WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0832050 %

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

ACCESSION NO.
110298

1941-1956

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals4156chow

BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1941-1946

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

EDENTON CHURCH

September 23-24 1941

EDENTON, N. C.

1941

(Associational Year—August 1, 1940 to July 31, 1941)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday
after the Third Sunday in September, 1942
with Rocky Hock Church

Chowan
Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

EDENTON CHURCH

September 23-24 1941

EDENTON, N. C.

1941

(Associational Year—August 1, 1940 to July 31, 1941)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday
after the Third Sunday in September, 1942
with Rocky Hock Church

INDEX

Page

I. Association Proceedings **9-20**

1. Reports of Current Committees 16-29
   - (a) Auditor 20
   - (b) Committee on Committees 16
   - (c) Nominating 16
   - (d) Resolutions 17
   - (e) Time, Place and Preacher 17

2. Reports of Standing Committees 9-19
   - (a) B. T. U. 18
   - (b) Baptist Brotherhood 19
   - (c) Christian Education 18
   - (d) Foreign Missions 15
   - (e) Home Missions 15
   - (f) Hospital 12
   - (g) Orphanage 11
   - (h) Religious Literature 9
   - (i) State Missions 14
   - (j) Sunday Schools 9
   - (k) Temperance 12
   - (l) W. M. U. 13

II. Auxiliary Meetings **21-23**

1. B. T. U. 22-23
2. Sunday Schools 21-22
3. W. M. U. 21

III. Church Directories **25-33**

(1) Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 25
(2) B. T. U. Directors 29
(3) Church Clerks 31
(4) Ministers 25
(5) Mission Treasurers 33
(6) Regular Church Treasurers 32
(7) Sunday School Superintendents 28
(8) W. M. U. Presidents 30

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order **5-8**

V. In Memoriam **24**

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance **4-5**

VII. Official Directory **3**

VIII. Statistical Tables **28-36**

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....Rev. E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Auditor.....B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.

Executive Committee

Rev. J. L. White, Jr., Chairman, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Rev. H. L. Swain, Belcross
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Charles Overman, Edenton
Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City
Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville
R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia

Associational Workers

(These are not paid workers and the Association has no Missionary or other paid workers)

Director of Promotion.....Rev. C. E. Hobgood, Hertford, N. C.
Biblical Recorder Representative.....Rev. Paul Forsythe, Gatesville, N. C.
Committee on Evangelism.....Rev. Floyd Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. J. L. White, Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C.

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. T. U.....L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. I. S. Harrell, South Mills, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. C. E. Hobgood, Hertford, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Orphanage.....Jim Daniels, Edenton, N. C.
Hospital.....Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia, N. C.
Temperance.....Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Rev. Paul Forsythe, Gatesville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE W. M. U.

President.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, N. C.
Enlistment Worker: None.

Time and place of next meeting: Friday after the 4th Sunday in March. Place: Not yet decided.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

President.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City, N. C. Rt. 4.
Secretary.....Mrs. C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City, N. C. Rt. 4.

Time and place of next meeting: Not yet decided.

OFFICERS OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

President.....L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after the First Sunday in June, 1942, at Shiloh Church.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD MEETING

Representative.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Note: There are no Baptist Schools, Hospitals, Encampments etc. within the bounds of the Association.

110298

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: O. C. Ward, C. J. Hollowell, J. L. Savage.

Berea: B. F. Pritchard, R. C. Sanders, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell.

Beulah: Mrs. M. H. Byrum, M. H. Byrum.

Bethel: Mrs. Mary C. Long, S. P. Mathews, Mrs. A. F. Proctor.

Blackwell Memorial: L. H. Sawyer, Mrs. T. O. Cowell, Mrs. L. B. Pritchard, Mrs. J. E. Upton, Mrs. C. D. Gallop, Miss Eloise Miller, Roscoe Wynn, Worth B. Gregory, Mrs. Brantley McCoy.

Calvary: Mrs. W. L. Temple, Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Davis, Mrs. D. L. Mann.

Center Hill: W. J. Privott, L. W. Belch.

Columbia: Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Night, Sr.

Corinth: Mrs. L. R. Davis, G. R. Harrell, V. B. Morgan, D. W. Morgan.

Ebenezer: G. W. Harris, Mrs. F. N. Williams, Mrs. G. F. Riggs.

Edenton: Mrs. W. A. Sexton, Mrs. J. W. Emminger.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. J. H. Cartwright, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, C. P. Harris, E. E. Hollowell, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Mrs. H. S. Overman, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. S. G. Scott, Mrs. R. L Garrett, Mrs. J. L. Gregson.

Eure: Mrs. W. L. Askew, Mrs. T. J. Harrell, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. J. L. Landing.

Eureka: Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Eure, Mrs. E. A. Kelley, J. G. Liles.

Gatesville: Mrs. L. C. Hand, Mrs. Virginia Cross, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, and Mrs. C. E. Lang.

Great Hope: W. S. Evans, A. J. Parrish, C. A. Perry.

Hertford: Joshua T. White, C. R. Holmes, Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Mrs. C. W. Reed, Mrs. R. S. Monds, Dr. I. A. Ward.

Hobbsville: Mrs. W. L. Riddick.

Macedonia: Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Sr., C. W. Perry, J. A. Morgan, Mrs. A. F. Small.

Mt. Sinai: T. E. Morgan, T. E. Madre, G. C. Morgan.

Moyock: Mrs. Fred M. Poyner, Tom Charlton, W. T. Aydlett, Mrs. I. F. West, J. L. Jennings.

Olivet: Mrs. Annie B. Combs, S. D. Jones, Mrs. Lee Smith.

Poplar Branch: Noah Owens, Mrs. Jerry L. Brown, Norice Dowdy, Martha Bateman, B. B. Bateman.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead: H. B. Jones, Rufas Hewitt, R. C. Hewitt.

Rehoboth: Mrs. Lillie B. West.

Reynoldson: Mrs. J. R. Freeman, L. C. Powell.

Riverside: C. T. Smith, Mrs. Preston Jennings, Sidney Benton, Mrs. C. E Benton.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. L. W. Fields.

Rocky Hock: R. W. Leary, M. F. White.

Salem: Norman Trueblood, Mrs. M. C. Stanley, J. G. Jennings, Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Mrs. E. D. Eves, W. P. Cartwright.

Sandy Cross: J. H. Bunch, A. F. Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Riddick, Helen Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Florence Sawyer, Mrs. T. S. Roberson, Mrs. P. J. Jeralds.

Shiloh: Mrs. C. L. Ferrell, Mrs. Louise Krauss, M. M. Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Barco, Mrs. M. M. Duncan.

Soundside: J. C. Morris, Mrs. Ella N. Armstrong, C. E. Morris, Mrs. C. F. Brickhouse.

Warwick: D. H. Berryman, A. C. Hobbs.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. W. T. Smith, William T. Smith.

Woodville: W. E. Bogue, Mrs. Mary E. Bray, Mrs. Arthur Bogue, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Gregory.

Ministers

L. W. Fields, C. A. Arrington, A. H. Outlaw, G. A. Martin, H. L Swain, C. E. Hobgood, W. I. Johnson, J. T. Byrum, Paul Forsythe, W. F. Cale, Jr., Herbert Miller, Walton B. Guthrie, J. L. Carrick, E. L. Wells, Floyd P. Davis, E. H. Potts, J. L. White, Jr.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship fro msuch as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annu-

ally with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals, Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union,

W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their assicoational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as its stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Asso_ ciation, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letters forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to

the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 23, 1941

1. The One Hundred Thirty Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Edenton church September 23-24, 1941.

2. The congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus" after which the devotions were conducted by Rev. L. W. Fields.

3. "How Firm a Foundation" was sung by the congregation.

4. The program was submitted by the committee and adopted as read except to add the report on Baptist Brotherhood to be given Wednesday.

5. An address of welcome was given by the host pastor, Rev. E. L. Wells and it was responded to by the Moderator, Rev. E. H. Potts.

6. **Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. C. A. Arrington:**

There have not always been Sunday Schools connected with churches. There was a time when there were no Sunday Schools, and when they were first begun there was much opposition to them. A few churches permitted some women to teach a class in one of the basement rooms. But now one can hardily imagine a church without its Sunday School. It has become a vital part of the church. Indeed in many cases it is the Sunday School that is keeping the church open while it is without a pastor. The Sunday School has a tremendous task to perform in this crisis time.

The Associational Sunday School work has undergone some slight changes. At a meeting of the convention in March of this year it was voted that the convention should be divided into three sections in order to promote Sunday School work more efficiently. The time has been changed so that we now meet each 5th Sunday afternoon, for our quarterly meetings. God has given to us, through the Sunday Schools, a great opportunity to teach his ways to men, women and children. May we accept this task gravely and go forth to utilize this great agency in a vital way in our churches.

7. The report was discussed by Brother Arrington and adopted.

8. **Report on Religious Literature by Rev. J. L. White:**

We are a well informed people. The daily papers and the radio give us vital news of the day. It is necessary though for the Christian to keep in close touch with the world religious, if he is going to rightly interpret the news secular. He cannot afford to be ignorant of the religious happenings:

1. The informed Christian knows how God is moving in His world, and that righteousness shall triumph. I commend to you the Baptist Foreign Mission Journal, the Commission, the Baptist Orphanage paper, Charity and Children, and the official paper of the North Carolina Baptist Mission Board, the Biblical Recorder.

2. Such information as these publications give, will inspire the Christian even in our time of great crisis. The kind of

news that will inspire us to high thought and deed is found in their reports of the ongoing of God's Kingdom in these soul testing times. Keep in touch with events that are vitally related to the things eternal and be fortified against faintheartedness.

3. Such information and inspiration will develop in the Christian high and true initiative which God can use for the good of all. It is the chief aim of this report to present Mr. R. H. Satterfield, Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, who will address the Association.

9. The report was discussed by Brother White and Rev. J. R. Satterfield, Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, and adopted.

10. Congregation sang together "Am I a Soldier of the Cross", after which the messengers present were registered.

11. The Moderator appointed the following committees:—Program, Revs. C. A. Arrington, C. E. Hobgood and Mrs. W. T. Love; Nominating, Rev. Paul Forsythe, G. F. Riggs, T. E. Morgan and Mrs. J. P. Mercer; Committees, Mrs. W. T. Love, Herbert Chaplain, John M. Elliott and Revs. J. L. White and E. L. Wells; Time, Place and Preacher, Norman Trueblood, W. J. Berryman and Rev. J. T. Byrum; Committees on Appointing Associational Workers, Rev. C. A. Arrington, W. B. Guthrie and I. S. Harrell; Resolutions, Rev. H. L. Swain and C. A. Arrington and B. B. Flora; Sight-Seeing, Rev. H. L. Swain, Rev. E. L. Wells, J. L. Chestnutt and C. H. Wood.

12. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and given a welcome: C. E. Hobgood, Hertford; W. I. Johnson, Corinth and Woodville; Herbert Miller, Hobbsville, Eureka and Beulah; and J. L. Carrick, Reynoldson.

13. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: Olive Riddell, Richmond, Va., a member of Hatcher Memorial of that city; Dr. C. B. Earp of Wake Forest College; Mrs. R. L. Gornto, Norfolk, Va., a member of Spurgeon Memorial church of that city; Dr. and Mrs. A. R. Crabtree, Caixe Postal 1982, Rio, Brazil; Rev. B. B. Slaughter, Elizabeth City, N. C., District Superintendent of the M. E. Church; Mrs. R. L. Chesson, Sebrell, Va., member of Courtland church; Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, State Secretary of B. T. U. work; Dr. H. Haddon Dudley, president Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.; C. R. Brinkley, Colerain, N. C.; Rev. I. G. Grier, Superintendent of Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.; Mrs. H. G. Powell, Norfolk, Va., member of Berkley church; R. S. Armstrong, Columbia, N. C., member Sound Side Free Will Baptist church; Smith Hagaman, Superintendent Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Rev. L. M. Nixon, Colerain, N. C.; Mrs. Geo. Twine, Norfolk, Va., member of Free Mason Street church; Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh, N. C., Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder.

14 Creswell, Mt. Pleasant, Oak Grove and Roper churches, former members of the Association withdrawing with others several years ago to form the Pamlico Association, petitioned for membership. A motion to receive them was ammended to refer the matter to a committee to

be selected from the membership of the Executive Committee and on motion the said committee to report on the matter in the afternoon. (Following is their report which was given Tuesday afternoon:) We recommend that these four churches be received upon receipt of their letters from the Pamlico Association. It is understood by the committee that such letters may be granted tomorrow and can be sent to our Clerk who will then enter the names of the churches as regular members with us.

15. The report was on motion unanimously accepted.

16. The congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness" after which the Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.,—Text: John 10:10.

17. Rev. E. L. Wells, host pastor, made announcements concerning the lunch and the Association adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. L. Carrick for lunch.

First Day

AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPTEMBER 23, 1941

18. Hymn "All Hail the Power" was sung by the congregation and the devotion was conducted by Rev. C. E. Hobgood.

19. Report on Orphanage by Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.:

Before presenting a financial report, I wish to say on behalf of our orphan children that I believe the care of the orphan child should be the same as the care of your child or mine. No one can foretell the potentialities of childhood, therefore I believe every child should have a chance to live a happy normal life; a chance to develop mentally, physically and spiritually; a chance to become a useful Christian citizen.

I believe the rearing of children is our greatest responsibility, yet one of our greatest opportunities to prove our loyalty and devotion to our country and to God, for our youth today will be our political and religious leaders tomorrow. With the rearing of children goes the development of immortal souls, hence it is a sacred task that requires our love, patience and understanding; our untiring efforts plus the guiding hand and sustaining grace of our Lord.

Our theme is "Let the redeemed of the Lord say so." If we are the redeemed children of our Heavenly Father, let us say so in deeds of mercy for our helpless orphans who are depending on us for the necessities of life.

The amount this whole association gave last year will support our orphanage for only one week. We can, we must increase our gifts.

Realizing our complete dependence on God and in gratitude for his blessings to us; let us give as if these children were our own; give as freely as God has given to us; and thus render a Christian service that will live on forever. What a challenge to our faith! What an opportunity to witness for Christ!

Amount received for the year, $3,674.29; number of churches giving once a month regularly, 9; number of churches not giving at all during the year, 2; amount sent to charity and children, $524.70.

20. Mrs. Love introduced Rev. I. G. Grier, Superintendent of the Orphanage and after his address the report was adopted.

21. Report On Hospitals By Dr. I. A. Ward:

Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem came into being in 1922. During this time over 52 thousand patients have been admitted to its care. Some could pay, many could not. These patients came from almost every county of North Carolina. Most of them were able to return to their homes, with healed bodies ready to resume their respective places in their homes and communities without the torture of pain and suffering. The patients were not all Baptists nor did they all come from Baptist homes. We are glad to report that the doors to our Hospital are wide open to every case of God's sick and suffering humanity.

The Spiritual side of the Hospital's service is not overlooked when administering to the physical needs, but is stressed always. Rev. Charles E. Parker, the Hospital's pastor, teaches a course in Bible in the Nurse's Training School in addition to his many activities with the patients and their families.

The Mother's Day offering from the churches is used entirely for the service to patients not financially able to pay for hospitalization. The various organizations of our women and young people are rendering a vast service to the hospital in supplying linens of all kinds.

The families of the hospital have been greatly enlarged in recent months. Two new buildings provide approximately 200 additional beds. These additions enable the hospital to accommodate three times as many patients as heretofore. All this enlargement of course requires increased support which must come from friends of the hospital throughout the State.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College is completed and open for students. While the Medical School and the hospital are closely related, they will remain separate institutions, controlled by different Boards of Directors and supported from different sources.

22. Dr. Ward introduced Brother Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the hospital, and after his address the reported was adopted.

The congregation sang "To The Work" after which Brother M. A. Huggins, State Secretary of Missions, gave an address on Christ's Program in North Carolina.

23. After the singing of hymn "Draw Me Nearer" we were dismissed for the day with prayer by Dr. G. A. Martin.

Second Day

MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 24, 1941

24. After congregational singing of "I Need Thee Every Hour" devotions were conducted by Rev. W. I. Johnson.

25. Report On Temperance By W. J. Berryman:

Taken by and large it appears that North Carolina is not well pleased with its ignoble experiment in the liquor business. Just a few more days and Bertie, Franklin, Vance and Warren counties will hold elections to close their liquor

stores, and the Dry Forces in Cumberland, Dare, Carteret, Greene and Halifax are organizing to call elections. In some places, however, drinking is increasing at an alarming rate and the nefarious business is trying to make itself respectable by going to church.

The General Assembly of North Carolina cannot be depended upon for relief for it has repeatedly denied the people the right of referendum, thereby throwing responsibility for the continuation of this inexcusable disgrace on the churches in the counties where the liquor stores are located.

There are about six hundred thousand voters in North Carolina and about four hundred thousand of them are church members. It is obvious then that the liquor business was set up and is allowed to continue the sale of distilled damnation by the grace of church members.

These plague spots of infamy can be removed if and when the five thousand ministers followed by a majority of their members shall declare their independence of and their opposition to all wet politicians and office seekers and elect to places of trust men who will give us better laws and enforce them.

More than sixty years ago Neal Dow said: "The liquor business would destroy the churches if it could, and the churches could destroy the liquor business if they would." That statement is still true. The question is: Will we do it? If social and moral conditions are to be improved we must depend upon our ministers to lead the churches to perform the doing of it. This is no time for appeasement.

26. Brother Berryman introduced Brother Cale K. Burgess, president of the United Dry Forces in North Carolina, who gave a forceful address on the situation as regards to liquor in North Carolina and the report was adopted.

27. On motion an offering was taken to assist Brother Burgess in the work. Offering amounted to $41.13.

28. Report of the W. M. U. By Mrs. C. T. Doughtie:

At the beginning of the year with our mission treasurers showing constantly declining receipts, the Woman's Missionary Union changed its emphasis from gifts to prayer. What was the result? The tide turned and the gifts began to pour in.

Our progress in mission study has been such that as we look back upon the records, we rejoice that so many women and young people have had missionary vision opened to them. Yet there is deep regret that far too many are still unlisted in this wonderful phase of our work. Organization alone does not interest people in missions, mission study alone will not fling them into the missionary task. We must go beyond facts and figures and information, we must seek for and lift up the living Christ.

Our personal service work tells the story. All of our activities are way of approach to show God's love and to open hearts to His message of salvation.

Were you to visit the training school at Louisville, how it would rejoice your hearts to know you have a part in help-

ing to keep the doors open. We have again renewed our scholarship fund and are proud to boast that Mabel Ruth Harrell of Rocky Hock Church has already entered the House Beautiful upon application of this scholarship.

Our gifts and linens to the hospital are gradually on the increase and with the increasing calls that come to us, there comes again the challenge to meet the conditions we face today and if we would hear the voice of one who said: "In as much as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto me," we would endeavor to render a larger service.

The world is waiting for the message. You and I have it. It is a sacred trust. Let us lift high the banner of the cross until all shall sing: We have heard the joyful sound Jesus saves.

29. Mrs. Doughtie introduced Rev. C. A. Arrington who gave the discussion and the report was adopted.

30. Report on State Missions By Rev. W. B. Guthrie:

For many years, the work of the Convention through State Missions was limited largely to evangelism and to the building of churches. The purpose of State Missions is to assist the churches in establishing Christ in the hearts of the people of North Carolina. State Missions are many and varied.

Baptists in North Carolina number about half a million, while the membership one hundred years ago was ten to twenty thousand. This has come about because the Convention has been interested in aiding churches to provide a ministry to the lost people.

About 160 of our pastors are paid in part from State Mission Fund.

In the development of our churches as missionary churches, and in the teaching and training of their membership, the Convention has done no small part through our general missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, and through the department of Christian Education.

In ministering to the sick, at the veterans hospital at Oteen and at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, we have attempted to provide part time chaplians. Also a minister has been provided for the sick at State Sanatorium near Aberdeen.

A wonderful service is being rendered by our Convention in ministering to the wayward girls at Samarcand, through Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris. We are also ministering to the boys in the East Carolina Training School at Rocky Mount.

One other opportunity now pressing upon us which we must undertake to meet. Reference is made to the work in the areas near the military camps or in the near-by cities to which the soldiers go for recreation.

As members of this great Association, may we this fall give our support to State Missions in a greater way than ever. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am and conquest will sustain me." That is true of State Missions.

31. Report on Home Missions By L. W. Fields:

The Home Mission Board assumes that the strategic approach to our world wide task is the home land. Christ must rule in the home land if we expect to win victories for Him in lands afar.

The Home Mission Board directs its efforts toward preaching the gospel among the Indians, the foreigners in our midst, and the Negroes in congested and neglected centers of the South and in Cuba and Panama.

During the past year our Lord has richly blessed our work in every field. We have 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations, who have distributed 40,362 Bibles and Testaments, led over 9,000 to make professions.

The Board has received a 20 per cent increase in gifts to Home Missions and from 80 per cent to 90 percent increase in gifts to the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.

Dr. J. W. Beagle is field secretary and has 269 missionaries working with him. Conditions have been favorable and new fields have been entered in Cuba through the leadership of Dr.M. N. McCall, Superintendent.

The Superintendent of Evangelism, Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, devotes much time to the promotion of City-wide and Associational campaigns.

During the past year we have seen the greatest ingathering of Jewish souls in the history of the board. Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, field secretary, received letters telling the joyful news of Jewish friends turning to Christ throughout the Southland.

Dr. Nobel Y. Beall, Secretary of Missionary Education, is promoting the study of mission stewardship and evangelism. Also he is leading the work with the Negroes. The Board has 21 Negro educational institutions and 21 teacher missionaries among 9,000 students.

May we use our increase as a stepping stone to greater mission service in the name of Him who went about doing good.

32. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. W. F. Cale:

As we look upon a world today that is harassed and perplexed, where war and famine and hungry stalks in many parts of the world surely we would despair were it not for an unwavering faith in a God of love and wisdom and power. Coming through the storm of the world's dark night we can hear Him say, "In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world."

It is the spirit of the faith that conquers which has sustained our foreign missionaries as they have labored oftimes in the midst of almost unbelievable suffering and peril.

However, in spite of all the world's ill, or possibly because of them, the work is making progress. Even in those areas from which many missionaries have been evacuated because of war, the missionaries that remain report great evangelistic triumphs.

During the past year our gifts to Foreign Missions show-

ed an increase of nearly $250,000; and we paid $33,500 on the debt of the Board.

The Lottie Moon Christmas offering for December 1940 surpassed, by far, that of any previous year.

Several of our missionaries have gone to their reward during the past year. We mourn their loss, but know that our Lord knows best. This association especially mourns the death of Phil E. White of the Kweiteh field of interior China.

33. After the congregation sang "Jesus Saves" Dr. A. R. Crabtree of Brazil gave the missionary address and all three of the above reports were adopted.

34. After announcements concerning lunch by the host pastor we were dismissed with prayer by Rev. C. E. Hobgood.

Second Day

AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPTEMBER 24, 1941

35. "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" was sung by the congregation and the devotion was given by Rev. Paul Forsythe. Brother Forsythe called on Rev. J. L. White, Jr., to lead the prayer.

36. At this point a short time was taken for registration of those who were not present yesterday. Today's visitors were recognized and welcomed.

37. Report of Nominating Committee:

We, the Nominating Committee, nominate for Moderator, Rev. E. H. Potts; Vice-Moderator, Rev. E. L. Wells; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Auditor, B. B. Flora; Executive Committee, Rev. J. L. White, Chairman, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Charles Overman, Victor Morgan, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, R. S. Knight, Jr., and Rev. H. L. Swain.

38. On Motion the report was accepted and the above named were elected.

39. Report of Committee on Committees:

We, the Committee on Committees, recommend the following for Standing Committees for the ensuing year: Baptist Brotherhood, it's president; Christian Education, Rev. C. A. Arrington; B. T. U., it's president; W. M. U., it's president; Foreign Missions, Rev. C. E. Hobgood; Home Missions, Rev. I. S. Harrell; State Missions, Rev. W. I. Johnson; Orphanage, Jim Daniels, Hospital, Dr. I. A. Ward; Relief and Annuity, Rev. W. B. Guthrie; Sunday School, the president of the S. S. Convention; Temperance, Rodney T. Harrell; Religious Litature, the Associational Representative.

40. On Motion the report was accepted.

41. Report of Committee on Associational Workers:

We, your Committee on Associational Workers, recommend the following:

Director of Promotion, Rev. C. E. Hobgood; Biblical Recorder, Rev. Paul Forsythe; Committee on Evangelism, Revs.

Floyd Davis and J. L. White, Jr., and C. R. Holmes.

42. On motion the report was accepted:

43. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

Time—We recommend that the Association meet Tuesday and Wednesday after the 3rd Sunday in September 1942. Place—We have received no invitations from any church and we recommend that the Executive Committee select a place for us to meet next year. Preacher—Rev. C. E. Hobgood and alternate, Rev. H. L. Swain.

44. On motion the report was accepted.

45. The recommendation of the Executive Committee of the last session to change the time of annual meetings from Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September to Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in September was on motion rejected; a motion to reject it's recommendation to change the Associational year from July 1 to July 1 to January 1 to January 1 was tabled for further study.

46. Report of Resolutions Committee:

Resolution I—Whereas our associational territory is large and our churches are widely separated, and

Whereas our Secretary of State Missions, in a pamphlet of recent date, emphasizes the importance of associational missionary workers,

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

First, That the Chowan Association request its modaertor to appoint a committee of three to cooperate with our State Secretary in securing an associational worker.

Second, That such worker shall be responsible to the committee and to the State Secretary of Missions in all matters whatsoever.

Third, That the Association, through the committee and State Secretary, ask the churches of the association to subscribe one half of the salary for such a worker. Said sum to be a special offering designated to associational missionary and disbursed through our State Mission Board.

Fourth, That the Chowan Association petition the State Mission Board to pay one-half the salary of such a worker. The duties of such worker to begin when the churches have subscribed one-half of their part of such salary, and the State Mission Board has appropriated the remaining one-half.

Fifth, That the duties of such missionary worker shall be similar to the duties of such workers in other assocaitions.

Resolution II—Resolve that we express our sincere appreciation to the Baptist church of Edenton, and to its pastor, for the excellent manner in which they have entertained the delegates members of the churches, and visitors during this the one hundred thirty-sixth annual session.

47. On motion the report was accepted.

48. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. Herman Sawyer:

The greatest institution that we have upon earth is the Church of Jesus Christ. Aside from it being a divine institution, its the only institution that deals with human lives relative to enternity. Therefore, we should thank God for such an institution and especially for the department of work in His Church that deals especially with the development of Christian Character and living relative to service in His Church, the Baptist Training Union.

We hang our heads in shame as we review the work of this department in our Association. We have far less than fifty percent of the churches fostering some kind of Training Union work. However, we are proud of the few churches in the Chowan Association who are endeavoring and are determined that this phase of Christ's program for His Church shall live and grow.

These few churches who are fostering Training Union work of some kind realize the importance of this department in its work of developing christian lives, why?

1. Because most of the tithers in a church are from this department.

2. Because a goodly number of the folk who read their bibles daily and pray are from this department.

3. Because the leadership of the churches can be secured, most times from this department.

4. Because this department, through its program, tries to prepare its members to witness to the lost and lead the lost to Christ.

5. Because the most enlightened membership of the churches come from this department.

Therefore, as President of this department of work for the Chowan Association, I would like to call upon you pastors and lay people of the various churches in this association to arouse yourselves and help to put over this part of Christ's program—Training Church Members for More Useful and Efficient Service.

49. The discussion was given by Rev. N. C. Brooks, State B. T. U. Secretary. Report adopted.

50. Report on Christian Education by W. Henry Overman:

The first important step in Christian Education is in the early years of child's life. From the time the child begins to respond to any stimulus, he should then be surrounded with Christian atmosphere. Christian parents are more to be desired in the process of training Christian leaders than any other factor.

The various agencies of the church make a great contribution to the training of Christian leaders. The churches of this Association have made much progress in promoting these teaching agencies. The Daily Vacation Bible School has been revived in many churches, and its influence has been greatly felt. Yet, there are great possibilities for enlarged service. The need for a larger number of consecrated leaders and teachers who will give of their time and effort to prepare for and perform the tasks necessary for imparting the messages of the Holy

Scripture is keenly felt.

Public schools today have a wonderful opportunity to help boys and girls to become Christian citizens. It is possible to have a daily Scripture reading course during the devotional period in every public school in our Association. Some public schools already have a regular course in Bible which gives credit as any other course.

The Baptist Colleges of our State are doing a splendid work in training Christian leaders. Not only can we point to the leaders who are engaged in religious work, as evidence of great contribution to the progress of Christian Education; but we can number many of the leaders in the professions and industry who have received training in their particular fields at these colleges. All of these leaders bear witness of the Christian training of institutions dominatd by an unfaltering faith in God.

Let us resolve to give more time and means in the expansion of Christian educational opportunities.

51. After an address on Christian Education by Dr. C. B. Earp of Wake Forest College the report was adopted.

52. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by R. L. Garrett:

The Men's Brotherhood has become a vital part of our work in the Chowan Association, and much interest has been created, and especially, in the annual meetings which have been held for the past three years.

The annual meeting of the men with Berea Baptist Church, April 6, was an outstanding meeting of this part of our work. Three phases of the work was outlined as follows:

"Layman and Worship"by Brother Floyd I. White;

"Layman and Financial Support" by Brother F. T. Johnson; and

"Layman Enlistment of Members and Evangelism" by Brother R. L. Linchfield.

Brother W. F. Powers brought a message on, "Consecreated Laity", which was very instructive.

At the conclusion of this meeting a committee was appointed composed of the following:

Brother Roscoe Wynn, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

Brother C. R. Holmes, Hertford Baptist Church.

Brother M. V. Hughes, Shiloh Baptist Church.

This committee was instructed to plan a program for the 1942 annual Brotherhood meeting.

Brother L. W. Fields, Pastor of the Manteo Church, invited the meeting to meet at his Church for the next annual meeting in 1942. The invitation was accepted.

This work has not by any means, accomplished as much as had been hoped for, but we are earnestly working forward to a steady, healthy growth. And it is earnestly desired that as many Churches as possibly can, in the Chowan Association, will form Men's Brotherhood Organization, that we may give our undivided loyality to this cause that it may grow more rapidly each year.

53 The report was adopted without discussion.

54. Report of Auditor:

Receipts of Clerk-Treasurer:

Bank Balance shown by bank statement August 8, 1940.....$ 23.69

Middle Swamp	$ 3.00	Eureka	5.00
Sandy Cross	7.00	Gatesville	5.00
Moyock	3.25	Great Hope	1.00
Warwick	10.00	Hertford	5.00
Olivet	1.50	Hobbsville	5.00
Center Hill	5.00	Macedonia	3.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Manteo	2.00
Providence	3.00	Mt. Sinai	3.00
Sound Side	4.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Ballard's Bridge	5.00	Powell's Point	1.20
Berea	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	3.00
Bethel	4.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Beulah	5.00	Riverside	4.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Rocky Hock	10.00
Calvary	4.00	Roduco	1.00
Coinjock	2.00	Salem	4.00
Columbia	5.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Cool Springs	5:00	Woodville	4.00
Corinth	10.00	Rehoboth	2.00
Edenton	5.00	Men's Meeting at Berea	8.71
Eliz. City First	15.00		
Eure	3.00	Total	$233.35

Disbursements shown by ledger, check stubs and bank statement:

Carolina Printing Co.	$ 9.00	E. H. Potts (Men's Meeting Expenses)	1.65
A. H. Outlaw (Salary and postage)	56.39	A. Ray Sawyer(Men's Meeting Programs)	8.07
Advance Printery	135.00	Total	$210.11

Balance 9-13-41 shown by ledger, check stubs and bank statement...$23.24

55. On motion the report was accepted.

56. The Moderator gave an instructive talk on the work of the Association as reported in the letters from the churches.

57. Dr. H. Haddon Dudley, President of Chowan College, invited as many who would to visit the West Chowan Association which meets with the college this year.

58. The Clerk was instructed to have 500 minutes printed and distributed as usual.

59. A list of members who died during the associational year was read by the Clerk and the memorial prayer and benediction was made by the Moderator, Rev. E. H. Potts.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

W. M. U. Convention

MORNING SESSION, MARCH 28, 1941

1. The thirty-eighth annual session of the Chowan W. M. U. Convention was held with Cool Springs church March 28, 1941 and the theme of the Convention was: "Our Continuing Task—Making His Way Known."

2. The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung and devotions were led by Mrs. Jessie P. Perry who discussed the theme from a standpoint of prayer, enlistment, study, personal service, and tithes and offerings. Following her discussion special music was rendered.

3. Continuing through our moral standards was discussed by Mrs. Philip White, returned missionary from China.

4. Rev. Frank Cale spoke on: "Continuing Witnessing for Christ Here at Home and Abroad."

5. A short business session was held for the appointment of committees.

AFTERNOON SESSION, MARCH 28, 1941

6. The afternoon session was devoted to Continuing Our Task Through With Young People.

7. After the congregation sang Faith of Our Fathers devotions were conducted by Oris Winslow, a Y. W. A. girl of Hobbsville church.

8. Marion Womble, an R. A. of Gatesville; Edna Mae Sawyer, a G. A. of Sawyer's Creek and Alice Lawrence Perry, a Sunbeam of Warwick gave discussions on "What My Organization Meant To Me."

9. The following churches were recognized as being A-1: Reynoldson, Shiloh and Elizabeth City First.

10. A very helpful playlet was given then by Cool Springs Church.

11. Note. The meeting was well attended and practically all the churches were represented. Many of the pastors attended and were welcomed.

MRS. A. D. WARD, President
MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secretary

Sunday School Convention

MORNING SESSION, MARCH 5, 1941

1. The Thirteenth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention met with the Sandy Cross Church March 5, 1941.

2. The theme of the convention was, "Going on in Enlargement and Bible Study for Evangelism."

3. The meeting was opened with a song and devotional period.

4. There was present a team of workers from Nashville, Tenn., under the leadership of A. V. Washburn and the meeting was turned over to him. Mr. Washburn led discussions on the following subjects:

(1) Purpose of the Four Year Program.

(2) Objectives for 1941.

(3) A Platform of Progress.

(4) The work of the Associational Officers.

5. The team pastor, Rev. D. M. Branch brought the inspirational message of the morning.

6. The morning session was closed with a special prayer.

7. Dinner was served by the members of Sandy Cross Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION, MARCH 5, 1941

8. Song and devotional period.

9. Mr. Washburn led in a discussion of the plans for the coming year.

10. The conference was divided for the purpose having departmental conferences. These were led by designated leaders, the conferees retiring to various parts of the building.

11. Rev. C. A. Arrington, newly elected Associational Superintendent, announced and led in a brief discussion of Associational goals for 1941.

12. The following officers were elected: C. A. Arrington, superintendent; Roscoe Wynn, associate superintendent to promote evangelism; B. A. Mitchell, associate to promote training; Mrs. C. A. Arrington, secretary. Departmental leaders: Mrs. M. W. Scott, Cradle Roll; Mrs. Harry Sedwick, Beginner; Mrs. Tom Cowell, Primary; Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Junior; Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Intermediate; Miss Eloise Miller, Young People; J. L. White, Adult; Mrs. W. T. Love, Extension; Mrs. C. A. Arrington, Vacation Bible School.

13. The meeting was closed with prayer.

REV. C. A. ARRINGTON, Superintendent
MRS. C. A. ARRINGTON, Secretary

B. T. U. Convention

AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 5, 1941

1. The 15th annual session of the Chowan B. T. U. Convention was held with the First Baptist church, Elizabeth City, N. C., on Thursday day afternoon and evening of June 5, 1941.

2. The theme of the Convention was: "Following the Living Christ."

3. The session was opened with a brief song and praise service conducted by members of the Blackwell Memorial Union.

4. A brief business session was held at which time committees were appointed and an offering was taken for the expense of the Convention.

5. Stewardship conferences were then held as follows: Junior Conference with Mrs. Paul Forsythe as leader. Intermediate conference with Miss Mary Lee Jackson leading. Young People's conference had Miss Mamie Chambers as leader. Adult conference was led by Dr. E. H. Potts.

6. After the singing of a hymn the following symposium was given on "God's Call to the Youth of Today" in Recreation, a discussion by Miss Nell Rose Ellis; Church Loyalty, a discussion by John Pinner

Alexander; Vocations by Rountree Blanchard and Christian Homes by Mrs. J. S. Skiles.

7. The afternoon session was brought to a close with prayer.

8. Following the session the group engaged in recreation in which games were played led by Rev. Paul Forsythe.

9. Vesper service was then led by Rev. C. E. Hobgood.

10. A delightful supper was served by the host church and all present enjoyed it.

EVENING SESSION, JUNE 5, 1941

11. "Day is Dying" was sung by the congregation and this was followed with prayer.

12. Reports of committees were given at this time and the officers were installed by Rev. L. W. Fields.

13. A solo was rendered by V. H. Durrance, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Durrance.

14. A clinic on Training Union problems was then presented in playlet form conducted by Miss Mildred Brooks, Educational Director of the Jackson Memorial Baptist church of Portsmouth, Va.

15. Rev. W. I. Johnson addressed the Convention on the theme: "Following the Living Christ."

16. The Convention closed with prayer.

17. Total present 112.

L. H. SAWYER, President
ALICE FLORA, Secretary Pro Tem.

Baptist Brotherhood Convention

AFTERNOON SESSION, APRIL 6, 1941

1. The Baptist Brotherhood Convention met in regular session with Berea Church Sunday, April 6, 1941.

2. After congregational singing and devotions a program of speaking was given.

3. Brother Floyd I. White gave a talk on: "Laymen and Worship." Brother F. T. Johnson spoke on: "Laymen and Financial Support." Brother R. L. Linchfield spoke on: "Laymen Enlistment of Members and Evangelism." These were very inspirational and helpful talks and were enjoyed by all.

4. The main speaker was Brother W. F. Powers, a member of Central Methodist Church, Norfolk, Va., who spoke on: "A Conseceated Laity."

5. A Program Committee for the next meeting was named as follows: Roscoe Wynn, C. R. Holmes and M. V. Hughes.

6. Manteo church extended an invitation for the next session to be held with them and the invitation was on motion accepted.

7. R. L. Garrett was elected to serve as President for the ensuing year.

8. There being nothing further to come before us the meeting adjourned.

A. RAY SAWYER, President
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Secretary Pro Tem.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Miss Martha P. Hollowell, Mr. J. F. Eason.
Berea: Mrs. Maggie Humphries.
Bethel: Mrs. J. E. Proctor, Mr. Floyd Matthews.
Beulah: Mrs. Ethel Hofler Dykeman.
Blackwell Memorial: Mr. W. E. McCoy, Mr. H. P. Davis, Mr. S. E. Munden, Mrs. Mattie Weston, Mrs. John T. Williams, Mr. J. C. Modlin, Mrs. Ida Thornton, Mr. M. P. Gallop, Mr. J. B. Ferebee, Mrs. C. S. Sawyer, Miss Florence Bell, Mrs. W. J. Tweedy.
Calvary: Mr. C. E. Sanders, Mr. T. D. Mann, Mrs. L. B. Twiford, Mrs. Susan Sawyer, Mrs. Aldena Griffen.
Center Hill: Mrs. Lessie Davis Phelps.
Columbia: Mrs. Venie Woodley.
Cool Springs: Mr. W. J. Blades, Mrs. Mertie D. Broods, Mrs. Roxie Taylor, Mrs. Mary L. Umphlett, Mrs. Texie Harrell, Mrs. Mary M. Landing, Mrs. Lucretia Harrell, Mrs. Maggie Crawford.
Corinth: Mrs. Mattie Riddick, Mrs. Ida Pierce, Mr. Robert Sample, Mr. W. H. Pritchard, Mr. Samuel Stafford, Mr. Miles W. Sanders, Mr. Major White.
Ebenezer: Mrs. Marie Neville.
Edenton: Deacon J. C. Dail, Mr. R. E. Lane, Mr. T. P. Leary, Mr. Augustus Byrum, Mr. J. H. Holmes, Mrs. T. E. Byrum, Mrs. J. N. Twine, Mrs. William T. White, Mrs. Lillie V. Bond.
Elizabeth City First: Mrs. W. H. Weatherly, Miss Nan Wood, Mrs. S. E. Jackson, Mrs. J. H. White, Mrs. Joseph Pritchard, Mr. J. P. Sawyer, Mr. J. L. Gregson, Mr. Norman Sawyer, Mr. Wilmer Ballard, Mr. F. T. Winslow.
Eureka: Mr. W. J. Brinkley, Miss Annie Rae Hobbs.
Gatesville: Mr. J. E. Harrell, Mr. T. W. Lawrence.
Hertford: Mr. J. L. Babb, Mrs. T. L. White.
Manteo: Mr. George T. Wescott, Deacon John Midgett, Mr. O. J. Wescott.
Mt. Sinai: Mr. C. H. Madrey, Miss Mattie Thomas, Mrs. Margaret Winslow.
Moyock: Mr. Richard Powers.
Poplar Branch: Mr. W. M. Ballance.
Providence: Mr. John Barnard, Jr., Mr. Richard Mansfield, Sr.
Ramoth Gilead: Mr. Willory Weeks.
Rehoboth: Pastor John Thomas Davis, Mr. W. C. Wilson, Mr. Norris Walker, Mr. Walter Walker, Mr. T. J. Davis, Mr. Gid Walker, Mrs. Mittie Cox.
Reynoldson: Pastor T. L. Brown.
Riverside: Mrs. W. T. Brickhouse, Deacon W. F. Jennings.
Roanoke Island: Deacon and Clerk A. D. Etheridge, Sr.
Rocky Hock: Mrs. Emma J. Harrell.
Salem: Mrs. Edward Berry, Mrs. C. J. Morse.
Sandy Cross: Mrs. C. H. Stallings, Mr. H. L. Parker, Miss Allie Winslow.
Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Lela Forbes, Mrs. Dora Seymore, Mr. A. B. Hughes, Mr. Richard Holloman.
Shiloh: Mrs. Mildred Ferriell, Mrs. Sallie Barco, Mrs. Olive Squires, Mrs. Lizzie Forehand.
Sound Side: Mr. Jim Perry, Mrs. Penelope Brickhouse, Mrs. Affie E. Rhodes, Mr. Bradford Roughton.
Warwick: Mrs. Mary C. Hobbs, Mrs. Margaret Moore, Mrs. Mary M. Trotman, Mr. A. D. Ward, Mr. T. J. Coffield.
Whiteville Grove: Mrs. Laura A. Onley, Mrs. Elizabeth Eason, Miss Dora Lane.
Woodville: Mr. Edward Welch, Mrs. Geneva Pritchard.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arrington, C. A.	Salem	Salem	Pastor
Blanchard, Rountree	Gatesville	Beulah	Member
Briggs, W. T. C.	Greenville	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Byrley, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Member
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Cale, W. F., Jr.	Tyner	Center Hill	Pastor
Carrick, J. L.	Whaleville, Va.		Pastor
Davis, F. L.	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Fields, L. W.	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Pastor
Forsythe, Paul	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Guthrie, Walton B.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Harrell, I. S.	South Mills	Ebenezer	Pastor
Hobgood, C. E.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Johnson, W. I.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Lanier, J. E.	Winton		Pastor
Martin, G. A.	Creswell	Creswell	Pastor
Miller, Herbert	Sunbury	Hobbsville	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	E. City First	Member
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	E. City First	Pastor
Swain, H. L.	Belcross	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
White, J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Williams, Dr. C. B.	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Eloise Miller, Educational Director, (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor, (Ordained Minister) Eliazbeth City

Note: No ministers were ordained within the Association this year.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

Blackwell Memorial ..... C. W. Ward, Elizabeth City

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Beulah ..... Edward Hofler, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Cool Springs ..... O. R. Spivey, Eure
Edenton ..... Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City
Eureka ..... Albert Joyner, Corapeake
Gatesville ..... Mrs. T. L. Carter, Gatesville
Hertford ..... Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville
Riverside ..... Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross ..... Mrs. Otho Riddick, Trotville
Shiloh ..... D. E. Bray, Shiloh

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

(See Statistical Table II)

DIRECTORS OF B. T. U. WORK

(See Statistical Table III)

PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U.

(See Statistical Table IV)

CLERKS OF CHURCHES

(See Statistical Table I)

TREASURERS OF CHURCHES

(See Statistical Table VI)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VII)

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	Village, Town City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES				Total				
					Members reported last year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	316	8		2		2			3	321	N	1	4	10
Berea	C	1856	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	417	11	2						1	429	N	1	4	
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	295	10	3			1			2	305	N	1	4	8
Beulah	V	1885	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	1-3	127	2	3			1			1	130	N	1	4	1
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	886	8	8		1	5			12	886	Y		12	38
Calvary	Ci	1921		1-2-3-4	134	2	2						5	133	Y	1	2	1
Center Hill	V	1889	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1-3	355	8			1	1			1	362	Y	1	4	
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	3	40									40	N			2
*Coinjock	V	1894		1-3	73	3	2							78	N	1		
Columbia	T	1869	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	182								1	181	N		4	6
Cool Springs	C	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	442	14				6			8	442	N	1	4	1
Corinth	C	1891	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	412	14	7			5		13	7	408	N	1	4	23
Ebenezer	V	1850	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	1-2-4	113		2	1		5			1	110	N	1	4	10
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1,058	29	13			14		3	9	1,074	Y	1	11	41
Elizabeth City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	898	6	10					4	10	900	Y	1	12	20
Eure	V	1912	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2	150					2				148	N	1		
Eureka	C	1878	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	2-4	282	10	1	1		7	3		2	282	N	1	3	15
Gatesville	V	1854	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	284	3							2	285	N	1	4	
*Geneva	C	1860	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3	121	5							2	124	N	1	1	
Great Hope	C	1859	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	2	159		4				3		2	158	N			
Hertford	T	1854	C. E. Hobgood, Hertford	1-2-3-4	324	2	10			9		35	2	290	Y	1	4	15
Hobbsville	C	1916	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	2-4	244					2				242	N	1	4	8
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	266					1				265	N	1	4	
Manteo	V	1905		1-2-3-4	104	2				1			5	100	Y	1	4	6
Middle Swamp	C	1806	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	133	1								134		1	4	2
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum Tyner	4	95	4	1	2		3		1	3	95	N	1	4	8
Moyock	V	1889	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2	102	2	2						1	105		1	3	3
Olivet	C	1885	C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City	2-4	46	1	2	1		1		1		48	N	1	3	
Poplar Branch	C	1886		2-4	110								1	109	N		3	8
*Powell's Point	C	1827		2-4	93	1								94	N		4	
Providence	C	1826	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-4	178		3		2	3			2	178	N	1	4	
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	2-4	224	5							1	228	N	1	3	1
Rehoboth	C	1888		1-3	109	2	5			2			6	108	N	1	2	
Reynoldson	C	1928	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va	2-4	195	1				4	3	2	1	186	N	1	4	10
Riverside	C	1906		1-3	172	1	1			2		2	2	168	N	1	4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808		2-4	78	4				1			1	80	N	1	1	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1-3	820	23	7		1	4			1	846	Y	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va	4	13									13	N		4	1
Salem	C	1790	C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	213		2			5			2	208	Y	1	3	11
Sandy Cross	C	1826	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	1-3	454	1	4			4			3	452		1	4	8
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2	255		2			2			4	251	N	1	4	6
Shiloh	C	1727	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	514	8				4			4	514	Y	1	4	10
Sound Side	C		W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	236	4	1						4	237	N	1	4	1
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Tyner	2-4	487	17	2	1		4		1	5	497	N	1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	3	134					1			3	130	N		4	
Woodville	C	1873	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	2-4	192	5						4	2	191	N	1	4	1
*Yeopim	C	1775		1	101	9	5			4				111	N			
					12,636	226	104	8	5	106	9	66	122	12,676		38	175	275

Table II. Sunday School of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1941

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				Va. Bible Sch.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrolled: Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Attendance	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Av. Attendance	Number of Officers and Teachers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		6	13	3	26	24	36		13	121	38		N	N				
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	10	20	25	45	30	45	110	15	15	315	173		N	N				
Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford		10	7	12	10	21	26		13	99	55		Y	N				
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury		13	7	10	10		24		5	69	30		N	N				
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	30	25	71	97	92	62	173	20	31	601	306	8	Y	N		165	140	34
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	12	16	18	20	40	12	45	10	13	186	90	2	N	N				
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		22		7		37	33		14	113	63	5	N	N				
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner		7		10	3	5	10		5	40	25		N	N				
*Coinjock	James Pool, Coinjock			18	17	16	17	26		4	98	45		N	N				
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		23	22	24	19	50	61		2	201	130		N	N				
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		8	14	18	28	20	30			118	105	13	Y	N				
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	25	20	30	32	37	39	134	8	3	328	152	14	Y	N		114	99	7
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills		14	19	16	13	11	38			111			N			42	29	15
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton		28	46	157	60	43	124		32	490	272	27	Y	N		91	37	32
Elizabeth City First	G. A. Twiddy, Elizabeth City	56	27	80	108	86	65	175	69	18	684	311	6	Y	N		126	92	
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure		8	9	8	12	15	36		8	96	51		N	N				
Eureka	Heywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.		12	16	30	32	42	67		21	220	127	10	N	N				
Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	10	5	15	26	26	35	47		4	168	66	3	Y	N		60	38	16
*Geneva	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	5	4	8	26	16	17	30		11	117	48	8	N	N				
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford		4	12	12	15	7	30			80	35		N	N				
Hertford	C. R. Holmes, Hertford		26	26	23	41	18	72		3	209	100	2	Y	N		50	40	8
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville		20	20	19	16	33	60		9	177	90		N	N	4			
Macedonia	R. Melvin Hassell, Edenton	10	12	15	15	25	25			12	114	75		N	N				
Manteo	W. R. Pearce, Manteo	8	7	9	8	10	6	20	12	8	88	55		N	N				
Middle Swamp	Randolph Williams, Gates		11	7	12	13	14	12		1	70	30	1	Y	N				
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford													N	N				
Moyock	W. F. Aydlett, Moyock	8	9	10	8	12	45	33	7		132	62		N			59	48	15
Olivet	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City		6		8	12		20		4	50	30	2	N	N		34	25	
Poplar Branch	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch		9	16	19	15	19	28		13	119	50		N	N	6			
*Powell's Point	K. H. Waterfield, Mamie	5	8	12	13	7	6	18		3	72	27	1	Y	N				
Providence	J. Frank Roberts, Shawboro	7	19	13	19	22	19	102		2	203	173		N	N		60	50	11
Ramoth Gilead	C. L. Hewitt, Elizabeth City	5	8	12	10	18	35	46	4	10	148	70	5	Y	N	7			
Rehoboth	Edward Brumsey, Currituck	4	3	6	16	8	10	54		3	104	55	2	N	N				
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates		13	10	20	35	50	40		16	184	100		N	N				
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		6	5	17	12	28	39		15	122	58	1	Y	N				
Roanoke Island	Gilbert G. Mister, Manteo		3	3	8	8		12			34	25	4			1	23	20	5
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton		25	35	65	50	25	100		19	319	200	15						
Roduco																			
Salem	Willard Markham, Elizabeth City	19	12	18	18	20	45	35		2	169	95		Y	N	1	75	55	13
Sandy Cross	A. H. Hurdle, Hobbsville	10	8	24	22	32	46	56		3	201	90		Y	N				
Sawyer's Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		25	18	19	25	24	68		4	183	100		N	N	8	60	55	16
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	27	13	14	38	31	34	153	15	35	360	125	7	Y	N				
Sound Side	Colen Snell, Columbia		10	12	13	22	21	25		8	111	58		N	N				
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere		18	13	19	19	62	50		14	195	64		N	N				
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		7		4		12	15		6	44	25		N	N				
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Hertford		24		22	11	17	27			101	50		N	N				
*Yeopim	C. S. Jackson, Edenton														N				

Table III. Baptist Training Union of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1941

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION POSTOFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions, Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Giving in All Unions	Has Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College from Your Church
Ballard's Bridge																		
Berea	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	48		25	38	10	121				N	1
Bethel																		
Beulah																		
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City		1	1	1	1	4		20	26	31	17	94	21	32	37	N	17
Calvary																		
Center Hill																		
Chappell's Hill																		
*Coinjock																		
Columbia																		
Cool Springs																		
Corinth	Lelia Yates, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	8	21	21	15	89	49	37	84	N	1
Ebenezer																		
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton	1			1		2	12			12		24	14	3	24	N	12
Elizabeth City First	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City		1	1	1		3		10	28	32		70				N	7
Eure																		
Eureka																		
Gatesville	Rountree Blanchard, Gatesville		1	1	1	1	4		8	14	14	9	45	11	24	30	N	5
*Geneva																		
Great Hope																		
Hertford	Rev. C. E. Hobgood, Hertford		1	1			2		15	12			27	12	14	20	N	5
Hobbsville																		
Macedonia																		
Manteo	Mrs. Katy Shannon, Manteo		1				1		16				16			6	N	2
Middle Swamp																		
Mt. Sinai																		
Moyock																		
Olivet																		
Poplar Branch																		
*Powell's Point																		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	8	12	17	12	67				N	3
Ramoth Gilead																		
Rehoboth																		
Reynoldson																		
Riverside																		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. L. W. Fields, Manteo		1				1		14				14			8	N	
Rocky Hock																		
Roduco																		
Salem	Mammie Chambers, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	20	8	5	53	12	21	25	N	2
Sandy Cross	Helen Stallings, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1		4	20	10	10	6		46	12	25	46	N	5
Sawyer's Creek																		
Shiloh	Mrs. H. T. McPherson, Camden	1	1	1	1		4	23	8	9	4		44	27	23	44	N	1
Sound Side																		
Warwick																		
Whiteville Grove																		
Woodville																		
*Yeopim																		
		7	11	10	10	6	44	155	127	177	183	68	710	158	179	324	N	61

Table IV. W.M.U. Organizations and Gifts and Men's Brotherhoods, Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1941

CHURCHES *Letter not received, Figures given are latest known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																Men's Brotherhood	
		No. W.M.S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by WMU	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.	Grand Total Give by WMU and Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1					1	17					17	12					
Berea	Mrs. Grover Jennings, Eliz. City	1		2	1	1	5	27		20	10	27	84			105.78	105.78		
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	16	20	12		17	65	20		75.86	75.86		
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	21		9	6	15	51	26		60.86	60.86		
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. W. R. Aydlett, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	142	40	45	30	30	287	84		1,943.17	1,943.17	1	25
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	7	10	9	26	69			72.68	72.68		
Center Hill	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Sr., Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	25		6	6	25	62			97.40	97.40		
Chappell's Hill																			
*Coinjock																			
Columbia	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1		1		1	3	44		23		15	82	24		116.10	116.10		
Cool Springs	Mrs. Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	1	1	1		1	4	33	10	6		15	64	23		106.62	106.62		
Corinth	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	6	16	7	20	74	50		365.50	365.50		
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	13				25	38	8		59.71	59.71		
Edenton	Mrs. J. W. White, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	135	14	17	15	40	221	99	54.00	189.00	243.00		
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Eliz. City	1	1	2	1	1	6	108	17	22	19	27	193	179	126.30	722.12	848.42		
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1			1	3	18	18			5	41	9	21.00	63.48	84.48		
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	1		2	1	1	5	34		18	10	8	70	48		117.26	117.26		
Gatesville	Mrs. Harry Ward, Gatesville	1		2	2	1	6	38		20	14	10	82	15	322.58	188.82	511.40		
*Geneva																			
Great Hope	Mrs. E. P. Roberson, Hertford	1					1	11					11		12.00	8.00	20.00		
Hertford	Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford	1	1	1	2	1	6	79	8	10	22	10	129	100		315.00	315.00		
Hobbsville		1	1	1	1	1	5	23	12	8	9	6	58	28	291.26	109.65	400.91		
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	15				12	27			30.79	30.79		
Manteo	Mrs. W. W. Johnston, Manteo	1		1		1	3	20		9		10	39	9		98.58	98.58		
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. D. Rountree, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	12		12	7	30	61	12	38.95	37.00	75.95		
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Hertford	1			1	1	3	34			22	14	70			151.62	151.62		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. West, Moyock	1	1	1		1	4	20	21	6		14	61	51	57.53	51.87	109.40		
Olivet																			
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	20					20		15.00		15.00		
*Powell's Point																			
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	6	15	15	60	55	3.05	80.06	83.11		
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. H. S. Hewitt, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	14		13	10	18	55	26	26.50	25.10	51.60		
Rehoboth		1					1	20					20		12.00		12.00		
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. Ray Freeman, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	8	15	10	11	69		75.00	177.60	252.60		
Riverside	Mrs. C. T. Smith, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	5	4	5	6	28			185.18	185.18		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Ray Creef, Manteo	1					1	30					30						
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	22	18	13		55	108			163.81	163.81		
Roduco																			
Salem	Mrs. J. C. James, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	20			8	45	28		86.34	86.34		
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Charlie McCarter, Hobbsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	12	16	12	15	93	24		148.21	148.21		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Paul Jeralds, Camden	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	24	22	20	30	121	79		229.66	229.66		
Shiloh	Mrs. Will Dough, Shawboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	30	32	18	19	159	103		107.03	107.03		
Sound Side	Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Columbia	1					1	18					18			28.92	28.92		
Warwick	Mrs. Violet Riddick, Belvidere	1				1	2	30				15	45	7	16.20	21.92	38.12		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1					1	13					13	8		19.70	19.70		
Woodville	Mrs. M. R. Griffin, Hertford	1	1	1		1	4	15	7	13		10	45	23	11.50	44.42	55.92		
*Yeopim																			
		40	20	38	28	33	159	1294	309	403	276	603	2885	1141	1,082.87	6,404.82	7,487.69	1	25

Table V. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Endinging July 31, 1941

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Totol Value all Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2		4,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00		6,000.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City	Y	1856	W	400	9		8	8,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1		8	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	C. R. Hofler, Hobbsville	Y	1928	W	300	7	5	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	L. M. Twiford, Elizabeth City	Y	1899	W	350	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1889	W	350		6	6	1,200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00		1,000.00
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y		W		1			500.00		500.00		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	400	1	1		3,200.00	500.00	3,700.00		
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	Y	1896	W	300	5		6	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Store, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	475	19	7	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		8	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	3,500.00	68,500.00		33,500.00
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00	33,450.00	51,050.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3	2		3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	620.00	7,000.00
*Geneva	Bruce Allen, Camden	Y	1885	W	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	N	1926	W	300	5	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	7,900.00	18,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	300	6	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400		1		3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willie R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00
Middle Swamp	T. B. Roughton, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	4,000.00		4,000.00		3,000.00
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
*Powell's Point	Mrs. Kenneth Waterfield, Mamie	Y	1910	W	300	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	350	2	1	2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	Ed Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Reynoldson	T. W. Parker, Gates	Y	1920	W	200	11	10	10	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Gilbert T. Mister, Manteo	Y	1885	W	300	1			1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1917	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Salem	R. C. James, Elizabeth City	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	11	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Helen Stallings, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	16	7,000.00		7,000.00		4,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1820	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		5,000.00
Sound Side	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1			7,000.00		7,000.00		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	275	4	4	4	4,000.00		4,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					17700	392	91	345	488,200.00	44,666.33	532,866.33	41,970.00	210,050.00

Table VI. Gifts For Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1941

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information	
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt. and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for SS and BYPU and WMS	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes, Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes	Pledged Coop erativeProgra	No. Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	400.00	400.00	90.00		400.00	143.12	53.90		5.00		1,492.02		
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1,250.00		50.00	312.65		225.26	191.91		5.00	132.18	2,167.00		
Bethel	Roy Chappell, Hertford	400.00		75.00	60.00		31.50	52.42		4.00	11.70	634.62		
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	275.00		50.00	100.00		68.00	35.00		5.00	866.00	1,399.00		
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	3,000.00	900.00	60.00	145.34	315.00	2,272.87	407.76	44.64	20.00	386.27	7,551.88		34
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	832.00		30.83			150.00			3.00		1,015.83		13
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	330.00		100.00			118.28	40.50	60.75	5.00		654.53		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	121.35						12.00		1.00		134.35		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	226.68		37.50	100.00		20.00	34.14		2.00	2.32	422.64	25.00	2
Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia	900.00			279.28		216.20	65.00	15.65	5.00	50.00	1,531.13		
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Eure	250.00		140.85			68.25	52.21		5.00	10.00	526.31		
Corinth	Mattie H. Brite, Elizabeth City	1,250.00	75.00	50.00			547.25	213.06		10.00	188.56	2,333.87		47
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		51.64	256.46		231.60	23.51		3.00		1,066.21		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	300.00	208.60	2,323.46		972.68	219.09	61.01	5.00	88.05	6,277.89		68
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	2,700.00	1,020.00	83.70	516.16	9,625.00	1,162.89	230.73	16.50	15.00	3,091.54	18,461.52		60
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	160.00		25.00	70		72.85	35.80	3.00	3.00	25.00	325.35		1
Eureka	E. N. Hollowell, Corapeake	480.00		60.00			130.00	90.00	42.50	5.00	6.50	814.00	300.00	8
Gatesville	Nollie Stephenson, Gatesville	625.00		55.00	36.62	529.95	136.56	93.55		5.00	11.62	1,493.30		
*Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	150.00					6.50	25.00		2.00		183.50		
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford	92.27	48.85			220.40	25.52				14.80	401.84		
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,286.00		60.00	63.00	1,029.35	451.65	97.12	10.00	5.00	94.80	3,096.92	700.00	15
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	283.36	70.63			54.89	214.46	56.27		5.00		684.61		6
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	358.01		50.00			46.95	35.79	70.00	3.00	10.00	573.75		
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	900.00		65.00			262.12	113.88		2.00	23.89	1,366.89		6
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	215.00		50.00	130.90		62.00	19.30		3.00		480.20		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madrey, Hertford	139.00		45.00			19.50	38.88	13.14	4.00	48.00	307.52		13
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	295.00		34.60		203.55	120.58	120.08	40.20	3.25	63.05	880.31		
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	88.85		17.60			12.00	16.94	2.71	1.50	20.65	160.25		
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Brar	149.00			3.50		32.54	46.24		5.00		236.28		6
*Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Sr., Mamie	200.00		15.00	37.50		12.50	15.00		1.20	10.75	291.95		
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	300.00		50.00			60.00	52.54		3.00		465.54	120.00	
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	240.00		40.00			29.54	112.62			42.50	464.66		4
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	163.00		35.00			72.00	20.00				290.00		
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Elleanor, Gates	400.00		52.00	100.00		68.00	119.00		5.00	7.34	751.34		
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	384.00		50.00			214.60	51.01		4.00		703.61		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	180.00		60.00	10.00		26.00	15.87			34.65	326.52	60.00	1
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1,000.00	19.00	158.00	4.25		151.83	220.99	196.07	10.00	161.10	1,921.24		
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Gates	26.20								1.00		27.20		
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Eliz. City	1,200.00	10.52	83.83	107.00		177.29	99.74	27.75	4.00	64.10	1,774.23		5
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	650.00		87.66	140.60		186.50	72.25		7.00		1,144.01		
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	550.00		65.00		42.25	117.00	98.41		5.00	31.28	908.94		3
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1,200.00		120.00			122.40	118.60			54.85	1,615.85		
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	400.20		72.00	39.00		58.00	30.44		5.00	43.50	648.14	50.00	
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	600.00		72.05	2.85		108.27		48.60	10.00		841.77		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	84.00						14.50				98.50		
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Elizabeth City	300.00		52.00			79.00	33.51		5.00	41.61	511.12		4
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00		20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03		
		27,644.95	2,851.00	2,532.86	4,899.27	12,420.39	9,324.06	3,502.06	652.52	201.45	5,636.61	69,665.17	1,255.00	300

CHURCHES *Letter not rec'd. Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools, Colleges	Special to Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Special Causes	Total for Missions and Benevolences by Church, all Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes — Local Work, Missions by Church,
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	72.21	2.00	11.65	4.25	11.56		10.25	90.06		15.53	12.00		229.51	1,721.53
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City	123.75		10.36	3.10	8.00			101.52	16.00		12.00	12.00	286.73	2,453.73
Bethel	Roy Chappell, Hertford	95.11		10.00					18.66	3.40	6.40	10.37	15.00	158.94	793.56
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	88.08		5.10	2.00	3.65			8.65	4.65		4.00		116.13	1,515.13
Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Eliz. City	2,267.35			40.59				369.56	44.14			470.68	3,192.32	10,744.20
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	27.63		5.32	3.73	3.30	3.35		3.10	7.50			8.19	62.12	1,077.95
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			41.25	41.25	258.90			83.00		41.25		35.00	500.65	1,155.18
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	5.00				5.00			18.00	5.00				33.00	167.35
*Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock								40.15	5.00				45.15	467.79
Columbia	Nollie Hurdle, Columbia	88.53		12.68	8.00	18.41		5.00	128.92	14.38		13.09		289.01	1,820.14
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Eure	105.82		8.17	6.28	6.32			58.89	11.54	9.14	7.00	10.90	224.06	750.37
Corinth	Mattie H. Brite, Elizabeth City	334.70		36.00	23.31	35.45	6.00		126.83	29.29		11.00	30.92	633.50	2,967.37
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	83.81		23.64	8.00	8.00			136.20	36.75			17.50	313.90	1,380.11
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	150.95		300.00	70.23	864.50			441.50	46.33	49.00	113.00	67.00	2,102.51	8,380.40
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	599.07		56.36	74.78	91.25	10.53		347.52	45.40		111.00	133.28	1,469.19	19,930.71
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	54.62		5.00	16.40	26.15			10.00	6.21	8.60		5.00	131.98	457.33
Eureka	E. N. Hollowell, Corapeake	229.83		6.25	14.82				110.00	25.00	14.40	6.00	22.00	428.30	1,242.30
Gatesville	Nollie Stephenson, Gatesville	260.71		11.52	1.60				87.70	20.81	18.00			400.34	1,893.64
*Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Gatesville														183.50
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford						2.00							2.00	403.84
Hertford	Mrs. Willie Ainsley, Hertford	490.00		9.50	32.00	42.50			41.70	19.44			25.00	660.14	3,757.06
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	185.31		8.61		9.37			81.18	10.13				294.60	979.21
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	54.50		12.31	12.37	10.67			87.46	19.35	11.00		7.60	215.26	789.01
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	77.00		12.00	25.00	12.85	10.00		88.77	31.50		15.00		272.12	1,639.01
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	52.95		5.00	2.80				5.00	3.77	6.75			76.27	556.47
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madrey, Hertford	94.20		17.00	5.37	11.00	2.60		75.15	11.42	5.00	65.00	16.65	303.39	610.91
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	45.95		12.75	17.02	11.08			61.39	21.04		12.00	18.60	199.83	1,080.14
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	2.50				11.15			20.67					34.32	194.57
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	29.00							35.89	4.25				69.14	305.42
*Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Sr., Mamie														291.95
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	8.00		20.00	25.00	23.06			46.52	26.76		12.00	20.00	181.34	646.88
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City			7.75	5.44	11.16			51.74	7.50		1.00		84.59	549.25
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple								10.00	2.00				12.00	302.00
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	207.28							55.35	31.49			13.84	307.96	1,059.30
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	301.49		13.56	8.57	24.80			81.09				51.25	480.76	1,184.37
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo		2.00	21.35					29.00	2.00				54.35	380.87
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton			73.54	88.24	532.19		73.54	67.83		58.83		130.38	1,024.55	2,945.79
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Gates	5.99							4.35		1.60			11.94	39.14
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Eliz. City	74.21	1.00	25.16	24.05	67.16			92.21	16.00		25.00		324.79	2,099.02
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	270.70		12.50	12.50	12.46	12.50		59.12		17.93	12.00		409.71	1,553.72
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	367.01		12.49	12.01	21.54	12.12		86.45	22.00	16.75	10.00	45.00	605.37	1,514.31
Shiloh	Mrs. Earl Cartwright, Shiloh	274.99	3.10	10.38	30.86	33.98			155.23	21.09		6.50	5.00	541.13	2,156.98
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	20.50		17.33	2.05	3.35			57.60	7.00		1.00	2.00	110.83	758.97
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere					187.50			74.14	10.89			81.39	353.92	1,195.69
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	16.70		1.00	1.00	1.00			9.50	2.80				32.00	130.50
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Elizabeth City	78.90		2.94	6.61	6.22			33.22	15.20		14.00	4.40	161.49	672.61
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton														207.03
		7,244.35	8.10	838.47	629.23	2,373.53	59.10	88.79	3,590.82	607.03	280.18	472.96	1,248.58	17,441.14	87,106.31

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	CamdenM.H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1765	46.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm.Darden	Reuben Lawrence	Acts iv., 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson					

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	$	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485		62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, pro tem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v. 25	42	332	6433		60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470		69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330		1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901		84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970		96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060		92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031		90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Prtichard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975		93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057		98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542		92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958		100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977		102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi. 16	52	874	10580		99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814		106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054		85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034		41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669		173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436		316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684		386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200		18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725		15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505		7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848		14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430		12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521		15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691		15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612		21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064		14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii, 5	65	730	10098		14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843		16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061		14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040		11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049		12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003		13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327		17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535		18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491		10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216		12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283		11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360		10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772		6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863		10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690		19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi.10, Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480		43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	401	7187		19,772.63
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex xiv, 30	50	523	7730		18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671		15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi. 9	51	380	7997		15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472		16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352		16,401.48

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association—(Concluded)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron, xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeton	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Eliz. City First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:1-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S.Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. F. Cale, Jr.	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31

A. H. Outlaw
Elizabeth City N. C.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

ROCKY HOCK CHURCH

September 23, 1942

ROCKY HOCK, N. C.

1942

(Associational Year—August 1, 1941 to July 31, 1942)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday
after the Third Sunday in September, 1943
with Shiloh Church

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

ROCKY HOCK CHURCH

September 23, 1942

ROCKY HOCK, N. C.

1942

(Associational Year—August 1, 1941 to July 31, 1942)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday
after the Third Sunday in September, 1943
with Shiloh Church

INDEX

Page

I. Association Proceedings **10-19**

1. Reports of Current Committees 18-19
   - (a) Auditor 19
   - (b) Committee on Committees 18
   - (c) Nominating 18
   - (d) Resolutions 19
   - (e) Time, Place and Preacher 19

2. Reports of Standing Committees 10-18
   - (a) B. T. U. 16
   - (b) Baptist Brotherhood 18
   - (c) Christian Education 17
   - (d) Foreign Missions 15
   - (e) Home Missions 15
   - (f) Hospital 10
   - (g) Orphanage 11
   - (h) Religious Literature (Biblical Recorder) 17
   - (i) State Missions 14
   - (j) Sunday Schools 11
   - (k) Temperance 11
   - (l) W. M. U. 13

II. Auxiliary Meetings **10-23**

1. B. T. U. 22
2. Sunday Schools 21
3. W. M. U. 20

III. Church Directories **26-27**

(1) Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 26
(2) B. T. U. Directors 32-33
(3) Church Clerks 36-37
(4) Ministers 26
(5) Mission Treasurers 40-41
(6) Regular Church Treasurers 38-39
(7) Sunday School Superintendents 30-31
(8) W. M. U. Presidents 34-35

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order **5-9**

V. In Memoriam **24-25**

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance **4-5**

VII. Official Directory **3**

VIII. Statistical Tables **28-44**

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City

Executive Committee

Rev. J. L. White, Chairman, Elizabeth City
Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City — Rev. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville
Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh — Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Rev. S. B. Wilson, Creswell

Associational Workers

(The Association has no Missionary or other paid workers)
Director of Promotion ..... Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Evangelism ..... Rev. Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood ..... Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh
B. T. U. ..... L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton
Home Missions ..... Rev. W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Herbert Miller, Sunbury
State Missions ..... Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Orphanage ..... W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Hospital ..... Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Relief and Annuity ..... Dr. G. A. Martin, Mamie
Temperance ..... Lloyd E. Griffin, Edenton
Sunday School ..... (Not yet named)
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City

Officers of the W. M. U.

President ..... Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Edna White, Edenton
Enlistment Worker ..... None
Next meeting: Last Friday in March, 1943 at Eureka

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

Note: Former officers have moved from the state and none will be named until next meeting, time and place of which not yet named. Contacts may be with Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

Officers of the B. T. U. Convention

President ..... L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Miss Eloise Miller, Elizabeth City
Next meeting: Thursday after the first Sunday in June at Berea.

Officers of the Baptist Brotherhood Convention

President ..... R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, pro tem, Elizabeth City
Note: We have no Baptist Schools, Hospitals, Encampments, etc.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: W. J. Bunch, O. C. Ward, Mrs. W. D. Welch, Rudolph Jordan, C. J. Hollowell.

Belhaven: Mrs. Everette Murray, Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Mrs. J. H. Williams.

Berea: Gaither Temple, B. F. Pritchard.

Bethel: R. S. Chappell, Mrs. Preston Long, Mrs. A. F. Proctor.

Blackwell Memorial: Eloise Miller, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. Brantley McCoy.

Calvary: Mrs. D. L. Mann, Mrs. Clyde H. Evans, Elisha Chory, Mrs. L. M. Twiford.

Center Hill: J. N. Jordan, L. W. Belch.

Coinjock: Jean Meiggs, Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Mrs. Curtis Gray.

Columbia: J. H. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Sr., W. E. Bateman.

Cool Springs: J. T. Eure.

Corinth: Mrs. Lizzie Pritchard, Mrs. W. L. Frias, G. R. Harrell, D. W. Morgan, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, Mrs. Miles Cooper, H. F. Sample.

Creswell: H. W. Spruill, Mr and Mrs. Chas. Spruill, Mrs. S. B. Wilson.

Ebenezer: Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Mrs. F. N. Williams, F. W. Williams, Mrs. C. H. Davis.

Edenton: John M. Elliott, W. J. Byrum, Chas. H. Wood, D. B. Liles.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Mrs. M. G. Wright, M. P. Jennings, E. E. Hollowell, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper.

Eureka: Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, H. A. Eure, Oris Rountree.

Gatesville: R. J. Piland, Addie Mae Cooke, Mrs. L. C. Hand, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Mrs. Virginia Cross.

Great Hope: A. J. Parrish, L. B. Perry, C. A. Perry.

Hertford: Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. W. F. Mache, Mrs. Hudson Butler, Mrs. Josiah Elliott, Dr. I. A. Ward.

Hobbsville:: W. J. Rountree, Mrs. W. L. Riddick, E. J. Hobbs.

Macedonia: J. H. Morgan, Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Sr.

Manteo: Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Mrs. O. J. Wescott, Mrs. W. C. Blue.

Middle Swamp: W. F. Morris, H. T. Taylor, Geo. Jordan.

Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. E. R. Davenport, J. B. Hathaway, C. C. Cohoon.

Mt. Sinai: Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Warner Madre.

Oak Grove: Mrs. C. L. Everett.

Poplar Branch: A. F. Lane, B. B. Bateman, Mrs. J. L. Brown.

Powells Point: Mrs. G. A. Martin, Mrs. H. Etheridge.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Walter Roberts, G. F. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead: W. O. Etheridge, J. A. Spence, R. B. Edney.

Rehobeth: Sarah E. Balance.

Riverside: Mrs. Preston Jennings, J. E. Morgan.

Rocky Hock: Mark Bunch, M. F. White.

Roper: A. J. Barnes, Mrs. W. A. Blount.

Sandy Cross: J. W. Riddick, Carrie Mitchell, W. H. Stallings, J. H. Bunch.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. G. H. Ferebee, Mrs. G. T. Upton, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Midgett.

Shiloh: Mrs. Will Dough, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Marvin V. Hughes, J. E. Dailey.

Warwick: D. E. Berryman.

Whiteville Grove: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith.

Woodville: Mrs. B. F. Bray, Ralph Layden, J. A. Gregory, W. E. Bogue.

Ministers

E. L. Wells, W. I. Johnson, J. T. Byrum, Floyd P. Davis, W. B. Guthrie, H. L. Swain, W. R. Stephens, J. L. White, A. H. Outlaw, E.G. Willis, E. H. Potts, C. B. Williams, W. F. Cale, T. Sloane Guy, Howard G. Dawkins, Herbert Miller, S. B. Wilson, Everett Murray, John E. Lanier.

Constitution and Rules of Order

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers,

elected annaully by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each chuch shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ATICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may

require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association when ever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moedrator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their assiciational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as its stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee conssiting of three members shall be ap-

pointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the

Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parlimentary Law.

17. These rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 23, 1942

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Rocky Hock Church, September 23, 1942.

2. The congregation sang "Stand Up for Jesus," after which the devotional was given by Rev. E. G. Willis.

3. "Love Lifted Me" was sung by the congregation.

4. The program as submitted by Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., for the committee was adopted.

5. Rev. Frank Cale, host pastor, gave the address of welcome.

6. Report on Relief and Annunity by Rev. W. B. Guthrie:

The cause of the aged ministers and their widows is worthy of our prayerful consideration and loyal support. There are in North Carolina around 50 men and 70 women who are being aided by the relief funds. The amount of aid given them depends upon how our people support the cause. During the year of 1940 the Relief and Annuity Board received for its work of relief from our state $8,234.02, of which $8,025.20 was given to beneficiaries in North Carolina during the same period.

The Minister's and Church Employee's Plan is now in its third year of operation. A few men have found it necessary because of sickness to give up their work and ask for disability benefits. The Plan is providing something for them to live on. I quote from a letter received by Secretary M. A. Huggins:

"With all my heart I appreciate the Minister's Retirement Plan. I know what it means. Many, many hours during day and night I am on the bed but cannot sleep and cannot work and I am mighty glad there is something with which to buy groceries for wife and me.

"Urge every preacher and church to get in this Plan today."

Perhaps there is a need of greater interest in the Plan, on the part of many pastors but it is the opinion of your committee that there should and must be a greater interest on the part of our churches or laity in order that the pastors might participate in the Plan.

7. The report was discussed by M. A. Huggins and on montion adopted.

8. Report on the Baptist Hospital By Dr. I. A. Ward:

The three last year's have been eventful in the expansion of the hospital. Today we have a modernly constructed and equipped hospital with a bed capacity of almost 10,000 patients annually and now caring for about 650 patients per month.

The equipment as well as the building is entirely modern. The hospital recently added $20,000 worth of new instruments to the operating rooms and $44,000 worth of new X-ray equipment. None better in the South.

The hospital has a staff of 26 internes and about 100 doctors practicing in the hospital. In addition, it has the free service of the entire staff of the Medical School whenever desired for consulation and diagnosis. Every department is thoroughly organized to give the most efficient service possible.

The purpose of the hospital shall remain as ever—to give hospital treatment to those who are unable to pay for same, educate nurses with Christian ideals and at the same time maintain a standard of scientific efficiency second to none in the country. It is the abiding purpose of the management that it shall be definitely a Christian institution with all that it implies.

This greatly expanded service which is growing more and more into every section of the state of course requires an increased support. This, we are glad to report, is growing year by year. In addition to the Mother's Day offering by the churches and Sunday Schools which has increased in the last few years from $11,500 to about $38,000 this year the hospital linens contributed by the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies has increased year by year.

9. Report was adopted without discussion.

10. No report on Temperance was filed but W. J. Berryman gave a very informative and stirring message on intemperance giving many facts and figures to show its present evils.

11. Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. Floyd P. Davis:

This report was verbal and brief but Brother Davis gave an inspiring discussion of Sunday School work and his report was adopted.

12. Report on Orphanage by W. Jim Daniels:
(Read by John M. Elliott)

We find that there are only three churches in the Association that do not contribute and that September, 1941 was not reported last year. There was an increase this year over last year's contribution. As for receipts I quote in part a letter from R. D. Covington, Treasurer:

"I am listing below the totals for current fund. Received September, 1941 $203.09; October, November and December, 1941 $2,196.32; January, February and March, 1942 $894.32; July and August, 1942 $626.18 Associational year $4,733.90.

"We greatly appreciate all you have done for the Orphanage in your churches.

"These figures might not agree exactly with church reports as around the beginning of the year some church might put checks sent, say, after September 1, 1941 as payments on previous year, etc., but above it as we entered it on our books here. Then after September 1, 1942, thy might send some checks that they entered in past year and we entered in new year. It is hard to tally exactly."

13. Report spoken to by Lloyd E. Griffin and on motion adopted.

14. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed in the Association: G. A. Martin, E. G. Willis, W. R. Stephens, T. Sloan Guy, S. B. Wilson, C. B. Williams, H. G. Dawkins and Everett Murray.

15. The following committees were appointed:

Program—Revs. W. I. Johnson and W. R. Stephens and Miss Eloise Miller

Nominating—Revs. Floyd P. Davis and J. T. Byrum and G. F. Riggs.

Committees—Rev. J. L. White, J. W. Riddick, D. W. Morgan, E. J. Hobbs and S. S. Davis.

Associational Workers—Revs. H. L. Swain, and W. B. Guthrie and Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Resolutions—Rev. E. L. Wells, Dr. C. B. Williams and C. E. Morris.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. W. F. Cale, Dr. I. A. Ward and R. S. Knight, Sr.

16. On motion the following churches formerly members of the Association petitioning for re-admission were admitted:

Fairfield, Belhaven, Panteo, North Lake, Englehard, Swanquarter, Rose Bay, Sladesville and Gum Neck.

17. On motion, Dr. C. B. Williams, L. E. Griffin and Dr. G. A. Martin were appointed to draw up resolutions memoralizing the President of the United States and our Representatives in both houses of Congress of our protest against the present liquor situation, particularly among the armed forces. The resolution later drawn up:

"The Chowan Baptist Association in regular annual session at Rocky Hock Church September 23, 1942; an Association composed of nearly five hundred messengers representing 12,636 members who love their country and desire to see its freedom, institutions and way of life defended and are praying and working to have this war won by the United Nations, unanimously passed this memorial asking that the Congress of the United States pass the bill said to be on the calendar which would place our country under prohibition for the duration.

We humbly but earnestly and persistently implore you to use all your influence for the passing of this bill in order to protect our service men from the temptation to drink intoxicating liquors which scientific research shows undermine the physical, mental and moral strength and efficiency. By so doing help us turn out our service men at their highest efficiency that they may be able to win over the Nazis and Japanese who are trained as total obstainers to a high degree of military efficiency.

We feel that our nation cannot afford to run any risk in this matter as the crisis is so acute and all our free institutions are at stake.

As liberty loving patriots we implore you to make our training camps safe for our service men, that we may give to the cause of universal freedom THE STRONGEST AND MOST EFFICIENT ARMY IN THE WORLD."

18. The following visitors were recognized and extended a welcome: Rev. J. B. Willis, Pastor First Baptist Church, Hamlet, representing Wake Forest College; Mrs. W. E. Herring, Fentress, Va.; Mr. H. Haddon Dudley, President Chowan College, Murfreesboro, and Mrs. Dudley; Rev. A. C. McCall, Smithfield; M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, Raleigh; Mrs. Alice Sexton (address not given); Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Mizelle, Windsor; Mrs. J. H. Havner, Portsmouth, Va.; Mrs. J. B. Hathaway, of the Primitive Baptist Church, Creswell; and Mrs. G. E. Twine, of Norfolk, Va.

19. "The Man of Galilee" was beautifully sung by Mrs. J. H. Cartwright. The congregation sang "More About Jesus."

20. After scripture reading and prayer by Rev. J. L. White, Jr., the Associational sermon was preached by Rev. H. L. Swain—text: Rev. 3:20.

21. After announcements regarding lunch, the morning session was dismissed with prayer by Rev. S. B. Wilson.

Afternoon Session, September 23, 1942

22. The Congregation sang "This Is My Story" and "Perfect Submission." Rev. J. T. Byrum led in prayer.

23. Rev. W. R. Stephens made a talk on The American Bible Society.

24. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie:

The year 1906 in this church a few women met and decided to launch out from the regular association and form a Union of their own. They labored for several years meeting with the association. In the fall of 1915 the first Wednesday in October the women and young people assembled in Sawyer's Creek Church with Mrs. W. R. Haight of Belhaven as Superintendent. Rev. E. L. Wells preached the sermon from II Cor. 5:14.

As we think of the watchword "Oh Send Out The Light and Thy Truth" Psalms 43:3, let us not be discouraged at the seeming darkness. While we know that our women have done much in sowing the light, yet we are not satisfied with our accomplishments, but strive to do even more.

It is a dark day on many of our mission fields. For this reason we must keep our own lights burning brightly.

Our gifts last year were the largest we have had.

We reported the greatest number of organizations and increased interest in mission study and other phases of our work.

Grateful are we for the 50 W. M. S. and the 130 young people organizations in the 60 churches. A total of 190 societies sounds as if we are progressing rather well and we are, but we must not rest, as the Psalmist says "Other sheep I have which are not of this fold," that is we must look into these unenlisted churches where there is no W. M. U. work.

We would not lose the vision of a debtless denomination by 1945, however, we did not reach our goal last year, but we think now to go over the top this year.

Mrs. M. P. Jennings our training school committee of the scholarship fund reports a growing interest. We have no students from the association this year but the fund is being collected so when a girl is ready to go the money will be ready.

We look forward each year to the Assembly at Chowan College and the R. A. concalve led by Rev. J. L. White.

May we have the prayers of all the workers. The knowledge that God is what He is makes it possible for us to reach forth our hands and claim greater things for this year. So we confess our need for a deeper standard of Christian living among our own selves.

25. Report was discussed by Rev. J. L. White and on motion adopted.

26. Report on State Missions by Rev. W. I. Johnson:

The missionary efforts of the Baptist of North Carolina has made it one of the great states of our Southern Baptist Convention. Our program has touched all parts of our state. Well may we shout with praise and give thanks unto God, yet we need to examine and make note of the situation.

Our State Convention reported 526,494 Baptist in North Carolina last year. A general survey of this number will reveal the following: One-fourth of this number attend worship regularly. Approximately one-half never attend service of the church to which they belong. One-fourth of the members bear all the burden. It takes 23 of us to win one soul to Christ each year including all the efforts of the preachers. What could the Baptist of North Carolina do if the other three-fourths were enlisted? One of the great tasks of State missions is to enlist the other three-fourths.

The Board is attempting to do some missionary endeavor in the places here mentioned:

Paying part of the salaries of pastors in many needy places; Sending two general missionaries up and down the state; Promoting better work among the negroes; Providing spiritual ministration to several institutions; Supervising Sunday School Work, the Training Union and Student Union; Teaching and leading the Indians in their churches; Building or helping to build churches in strategic places; Promoting a spiritual program in Military camps.

Our opportunity for State Missions is greater today than ever before. If we would only lift up our eyes we would see that every church and every chirstian has a great harvest to reap through missionary endeavor. Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit we should rise to the occasion and win our noble state for Christ. We challenge you to march on and upward under the banner of Jesus Christ.

27. Report on Home Missions by Rev. J. T. Byrum:

We are living in perilous times. We know not what a day may bring forth. We are to walk by faith and not by sight. We must keep the commands of Jesus and the spiritual needs of the people ever in the forefront. Making and keeping our homeland Christian is a challenging task. Well over one-half of the population of the Southern Baptist territory is not affiliated with any denomination. Right now we must make the evangelization of our homeland a matter of supreme concern.

The Home Board majors in making and baptizing believers. And, as the Gospel is the only power known among men that can transform the unbelieving heart into a childlike faith and trust in Jesus Christ we are endeavoring to give the Gospel to the twenty-six language groups in our Southland, as well as the American Indians, the deaf and the neglected people of our cities.

It is encouraging to have the following statement from the Home Board: "We have recovered from the dismay, despondency and despair of the debt and depression that overwhelmed us a decade ago, and we are moving out in an upward and forward-looking mission program traveling with Christ toward tomorrow." In the past year, we have paid about $355,000.00 on the debt principal.

We have now nearly 400 missionaries working in more than 860 mission stations. We have added forty missionaries to our force during the past year, opened ninety new mission stations and acquired fourteen new pieces of mission property. During the past year our missionaries distributed over 40,000 Bible, Testaments and portions of the scriptures. They gave out more than 600,000 tracks in connection with their work, and preached over 35,000 sermons. It is reported that our missionaries led more than 9,000 people to accept Christ and received into the fellowship of the churches 10,000 new members.

We are trying to carry the Gospel to the Indians, Mexicans, Spanish-Americans, Jews, Italians, French, Cubans, Chinese, Russians, underprivileged in crowded industrial sections and slums of the cities, neglected in the mountain areas, Negroes in the homeland ,the millions in Cuba and Panama, and to the men in the army camps.

28. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. J. L. White:

It is very idiffcult to make an accurate and detailed report of our work during the past year. The world at war affects every nation in which our work has been planned. There has been a necessary withdrawal of our representatives from active duty. There is therefore a twofold angle of this report, the present and the future: The present deals with the loyalty and sacrificial endeavors of the Christian in every land as reported by returned missionaries. Read the "Commission" or any foreign mission journal or invite the returned missionaries to your churches and thereby get first hand reports. The fires of enthusiasm are burning brightly even in the midst of direct hardships.

Even within the shadows of the present war there is a bright lining surrounding. Out of the eighteen nations where our missionaries have been laboring, only two have taken the stand directly on the side of the enemy. The peoples of Italy and Japan, we believe, do not have the attitude of their wartime leaders. Therefore, the value of the spirit of good will cannot be fully estimated at this time. We do know that it will evidence itself ever increasingly in the months ahead and

when the war drums are silenced the Christian enterprise will have its greatest opportunity. The question vital and real is: shall we be ready?

Last year's report of the foreign mission board makes the future bright. Total gifts to missions and benevolence for 1941 was $7,822,-340.43 an increase over 1940 of $1,034,714.20. Of this amount $1,428,-639.69 was used in foreign mission work. (Only 4.7 was expended as overhead for local expenses).

Add to this the Southern Baptist World Relief Emergency offering. The churches were asked for $300,000.00. By August the offering had reached $403,700.67. Add to this amount $200,000.00 for the relief of the British Baptist Missions and $200,000.00 to Chinese relief. We have the grand total of $800,000,000. We rejoice in this great ministry, unselfish and sacrificial.

The debt of 1933 was $1,110,000.00; paid to date $1,002,000.00; balance now due is only $90,000.00. The Board expects to pay off this endebtedness within the next twelve months.

With our debt paid and with the Baptist of the South continuing with their gifts, we hope to be ready financially and with newly trained workers to enter the fields when peace shall be declared.

The heart of our Christian enterprise is missions; give and make a better world; give more and share the life in Christ; give to your uttermost as a good steward and trust for great and astonishing results.

29. M. A. Huggins, our State Secretary, gave an encouraging address in speaking of the three foregoing reports and with one motion they were adopted.

30. Then the congregation sang "Rescue The Perishing."

31. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. Herman Sawyer:
(Read by Dr. E. H. Potts)

If the government finds it necessary to train men for the battle-front in time of war, then it is more important that we train men and women in our churches for the war that is continually on against the devil and his allies. The man in armed service would not know how to meet the enemy unless much time had been spent in training in order to receive the necessary equipment and instructions as to how he should handle same. Then, why shouldn't the soldiers of the Cross be given an opportunity to prepare themselves for the battle of life by being drilled in His word to obey and harken to His Commands, by being drilled in putting on the whole Armor of God, having on the breast-plate of righteousness, the girdle of Truth, feet shod with the preparation of the Gospel of Peace, the Helmet of salvation, and the sword of God which is the Word of God.

The enemy is approaching and many of the Churches and Leaders are off duty, having a good, easy time. The attack is being made on their members and they know it not. Why do I say this? There are 35 churches in this Association whose doors are closed to the Training Ground for its members — no training service in these churches. Only 12 churches that are on the alert and are doing the best they can to train their members for the battles that they will be facing in the future as they become the leaders in the church. It's time for an awakening and for the bugle call to sound, calling men and women to the training department of our churches.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we realize the seriousness of the time in which we are living and begin doing something rather than just talking. 2. That we come face to face with this matter of training and follow Christ's program and plan of work—Train before we sand them out to work in His vineyard. 3. That we pray much for the Youth of our Association, and give them every opportunity to develop themselves as soldiers of the Cross as well as soldiers in the armed services of their country.

32. On motion the report was adopted.

33. Report on Christian Education by Dr. C. B. Williams:

Christian education should start in the home. The mother is, or should be, the child's first teacher of the Bible, about Christ and God. The father is the mother's assistant in home education.

Christian education continues in the Sunday School where the children should be taught the plan of Salvation and as early as possible led to accept Christ as Savior.

Christian education should be impressed upon the pupils of the public schools by the grand examples of Christian teachers and the reading of the Bible at chapel services.

Our Baptist colleges especially stand for Christian education. They magnify Christ as Savior and His teachings and examples as our standard and inspiration for noble living. Many of our state colleges are now emphasizing the Bible and Christian principles as necessary to the higher education.

But as Baptists, let us support and patronize our Baptist colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Campbell, Mars Hill and others.

34. Discussion by Dr. Williams, Rev. J. B. Willias and J. Haddon Dudley.

35. The report was adopted.

36. Report on the Biblical Recorder by Dr. G. A. Martin:

It may not be the best denominational paper in the world. But it is our paper—our very own. For us it is the best paper. For more than a century it has done the best for us it could do with the support we have given it. Often the going has been hard. Many fierce head winds have hindered it with opposition, then the dead calm of indifference has discouraged its crew. But it has battled on and never sought entrance into an emergency port. At its launching it was given a compass that never fails to point the way—the Bible.

Sometimes there have been smuggled into its cargo contraband consignment, and often other questionable pabulum, but even then at its masthead still rode the immortal character—the word of the eternal God. To this great postulate of sublime assumptions it has ever been true. May God keep her so till the end.

The name itself means more than just a title. Courier-Messenger-Herald-Reflector-Standard—names of other religious papers remind us of phrases of the Evangel. The name Biblical Recorder seems to comprise all these and to declare its purpose to keep these alive, always. The mission of the Biblical Recorder is to hold up the Bible to this old broken-badgered, bleeding, bewildered world a Light that never flickers nor fails to point to the port of eternal rest.

We commend it to your earnest consideration and beg that you give it a place on your library table. Its breath will not offend. Its teaching will not poison the thought of your youth. It will inspire courage to the valiant and bring comfort to the weary.

37. Discussion of the above report was by Dr. Martin and M. A. Huggins. On motion it was adopted.

38. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by R. L. Garrett:

The churches of the Chowan Association have shown more interest in the Men's Brotherbood during the past year than ever before. It is fast becoming a vital part of our church life throughout the association. The extra activities in this department of our churches are very gratifying indeed, and especially noticeable in our annual Brotherhood Meetings, which have been held each year for the past four years.

The Sholih Baptist Church organized a Brotherhood this summer, and has made a fine start toward a growing organization. There may be also others in the association.

We believe other churches will organize during the coming year and will show much more interest than in the past.

We earnestly hope representatives here today will go back to their churches with a definite determination to make an extra effort to organize a Brotherhood in their churches.

39. Adopted without discussion.

40. Report on Nominating Committee:

We, the Nominating Committee, recommend the following to serve as officers for the ensuing year: Moderator, E. H. Potts; Vice Moderator, Dennis S. Morgan; Clerk-Treasurer, A. H. Outlaw; Auditor, C. C. Pritchard.

41. On motion, the report was accepted.

42. Report of Committee on Committees:

We, the Committee on Committees, make the following recommendations: That the present officers name the executive committee. (Later the following were named as executive committee: Rev. J. L. White, Rev. T. Sloan Guy, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Charles Overman, Victor Morgan, Rev. S. B. Wilson, Dr. C. B. Williams.)

For Standing Committees: Baptist Bhotherhood, Elliott Ward; Christian Education, Dr. C. B. Williams; B. T. U., L. Herman Sawyer; W. M. U., Mrs. C. T. Doughtie; Home Mission, Rev. W. R. Stephens; Foreign Missions, Rev. Herbert T. Miller; State Missions, Rev. H. G. Dawkins; Orphanage, W. T. Love; Hosiptal, Dr. I. A. Ward; Relief and Annuity, Dr. G. A. Martin; Temperance, Lloyd E. Griffin; Sunday Schools, President of the Sunday School Convention; Religious Literature, Rev. Floyd P. Davis.

43. On motion the report of Committee on Committees was accepted.

44. Report of Committee on Associational Workers:

We, the Committee on Associational Workers, recommend for Director of Promotion, Rev. W. F. Cale; Biblical Recorder Representative, Rev. H. G. Dawkins and for Evangelism, Rev. Floyd P. Davis.

45. On Mortoin, the report of this committee wa saccepted.

46. Report of Resolutions Committee:

We, the Resolutions Committee, offer the following resolutions: That we express our hearty appreciation to the Rocky Hock Baptist Church and its pastor for the bountiful manner which they entertained the messengers and visitors during this annual session of the Chowan Association.

45. On motion, the report of this committee was accepted.

48. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

We, the committee, recommend that the Association meet Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1943 with the Shiloh Church; that Rev. E. L. Wells preach the Associational sermon, alternate Rev. Floyd P. Davis.

49. The report was on motion accepted.

50. Report of Auditor:

Receipts of Clerk-Treasurer:

Brought forward from 1940-41 ..... $23.24

Ballard's Bridge	$ 5.00	Mt. Sinai	4.00
Berea	5.00	Moyock	3.25
Bethel	4.00	Olivet	1.50
Beulah	5.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Providence	3.00
Calvary	3.00	Ramoth Gilead	3.00
Center Hill	5.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Chappell's Hill	1.00	Riverside	4.00
Columbia	5.00	Roanoke Island	2.00
Cool Springs	5.00	Rocky Hock	10.00
Corinth	10.00	Roduco	1.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Salem	4.00
Edenton	5.00	Sandy Cross	7.00
Elizabeth City First	15.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Eure	3.00	Shiloh	5.00
Eureka	5.00	Sound Side	5.00
Gatesville	5.00	Warwick	10.00
Great Hope	1.50	Woodville	5.00
Hertford	5.00	Rufus Hewitt	.50
Hobbsville	5.00	Men's Meeting	8.86
Manteo	2.00		
Middle Swamp	3.00	Total	$235.85

Disbursements by Clerk-Treasurer:

A. H. Outlaw, salary	$ 50.00	Roscoe Wynn, Expense of Men's Meetings	3.70
A. H. Outlaw, postage	7.95		
Carolina Ptg. Co.	18.00		
The Daily Advance	150.00	Total	$229.65

Balance on hand $6.20. Period covered: Aug. 1, 1941 to July 31, 1942.

51 On motion, the above report was accepted.

52. There being no further business the Association adjourned with prayer led by the host pastor, Rev. W. F. Cale.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

W. M. U. CONVENTIION

Morning Session, March 27, 1942

1. The 38th annual session met on Friday, March 27, 1942, with the Edenton Church. Theme: "Thy Will be Done on Earth."

2. After praise and prayer Mrs. J. S. Davis gave the address of welcome. This was followed by a vocal solo by Charles Overman and the devotional by Mrs. W. B. Guthrie.

3. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Then the President and Treasurer gave their reports which were on motion accepted.

4. Then came the appointment of committees and an offering for the expense of the meeting was taken.

5. Brief addresses were given as follows: Mrs. Sallie Parker, Divisional Superintendent, on "An Urgent Invitation." Miss Mary Curran, State Young Peoples Leader, "A Glimpse of the Home Land;" and Mrs. Philip White, "In Lands Afar."

6. Rev. E. L. Wells gave a hearty welcome to all present and dismissed with prayer for lunch.

Afternoon Session, March 27, 1942

7. Devotional by Mrs. C. E. Hobgood.

8. The ladies of Edenton Church presented a "Peace Pageant."

9. Two outstanding messages were on "Take Heed for Tomorrow," and "For Lack of Vision the People Perish", by Mrs. Herbert Miller and Rev. J. L. White, respectively.

10. After reports of committees the meeting adjourned to meet again the last Friday in March, 1943. Place left with the Executive Committee.

MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, PRES.

MRS. EDNA WHITE, SEC.-TREAS.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, March 30, 1942

1. The Convention met in annual session at Berea Sunday, March 30, 1942.

2. Following praise and prayer service the roll of churches was called and representatives gave a brief report of the work in their Sunday Schools.

3. Rev. E. H. Potts gave the report of the Nominating Committee: Supt. Rev. C. A. Arrington; Associate Supt. to promote Evangelism; Rev. Floyd P. Davis; Associate Supt. to promote Training, Charles Overman; Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Arrington; District Supts.: District One (Dare, Currituck and Camden), Dr. C. B. Williams; District Two (Pasquotank and Perquimans), Roscoe Wynn; District Three (Gates and Chowan), Rev. Herbert Miller; District Four (churches south of the sound) Rev. W. B. Guthrie. Department Leaders: Cradle Roll, Mrs. E. H. Potts; Beginners, Mrs. Tully Williams; Primary, Mrs. Edward Eves; Junior, Mrs. H. C. Newbold; Intermediate, Miss Addie Mae Cooke; Young People, Miss Eloise Miller; Adult, Mrs. R. E. West; Extension, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.; Vacation Bible School, Mrs. Herbert Miller. The report was accepted.

4. A brief, challenging message was given by Charles Overman on "The Importance of Training."

5. A thirty-minute conference period followed led by the department leaders.

6. The closing period of the meeting was featured by a talk on "The Importance of Worship in the Sunday School" by Rev. C. E. Hobgood.

7. On motion the meeting adjourned with prayer.

REV. C. A. ARRINGTON, PRES.

MRS. C. A. ARRINGTON, SEC.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, June 11, 1942

1. The sixteenth annual session of the Baptist Training Union met at Shiloh Thursday, June 11, 1942.

2. The theme of the convention was "Christian Growth."

3. After song and praise service Mrs. W. B. Guthrie gave the devotional after which Miss Idelle Aydlett gave a vocal solo "Whisper A Prayer."

4. Minutes of the last meeting read and approved.

5. The financial statement was read and accepted.

6. The following committees were appointed: Nominating—Rev. C. A. Arrington, G. W. Lassiter and Idella Aydlette. Time and Place—Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Lelia Yates and John M. Elliott. Resolutions—Eloise Miller.

7. Rev. C. A. Arrington brought a challenging message on "Greater Loyalty to the Church."

8. Conference periods: Junior and Intermediates conference led by Mary Lee Jackson; Young People and Adult led by Mamie Chambers and General Officers and Pastors conference led by L. Herman Sawyer.

9. After congregational singing Rev. W. D. Morris gave a message on "What it Means to be a Christian."

10. Dr. C. B. Williams, host pastor, gave a welcome to all present and invited them to remain for supper.

11. Closing prayer by Rev. T. Sloane Guy.

Vesper and Evening Session, June 11, 1942

12. A recreational period led by Ruth Privott was enjoyed by all.

13. The Vesper Service was led by Rev. W. R. Stevens and was very effective.

14. The Evening Session was opened with congregational singing; prayer was offered by Rev. E. L. Wells. The scripture was led by John M. Elliott and special music was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Lassiter.

15. The report of Time and Place Committee: To meet Thursday after the first Sunday in June, 1943, with Berea Church. Report accepted.

16. Report of Resolutions Committee: We express our appreciation for the flowers in the church and to those having a part on the program. We also express our appreciation to the President for his un-

tiring efforts and to the host church for the delicious meal. Be it resolved that this is one of the best programs and may we pray that our Training Union may go forward in the coming year. Report accepted.

17. Report of Nominating Committee: L. Herman Sawyer, President: Addie Mae Cooke, Vice President; Eloise Miller, Secretary-Treasurer; G. W. Lassiter, Choirester; Mrs. O. L. Hughes, Pianist; Rev. Herbert Miller, Pastor-Adviser. Group Directors: Camden, Currituck and Dare, Mrs. H. T. McPherson; Pasquotank and Perquimans, Miss Lelia Yates; Chowan, Gates and Tyrrell, John M. Elliott. Department Leaders: Story Hour, Mrs. Will Godfrey; Juniors: Mrs. W. B. Guthrie; Intermediates: Mry Lee Jackson; Young People: Mamie Chambers; Adult: J. L. Chestnut. Report accepted and the above officers were installed by Rev. F. P. Davis.

18. A missionary playlett "Go Ye" was presented by Shiloh B.T.U.

19. Dr. C. B. Williams gave an address on "The Church's Need for A Training Union."

20. A vote of thanks to the host church for its hospitality was given and after singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" the Convention was closed with prayer by L. Herman Sawyer.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, PRESIDENT
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, SEC.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONVENTIOIN

Afternoon Session, April 12, 1942

1. The Baptist Brotherhood Convention met with Shiloh Church April 12, 1942.

2. The meeting was opened with praise and prayer conducted by the pastor of the local church, Dr. C. B. Williams.

3. Three addresses were given as follows: W. W. Cohoon spoke on "The Pride and Responsibility of Citizenship;" A. P. Godwin, Sr., on "Citizenship at Crossroads;" and Lloyd E. Griffin on "Citizenship Must be Christian." All of these messages were vital and inspiring because of the nature of the organization and the forcefulness of the speakers.

4. A committee was named to arrange the program for next year and R. L. Garrett was elected President.

5. The meeting closed with congregational singing and prayer.

R. L. GARRRETT, PRES.
A. H. OUTLAW, SEC. PRO TEM.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. Henrietta Hollowell Winkelman, Mrs. Dorothy Eason.

Belhaven: Mrs. Sally Satterthwaite.

Bethel: Mr. George Butler.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. J. H. Morrisette, Mrs. J. W. Sherlock, Mr. Geo. W. White, Mr. D. J. Litchfield, Mrs. W. L. Forbes, Mrs. W. M. Price, Mr. O. F. Gilbert, Mr. C. J. Ward, Mr. John Bateman, Mrs. M. H. Jennings, Mrs. E. F. Sawyer.

Center Hill: Mr. W. T. Forehand, Mr. M. P. Forehand, Mr. Elbert Bunch, Mr. Edwin Boyce.

Chappell's Hill: Mrs. Pearl White Lane.

Coinjock: Mr. A. W. Hampton, Mr. D. B. Parker, Mr. Emmerson Sawyer, Mr. W. S. Boswood.

Columbia: Mr. Dennis Basnight, Mrs. Viola Davis.

Cool Springs: Miss Sallie Parker, Mrs. Catherine V. Harrell, Mr. T. E. Eure, Mr. C. T. Casper.

Corinth: Mr. Claude Jackson, Mr. Robert White.

Ebenezer: Mr. Hersey Nash.

Edenton: Mrs. W. T. Francis, Mrs. John C. Bond, Mrs. James L. Taylor, Mrs. Maggie Hobbs, Mrs. C. L. Jones, Mrs. Paul L. Bunch, Mrs. Geo. T. Leary, Mr. Clinton M. Davis.

Elizabeth City First: Mr. Noah Garrett, Mr. Victor Jenkins, Mrs. W. J. Simmons, Mrs. J. D. Sykes, Sr., Mr. Caleb Walker, Mrs. John Paul Sawyer.

Eureka: Mrs. Lena Knight, Mr. D. C. Rountree, Mr. W. C. Brinkley, Deacon A. R. Joyner.

Gatesville: Mr. T. E. Cross.

Geneva: Mrs. Myrtle Hall.

In Memoriam

Hobbsville: Mr. Willie Hollowell, Mr. Carey Spivey.

Macedonia: Mr. Aubrey Ward, Miss Estelle Goodwin.

Moyock: Mr. Wallace J. West.

Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. M. J. Elliott.

Mt. Sinai: Mr. W. F. Madre, Mrs. Marthenia Bagley.

Olivet: Mr. Daniel Savin.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Nancy Sawyer, Mrs. Annie Smith, Mr. C. H. Simpson.

Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. Bettie Jones, Miss Janie Jones.

Reynoldson: Mr. Murray Winslow, Mr. Harry Mathews, Mrs. Sallie Parker, Mrs. Daught Freeman.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Florine Ward Daniels.

Rocky Hock: Deacon J. R. T. Perry, Mr. J. H. Parish, Mrs. Evie Bass, Mrs. Bettie Harrell.

Salem: Mr. George Meads.

Sandy Cross: Miss Ezzie Stallings, Miss Callie Bunch, Mrs. Noah Stallings, Mr. C. J. Nixon, Mr. John Harrell.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Louvenia Brown, Mrs. J. M. Sawyer, Mrs. Mary Etta Sawyer.

Shiloh: Mr. Causton Sawyer, Miss Florence Walston, Mr. S. F. Whitehurst, Mr. T. G. Bray.

Sound Side: Mr. Gilbert Brickhouse, Mrs. Louis Etheridge.

Warwick: Mrs. Cornelia Spivey, Mrs. Penelope White, Mr. W. I. White, Mr. J. W. Bass.

Whiteville Grove: Mr. A. C. Layden, Mrs. Fannie Turner.

Woodville: Mr. C. A. Ownley, Mr. Edward Welch, Mr. J. T. Benton, Mrs. George Eure.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Blue, W. C.	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Greenville	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Byrley, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Member
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Cale, W. F., Jr.	Tyner	Center Hill	Pastor
Carrick, J. L.	Whaleyville, Va.	Not Known	Pastor
Davis, Floyd P.	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Dawkins, H. G.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Guthrie, W. B.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Guy, T. Sloan	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Johnson, W. I.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Lanier, J. E.	Winton	Not Known	Pastor
Martin, G. A.	Mamie	Powell's Point	Pastor
Miller, Herbert	Sunbury	Hobbsville	Pastor
Murray, Everett	Belhaven	Belhaven	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	E. City First	Member
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	E. City First	Pastor
Stephens, W. R.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
Willis, E. G.	Belcross	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Williams, C. B.	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor
White, J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Eloise Miller, Educational Director, (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor, (Ordained Minister) Elizabeth City.

Note: No ministers were ordained within the Association this year.

Presidents of Local Brotherhoods

Blackwell Memroial ..... J. Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... M. M. Duncan, Belcross

Choir Directors

Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Calvary ..... J. Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Center Hill ..... W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner

Choir Directors—(Continued)

Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock
Columbia	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia
Creswell	Mrs. Magnolia Hopkins, Creswell
Ebenezer	Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First	Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville
Hertford	Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Hertford
Hobbsville	Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville
Moyock	Mrs. Y. M. Barker, Moyock
Ramoth Gilead	Robert Hewitt, Elizabeth City
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	Mrs. B. R. Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock	J. Tynch, Edenton
Salem	S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro

Superintendents of Sunday Schools

(See Statistical Table II)

Directors of B. T. U. Work

(See Statistical Table III)

Presidents of W. M. U.

(See Statistical Table IV)

Clerks of Churches

(See Statistical Table V)

Treasurers of Churches

(See Statistical Table VI)

Mission Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VII)

Table 1. Church Membership, Etc., Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lords Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members reported last year	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Members			
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths				
Bullard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	321	6	1			6			2	320	N	1	4	10
Belhaven	T	1900	Everett Murray, Belhaven	1-3	104	5	8	1		8			1	109	Y	1	11	3
Berea	C	1856	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	429	8	2			4				435	N	1	4	
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	321	4							1	324	N	1	4	
Beulah	V	1885	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	1-3	130		6			4				132	N	1	4	7
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	886	32	18		1	10			11	916	Y	1	12	6
Calvary	Ci	1921	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	128	5	2			3				132	Y	1	3	2
Center Hill	V	1889	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	389	16	1		1	3			4	400	Y	1	4	
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	3	40								1	39	N			
Coinjock	V	1894	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-3	78	12	1						4	87	N	1	1	
Columbia	T	1869	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	182	4	4			6			2	182	N	1	4	5
Cool Springs	C	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	442	6	1						4	445	N	1	4	1
Corinth	C	1891	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	408	11	5			2		2	2	418	N	1	4	
Creswell	V		S. B. Wilson, Creswell	2-4	78	6	4							88	Y	1	2	2
Ebenezer	V	1850		1-3-4	110		2			3			1	108		1	4	10
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1,074	36	9	1		12		2	8	1,098	Y	1	10	40
Elizabeth City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	900	26	26			6		1	6	939	Y	1	12	
Englehard	V	1923		2-3	62					2			2	58	N		1	
Eure	V	1912	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	2	132	5				7				130	Y	1	3	
Eureka	C	1878	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	2-4	282		1			6		1	4	272	N		3	18
Fairfield	V	1925			61					8			2	51	N	1		
Gatesville	V	1854	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	2-4	285	1	6			5			1	286	N	1	4	
Geneva	C	1860	E. G. Willis, Belcross	1-3	124								1	123	N	1	2	
Great Hope	C	1859		2	150					3				147		1	2	
Gum Neck	C	1904	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	4	7									7	N			
Hertford	T	1854	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	1-2-3-4	290	17	3			8		1		301	Y	1	5	14
Hobbsville	C	1916	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	1-2	242	1				1				242		1	4	6
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	265	18							2	281	N	1	4	
Manteo	V	1905	W. C. Blue, Manteo	1-2-3-4	112		3			3		2		110	Y		3	5
Middle Swamp	C	1806	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	2-4	134	10	2			4		25		117	N	1	4	1
Moyock	V	1889	E. G. Willis, Belcross	1-3	105	1	6	1		4			1	108		1	3	3
Mt. Pleasant	C	——	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-3	107	2							1	108	N	1	4	
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	95								2	93	N	1	4	8

North Lake	C	1922			19	6	8			2				31	N	1				
Oak Grove	C		S. B. Wilson, Creswell	3-4	50	1							1	50	N	1	1	3		
Olivet	C	1885	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	2-4	48						1		1	46	N		3			
Pantego	V	1880	Everett Murray, Belhaven	2-4	11									11	N					
Poplar Branch	C	1886	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	109								3	106	N	1	2	4		
Powell's Point	C	1827	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	94	4	2						2	98	N	1	2	3		
Providence	C	1826	E. G. Willis, Belcross	2-4	178	6				4				180	N	1	4			
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	2-4	228	7	1						2	234	N	1	4			
Rehoboth	C	1888	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-3	109								1	108	N	1				
Reynoldson	C	1928	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	2-4	186	14	4	3					4	203	N	1	4	10		
Riverside	C	1906	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-3	168									168	N	1	4			
Roanoke Island	C	1808	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	80	1							1	80	N		1	3		
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	846	37	3		2	7			4	877	Y	1	4			
*Roduco	V	1917	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	4	13									13	N		4	1		
Roper	V		S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-2	34	1				3				32	N	1	4			
Rose Bay	V	1893		3-4	39									39						
Salem	C	1790		1-2-3-4	208	2	1			9			1	201	Y	1	3	10		
Sandy Cross	C	1826	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	1-3	452	7	1			4			5	451		1	4	8		
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	E. G. Willis, Belcross	1-2-3-4	268					4			3	261		1		3		
Shiloh	C	1727	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	514	7	3	1		3			4	518	Y	1	4	14		
Sladesville	V	1935	Everett Murray, Belhaven	1-3	65									65	N					
Sound Side	C		W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	237	1				1			2	235	N	1	4			
Swan Quarter	V	1910			35	7	2			1		1		42						
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	497	11	2			5			4	501	N	1	4			
Whiteville Grove	C	1851		3	130					1			2	127	N	1	4			
Woodville	C	1873	W. I. Johnson, Eliabeth City	2-4	192	3	2			2			4	191	N	1	4			
*Yeopim	C	1775		1	101	9	5			4				111						
					13,384	356	145	7	4	168	1	35	107	13,585		47	197	200		

Table II. Sunday School of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				Va. Bible School	
		Cradle Roll under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrolled: Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		7	21		28	27	32		11	126	38						
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	2	8	10	12	11	14	16		2	75	45	5	N	N			
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	13	25	33	33	31	43	110	20	2	310	173	8	Y				
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford		10	7	15	12	20	27		10	101	58	4					
Beulah	Geo. D. Asbell, Sunbury		15	7	8	13	16	18		3	80	45		N	N	2	107	97
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	40	30	62	98	100	63	168	16	4	581	281	32	Y	N		169	144
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	5	20	12	21	12	38	43	8	18	177	70	5	N	N			
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		22		20		46	37		14	139	70		N	N			
Chappell's Hill																		
Coinjock	Chester Morris, Coinjock		22		11	17	11	24		9	94	50	11	N	N		45	35
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Columbia		23	22	24	10	40	40		2	161	120	4	N	N			
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		10	11	11	19	18	24		11	104	75	6	N	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	31	14	31	41	27	34	114	7	3	302	144	11	Y	N		116	100
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	4	4	10	17	16		26		8	85	50	6	Y	Y	8	66	47
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlen, South Mills		12	16	11	14	6	37		16	112	55						
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton		36	43	152	58	46	126		32	493	260	36	N	N		96	76
Elizabeth City First	P. H. Jameson, Elizabeth City	53	34	83	99	101	41	181	50	28	670	315	19	Y	N	2	108	89
Englehard																		
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure		10	9	8	8	17	22		8	82	47	5	N	N			
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	15	12	16	30	32	42	67	31	21	266	125		N			67	60
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	4	3	5	4	6	5	10	4	2	43							
Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	3	4	14	15	17	9	30		3	95	57	1	Y	N			
Geneva	Miss Lydia Sawyer, Camden	8		10	15		12	15		6	66	35		N	N			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	5	7	12	12	12	12	25			85	50						
Gum Neck																		
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	15	22	21	26	30	16	31	18	3	182	85	15	Y	N	10	82	60
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		14	19	18	16	32	67		8	174	100	21	N	N	2	96	83
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		12	15	15	25	25			12	104	60	18	N	N			
Manteo	Willis R Pearce, Manteo	4	10	9	8	16	6	35	12	5	105	70		N	N	1	84	59
Middle Swamp	W. F. Morris, Gates		11	11	8	12	12	17		8	79	32	9	N	N			
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	7	15	8	14	18	40	43	7		152	67						
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		7	10	10	12	7	22		4	72	38	2				27	25
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford																	

North Lake																								
Oak Grove	C. L. Eeverett, Roper		8				4	10		6	28	20	1	N	N									
Olivet	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City		2	5	8	10	2		30	6	63	36		N	N									
Pantego																								
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy		16	18	13	14	21	29		4	115	47		Y	N									
Powells Point																								
Providence	Frank Roberts, Shawboro	9	15	25	16	25	16	73		11	190	78	6	N	N									
Ramoth Gilead	J. R. Spence, Elizabeth City	5	8	12	10	18	35	46	4	20	158	70	7		N									
Rehobeth	Edward Brumsey, Currituck	4	2	9	16	7	8	54		8	108	35										20	20	
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		14	6	22	33	40	35		2	152	79	12	Y	N									
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		9	10	7	6	18	31		10	91	54		N	N									
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo		13	8	10	8	5	10	6	4	64	38		N	N							35	30	
Rocky Hock	Mark White, Edenton		45	18	52	30	22	105		16	288	191	25	N	N									
*Roduco																						65	52	
Roper	H. W. Tarkington, Roper		2	6	4	3		10		5	30	13		N										
Rose Bay	E .E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	10	5	6	10	10		10		10	61	20		Y	N									
Salem	S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City	14	10	19	22	22	33	33		1	154	82	2	Y	N							80	72	
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville		12	17	24	26	51	58		3	191	90	4	Y										
Sawyer's Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		23	19	23	25	21	84		4	199	97		Y	N	8	74	56						
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	27	16	14	39	33	38	153	15	8	343	152	5	Y	N							54	37	
Sladesville			5		5	9	12	10		1	42	35		N	N									
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		15	10	13	14	27	25		4	108	57		N	N									
Swan Quarter	J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter		3	7	5			11		4	30	15	5	Y	N	3								
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville		18	13	8	19	60	50		14	182	65		N										
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		5		4		10	10		6	35	20		N	N									
Woodville	Ralph Layden, Hertford		24		22	11	15	24		8	104	50	2	N										
*Yeopim	C. S. Jackson, Edenton																							
		278	689	749	1,089	936	1,136	2,278	228	408	7,851	3,959	288			36	1391	1142						

Table III. Baptist Training Union of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION POSTOFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																	
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions, Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Giving in All Unions	Has Union Been A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	No. Gen. & Dept Officers
Ballard's Bridge																			
Belhaven																			
Berea	Rev. Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth iCty	1		1	1		3	46		26	42		114					4	
Bethel																			
Beulah																			
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City		1	1	1	1	4		15	18	25	8	66	8	20	27	N	15	4
Calvary																			
Center Hill																			
Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock																			
Columbia																			
Cool Springs																			
Corinth	Lelia Yates, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	18		17	15	14	64	18	28	56	N	2	8
Creswell																			
Ebenezer																			
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton	1		1	1		3	21		12	15		48	20	16	48	N		5
Elizabeth City First																			
Englehard																			
Eure																			
Eureka																			
Fairfield																			
Gatesville	Addie Mae Cook, Gatesville			1	1	1	3			5	8	8	21	4		21	N	4	3
Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Mrs. Willie Ainsley, Hertford			1	1		2			11	13		24	8	4	12	N		3
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Mrs. Katy Shannon, Manteo		1		1		2		10		12		22	6	4				2
Middle Swamp																			
Moyock																			
Mt. Pleasant				1			1			32			32	3		4			5
Mt. Sinai																			
North Lake																			
Oak Grove																			

| | | |

Table IV. W.M.U. Organizations and Gifts and Men's Brotherhoods, Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																Men's Brotherhoods	
		No. W.M.S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission S. Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by WMU	Contributions (Missions) Given by WMU	Number Brotherhoods	Brotherhoods Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1					1	18					18	12		108.00		
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven	1	1			1	3	12	16				14	42	7	57.98	146.14		
Berea	Mrs. Grover Jennings, Eliz. City	1		2	1	1	5	26		30	16		44	116		10.00	58.59		
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Porctor, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	15	7	7		20	67	56		87.77		
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	20		8	6		18	52	9	2.00	83.40		
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	127	38	25	22		15	227	134		1,633.25	1	286
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	8	10	9		22	69	55		79.32		
Center Hill	Mrs. J. I. Boyce, Tyner	1		1		1	3	29		14			33	76			101.40		
Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	20						20	15	10.00	12.00		
Columbia	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1		1		1	3	44		18			12	74	15		144.36		
Cool Springs	Mrs. D. C. Eure, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	10	15	10		16	91	29	5.00	116.83		
Corinth	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Eliz. City	1					1	35						35	30		402.47		
Creswell	Mrs. Mabel Harris, Creswell	1					1	20						20	8		40.20		
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	14					20	34	9		72.97		
Edenton	Mrs. Jessie W. White, Edenotn	1	1	2	1	1	6	94	12	30	9		68	213	30	76.00	254.50		
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Eliz. City	1	1	2	1	1	6	109	18	25	30		24	206	144		1,150.80		
Englehard																			
Eure		1	1			1	3	22	10				6	38	19	37.57	2.00		
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	1		2	1	1	5	32		19	12		10	73	34	50.56	179.81		
Fairfield																			
Gatesville	Mrs. O. C. Turner, Gatesville	1		1	1	1	4	38		15	10		11	74	15	312.18	189.93		
Geneva				1			1		20					20	20	15.00	12.00		
Great Hope	Mrs. E. P. Roberson, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4						11	11	6		22.85		
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford	1	1	1	2	1	6	80	18	10	20		12	140	50	13.00	446.60		
Hobbsville	Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	12	7	8		15	65	48		125.98		
Macedonia	Mrs. J. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	15					12	27			33.75		
Manteo	Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Manteo	1		1		1	3	20		6			22	48		2.00	233.10		
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	12		10	10			32	8	30.00	71.32		
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	1	1	1		1	4	24	13	10			13	60	46	35.06	121.96		
Mt. Pleasant		1			1	1	3	18			8		18	44	29	20.00	75.00		

Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Hertford	1		1		1	3	34		13		11	58	10			154.29		
North Lake																			
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. T. White, Roper																		
Olivet																			
Pantego																			
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1				1	1	20				20		5.10		6.00			
Powell's Point																			
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	8	8	12	6	45	8		78.30			
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Floyd White, Eliz. City	1		1	1		3	13		8	8		29	28	19.60	32.70			
Rehobeth		1					1	23					23			21.00			
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	32		14	13	12	71	34	22.43	55.85			
Riverside	Mrs. C. T. Smith, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	5	5	5	6	29			110.99			
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Ray Creef, Manteo	1					1	25					25		38.11	25.34			
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	16	12	30	38	123			199.27			
*Roduco																			
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	1					1	7					7	5		19.85			
Rose Bay	Mrs. Sam Jordan, Swan Quarter	1					1	8					8		5.00	8.00			
Salem	Mrs. M. W. Scott, Eliz. City	1	1				2	14	20				34	18	18.50	163.00			
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Pastoria Stallings, Hobbsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	11	11	12	23	95	9		196.99			
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Paul Geralds, Camden	1	1	2	2	1	7	32	24	16	26	35	133	97		247.56			
Shiloh	Mrs. W. S. Godfrey, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	22	29	25	32	168	102	460.74	313.44	1	21	
Sladesville																			
Sound Side	Mrs. Joe Hopkins, Columbia	1					1	18					18			44.02			
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carrawan, Swan Quarter	1				1	2	7				19	26			32.98			
Warwick	Mrs. Violet Reddick, Belvidere	1		1		1	3	20		5		10	35			36.35			
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1					1	12					12	6		19.46			
Woodville	Mrs. Rupert Stanton, Eliz. City	1		1		1	3	15		12		11	38			68.26			
*Yeopim																			
		41	19	37	27	34	164	1349	296	392	308	639	2989	1145	1,245.83	7,839.95	2	307	

Note: Letters did not give number men 21 and up, nor number members in service.

Table V. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship	When Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2		5,000.00	4,000.00	9,000.00		7,000.00
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Y	1900	W	350	3	2	2	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00		7,000.00
Berea	W.P. Harris, Eliz. City	Y	1856	W	400	9		8	8,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1			7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	300	7	5	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. P. Pritchard, Eliz. City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Eliz. City	Y	1889	W	350	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner	Y	1889	W	350	7		6	5,200.000	1,000.00	6,200.00		1,000.00
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y		W		1			500.00		500.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	300	1		4	3,500.00	2,500.00	6,000.00		
Columbia	W. T. Bateman, Columbia	Y	1896	W	300	5		6	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Eliz. City	Y	1891	W	475	19	7	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Creswell	Lloyd Norman, Creswell	Y	1850	W	200	1	5		2,500.00	3,000.00	5,500.00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		8	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	3,500.00	68,500.00		33,500.00
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Eliz. City	Y	1892	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00	28,687.96	51,050.00
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	Y	1884	W	350	3	3	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Y	1928	W	335	10	4	9	6,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00		1,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		7,000.00
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	Y	1880	W	200	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	Y	1923	W	250	5	5	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Columbia	Y	1904	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	6,200.00	18,850.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	300	6	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	6,000.00	4,500.00	10,500.00	1,500.00	5,000.00
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3		3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	4,400.00		4,400.00		3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahon, Columbia	Y	1852	W	350			5	3,000.00	750.00	3,750.00		

Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
North Lake	Donald Ballance, Fairfield	Y	1910	W	150	1		3	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	Y	1922	W	150				1,300.00	750.00	2,050.00	175.00	
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,800.00		1,800.00		
Pantego	G. N. Boston, Pantego	Y	1883	W	200	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	Kenneth Waterfield, Spot	Y	1910	W	400	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	350	2	1	2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Eliz. City	Y	1896	W	400	5		4	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rehoboth	Ed Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Reynoldson	Mrs. John H. Pope, Gates	Y	1920	W	200	11		11	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Eliz. City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	Y	1808	W	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1907	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
*Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	Y	1894	W	400	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	Y	1893	W	250	1		4	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salem	Reubin James, Eliz. City	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	11	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Waverly Riddick, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		4,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J .W. Hastings, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		5,000.00
Sladesville	Milton O'Neal, Scranton	Y	1941	W	250	6	2	5	2,500.00		2,500.00		1,000.00
Sound Side	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		6	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	Y	1910	W	300	3		2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	275	4	4	4	4,000.00		4,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					20985	435	88	392	$535,000.00	$ 57,666.33	$592,666.33	$36,562.96	$218,400.00

Note: No Mission Chapels Reported.

Table VI. Gifts For Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information	
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs, Spent This Year	Church Debt, and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for SS and BYPU and WMS	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes, Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes	Pledge Cooperative Program	No. Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	562.39		100.00	265.50		138.60	53.97	[illegible]	[illegible]		1,130.46		
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	440.00		53.70	7.10		53.05	58.19	20.15	2.00	10.00	644.19	200.00	6
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Eliz. City	1,200.00		327.35	416.03		222.96	198.50	200.00	5.00	151.89	2,721.73		
Bethel	Roy Chappell, Hertford	400.00		100.00	745.25		95.00	36.00		4.00	29.00	1,409.25		
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	350.00			20.00		216.88			5.00		591.88		7
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	3,300.00	1,075.00	520.00	811.66		1,964.12	403.38	95.00	20.00	467.29	8,656.45		23
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	601.96	121.00	58.00			242.34	67.03		3.00		1,093.33		15
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	476.00		110.00			102.86		13.60	5.00		707.46		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	129.21										129.21		
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock	225.00		92.00			45.00	46.57	50.00	3.00	36.00	497.57	25.00	3
Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia	904.79		50.00			138.45	76.92		5.00	40.00	1,215.16		
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Eure	330.00		50.00	9.70		68.80	46.89	15.50	5.00		525.89		
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	1,587.50		75.00			668.99	259.59	28.44	10.00	112.03	2,741.55		25
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	195.00		63.00	69.50		25.00	36.00	2.00	2.00	50.32	442.82		2
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		60.00	86.00		153.23	76.19		3.00		878.42		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	300.00	265.93	684.38		724.33	285.97	83.79	5.00	135.37	4,584.77		71
E. City First	Miss Annabelle Hollowell, E. City	2,700.00	2,020.00	149.78	243.75	4,762.04	2,236.63	333.59	51.50	15.00		12,512.29		
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	34.50					18.00					52.50		
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	80.00		50.00	30.20		68.68	28.06		3.00		259.94		
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	505.00			20.09		131.75	101.49		7.00		765.33		12
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fiarfield			8.56						1.00		9.56		
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	525.00		65.00	127.36	625.65	168.92	69.36		5.00	81.24	1,667.53		
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	100.00		50.00	75.00			22.00	25.00			272.00		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	125.68		56.00		142.75	27.03			3.00		259.94		
Gum Neck	Mrs. Louis Jones, Columbia	29.46								1.00		30.46		
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,600.00		75.00	200.00	1,903.00	508.00	100.56	10.00	5.00	10.00	4,411.56	1,000.00	15
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	472.56			9.50	75.00	263.25	50.50		5.00		875.81		6
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	310.00	15.00	94.48	23.95		32.00	29.50	25.00		37.00	566.93	175.00	
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	410.00		137.50		150.78	205.53	97.60	34.76	2.00	80.23	1,118.40		
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	265.50		80.00			15.56	20.90			5.80	387.76		
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	237.50	5.00	43.08			97.75	80.75		3.25	96.52	563.85		
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	300.00		50.00	70.00		12.00	65.00	11.00	2.00		510.00	150.00	
Mt. Sinai	Thos. E. Madre, Hertford	150.00		59.25			23.00	31.21	31.02	6.00	18.89	319.37		13
North Lake	Mrs. Willie Dudley, Lake Landing													
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	203.00		14.50	25.00	3.00		30.25		1.25		277.00	20.00	

Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	92.00		12.00	161.00		18.00	17.66		2.00		302.66		1
Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	50.00					11.00			1.00		62.00	12.00	4
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Brch.	204.00			5.00		19.50	40.77	1.00	8.00		278.37		8
Powells Point	Jas. A. Melson, Mamie	100.00		6.35			30.00	4.00		2.00	30.00	172.35	25.00	2
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	300.00		50.00			75.00	60.82		3.00	75.00	563.82		
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City	250.00		41.00	500 00		62.39	80.07	50.00	3.00	42.00	1,028.46		
Pehobeth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	145.48		43.00			83.00	25.00				296.48		
Reynoldson	W. T. Ellenor, Gates	400.00		60.50	390.89		78.00	75.75	5.00	5.00		1,015.14		12
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	256.00		85.00			139.50	83.00		4.00		567.50		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	229.60	25.00		261.86	150.00	48.60	29.05		2.60	38.11	784.22		1
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	335.00		56.00			76.00	28.26	78.38	10.00		1,757.22		
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	26.20								1.00		27.20		
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	125.00		10.00			15.00	22.50		2.00	69.00	243.50		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Sam Jordan, Swan Quarter							14.19			1.00	15.19		
Salem	Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Eliz. City	1,475.00	12.73	153.00	5.00		289.54	92.35	28.84	4.00	72.09	2,132.55		4
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thos. B. Riddick, Trotville	568.25	65.10	98.89			199.12	56.33		7.00	15.00	1,009.69		4
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	566.18	20.30	210.00	236.05	128.00	85.25	81.32	1.61	5.00	69.03	1,402.74		
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1,355.95	10.00	300.00	794.56		171.61	212.57		5.00	505.28	3,354.97		1
Sladesville	Mrs. David Patrick, Scranton	16.80			250.00			15.00		1.00	4.00	286.80	25.00	
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	418.99	10.00	60 00	75.00		63.72	30.43		5.65	52.20	715.99		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	76.35		30.00			11.97	21.61	12.00	2.00	8.35	162.28		
Warwick	E .G. Blanchard, Belvidere	600 00		101.50			192.52		36.63	10.00		940.65		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	4.00						25.70				109.70		
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	335.00		56.00			76.00	28.26		5.00	36.09	536.35		3
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00		20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03		
		30 035.88	3,736.90	4,405.37	6,860.71	7,940.22	10,495.81	3,898.26	915.22	230.65	2,378.73	70,897.75	1,632.00	258

Table VII. Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences, Chowan Baptist Ass'n, State of N. C., Year Eding July 31, 1942

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools, Colleges	Special to Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Special Causes	Total for Missions and Benevolences by Church, All Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes—Local Work, Missions by Church
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	22.00		5.84					65.90	29.76	16.25	12.00	66.45	218.20	1,348.66
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	89.55		11.00	35.50	25.00			51.38	16.95		39.74	25.75	294.87	939.06
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan Eliz. City	225.41		11.60		63.50			186.83	18.25		12.00	15.00	532.59	3,254.32
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford	102.77							46.92		19.81		20.39	189.89	1,599.14
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	69.65		3.40			3.00		37.95		10.50			114.50	716.38
Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Eliz. City	2,219.56		41.36	33.63		60.15		470.00	127.39		500.00	318.00	3,770.09	12,426.54
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Eliz. City	100.57	1.90	4.67	11.60	12.25	10.65		122.57	11.76			52.50	328.47	1,421.80
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			59.50	59.50	238.00			28.00	19.10	59.50		43.15	506.75	1,214.21
Chappel's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford								8.00	5.00				13.00	142.21
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock		10.00	8.31	10.00	3.69			61.70	9.55	12.00			115.25	612.82
Columbia	Nollie Hurdle, Columbia	64.22	1.00	4.60	10.00	10.70			120.83	20.00		44.35		275.70	1,490.86
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	106.49		16.03	11.74	9.81			27.36	19.17		17.00	56.06	263.66	789.55
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	678.97		26.64	9.00	9.00	32.93		133.81	24.74			66.55	981.64	3,723.19
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	53.00												53.00	495.82
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	93.30			10.00	20.10	16.25		139.94	25.00			19.51	324.12	1,202.54
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton			310.00	156.57	963.85	80.00	360.00	516.10	26.92	134.00	354.28	371.03	3,272.75	7,857.52
E. City First	Annabell Hollowell, Eliz. City	972.44		96.53		136.97	100.00		434.49	66.36		109.57	415.07	2,331.43	14,843.72
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	16.14							5.90					22.04	74.54
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	39.57	6.02	17.05		2.97			10.10			5.00	10.00	91.61	351.55
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	322.83		25.60	28.18	7.01	21.30		110.61	30.85	16.20	38.00	82.85	683.43	1,448.76
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield														9.56
Gatesville	Nellie Stephenson, Gatesville	300.19		7.25	9.96	8.55	3.25		88.45	11.27	13.50		17.19	459.61	2,127.14
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden														272.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford								9.19	7.26			23.65	40.10	394.56
Gum Neck	Mrs. Louise Jones, Columbia	4.00			4.00	2.00			14.00					24.00	54.46
Hertford	Mrs. Willie Ainsley, Hertford	446.00		9.75	78.25	79.00	8.00		178.00	50.00		50.00	30.00	929.00	5,340.56
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	224.04		12.79		18.44	12.95		74.66	18.13				361.01	1,236.82
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	162.90							62.84		10.00			235.74	802.67
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	99.44		58.17	38.05	52.75	17.50		97.95	42.60		24.00	87.30	517.76	1,636.16
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	81.33		8.62	3.50	5.50				2.00	5.12	12.00		118.07	505.83
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	65.84		22.58	22.65	10.57	8.29		85.42	32.42	12.00	25.06	9.25	294.08	857.93
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	150.00		2.00			10.00		60.00		12.00	10.00	6.30	250.30	760.30

Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	109.54			9.95	86.00	10.00		119.14	15.08	6.00	73.00	26.75	455.50	774.87
North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing														
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper				6.15	5.00			6.03	10.00	10.00		6.00	43.18	320.18
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City	73.12				7.50			24.75	7.50			6.00	118.87	421.53
Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	11.00												11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman Poplar Bra	52.66	20.50	1.00	7.38			4.00	38.58	16.00	12.00		68.58	220.70	499.07
Powell's Point	Jas. A. Melson, Mamie	2.00		1.00							4.00			7.00	179.35
Providence	J. P. Barnord, Shawboro			6.00		78.30			103.43	25.00				212.73	776.55
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City		3.00	8.25	3.50	27.50		2.00	21.10	15.50		2.00	16.50	99.35	1,127.81
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple				5.00	5.00			10.00	9.60	3.50	1.00		34.10	330.58
Reynolds n	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	302.57		8.40	14.78	15.72	2.00		150.16	13.07		16.30	8.65	531.65	1,546.79
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	237.11		23.94	28.18	50.65			81.29	50.78			51.00	522.95	1,090.45
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	25.34		3.70		3.45			48.30	10.12	6.00	27.16	2.00	126.07	910.29
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	196.29		51.28	61.55	356.10			118.37	25.00	41.02		339.05	1,188.75	2,945.97
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	5.99							4.35		1.60			11.94	39.14
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	25.50		6.65	5.00	5.25			24.10	7.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	94.50	338.00
Rose Bay	Mrs. Sam Jordan, Swan Quarter														15.19
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Eliz. City	107.19	1.00	30.50	11.25	125.70	5.00		149.40	24.75		58.00	33.43	546.22	2,678.77
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thos. B. Riddick, Trotville	301.57		11.19	10.66	49.20	12.45		76.85	19.05		22.78	13.36	515.11	1,524.80
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	364.59		8.76	36.28	25.20	1.00		98.27	27.34		12.00	15.01	588.45	1,991.19
Shiloh	Mrs. Earl Cartwright, Shiloh	321.94		14.50	39.15	96.10	2.00		45.72	40.00		68.50	79.87	707.78	4,062.75
Sladesville	Mrs. David Patrick, Scranton	5.30							12.19	3.59				21.08	307.88
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	19.90		6.01	5.75	14.65			78.66	27.00		15.60	31.82	199.39	915.38
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarte	54.85	4.00	4.20	12.65	8.63	1.00		16.14	2.00		4.00	8.41	115.87	278.15
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere					187.50			52.17	25.00				264.67	1,205.32
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	16.46		1.00	1.00	1.00			6.00					25.46	135.16
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	99.73		3.99	4.77	16.44	1.55		37.40	12.00		22.25	4.05	202.18	738.53
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton														207.03
		9 142.86	47.42	953.66	795.13	2,844.65	419.31	366.00	1 471.30	999.86	411.90	1,581.59	2,453.48	24,487.16	95,384.91

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9-15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross					
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	Psalms viii, 40	20	80	1746	12 12 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	I Cor. v, 40	21	62	1789	12 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. vi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Psalms ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nahtaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv. 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	T. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	D. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, pro tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v. 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75

1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	$ 1,036.30
1948	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G W Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii 44-66	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Michell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Michell	I D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro ten	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi.10, Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	P. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grow	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Coll n	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Greg ry	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron, xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii. 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Beryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Provost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:1-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlison	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlison	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlison	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	Rev. 3:20	60	356	13585	95,384.91

NOV 5 1943
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

SHILOH CHURCH

September 22, 1943

SHILOH, N. C.

1943

(Associational Year—August 1, 1942 to July 31, 1943)

Next Session to be held Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1944, with Ramoth Gilead Church

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

SHILOH CHURCH

September 22, 1943

SHILOH, N. C.

1943

(Associational Year—August 1, 1942 to July 31, 1943)

Next Session to be held Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1944, with Ramoth Gilead Church

INDEX

Page

I. Associational Proceedings 11

1. Reports of Current Committees 19-20
   (a) Auditor 20
   (b) Committee on Committees 19
   (c) Nominating 19
   (d) Resolutions 19
   (e) Time, Place and Preacher 19

2. Reports of Standing Committees 11-18
   (a) Baptist Brotherhood 18
   (b) B. T. U. 17
   (c) Christian Education 17
   (d) Hospital 11
   (e) State, Home and Foreign 15-16
   (f) Orphanage 12
   (g) Religious Literature 18
   (h) Sunday School 13
   (i) W. M. U. 14

II. Auxiliary Meetings 21-23
   1. Baptist Brotherhood 23
   2. B. T. U. 22
   3. Sunday School 21
   4. W. M. U. 21

III. Church Directories 26-27
   1. Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 26
   2. B. T. U. Directors 32-33
   3. Choir Directors 27
   4. Church Clerks 36-37
   5. Ministers 26
   6. Mission Treasurers 40-41
   7. Regular Church Treasurers 38-39
   8. Sunday School Superintendents 30-31
   9. W. M. U. Presidents 34-35

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order 7

V. In Memoriam 24

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 4

VII. Official Directory 3

VIII. Statistical Tables 28-41

DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Dr. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton

Associational Workers

(The Association has no missionary or other paid workers)
Director of Promotion ..... Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner
Biblical Recorder Representative ... Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City

Executive Committee

Dr. C. B. Williams, Chairman, Shiloh

Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia
L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Rev. S. B. Wilson, Creswell
W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Rev. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood ..... R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. W. R. Stephens Elizabeth City
B. T. U. ..... L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton
Home Missions ..... Rev. W. C. Blue, Manteo
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City
Orphanage ..... W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Hospital ..... Dr. G. A. Martin, Mamie
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City
Temperance ..... W. J. Berryman Edenton

Officers of the W. M. U.

President ..... Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Edna White, Edenton
Enlistment Worker ..... None
Next Meeting: Last Friday in March, 1944, Hertford church.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

President ..... Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Miss Marie Roberts, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.

Officers of the B. T. U. Convention

President ..... L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Miss Eloise Miller, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Thursday after the First Sunday in June, 1944, with Salem church.

Officers of the Baptist Brotherhood Convention

President ..... R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.
Note: We have no Baptist schools, hospitals, encampments, etc.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: M. L. Bateman, C. J. Hollowell, O. C. Ward.

Berea: J. H. Cartwright, W. H. Harris, Mrs. Ruth Old, Mrs. Edna Pierce, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, Leonard Harris.

Bethel: W.T. Willoughby, Mrs. Fred Matthews, S. P. Matthews.

Beulah: Mrs. Milton Byrum.

Blackwell Memorial: Worth B. Gregory, L. Herman Sawyer, Eloise Miller, Mrs. C. D. Gallop, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Mrs. N. T. Aydlett, Mrs. Harry Sedgwick, Jr., Mrs. T. D. Cowell.

Calvary: S. S. Davis, Sr., Mrs. H. M. Cox, J. E. Chory.

Center Hill: L. W. Belch, N. Bunch.

Coinjock: Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Edna B. Morris.

Columbia: J. H. Bateman.

Corinth: G. R. Harrell, Mrs. L. C. Bray, Mrs. Joe Warden, J. F. Tuttle.

Creswell: H. W. Spruill, Mrs. C. W. Spruill, C. W. Spruill.

Ebenezer: Mrs. I. A. Burnham.

Edenton: S. E. Morris, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs. S. G. Scott, J. C. Abbott, Thos. Whaley, Mrs. E. H. Potts, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Miss Marie Roberts, Mrs. D. H. Parnell, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love.

Eureka: Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Brinkley.

Gatesville: Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Carter.

Geneva: Mrs. Grace Hollowell, Mrs. Earl Meiggs.

Hertford: Mrs. W. F. Ainsley, Mrs. Hudson Butler, Mrs. T. E. Madre, Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Dr. I. A. Ward.

Hobbsville: S. L. Hollowell, Mrs. Robert Jones, Mrs. E. R. Morris, Annie Hope Blanchard.

Macedonia: J. C. Pearce.

Manteo: Mrs. J. J. Powell, Mrs. Odell Duvall, Mrs. C. B. Parker, Mrs. O. J. Wescott.

Moyock: Mrs. Geo. N. Hathoway, Tom Charlton, Mrs. Rupert West.

Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. E. R. Davenport, C. J. Cahoon, Billy Liverman.

Mt. Sinia: Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Mrs. E. E. Morgan.

Oak Grove: Roy V. Patrick, John Stillman.

Olivet: Mrs. Lee Smith, E. M. Buff.

Poplar Branch: A. F. Lane, Mrs. Jerry L. Brown, Mrs. Jim Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Bateman.

Powell's Point: Mrs. H. Etheridge, Mrs. A. V. Sawyer.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Edward Roberts, Mrs. John Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. W. T. Sawyer, R. C. Hewitt.

Rehoboth: E. W. Brabble, Lilly B. West, Mrs. E. V. Ballance, Mrs. Lue Brumsey.

Reynoldson: J. S. Smith, W. J. T. Ellenor.

Riverside: J. E. Morgan, Mrs. C. T. Smith, Mrs. J. D. Savin, Mrs. Preston Jennings.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Claude Jones, Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Mrs. Lee Dough.

Sandy Cross: Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. J. W. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Geo. T. Upton.

Shiloh: Mrs. C. M. Duncan, J. E. Dailey, Mamie M. Godfrey.

Sound Side: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morris, Eloise Spencer, Ella N. Armstrong, Iona Morris.

Warwick: G. A. Hobbs, A. C. Hobbs.

Woodville: G. W. Gregory, J. A. Gregory, W. E. Bogue, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bogue.

Ministers

W. I. Johnson, Herbert P. Miller, G. A. Martin, W. F. Cale, J. T. Byrum, W. R. Stephens, Floyd P. Davis, A. H. Outlaw, T. Sloane Guy, Sr., D. P. Brooks, W. C. Blue, E. H. Potts, W. B. Guthrie, S. B. Wilson, Howard G. Dawkins, J. R. Byrley.

Constitution and Rules of Order

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty,to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters

in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday

Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 22, 1943

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Shiloh Church September 22, 1943.

2. The congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus," after which Rev. Frank Cale led in prayer. After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" the congregation read the scripture responsively with the Moderator leading. Prayer was then offered by Dr. G. A. Martin.

3. The program was submitted by Rev. W. I. Johnson, Chairman of the Program Committee, and was adopted. The Moderator, however, was given the liberty to make minor changes found to be wise during the day.

4. The address of welcome was delivered by Dr. C. B. Williams, host pastor, and response was given by Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator.

5. Dr. L. L. Carpinter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was present and gave a report on the progress of the paper and urged united support of it.

6. Report on Relief and Annuity by Dr. G. A. Martin:

Southern Baptists have made great strides in providing some help for ministers, missionaries and other denominational employees after retirement. With this plan in effect no young minister now entering service need to come to the end of the trail with nothing but memories and fear. Both the churches and Convention want to help him to help himself to provide earned benefits.

This plan is so easy and so reasonable that the churches seem glad to cooperate with the pastor on share and share alike basis. Take for instance a church that pays its pastor $1,200—the church pays 4%, or $48.00 to the Retirement Plan. The pastor also pays 4%, or $48.00 to the Plan. To this amount the Convention adds two more per cent, or $24.00. This carried through to the end will guarantee earned benefits for the sunset and eventide, that will be sweeter than a dole. I plead with both pastors and churches to enter this share and share alike Plan. You can do it and you ought to do it.

7. After the discussion of the report by Dr. Martin it was on motion adopted.

8. Report on Baptist Hospital by Dr. I. A. Ward:

The Baptist Hospital has completed a full year with its enlarged facilities. Instead of caring for 4,000 patients as formerly, it has had 12,000 the past year, an average of 33 each day.

Of these 12,000 patients who were treated last year, 4,000 were service patients; that is, were unable to pay a hospital bill. These are the sick for whom our Mother's Day Offering is made. It is also interesting to note that 4,000 of this 12,000 patients were mothers who had, here and there in our state, 12,000 children waiting anxiously for their return.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses has 116 students in training, 15 staff and graduate nurses, with an addition of 22 nurses and Red Cross Aides, making a nursing staff of 189.

Although quite a number of its medical staff are constantly going into the service of our country, it still has a staff of about 75 doctors.

These two intsitutions—Hospital and Medical School—represent a money value to the denomination of $2,000,000.

It is with just pride, that the American Medical Association has given the Baptist Hospital the highest rating of any hospital in the entire south, save one.

The Hospital desires to express to the members of this Association their appreciation for the best Mother's Day Offering ever, and also to the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies this same appreciation for their generous contributions of hospital linens.

This Hospital was built and has operated for these 20 years with one great fundamental purpose: That it shall be an institution through which the half million Baptists of our state may render a definite Christian Service to sick and suffering humanity. It is the purpose of the denomination and the management that it shall forever remain true to this one purpose in addition to its wider service.

9. Rev. Chas. E. Parker, Hospital Chaplain of Winston-Salem, spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

10. Report on Orphanage by W. T. Love:

We have many Baptist state institutions, but I believe our Orphanage holds the interest and devotion of our people more than any other.

When we contribute to its support we are investing in human life, in immortal souls. We are helping dependent children to become useful Christian citizens. We are preparing them for any phase or sphere of life.

The physical, mental and spiritual development of childhood and youth is our greatest responsibility; our most vital, most serious problem today. It is the greatest Christian service we can render.

The yearly Associational report for the Orphanage is as follows:

First Quarter—42 churches contributed $1,008.31; 27 contributing the first of each month; 18 not contributing at all. (Twenty churches paid $177.90 for Charity and Children.)

Second Quarter 47 churches contributed $3,432.59; 31 contributing the first of each month; 13 not contributing at all. (Sixteen churches paid $127.80 for Charity and Children.)

Third Quarter—45 churches contributed $1,171.28; 28 contributing the first of each month; 15 not contributing at all (Seventeen churches paid $128.25 for Charity and Children.)

Fourth Quarter—46 churches contributed $1,133.02; 23 contributing the first of each month; 14 not contributing at all. (Nineteen churches paid $136.95 for Charity and Children.)

Totals for the year:

Fifty-one churches contributed $6,745.20. A gain of $2,011.30 over last year.

Nine churches did not contribute during the year.

Thirty churches paid $570.90 for Charity and Children.

For the orphanage, Edenton church led the Association with a total offering of $796.40.

For Charity and Children, Rocky Hock church led with a total sum of $90.00.

The 15 churches that contributed the first of each month throughout the year are: :Beulah, Blackwell Memorial, Calvary, Columbia, Coinjock, Elizabeth City First, Eureka, Macedonia, Manteo, Providence, Reynoldson, Roanoke Island, Sandy Cross, Olivet, and Mt. Sanai.

11. Discussion was by Dr. G. I. Grier, Superintendent, and on motion the report was adopted.

12. The hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung by the congregation.

13. Report on Sunday School by Roscoe Wynn: (Red by Moderator)

There have not always been Sunday Schools connected with churches. There was a time when there were no Sunday School, and when they were first begun there was much opposition to them. A few churches permitted some women to teach a class in one of the basement rooms. But now one can hardly imagine a church without its Sunday School. It has become a vital part of the church. Indeed, in many cases it is the Sunday School that is keeping the church open while it is without a pastor. The Sunday School has a tremendous task to perform in this critical time.

Here in our Association we have not accomplished the work we would have liked to because of the gas ration. We have not had quarterly meetings. But we have stressed that the local churches do the best work they can in their own territory.

But the work has fallen off in the local church, because so many are working on Sunday doing civilian defense work. Then through the armed forces of our country we have lost many of our most active members. Now that so many of the young people are away we must turn to the older ones. So to you adults I plead with you to be faithful, take a place of responsibility, be regular in attendance, invite those next door and take them with you. Remember we must carry on in the Master's name, so when others return they can see that in our appreciation for what they have done and are doing we have kept the home fires burning in the Master's name. The teaching of God's word is the vital food for the soul. It is a great opportunity to teach his way to men, women and children.

May we accept this task gravely and go forth to utilize this great agency in a vital way in our churches.

14. The report was adopted without discussion.

15. At this point time was taken for registration after which the Moderator read a letter from John W. Lowe regarding an offering for China Relief. On motion an offering was taken to be sent direct to Dr. Charles E. Madrey, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. The offering amounted to $144.87.

16. The Moderator appointed the following commitees:

Program—Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Victor Morgan and Dr. R. E. Wall.

Committees—Revs. J. T. Byrum, Herbert Miller, and W. B. Guthrie.

Time, Place and Preacher—Revs. Frank Cale and W. F. Stephens and Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Resolutions—Dr. G. A. Martin and Revs. S. B. Wilson and T. Sloane Guy, Sr.

Associational Workers—Dr. C. B. Williams, Dr. I. A. Ward and Rev. W. C. Blue.

Nominating—L. Herman Sawyer, Mrs. R. E. West and Rev. W. I. Johnson.

17. Our auditor, Bro. C. C. Pritchard, having died since the last Association, W. T. Love, Jr., was appointed by the Moderator to audit the books of the Clerk-Treasurer.

18. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed in the meeting: Mrs. Geo. Twine, Freemason Street Baptist Church, Norfolk, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. Chas. E. Parker, Chaplain Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Grier, from the Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.; Mrs. J. B. Sawyer, Christian Church, Powell's Point, N. C.; Dr. W. H. Moore, representing the State Board, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. J. J. Johnson, representing the Foreign Mission Board, Ridgecrest, N. C.; and Miss Clifford Barratt, returned missionary, Elizabeth City, N. C.

19. New pastors introduced were: W. C. Blue, pastor at Manteo, and D. P. Brooks, pastor at Salem.

20. The congregation sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name." and Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Grier rendered special music.

21. Dr. C. B. Williams made announcements concerning luncheon.

22. The Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. Floyd P. Davis. Text: Matthew 6:34.

Afternoon Session, September 22, 1943

23. The congregation sang "Rescue The Perishing" after which the scripture was read responsively with the Moderator leading. Then prayer was offered by Rev. T. Sloane Guy. The congregation then sang "To The Work."

24. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie:

The year has been one of uncertainty, anxiety and sacrifice, because of the world war in which we find ourselves engaged.

Many changes have come in our way of life, in our homes, our churches and societies.

But our women and young people have been faithful and loyal to Woman's Missionary Union. God's blessing has been upon us and we report the best year yet.

Our record shows 49 active Woman's Missionary Societies aside from the junior organizations.

For a long time we have been reaching for the attainment of our

Hundred Thousand Club allotment $1,750.00; glad to say we reached it with some to spare. Every aim was realized. The total, $11,261.94.

Women and young people representing our Societies gathered in goodly number for the annual assembly at Chowan. Classes were taught for all organizations.

The Conclave for the Royal Ambassador held with the Edenton church last November led by Dr. White was very satisfactory and encouraging.

Our annual meeting in March held with Eureka church was splendid in attendance, in spirit and in interest. We had for special feature Mrs. J. S. Farmer, our state president, and Miss Clifford Barratt, a missionary to China for 21 years.

We were grateful to Miss Kathryn Abyee, then our field worker, for the conferences held in Hertford and Elizabeth City for our young people.

A Negro Baptist Institute was held with the Cornerstone Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, in July, and some of the outstanding leaders of the state, both white and colored, made the program informing and inspirational.

One of the outstanding features of our W. M. U. work is the scholarship we have attained in the Louisville Training School.

Our prayer is that we may continue as laborers together, that all the Kingdoms of the earth may know that Thou art the Lord even Thou only.

25. Mrs. Doughtie called on Rev. J. T. Byrum who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

26. Rev. J. J. Johnson spoke on Foreign Missions.

27. Report on State Missions by Rev. Howard G. Dawkins:

State Missions is our first line of defense, if we fail here we will likely fail when we lift out guns for long range fire.

In many respects our responsibilities are greater than ever in the history of our work. The defense program has brought men, women and children by the multitudes from all quarters of our land. Crossroads villages have sprung into large, congested communities overnight. There are no churches, Sunday Schools and Training Unions adequate to take care of such conditions. We should mobilize quickly to present the Gospel to the unsaved and to enlist the unaffiliated Baptists. It is necessary to have more money, missionaries and schools to meet this need.

The war clouds are about us, but the Church of God still marches on. We had 19,542 Baptisms reported last year. This gives a total of 537,680 Baptists in our state. The churches contributed $5,480,008.94 for all purposes last year. The Board is doing the following types of missionary endeavor:

Paying salaries of three full time general missionaries; promoting better work in defense areas; sending pastors into many needy places; guiding the spiritual life of several colleges; giving us the best leaders in the South in Sunday School, B. T. U., and Student work; promoting a better program for the Negroes; enlisting pastors and churches in Minister's Retirement; building churches in needy places; sending field workers to all corners of the state; and producing the best religious paper in the South.

I offer four recommendations: 1. That we pledge anew our interest in the Co-operative program and stress the fact that 21 percent of

the money goes to State Missions. 2. That we make State Mission Day in our Sunday Schools the greatest in the history of our special offerings to this cause. 3. That we urge pastors and churches not yet members of the Pastors' Retirements Plan to join before the end of the year. 4. That we ask every church to organize a Recorder Club.

28. Report on Home Missions by Rev. W. R. Stephens:

The romance of Home Missions is the romance that clusters around the toil and struggle and sacrifice of devoted consecrated men and women who have labored for the nation's spiritual regeneration.

To the Christian the soul of the individual, regardless of nation, race or color, is dearer than love for his country. This is the highest patriotism. For deep in the hearts of men the principles are laid through faith in Christ that make for the spiritual progress and prosperity of all men everywhere.

For the first time since 1920 the Home Mission Board is out of debt.

Your contributions through the cooperative program and the Hundred Thousand Club, have made this possible. May we praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow.

There are 435 workers on all fields of our Home Mission territory. Thirteen new missionaries were added this year.

During the year the Home Mission Board enlarged its work on all fields. Notably among these was the City Mission Department.

At present the Board is planning a program for revitalizing the rural churches.

While the Home Mission Board endeavors to carry the Spirit of Jesus to the thousands of foreigners, Negroes, and Jews in our land, may we rally with heart, hands and means to carry out the great soul-saving program for which our Saviour died.

29. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. Herbert P. Miller:

As we think of the foreign fields in a world at war, and as the closed doors loom up before us, we are reminded of what the Apostle Paul said to the Thessalonians, "we would have come unto you . . . but satan hindered us."

We have 481 missionaries under appointment. During normal times approximately one-fourth of this number are on furlough at one time. Today, however, due to world conditions there are 231 active missionaries in the United States or in our country's service elsewhere. This leaves a total of 257 who are now on foreign fields. Thirty seven of these are interned in occupied China and, we trust, are to be exchanged for Japanese prisoners in November. Ten are still in the Philippine Islands.

For the first time in several years Russians are getting the Gospel unsuppressed. The Foreign Mission Board has designated $15,000.00 for the purchase of Bibles for Russian prisoners of war in German camps. These prisoners are going to return to their homes one day, and when they do they are going to take the Gospel with them. The doors are swinging wider in South America, offering a tremendous challenge.

This is the year of the exodus of the Board from the bondage of debt. On March 12 the last dollar was paid on the financial obligations which some ten years ago had reached the distressing height of $1,621,643.46. We are grateful that this weight has been lifted and the Board can face the challenging future debt-free.

The income of the Board is steadily increasing. It received from all sources in 1942, $2,117,672.26. This was an increase of $689,032.57

over 1941. The gifts of the W. M. U. have been most generous; their Lottie Moon offering this year has reached the record-breaking peak of $558,672.63.

Let us give now to the utmost of our ability in order that we may be prepared for the greatest missionary opportunity of all times when the war clouds break. Let us pray much for our brothers in oppressed lands, and trust that ere long "a highway for our God" shall be opened in every land.

30. After the reading of the three foregoing reports, Dr. W. H. Moore, of the State Board, and Dr. C. B. Williams gave the discussions and they were on motion adopted.

31. The congregation sang "We've a Story To Tell to the Nations."

32. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. H. Sawyer:

The President of the United States is spending much time and thought as to how he may train men and women for service in the armed forces. Money, in large sums, is being spent to carry on this work. The manpower is being mustered not only for training but to train others. As citizens of the United States of America, loyalty to country and flag behooves each to rally to his call.

Christ, the ruler of the universe, issued a similar call nearly two thousand years ago, calling men and women to train for service in His army which was to fight for righteousness, and would fight until the victory was won. The response through the years has been very slow, and today we find His army still in need of trained soldiers.

By reading and studying His word, we find that He trained before sending out His workers. If our churches in the Chowan Association would follow His plan, train their members, would not His Kingdom advance more rapidly upon earth?

Therefore, we recommend that the churches in the Chowan Association put forth more effort to develop a strong training program.

33. Then Brother Sawyer led the discussions of the report. Others joining in the discussion were: Revs. H. G. Dawkins, W. I. Johnson, W. C. Blue and Floyd P. Davis. On motion the report was adopted.

34. Report on Christian Education by Dr. C. B. Williams:

Christian Education should start in the home, with mother and father teaching their growing children. It should continue in the Sunday School, where children are taught the Word of God, led to Christ and taught how to live. In our public schools children should have the examples of Christian principals and teachers to follow and hear the Bible read at chapel services. Scores of public schools in North Carolina now have Bible courses, free from sectarianism and emphasizing the basic religious and moral truths of the Bible.

But our Baptist colleges are special representatives of Christian Education. In North Carolina we have Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Colleges. Since our last report Chowan College has closed for the duration, and possibly for all time. It is just possible that we have too many Baptist colleges. In Texas, Baptists have let some of their schools go, in order more adequately to support the few they have. This seems to be sound wisdom. North Carolina Baptists, to compete with state schools, may have to concentrate on Wake Forrest, Meredith, Mars Hill and Campbell, and later, on only Wake Forest and Meredith, and put all we can, of money and

sons and daughters, in them, to compete successfully with the State University and its affiliated schools.

A sign favorable to enlarged Christian Education is the fact that most of our state schools now teach Bible courses and emphasize Christian Education. This will likely drive the denominations to concentrate on a few church schools, to compete successfully with the state and to teach certain denominational principles..

We must have our Baptist colleges to train leaders for our churches and for world missions. Let us support them with our means and patronage. Along with it we insist that our churches do more teaching and training in Sunday Schools, B. T. U.'s and W. M. U.'s.

35. The report was discussed by Dr. Williams and on motion adopted.

36: Report on Religious Literature by Rev. Floyd P. Davis:

Literature has beeen and is an indispensable blessing to the Gospel, the Church and the Kingdom of Jesus Christ. The religion of Jesus is essentially one of literature. Our great book, the Bible, man's greatest literature, and the worthy writings of the men of God since the close of the New Testament to the present time, preserve for us the knowledge of the good things that God has provided down the trek of the ages for His children of light.

Baptist of the South are using the great instrument of the printing press today in a mighty flow of literature from the mammoth publisting houses of our Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn.

The W. M. U., of our Southland, has a powerful ally in the splendid literature it publishes, uses, and sends out into the world for good.

We have in our state of North Carolina a great journal that has had a magnificient part in bringing the Baptists of this commonwealth into a fine place in God's work in our own land and abroad.

Although this fine old paper, The Biblical Recorder, was for a few brief years somewhat in eclipse, nevertheless, under the able guidance if its present editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, it is again coming into its own, like the morning sun, to dispel the dew of doubt and spread the beauteous rays again of the Old Time Gospel.

We ask the good messengers of this Associational meeting to assess anew for the people of their churches the value of a great heritage and place in the hands of every active family The Biblical Recorder—the printed preacher for the Baptist home.

37. After discussion of the report by Brother Davis and Rev. H. G. Dawkins it was on motion adopted.

38. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by Elliott Ward:

The Brotherhood is an important organization for any church because it fosters and promotes good will among the men of the church; it creates an interest in and teaches missions and is a means of acquainting the men of the church with what is being done by the denomination along the line of missions.

Unless men believe in missions and know and see the need of missions they will do little about it, but men of good will seeing the need of missions will make sacrifices that can be felt around the world for Christ just as the good women of the W. M. U. have toiled and sacrificed and are going far and near with the gospel of Christ.

There are only two Brotherhoods in our Association. We hope that more churches will catch the spirit and organize their men for the pur-

pose of teaching and carrying the mission spirit not only to their own hearts by carrying the gospel of Christ to the end of the world.

I recommend that the next Associational meeting of the men be given to the idea and spirit of missions as carried on by Southern Baptists.

39. On motion the report was adopted.

40. Report of Nominating Committee:

We, the Nominating Committee, nominate for officers for the ensuing year, Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator; Dr. C. B. Williams, Vice Moderator; Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer ;and John M. Elliott, Auditor.

41. On motion the report was accepted and the nominees were unanimously elected.

42. Report of Committee on Committees:

We, the Committee on Committees, make the following recommendations: Executive Committee—Dr. C. B. Williams, W. T. Love, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Herman Sawyer, and Revs. W. B. Guthrie, S. B. Wlison and T. Sloane Guy.

Standing Committees: Baptist Brotherhood, R. L. Garrett; Christian Education, Rev. W. R. Stephens; B. T. U., L. Herman Sawyer; W. M. U., Mrs. C. T Doughtie; Home Missions, Rev. W. C. Blue; Foreign Missions, Rev. D. P. Brooks; State Missions, Rev. W. I. Johnson; Orphanage, W. T. Love; Hospital, Dr. G. A. Martin; Relief and Annuity, Rev. Floyd P. Davis; Temperance, W. J. Berryman; Sunday Schools, Roscoe Wynn; and Religious Literature, Howard G. Dawkins.

43. On motion the report was accepted.

44. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

We, the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend that we meet next year on Wednesday after the third Sunday in September; that Rev. Herbert Miller preach the Associational sermon; alternate, Rev. W. I. Johnson. Place, Ramoth Gilead church.

45. On motion the report was accepted.

46. On motion the Clerk was requested to ask the churches desiring to entertain the Association express their desire in the church letter when it is sent in to the Clerk.

47. Report of Resolutions Committee::

We, your Cimmittee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following:

1. We deem it a peculiar pleasure to have had the pleasure of holding the annual meeting of our Association in this great and historic church whose early history is so closely associated with the history of North Carolina Baptists.

2. We wish to record our grateful appreciation of the splendid luncheon served by ladies of this church.

3. We hereby recommend the rededication of our means and services to the greater advancement of the cause of the Lord in this period of appalling and tragic need.

48. On motion the report was accepted.

49. Report of Committee on Associational Workers:

We, the Committee on Associational Workers, recommend the following: Director of Promotion, Rev. Frank Cale; Biblical Recorder Representative, Rev. Howard G. Dawkins; and Director of Evangelism, Rev. Floyd P. Davis.

50. On motion the report was accepted.

51. Report of Auditor:

Receipts—	
Brought forward	$ 6.20
Ballard's Bridge	5.00
Belhaven	2.00
Bearea	5.00
Bethel	4.00
Beulah	5.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00
Calvary	3.00
Center Hill	5.00
Coinjock	3.00
Columbia	5.00
Cool Springs	7.50
Corinth	10.00
Creswell	2.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Edenton	10.00
Elizabeth City First	15.00
Eure	3.00
Eureka	7.00
Fairfield	1.00
Gatesville	6.00
Great Hope	3.00
Gum Neck	1.00
Hertford	5.00
Hobbsville	5.00
Macedonia	3.00
Manteo	3.00
Middle Swamp	3.00
Moyock	4.25
Mt. Pleasant	2.00
Mt. Sanai	6.00
Oak Grove	1.25
Olivet	2.00
Pantego	1.00
Poplar Branch	8.00
Powell's Point	2.00
Providence	3.00
Ramoth Gilead	3.00
Reynoldson	5.00
Riverside	4.00
Roanoke Island	2.00
Rocky Hock	10.00
Roper	2.00
Salem	4.00
Sandy Cross	7.00
Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Shiloh	8.00
Sladesville	1.00
Soundside	5.65
Swan Quarter	2.00
Warwick	10.00
Woodville	5.00
Men's Meeting	5.70
Total	$261.55
E. H. Potts, postage and telegraph	2.40
Total	$258.25
Balance	$ 3.30

Disbursements	
A. H. Outlaw, postage	$ 7.83
A. H. Outlaw, salary	50.00
Geo. W. Haskett, minutes	189.02
Carolina Printing Co., programs	9.00

Period covered: August 1, 1942 to July 31, 1943.

W. T. LOVE, Auditor.

52. On motion the report was accepted.

53. Dr. C. B. Williams offered a resolution to end the Associational year on August 31, said motion to lie on the table until the next session and voted on at that time.

54. On motion a committee consisting of W. T. Love, Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, and Rev. W. I. Johnson were named to take whatever steps they deem wise to raise approximately $2,000.00 to make necessary repairs to the Chowan Building at Mills Home.

55. There being no further business the One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth Session adjourned by singing "Work for the Night Is Coming." Rev. A. H. Outlaw pronounced the benediction.

DR. E. H. POTTS, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session, March 26, 1943

1. The 39th annual session of the Chowan W. M. U. Convention met on Friday, March 26, 1943, with Eureka Church. Theme: Christ Pre-eminent.

2. After praise and prayer and repeating of the watch word, Mrs. E. A. Kelly gave the address of welcome and Mrs. J. L. White gave the response.

3. Special music was rendered by ladies from Warwick church.

4. Appointment of committees and receiving an offering for the expense of the meeting.

5. An address by Mrs. J. S. Farmer was very inspiring and helpful to all those present.

6. The closing devotion was given by Mrs. J. S. Davis.

Afternoon Session, March 26, 1943

7. Devotions were led by Mrs. W. D. Briggs.

8. The young people of Eureka Church presented a playlet: "A Soldier of the Cross," which was enjoyed by all present.

9. Echoes from our young people was given by Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Division Young eople's Leader.

10. A very inspiring and helpful missionary message was brought by Mrs. Clifford Barratt, returned missionary from China.

11. After reports of committees the meeting adjourned to meet on the last Friday in March, 1944, with the Hertford Church.

MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, PRES.

MRS. EDNA WHITE, SEC.-TREAS.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Evening Session, March 29, 1943

1. The annual Chowan Sunday School Convention was held March 29, 1943,, with the Hertford Church.

2. General Officers and pastors held a supper meeting at five o'clock and the general meeting was held at 7:30 p. m.

3. The work of the year was reviewed and goals were set by the

individual churches represented and by the Convention as a whole for the coming year.

4. The following officers were elected: President, Roscoe Wynn; Associate to promote evangelism, Dr. C. B. Williams; Associate to promote training, Charlie Overman; Secretary, Miss Marie Roberts. District Superintendents: B. B. Flora, G. C. Buck, Rev. Herbert Miller, Rev. W. B. Guthrie. Department Leaders: Cradle Roll, Mrs. M. W. Scott; Beginner, Mrs. Willie Ainsley; Primary, Mrs. Thos. D. Cowell; Junior, Miss Mildred Munden; Intermediate, Mrs. T. Sloan Guy; Young People, Miss Eloise Miller; Adult, Mrs. R. E. West; Extension, Mrs. W. T. Love; Vacation Bible School, Mrs. Herbert Miller.

5. The speaker for the session was Mr. Perry Morgan, who gave a very inspiring address which was enjoyed by all present.

6. After Mr. Morgan's address the session closed by reading in unision the following: We humbly accept our responsibility—

1. To follow the Master's orders—go, teach, evangelize, baptize, indoctrinate;
2. To increase Bible study and improve Bible teaching;
3. To develop Christian character capable of rebuilding a wrecked world;
4. To recognize God's ownership and accept our stewardship;
5. To face difficulties with an enthusiasm born of faith in a merciful God;
6. To magnify the home and the church as devine institutions, and
7. To pray for and work with others in performing our tasks.

ROSCOE WYNN, PRES.

MARIE ROBERTS, SEC'Y

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, June 10, 1943

1. The seventeenth annual session of the Chowan B. T. U. Convention was held with Berea Church on June 10, 1943. Theme: Our Living Faith.

2. Praise was led by John Elliott and Rev. W. R. Stephens led the meditation period.

3. A brief business session was held at which time the President made his report and committees were appointed.

4. Conferences were then held with leaders as follows: Juniors

and Intermediates, Miss Eloise Miller; Young People, Adults and Pastors, Miss Clifford Barratt.

5. After an instrumental selection by Miss Pauline Moore, Mrs. E. F. Chauncy addressed the group on the subject: "Neglect Not the Gift That Is Within Thee."

6. Following the singing of a hymn the group was dismissed for recreation led by Miss Mamie Chambers.

Vesper and Evening Session, June 10, 1943

7. After a delicious supper served by the host church vesper service was led by Rev. Howard Dawkins.

8. The evening session was opened with praise and prayer after which Rev. W. I. Johnson installed the officers for the ensuing year.

9. The First Baptist Church then presented a skit entitled: "A Young Christian Wakes Up."

10. The evening address was given by Rev. H. L. Arthur on the subject: "The Victory That Overcomes the World—Faith."

11. Closed with singing and prayer.

L. H. SAWYER, PRES.
ELOISE MILLER, SEC'Y.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, April 2, 1943

1. The Baptist Brotherhood Convention met with Corinth Church on April 2, 1943.

2. After congregational singing Roscoe Wynn read the scripture lesson and Jesse P. Mercer led the prayer.

3. The general theme of the Convention was: "Responsibility of the Churches to the Men in the Service." The theme was discussed in addresses by N. E. Aydlett, Dr. C. B. Williams and Rev. H. G. Dawkins. The speakers emphasized the importance of the Christian people back home keeping in touch with the armed forces and doing all for them possible.

4. R. L. Garrett was re-elected president, and Rev. A. H. Outlaw was re-elected secretary.

5. Brother Garrett was requested to arrange the program for next year.

6. After congregational singing the meeting was dismissed with prayer by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.

R. L. GARRETT, PRES.
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, SEC'Y.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. Esther Byrum.

Berea: Mr. Ed Morgan, Mr. Clifton C. Pritchard.

Bethel: Mr. J. E. Eaves, Mrs. Maggie Broughton.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. M. F. Tooksey.

Calvary: Mrs. Rosa O'Neal, Mr. J. N. Davenport.

Center Hill: Mr. James E. Jordan, Mr. W. W. Jordan, Mrs. J. S. Turner.

Cool Springs: Mrs. Martha J. Harrell, Mr. Leslie Lowe.

Corinth: Deacon Joshua Davis, Mr. Charlie Harris, Mrs. Miles Sanders, Mr. Carlton Ives, Mrs. Anna Jones, Mrs. W. T. Parker, Mr. Clyde Evans.

Ebenezer: Mr. G. F. Riggs.

Edenton: Mr. Charles L. Jones, Mr. J. H. Haskett, Mr. John R. Wheeler, Mr. P. L. Bunch, Mr. T. E. Harrell, Mr. William J. Harris, Mr. Noah C. Ward, Mrs. A. T. Bush.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. W. J. Broughton, Mrs. S. W. Gregory, Dr. Abbott Bailey, Mr. John Pinner, Mr. J. Q. Cartwright, Mr. Willis Burgess, Mrs. Margaret Harrell.

Gatesville: Mrs. Sallie Hofler, Mr. W. R. Hofler, Mr. O. C. Turner.

Hertford: Mrs. Charles Fowler, Mrs. J. A. Perry, Mr. E. L. Laughinghouse.

Hobbsville: Mr. Willie Hollowell.

Macedonia: Mrs. J. L. Bass, Mr. Thos. H. Hassell.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. D. S. Rountree, Mr. Jesse Benton.

Olivet: Mrs. C. C. Price, Mrs. Alice Chory.

Providence: Mr. Ralph Roberts, Mr. J. S. Forbes.

Ramoth Gilead: Mr. N. I. Williams.

Riverside: Mr. Vernon Bray.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. John B. Etheridge, Sr., Mr. Marchant Meekins Dough.

Rock Hock: Mrs Ressie Byrum, Mr. W. T. Perry, Mr. W. E. Harrell, Mr. S. B. Parker.

Salem: Mrs. Annie Wilson.

Sandy Cross: Miss Susan Perry, Mrs. T. G. McCotter, Mr. J. Walter Riddick, Mrs. Pennie Russell.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Lizzie Basnight, Mrs. Mamie Ferebee.

Shiloh: Mr. L. S. Walston, Mr. Columbus Leary, Mrs. Walter Sawyer, Mrs. Louise Bray.

Soundside: Miss N. A. Gray.

Warwick: Mrs. Roxie Moore, Mrs. Etta Hollowell, Mr. Rochelle Blanchard.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Blue, W. C.	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Greenville	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Brooks, D. P.	Elizabeth City	Salem	Pastor
Byrley, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Member
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Cale, W. F.	Tyner	Center Hill	Pastor
Carrick, J. L.	Whaleyville, Va.	Not Known	Pastor
Dawkins, H. G.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Davis, Floyd P.	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Guthrie, W. B.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Guy, T. Sloane	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Johnson, W. I.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Lanier, J. E.	Winton	Not Known	Pastor
Lennon, J. T.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	Pastor
Martin, G. A.	Mamie	Powell's Point	Pastor
Miller, Herbert P.	Sunbury	Hobbsville	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Member
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Pastor
Stephens, W. R.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Wall, R. E.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
Williams, C. B.	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor
Willis, E. G.	U. S. Army	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Wilson, S. B.	Creswell	Creswell	Pastor

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Eloise Miller, Educational Director (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor, (Ordained Minister) Elizabeth City; Miss Marie Roberts (Lay Worker) Secretary and Educational Director, Elizabeth City.

Note: No ministers were ordained within the Association this year.

President of Local Brotherhoods

Blackwell Memorial ..... Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... M. M. Duncan, Shiloh

Choir Directors

Belhaven	Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Center Hill	Carlton Goodwin, Tyner
Coinjock	Mrs. Edna Morris, Coinjock
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First	Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Hertford	Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Hertford
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Manteo	Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Manteo
Moyock	Mrs. Y. N. Barber, Moyock
Providence	J. N. Bell, Snowden
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock	J. Tynch, Edenton
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Robert Bray, Belcross
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro

Superintendents of Sunday Schools

(See Statistical Table II)

Directors of B. T. U. Work

(See Statistical Table III)

Presidents of W. M. U. Work

(See Statistical Table IV)

Clerks of Churches

(See Statistical Table VI)

Local Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VII)

Mission Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VIII)

Table I. Church Membership, Etc., of the Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known	Village, Town, City or Community	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Total Members Reported Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	320	24	1		2	3			1	343	N		4	
Belhaven	T	1900		1-3	109					3			1	105	Y		6	5
Berea	C	1856	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	435	6	7	3		2			2	447	N	1	4	
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	324	4							2	326	N	1	4	10
Beulah	V	1885	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	1-3	132	5	2			4		1		134	N	1	4	6
Blackwel Memorial	Ci	1904	R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	916	17	25	2		13			1	946	Y	1	12	31
Calvary	Ci	1921	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	132	3	2						2	135	Y	1	2	12
Center Hill	V	1889	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1-3	400	14	3						3	414	Y	1	4	
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	1	39									39	N			
Coinjock	V	1894	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-3	87	1								88	N	1	1	
Columbia	T	1869	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	182									182	N		3	
Cool Springs	C	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	445	2				3			2	442	N	1	4	1
Corinth	C	1891	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	418	6	1	1		1			7	418	N	1	4	4
Creswell	V	1938	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	2-4	88	3	4	1		2				94	Y	1	4	1
Ebenezer	V	1850	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-3	108	1	1			4			1	105	N	1		10
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1098		7			8		2	8	1087	Y		10	29
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	939	14	28	3	1	3		4	7	971	Y	1	12	38
*Englehard	V	1923	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	2-3	62					2			2	58	N		1	
Eure	V	1913	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	3	130			1						131	N	1		
Eureka	C	1878	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	2-4	271	4	9			7		1		276	N	1		19
*Fairfield	V	1925	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		61					8			2	51	N	1		
Gatesville	V	1854	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	286					7			3	276	N	1	4	
Geneva	C	1880	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	1-3	123									123	N	1	1	
Great Hope	C	1859	W. F. Cale, Tyner	2-4	147	3				4			2	144	N	1	4	
Gum Neck	C	1904	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	4	7									7	N			
Hertford	T	1854	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	1-2-3-4	301	11	21	1		5			3	326	Y	1	4	28
Hobbsville	C	1916	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	1-2	249	21	8		1	3			1	268	N	1	4	
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	281	7				1			2	285	N	1	4	
Manteo	T	1905	W. C. Blue, Manteo	1-2-3-4	110	17	9	5		2				139	Y	2	3	19
Middle Swamp	C	1806	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	117					4			2	111	N	1	4	
Moyock	V	1889	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	1-2	108	8	6			3				119	N	1	3	10
Mt. Pleasant	C	1852	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-3	108					1			3	104	N	1	4	4
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	H. G. Dawkins, Hetrford	4	93	6				4		1		94	Y	1	4	8

*North Lake	C	1922	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		19	6	8			2				31	N		1		
Oak Grove	C		S. B. Wilson, Creswell	3-4	39					1				49	N		1	3	3
Olivet	C	1885	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	2-4	46	4	1			1			2	48	N		1	3	
*Pantego	V	1880		2-4	11									11	N				
Poplar Branch	C	1886	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	106	8								114	N		1	4	4
Powell's Point	C	1827	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	94	4	2						2	98	N		1	2	2
Providence	C	1926	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	2-4	180	3				6			2	175	N		1	3	
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	2-4	234	4		1					1	238	N				
Rehobeth	C	1888	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-3	103	7								110	N		1	2	
Reynoldson	C	1928	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	2-4	265	14	4	2		11		8		266	N		1	4	5
Riverside	C	1906	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-3	168	3				1			1	169	N		1	4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-4	80	3	3			1			2	83	N		1	1	5
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1-3	846	29	2			3			4	870	N		1	4	
*Roduco	V	1917	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	4	13									13	N			4	1
Roper	V		S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-2	32	4	1	1						38	N		1	4	
Rose Bay	V	1893	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	4	53					1				52	N		1		
Salem	C	1790	D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	201	6	4	4		1			1	213	N		1	2	10
Sandy Cross	C	1826	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	1-3	452	9	5	1		2			4	461	N		1	4	8
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	1-2-3-4	261	11	9						2	279	N		4	4	3
Shiloh	C	1727	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	518	28	9	1	1	5			4	548	Y		1	4	14
*Sladesville	V	1935	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	1-3	65									65	N				
Sound Side	C	1852	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	235	1	1						1	236	N		1	4	
Swan Quarter	V	1910	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	1-2	42		1						1	42	N		1	3	17
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Tyner	2-4	501	14	2		1	5		1	3	509	N		1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	3	197					1				126	N			4	
Woodville	C	1873	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	2-4	191	9	3	2		6				199	N		2	4	
*Yeopim	C	1775		1	101	9	5			4				111	N				
					13,613	353	194	29	6	148		18	87	13,942			52	189	307

Table II. Sunday School of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				Va. Bible School	
		Cradle Roll under 3 years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediate 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment—Sch. Ms., Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		8	6	6	14	26	44			107	40						
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven		5	8	9	8	12	11		2	55	40						
Berea	Ben Frank Pritchard, Elizabeth City	20	30	21	38	33	30	132	12	1	317	170	6	Y	N			
Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford		12		11	12	23	40		4	102	52		Y	N			
Beulah	Darwin Asbell, Sunbury		10	13	12	13		34		3	85	38	2	Y	Y	2	75	69
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	40	29	78	92	92	51	166	12	3	563	253	17	Y	N		143	125
Calvary	Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City	12	16	12	30	24	10	45	5		154	75						
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		19		20		21	37		15	112	60	5	N	N			
Chappell's Hill																		
Coinjock	G. W. Bright, Coinjock		8	9	17	16	12	18		9	89	30		Y	N		45	40
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia																	
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		3	5	16	15	20	22		12	93	70		Y	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	26	20	27	33	31	18	100	11	3	269	128	6	Y	N		158	130
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	4	8	8	8	9	10	18		8	73	45		Y	N		51	40
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills		8	19	11	24	7		33		102	54	1					
Edenton	L. G. Harrell, Edenton	15	22	38	81	63	58	199		7	483	224		N	N			
Elizabeth City First	P. H. Jamerson, Elizabeth City	45	34	76	109	86	40	156	40	8	594	248	10	Y	N	4	155	117
Englehard																		
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure			14	10	12	11	18		2	67	39		N	N			
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va.		26	14	26	24	42	80	15		227	120		N	N		64	59
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	4	3	5	4	6	5	10	4	2	43							
Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	9	3	11	19	17	13	25		3	93	53		Y	N			
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden	8		24	22		18	19		6	97	45		N	N			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	5	7	12	12	12	12	20			80	40						
Gum Neck																		
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	14	17	15	27	14	18	42	30	3	180	84	10	Y	N		105	89
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		14	19	16	13	8	70	139	12	291	75	21	N	N		14	14
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		8	8	10	10	16				69	60	7	N	N			
Manteo	Willis R. Pearce, Manteo	8	8	14	16	6	12	30	9		103		17	N	N		106	76
Middle Swamp	Irvin Taylor, Gates			11	8	10	11	10		2	52	38						
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	7	14	12	5	9	20	84	10		161	65						
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		5	9	10	13	4	18		4	63	30					35	26

| | | |

Table III. Baptist Training Union of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	DIRECTORS of TRAINING UNION POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																	
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions, Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Giving in All Unions	Has Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College from Your Church	No. Gen. & Dept Officers
Ballard's Bridge																			
Belhaven																			
Berea	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	43		38	38	19	138				N	3	3
Bethel																			
Beulah																			
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City		1	1	1	1	4		12	22	21	7	62	6	15	17	N	18	3
Calvary																			
Center Hill																			
Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock																			
Columbia																			
Cool Springs																			
Corinth	Lelia Yates, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	9	14	11	65	15		65	N		13
Creswell																			
Ebenezer																			
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Elenton			1	1		2			15	15		30			30	N	22	4
Elizabeth City First	Marie Roberts, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	17	15	26		68	16	22	40	N	14	2
Englehard																			
Eure																			
Eureka																			
Fairfield																			
Gatesville																			
Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Mrs. Tom Madre, Hertford		1				1		30				30	15		25	N	13	1
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Mrs. C. C. Shannon, Manteo	1	1		1		2	17	10		13		40	16	10	22	N	1	13
Middle Swamp																			
Moyock																			
Mt. Pleasant																			
Mt. Sinai																			
North Lake																			
Oak Grove																			

| | | |

Table IV. W.M.U. Organizations and Gifts and Men's Brotherhoods, Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		No. W. M. S's	Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.' Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission S. Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by WMW	Contributi ns (Mission) Given by WMU
Ballard's Brideg	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1				1	2	28				18	46	20		162.70
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven	1					1	6					6	6	121.12	164.82
Berea	Mrs. Grover Jennings, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	24		25	25	40	114	10	5.00	65.00
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	18	12	6	32	83			88.49
Beulah	Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	16		6	4	20	46	7		67.20
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Chas. Tillett ,Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	142	35	28	22	15	242	101		2,308.98
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	10	10	9	25	72	39		91.46
Center Hill	Mrs. J. I. Boyce, Tyner	1		1		1	3	28		15		12	55			145.05
Chappell's Hill																
Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline T. Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	19					19	16		32.00
Columbia	Mrs. R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	1		1		1	3	20		15		10	45			157.90
Cool Springs	Mrs. Harry Parker, Eure	1		1	1	1	4	33		10	4	9	56	18		119.85
Corinth	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City	2	1	1	1	1	6	33	8	19	12	25	97			98.03
Creswell	Mrs. A. C. Harris, Creswell	1				1	1	17					17	6	16.19	39.35
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	14				25	39	9		75.80
Edenton	Mrs. Jesse W. White, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	119	14	27	9	69	238	123	125.50	1,700.51
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	15	27	21	30	213	115	2,161.61	1,575.37
Englehard																
Eure	Mrs. W. L Askew, Eure	1		1			2	22		7			29	16		54.02
Eureka	Mrs. E. A Kelly, Corapeake	1		2	1	1	5	34		15	10	14	73	34	12.50	203.13
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	1		1		1	3	39		25		11	75	49	29.50	210.41
Geneva	Mrs. Wallace Hollowell, Camden		1	1	1		3		20	7	8		35	20	60.00	43.80
Great Hope	Mrs. E. P. Robertson, Hertford	1		1		1	3	8		18		11	37		15.00	39.00
Gum Neck																
Hertford	Mrs. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	1	1	1	2	1	6	75	15	10	15	15	130			985.92
Hobbsville	Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	7	11	6	10	56	36		119.72
Macedonia	Mrs. G. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2									29.55
Manteo	Mrs. Ada Creef, Manteo	1		1		1	3	25		7		15	47	10	12.00	251.97
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	9		14	18	15	56	8	45.00	85.55
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Avilett, Moyock	1		1		1	3	20		9		17	46	23	29 31	133.27
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1			1	1	3	18			8	15	41		85.00	102.75
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Hertford	1			1	1	3	33			22	14	69			
North Lake																

Oak Grove	Mrs. C. T. White, Roper																			
Olivet																				
Pantego																				
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	24						24				38.24	
Powell's Point																				
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	6	6	16	15	55	12				93.81		
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Floyd Bright, Elizabeth City	1					1	12					12	8				16.95		
Rehoboth	Mrs. W. R. Lee, Currituck	1					1	15					15			65.00		18.50		
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	31		9	12	22	74	49		312.35		133.85		
Riverside	Mrs. J. D. Savin, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	6	5	5	6	29					121.88		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Manteo	1		1		1	3	25		9		10	44			128.49		84.36		
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	18	12	25	46	129	30				262.78		
Roduco																				
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	1					1	6					6					27.15		
Rose Bay		1					1	5					5			5.00				
Salem	Mrs. M. W. Scott, Elizabeth City	1	1				2	16	19				35	21		24.78		144.25		
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Fiddick, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	10	7	13	22	94					221.93		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Tom Williams, Belcross	1	1	2	2	1	7	30	25	30	12	85	132	79				296.80		
Shiloh	Mrs. W. G. Godfrey, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	15	31	26	82	161	93		615.56		387.72		
Sladesville																				
Sound Side	Mrs. R. S. Armstrong, Columbia	1					1	18					18					53.73		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	1					1	9					9					20.24		
Warwick	Mrs. Curtis Chappell, Hobbsville	1					1	14					14							
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1					1	12					12	6						
Woodville	Mrs. W. R. Stanton, Elizabeth City	1		1			2	15		17			32					34.15		
Yeopim																				
		48	13	26	27	32	159	1339	941	443	309	654	2935	964		3,868.91		11,107.94		

TableV. Men's Brotherhoods, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Give Location: In City, Town or County?	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	No. Men Working in Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood	Give Brotherhoods Enrollment	How Many B-Hood Meetings Held Last Year
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City	235	50	175	Y	281	3
Shiloh	C	1727	M. M. Duncan, Shiloh	112	18	75	Y	19	12
				347	68	250		300	15

Note: No Church except the two above who have Brotherhoods reported any information for this page.

Table VI. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Built	Material Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2		5,000.00	4,000.00	9,000.00		7,000.00
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Y	1902	W	350	3	2	2	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00		2,500.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City	Y	1856	W	400	9		8	8,500.00		8,500.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1			7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	300	7	5	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	Y	1899	W	350	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner	Y	1889	W	350	7		6	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00		2,000.00
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner			W		1			500.00		500.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	300	1		4	3,500.00	600.00	4,100.00		
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	Y	1896	W	300	5		6	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	400	19	7	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Creswell	Lloyd A. Norman, Creswell	Y	1910	W	250	1	1		2,500.00	750.00	3,250.00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		8	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	2,500.00	67,500.00		30,000.00
Eliz. City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1892	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00	22,107.29	51,050.00
*Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	Y	1884	W	350	3	3	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Eure	B. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
*Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Y	1928	W	335	10	4	9	6,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00		1,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		7,000.00
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	Y	1880	W	150	3	2	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	W. N. Mansfield, Hertford	Y	1923	W		5	5	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Columbia	Y	1904	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hertford	L. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	40,000.00	3,500.00	43,500.00		8,500.00
Hobbsville	D. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	300	6	5	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	6,000.00	4,500.00	10,500.00	300.00	5,000.00
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3		3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs P. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	Y	1893	W	350				3,000.00	750.00	3,750.00		
Mt. Sanai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		

*North Lake	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield	Y	1910	W	150	1		3	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	Y	1922	W	150				1,300.00	750.00	2,050.00	105.00	
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,800.00		1,800.00		
*Pantego	G. N. Boston, Pantego	Y	1883	W	200	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	Y	1910	W	400	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	350	2	1	2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	400	5		4	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Reynoldson	Garris Parker, Gates	Y	1920	W	200	11		10	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	5,000.00		5,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Amanda Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1882	W		1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1907	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	2,500.00	13,500.00		10,000.00
*Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Roper	Mrs. Len S. Bray, Roper	Y	1894	W	400	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	Y	1893	W	250				2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salem	Reubin James, Elizabeth City	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	11	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Waverly C. Riddick, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		4,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	C. S. Volivia, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferrell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	3	18	25,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00		7,000.00
*Sladesville	Milton O'Neal, Scranton	Y	1941	W	250	6	2	5	2,500.00		2,500.00		1,000.00
Sound Side	Eloise Spencer, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		5	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	N	1910	W	300	3		2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	275	4	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					20360	436	85	382	$546,400.00	$55,683.33	$602,083.33	$22,512.29	$222,550.00

Table VII. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letters not received, figures given latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information	
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs, Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use Sunday Sch., etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes, Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes	Pledge Cooperative program	No. Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	600.00		100.00			123.50	70.59	40.15	5.00	120.23	1,059.47		
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	288.00			193.19		127.12	48.51	150.00	2.00	84.62	893.44	300.00	10
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Eliz. City	1,[illegible].00		75.00	402.02		342.03	167.34	47.00	5.00	171.19	2,914.58		
Bethel	R. S. Chappel, Hertford	400.00		100.00	24.26		60.00	25.06		5.00	242.70	857.02		
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	400.00		105.00	10.00		117.07	36.75		5.00	53.40	727.22		2
Blackwell Mem.	C. C. Bell, Eliz. City	3,300.00	1,200.00	565.00	687.08		2,056.69	430.88	85.00	20.00	906.44	9,251.09		40
Calvary	Mrs. H. Evans, Eliz. City	1,101.28	5.00	68.00	31.00		341.37	37.15		3.00		1,586.80		15
Center Hill	W. O. Bryce, Tyner	463.80		170.00			118.50		21.00	10.00		783.30		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	60.90								2.00		62.90		
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock	310.00		72.00			37.75	40.94		2.00	34.00	496.69	75.00	3
Columbia	Rodney Bateman, Columbia	1,000.00								8.00		1,008.00		
Coal Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	360.00		50.00	3.78		145.15	44.32	25.00	7.50	41.97	677.72		
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	1,650.00		87.50	718.75		697.49	181.84		10.00	181.92	3,527.50		25
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	180.00		63.00	72.75		25.00	64.18		3.00	134.59	542.52	75.00	
Ebenezer	Amie Spencer, South Mills	900.00		95.00	31.20		198.23	75.65		5.00		605.11		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,450.00	453.32		79.80		1,007.70	254.89	48.47	10.00		4,304.18	2,350.00	72
E. City First	Marie Roberts, Eliz. City	2,895.00	1,410.40	180.00	430.35	9,405.65	3,313.46	384.99	18.33	15.00		17,983.18		50
*Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	34.50					18.00					52.50		
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	150.00		45.79	183.03		45.95	38.61		3.00	23.46	489.84		
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	670.00		125.00			165.50	104.00	12.50	7.00	56.38	1,140.38		1
*Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield			8.56						1.00		9.56		
Gatesville	Nellie Stephenson, Gatesville	750.00		87.22	106.00		203.70	42.18		6.00	34.69	1,229.79		
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	200.00		50.00	150.00			35.00	10.00	5.00		450.00		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	214.62		52.00			37.67					304.29		
Gum Neck	Mrs. Lewson Jones, Columbia	34.42								1.00		35.42		
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,653.80		155.00	1,071.51	6,273.75	594.18	191.04	30.00	10.00	300.99	10,280.27		21
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	609.20		184.26			260.95	74.18		5.00		1,133.53		
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	352.50	75.00				48.50	38.59		3.00		517.59		
Menteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1,350.00		310.00	240.56	1,787.15	341.86	115.88	5.00	3.00	491.90	4,645.29		18
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	252.00		80.00	4.00		27.58	23.19		3.00		389.75		
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	187.50		64.38	106.65		74.50	95.19	9.00	4.25	86.86	628.26		
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	300.00	5.00	65.00	15.00		32.00	75.00	5.00	2.50	15.00	514.50	150.00	
Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	192.00		100.00	553.00		32.00	58.92	23.75		129.99	1,089.66		14

*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing														
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	240.00		35.22	45.00	70.00	10.00	50.25			30.00	480.47		
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City	240.50	8.00		6.75		16.00	19.03		3.00	67.55	360.83		1
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	50.00					11.00			1.00		62.00	12.00	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, P. Branch	300.00		56.00			31.82	46.74		5.00		439.56		8
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	110.00		25.00	105.00		19.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	292.00		2
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	177.40		95.00	12.50		85.60	60.92	28.37	3.00	60.12	522.91	150.00	
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	300.00		57.54	20.65		48.00	58.17	30.00	5.00	58.60	577.96		
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	146.66		52.00	65.00			20.00				283.66		
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Elenor, Gates	600.00		98.82	801.30		167.00	100.63		5.00	36.75	1,809.50	375.00	10
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	600.00		120.00			177.10	53.62		4.00		954.72		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	320.00	26.47	55.00	7.25		41.35	41.42	13.00	2.20	128.49	635.18		3
Rocky Hock	R .T. Harrell, Edenton	1,000.00	185.00	371.36	275.39		134.32	225.00	298.81	15.00	75.23	2,580.11		
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	26.20								1.00		27.20		
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	150.00		50.00	75.00		26.00	21.50		2.00		324.50		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, S. Quarter	29.92		36.50				12.91				79.33		
Salem	Mrs. Walter Berry, Eliz. City	781.25	12.00	315.00			133.96	103.00	12.00	4.00	98.79	1,460.00		2
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thos. Riddick, Trotville	824.79		161.00		200.00	146.15	48.60		7.00	76.56	1,464.09		
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	266.68	16.21	215.25			81.00	119.09		5.00	211.72	914.95		
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1,500.00		395.00	104.86		536.70	288.87	179.20	8.00	1,436.00	4,448.63		13
*Sladesville	Mrs. David Patrick, Scranton	16.80			250.00			15.00		1.00	4.00	286.80	25.00	
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	462.06	85.90	111.25	406.68		88.17	21.56		5.00	51.33	1,231.95		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L .Berry, S. Quarter	162.20		10.00	1.80		39.10	55.71	1.75		33.15	303.71		5
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	758.13		152.00	290.39		131.46		144.00	10.00		1,485.98		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	120.00					1.40	30.99			1.27	153.66		
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	395.00		130.73	356.63		96.79	40.72			47.98	1,067.85		
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00		20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03		
		33,853.13	3,489.30	5,610.38	8,068.13	17,736.55	12,635.38	4,201.91	1,242.33	260.95	5,547.87	92,645.93	3,512.00	315

Table VIII. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1943

CHURCHES *Letters not received, figures given are latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Missions—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Ch. and All Depts.	Grand Total—For all Purposes, both local work and Missions, given by Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Brgd.	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	46.00		25.00	40.47	72.25	9.19		114.59	34.42		17.00		13.00	371.92	1,431.39
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	54.14		52.28	20.28	18.72	4.37		54.26	19.00		54.21		3.50	280.76	1,174.20
Berea	Dennis Morgan, E. City	211.15		22.17	16.70	38.83			181.35	27.15				84.50	581.85	3,496.45
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Hertford	88.49		76.17					81.39	10.00	18.00	19.26			243.31	1,100.33
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	119.40		6.12					40.00	14.11				67.22	246.85	974.07
Bickwell Mem.	Mrs. R. T. Venters, E. C.	2,400.00		88.12	50.00	50.00	100.00		567.50	150.00			595.00	100.00	4,160.62	13,411.71
Calvary	Mrs. Herbert Evans, E. C.	43.59		5.35	9.05	17.20	12.12		92.66	38.90		45.55			264.42	1,851.22
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			50.47	50.47	219.00			28.00	30.00	50.48			50.48	478.90	1,262.20
Chappells Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford								45.50	5.00					50.50	113.40
Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock			8.17					41.49	11.69				2.00	63.35	560.04
Columbia	Rodney Bateman, Col.															1,008.00
Cool Springs	Q. U. Eure, Jr., Eure	104.54		25.26	22.49	17.21			72.03	33.44		5.00		18.89	298.86	976.58
Corinth	Mattie H. Brite, E. City	549.69		31.65	15.26	74.10	100.00		142.42	42.95		84.00		136.83	1,176.90	4,704.40
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell								43.19	22.82	6.00			87.93	159.94	702.46
Ebenezer	Amie Spence, S. Mills	66.28		26.76					187.98	45.05		67.00			393.07	998.18
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton			320.69	66.50	799.95	288.61	430.46	843.55	100.00		302.70		115.12	3,267.58	7,571.76
E. City First	Marie Roberts, E. City	1,348.81		100.38	117.28	264.28	33.00		471.17	111.77		304.60		34.65	2,785.94	20,769.12
*Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	16.14							5.90						22.04	74.54
Eure	I. J. Harrell, Eure	54.02		12.50					16.96	10.00	6.75			5.21	105.44	595.28
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	303.94		29.81	37.00	31.87		4.00	178.74	77.41		64.00		26.06	752.83	1,893.21
*Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfld															9.56
Gatesville	N. Stephenson, Gatesville	290.38	2.00	2.80	12.75	12.70	3.20		106.70	35.27		12.00		1.00	478.80	1,708.59
Geneva	Mrs. I. Meiggs, Camden			4.80	7.00	24.29		24.91	15.00						76.00	526.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	70.00							13.30	14.93					98.23	402.52
Gum Neck	Mrs. Lawson Jones, Col.	12.00							8.00						20.00	55.42
Hertford	Mrs. W. Ainsley, Hertford	981.91	7.74	203.90	125.77	139.67	150.00		228.09	75.00		68.00		45.00	2,025.08	12,305.35
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	118.85		28.47	19.00	39.48				190.08	29.00			30.00	454.88	1,588.41
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	162.31		16.31					125.70	38.26					342.58	860.17
Manteo	Mrs. Etheridge, Manteo	187.97		16.41	31.75	66.60	10.00		180.47	36.00		42.00		9.66	580.86	5,226.15
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	59.10		9.00	4.50	6.00			21.82	4.10		12.00			116.52	506.27
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	75.85		26.26	45.38	52.85			113.20	38.25		33.25		22.75	407.79	1,036.05
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia	130.00					10.00		65.00			6.00		13.50	224.50	739.00

Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	119.41		26.00	4.65	131.65	40.75		75.40	22.50		80.50		10.00	610.86	1,700.52
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, L. Lndg															
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper			12.00					18.00	30.00				13.20	73.20	553.67
Olivet	E M. Buff, Eliz. City	26.50							41.80	12.00				11.40	91.70	452.53
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	11.00													11.00	73.00
Pop. Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, P. Br	93.29		38.54	8.75				58.79	20.30			20.00	22.40	262.07	701.63
Powell's Pt.	J. A. Melson, Mamie	10.								6.00				5.00	21.00	313.00
Providence	J P. Barnard, Shawboro	14.40		29.00	34.24	46.42			167.18	85.33		12.00			388.57	911.48
Ram. Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E. City	6.00		3.00	22.45	19.00	1.00		116.75	28.80		1.50			198.50	776.46
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple			7.50					12.18		1.00				20.68	304.34
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	366.86	1.50	15.38	22.95	17.00	5.75		191.77	23.70	15.45	33.00		16.10	709.46	2,518.96
Riverside	Mrs. M. Raper, E. City	303.94		22.56	14.72	84.60			129.81	33.35		19.75			613.73	1,568.45
Roanoke Is.	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	40.36		42.45	12.00	5.09	8.32		93.59	10.00		67.60		51.40	330.81	965.99
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	262.78		178.14	148.45	593.80			114.38		118.76			148.45	1,564.76	4,144.87
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	5.99							4.35		1.60				11.94	39.14
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	32.65		5.00	4.75	6.50		28.48	8.25		21.09				106.64	431.14
Rose Bay	Mrs B. Jordan, Swn Qtr.	12.37									15.50			8.25	36.12	115.45
Salem	Mrs. Walter Berry, E.C.	65.61	1.00	18.50	21.25	142.34	5.00		151.93	33.68		71.00		20.42	530.73	1,990.73
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. Riddick, Trotville	260.00		22.48	18.23	33.77	24.00		140.00	20.55		12.00		84.91	615.94	2,080.03
Sawyer's Creek	C. K. Holloman, Belcross	346.42		24.60	38.42	38.60			137.88	44.48		24.00		23.11	677.51	1,592.46
Shiloh	Mrs. E. Cartwright Shiloh	465.78	3.10	182.75	68.30	234.67	80.00		251.65	66.63		73.30		156.91	1,583.09	6,031.72
*Sladesville	Mrs. D. Patrick, Scranton	5.30							19.19	3.59					21.08	307.88
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Col.	19.98	.50	21.27	12.60	18.06		1.00	110.38	26.03		19.00		5.00	233.82	1,465.77
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry S. Qtr.	95.77		6.12	13.09	24.00	72.14	5.25	5.68	6.65		3.32		3.00	175.02	478.73
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Blvdr					93.75			59.54	50.17					203.46	1,689.44
Whitevll Grv.	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	18.15		1.00	1.00	1.00			25.00	8.50					54.65	208.31
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	81.66		4.33	4.56	15.00	1.50		45.97	4.83		19.04		1.00	177.89	1,245.74
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton															207.03
		10,163.78	15.84	1,793.35	1,148.18	3,450.25	958.95	494.11	6,159.42	1,559.69	288.54	1,572.58	615.00	1,447.85	29,854.55	122,500.48

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross					
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	Psalms viii, 40	20	80	1746	12 12 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	I Cor. v, 40	21	62	1759	16 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. vi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Psalms ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1916	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		J. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	J. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	eBthel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R .B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	65.50

1844	Yoepim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485		62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, ProTem	Elder Waff. A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433		60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	HG. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470		69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	O. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	$	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		T. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901		84.00
1950	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970		96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. i, 3-4	43	950	9060		92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D Pritchard, G W Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031		90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	John ix, 4	44	638	8975		93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057		98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	Romans iii, 20-21	58	542	9542		92.50
1857	Celerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958		100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977		102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580		99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	937	10814		106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054		85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034		41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669		173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436		316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684		386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii. 21	53	723	10525		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200		18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Gen. xvii, 9	53	327	10725		15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505		7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Voss, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848		14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430		12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii. 6	58	820	10521		15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691		15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612		21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii. 12-15	64	791	9064		14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii 5	65	730	10098		14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843		16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061		14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii. 9	68	447	11040		11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049		12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003		13,033.37
1882	Middel Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327		17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535		18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491		10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216		12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283		11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360		10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi. 16	42	573	6772		6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863		10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690		19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10 Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480		43,562.92

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	I. A. Spruill	P. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v. 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	T. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	V. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	I. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	Romans x, 1-15	57	519	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi. 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	I. B. Ferebee	John xiv. 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii. 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Martin	Zach. xiii. 1	50	184	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii. 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Leftin	Eph. iv. 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i. 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii. 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv. 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix. 6	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	SoundSide	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx. 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		T. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Provost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98

1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:18	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	I. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	Rev. 3:20	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	Matt. 6:34	60	353	13942	122,500.48

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

RAMOTH GILEAD CHURCH

September 20, 1944

1944

(Associational Year—August 1, 1943 to July 31, 1944)

Next Session to be held Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1945, with Bethel Church

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

RAMOTH GILEAD CHURCH

September 20, 1944

1944

(Associational Year—August 1, 1943 to July 31, 1944)

Next Session to be held Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1945, with Bethel Church

INDEX

Page

Auditor's Report 19

Associational Directory 3

Auxiliary Meetings 23-27

- Baptist Brotherhood 25
- Baptist Training Union 25
- Sunday School 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Church Directories 30-31

- Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 30
- Baptist Training Union Directors 36-37
- Choir Directors 31
- Church Clerks 40-41
- Ministers 30
- Mission Treasurers 44-45
- Regular Church Treasurers 42-43
- Sunday School Superintendents 34-35
- Woman's Missionary Presidents 38-39

Constitution and Rules of Order 7-10

In Memoriam 28-29

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 5-6

Reports of Current Committees 18-19

- Committee on Committees 18-19
- Nominating Committee 19
- Resolutions Committee 18
- Time, Place and Preacher 19

Reports of Standing Committees 11-29

- Baptist Brotherhood 21
- Baptist Training Union 17
- Hospitals 14
- Orphanage 12
- Missions 13
- Relief and Annuity 11
- Sunday Schools 17
- Temperance 11
- Woman's Missionary Union 16

Statistical Tables 32-49

DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Dr. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton

Executive Committee

Dr. R. E. Wall, Chairman, Elizabeth City

Mrs. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Dr. G. A. Martin, Mamie
John M. Elliott, Edenton
Bill Roundtree, Gatesville
Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia
Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Elizabeth City

Association Workers

(The Association has no missionary or other paid worker.)

Director of Promotion ..... Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Director of Evangelism ..... D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood ..... Chester Morris, Currituck
B. T. U. ..... L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. W. C. Blue, Manteo
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia
Home Missions ..... Rev. W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City
Hospitals ..... Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Orphanage ..... W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. S. B. Wilson, Creswell
Sunday Schools ..... Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Temperance ..... W. J. Berryman, Edenton
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville

Officers of the W. M. U.

President ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Herbert Miller, Sunbury
Enlistment Worker ..... None

Next Meeting: First Tuesday in April, 1945, Warwick Church.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

President ..... Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Mrs. Wilma Weeks, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.

Officers of the B. T. U. Convention

President ..... L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Miss Mary Lee Jackson, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: June 7, 1945, Hertford Church.

Officers of the Baptist Brotherhood Convention

President ..... Chester Morris, Currituck
Secretary ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City

Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.

Note: We have no Baptist schools, hospitals, encampments, etc.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum, C. J. Hollowell, J. C. Leary.

Berea: J. H. Cartwright, H. C. Ferrell.

Bethel: W. T. Willoughby.

Beulah: Mr. and Mrs. Milton Byrum, J. D. Rountree.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. E. D. Gallop, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Roscoe Wynn, George A. Cox, W. F. Jennings, Mrs. J. R. Everett, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mrs. George W. Brown, J. M. Hopkins.

Calvary: Elijah Chory, S. S. Davis, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Chory, Mrs. Clyde Evans.

Center Hill: J. H. Byrum, J. N. Jordan, E. C. Perry, J. P. Byrum.

Columbia: J. H. Bateman, R. S. Knight, Sr., Mrs. R. S. Knight.

Corinth: Mrs. Lizzie Pritchard.

Creswell: C. W. Spruill.

Ebenezer: Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Williams.

Edenton: W. J. Berryman, J. M. Elliott.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. C. S. Newbold, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Thomas Whaley, W. T. Love, M. P. Jennings.

Eureka: R. H. Brinkley, Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Walter Ward, E. A. Kelley, J. G. Lyles, H. A. Eure, Mrs. J. L. Benton.

Geneva: Mrs. Earl Meiggs, Mrs. Wallace C. Hollowell, Mrs. E. H. Corliss.

Great Hope: A. J. Parrish.

Hobbsville: P. D. Hobbs, W. J. Rountree.

Macedonia: Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Perry, J. A. Morgan, Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Mrs. J. H. Bowles, I. E. Halsey.

Moyock: Mrs. Rupert E. West, Mrs. Yates Barber.

Mt. Pleasant: C. J. Cohoon.

Mt. Sinai: T. E. Morgan, Mrs. E. U. Morgan.

Oak Grove: Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Everett, Mrs. Martha Tarkington, Roy V. Patrick.

Olivet: Mrs. Lee Smith.

Providence: Mr. and Mrs. John Barnard, B. B. Flora.

Ramoth Gilead: W. O. Etheridge, J. A. Spence, R. C. Hewitt.

Reynoldson: E. S. A. Ellenor, J. S. Smith, T. B. Parker.

Riverside: C. T. Smith, Charles Waller.

Rocky Hock: W. A. Harrell, M. F. White.

Roper: Mrs. A. J. Barnes, Mrs. A. B. Snell, Mrs. H. T. Tarkington, Mrs. W. A. Blount.

Salem: M. W. Scott, Mrs. John Berry, Mrs. D. P. Brooks.

Sandy Cross: Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. J. W. Riddick, J. H. Bunch, Mrs. T. B. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Walter Midgett, E. L. Hale.

Shiloh: J. E. Dailey, Mrs. Earl Cartwright.

Sound Side: Marvin Brickhouse, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mrs. B. S Brickhouse.

Warwick: B. H. Ward, G. A. Hobbs, D. H. Berryman.

Woodville: W. E. Bogue, Margaret Bogue, J. A. Gregory, Mrs. G. W. Gregory.

Ministers

A. H. Outlaw, E. H. Potts, C. B. Williams, W. I. Johnson, G. A. Martin, W. B. Guthrie, T. Sloane Guy, Sr., R. E. Wall, T. J. Byrum, J. R. Byrley, W. C. Blue, D. P. Brooks, H. G. Dawkins.

Constitution and Rules of Order

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters

in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions wtihout being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work,

Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 20, 1944

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Ramoth Gilead Church September 20, 1944. The general theme of the Association was: "Our Associational work today, yesterday and tomorrow."

2. "I Love Thy Kingdom" was sung by the congregation after which Rev. D. P. Brooks conducted the devotions.

3. Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Chairman, reported for the Program Committee and the program was on motion adopted as read, but giving the Moderator the authority to make such changes as he found to be necessary through the day.

4. Report on Relief and Annuity by Dr. R. E. Wall:

Our North Carolina Baptist State Convention has a Ministers' Retirement Plan in connection with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. On March 1, 1944, 493 pastors and 665 churches were enlisted in this plan. During 1943 the pastors paid in $28,880.13 and the churches $28,897.73 and the Convention $6,-170.10 or a total of $63,948.06. 348 active pastors and 1909 churches were unenlisted in the plan on March 1st.

The pastor pays 4% of his salary into the Fund and his church or churches a like amount. The Convention pays $18 for each active pastor who participates. Upon retirement at the age of 65, provided the pastor has met all requirements, he will receive an amount equal to one-half his average annual salary. Delay in entering the plan will curtail the benefits he will receive.

With this plan in operation there is little excuse for a pastor to come to the age of retirement with no funds. It is the best plan that has ever been devised for the care of aged ministers by Southern Baptists. All pastors and churches are urged to enter this plan at once.

5. Dr. Wall spoke to the report.

6. Report on Temperance by W. J. Berryman:

In 1932, when Mr. Roosevelt was conducting his first campaign for the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, he said: "By no possibility at any time or under any condition, at any place or under any circumstances, shall that institution (the saloon) or its equivalent be allowed to return to American life."

Its equivalent has returned, and in a more diabolical form, and the

administration has blocked every effort in Congress to regulate it even for the duration of the war. Secretaries Stimson, Knox and Morgenthau were sent before Senate committees to block any helpful legislation, while the administration permitted distillers to stop manufacturing war alcohol to add fifty million gallons to the more than 250 million surplus gallons now in their warehouses.

Hundreds of millions of bushels of good grain is worse than wasted while millions of humans are starving. Our government urges us to write V mail to the millions of our armed forces in order to conserve shipping space, but there is plenty of space to carry beer and liquor to debauch them.

The liquorites are in power in Washington and have fortified by legislation a colossal evil that is as legal as the church, the school or the home.

This administration has witnessed and been responsible for the per capita consumption of liquor to increase from 5.36 to 14.17 gallons and is still increasing. We call ourselves a Christian nation, but we can more truly be called a drunken and licentious nation. For a like condition in the ancient cities of Sodom and Gomorrah God had but one remedy—He utterly destroyed them.

This nation is now under the suspended judgment of God. Just how long He will restrain His wrath and withhold His desolating judgment from us no one can possibly know.

7. Brother Berryman and Dr. C. B. Williams spoke to the report.

8. Report on the Orphanage by W. T. Love:

The year 1943 was the most successful one in the history of our Orphanage. A total of 781 children were cared for in the Mills Home in Thomasville, the Kennedy Home near Kinston, in boarding houses, and in their own homes.

To help make this possible, the churches in the Chowan Association have contributed as follows:

To the Current Fund 54 churches gave $9,225.22. Edenton Church made the largest contribution to this fund which was $1,713.16.

To Charity and Children, 31 churches contributed $622.77, Rocky Hock leading with amount of $90.00. To special offering for repairs on Chowan Building, 29 churches gave $1,498.17, Blackwell Memorial leading with gift of $500.00, making a grand total of $11,346.16 given to the support of our Orphanage during the last Associational year.

Repairs on the Chowan Building will soon be complete. It will then be one of the best buildings on the grounds.

Six churches made no contribution during the year. Of the 54 churches that contributed only 13 gave once each month throughout

the entire year. They are: Beulah, Calvary, Chappell's Hill, Coinjock, Ebenezer, Edenton, Elizabeth City First, Hobbsville, Manteo, Olivet, Providence, Rocky Hock, Sandy Cross.

9. At this time Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, gave a fine account of the work at both branches of the Orphanage.

10. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung by the congregation. Then there was a period for registration of messengers, ministers and visitors. The following visitors were present and were given a cordial welcome: J. H. Spaulding and Rev. Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Q. C. Davis, South Norfolk, Va.; Judge J. Warren Davis, Trenton, N. J.; Rev. W. C. Reed, Kennedy Home, Kinston; Rev. Charles G. McDaniel, Richmond, Va., and Rev. Millard M. Johnson, Spring Hope.

11. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Program—Rev. D. P. Brooks, Dennis Morgan and Dr. C. B. Williams.

Nominating—Oscar Williams, W. J. Berryman and Mrs. J. R. Everett.

Associational Workers—Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Dr. I. A. Ward and Rev. S. B. Wilson.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Rev. W. C. Blue and W. T. Love.

Committees—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Rev. W. I. Johnson, Victor Morgan, John M. Elliott and Dr. G. A. Martin.

Resolutions—Dr. R. E. Wall, Rev. J. T. Byrum and Rev. E. L. Wells.

12. The Moderator presented Dr. R. E. Wall, pastor of the Blackwell Memorial church, as a new pastor in the Association.

13. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. D. P. Brooks:

The approach of V-Day confronts Southern Baptists with their greatest missionary need in history. Global war and tragedy make it imperative that we think in terms of global missionary effort. Never before has the need for the gospel been greater or more obviously essential to the preservation of civilization.

In preparation for returning missionaries and opening new fields, the Board has set aside a fund of $1,000,000. Lest some of us feel that this is a comfortable amount of money for the task, let us be reminded by Dr. Rankin that it will take a million dollars to repair buildings and re-equip institutions in the Orient alone. We rejoice that this modest beginning has been made, but we must not feel that it justifies an easing up on our gifts. Unprecedented need and opportunity call for unprecedented expenditures. The income for the current work of the

Board for 1943 was $1,530,318.48. The Lottie Moon Offering for 1943 was $761,269.79. Both are an increase over last year.

In response to world relief needs since 1937 Southern Baptists have given $1,340,820.14. Since January 1, last year, more than one-half million dollars has been given, of which $100,000 has been set apart for relief work in Europe and $100,000 for China, in addition to large amounts already sent to those lands where suffering is so acute.

Since April, 1943, fifty-two missionaries have been appointed to Southern Baptist foreign mission fields. The Board now has 502 missionaries in active service. This does not include 90 emeritus missionaries. At the close of the war we will need double this number to meet incomparable needs and opportunities. Among our chaplains, who now number about 1,000, a considerable number have expressed a desire to enlist after the war as Southern Baptist missionaries.

If we face the greatest missionary opportunity in our history today it is due in large measure to the heroic sacrifice of the missionaries who have stayed at the post of duty when it meant imprisonment and suffering, and possible death. We owe it to them and to Christ to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

14. Report on Hospital by Dr. G. A. Martin:

This Hospital is located in Winston-Salem, in the midst of our most densely populated areas of the great State. God must have directed its location so easily in reach of so many in need of its ministry.

The motive activating this noble project was and is altogether Christian—Faith, hope, charity, these three, the greatest of which is love. God is love.

In its service to humanity it seeks to be a good Samaritan to all in need of friendship that embodies the Christian compassion that compelled the Christ to stop at every call of suffering sons of men. It seeks to extend this help to the helpless. It is doing this task nobly.

Since it opened its doors to the sick in 1923 it has helped more than 77,000 of our needy ones. Of this number about 28,000 were unable to pay for the service, many of whom could never have been made whole without this lift. To this class the Hospital best presents the good Samaritan.

Last year, 1943, 10,333 patients were treated. 3,444 paid little or nothing for service. Free service last year represented a cost of $145,509.76. This free service of the hospital for twenty years of its service represents a cost of $2,302,000.00. This amount was taken care of for the most part by the Duke Foundation and Mother's Day Offering. Mother's Day Offering this year amounts to $90,000. A most worthy offering by noble matrons.

The Training School for Nurses has an enrollment of 119. Of these 101 are "Cadets" who receive certain expenses for their training from the Federal Government in consideration of their need in the present emergency. These with the regular graduate nurses and the doctors of the Bowman-Gray Medical College combine skill not surpassed anywhere. Add to this the dominant Christ spirit always in evidence no better place can be found for our sick ones.

15. Oscar Williams gave remarks of welcome and announcements regarding lunch.

16. The congregation sang "Near the Cross" after which Rev. W. I. Johnson delivered the Associational Sermon. Text: John 11:39.

17. The Moderator called upon Rev. W. B. Guthrie to dismiss for lunch with prayer and offer thanks for the food so graciously supplied by the host church.

Afternoon Session, September 20, 1944

18. "Faith of Our Fathers" and "Work for the Night Is Coming" was sung by the congregation after which Rev. J. T. Byrum led the opening prayer.

19. Rev. R. H. Satterfield, of Meredith College, spoke in behalf of the college and Christian Education in general.

20. Rev. Lonnie Sasser spoke in behalf of Chowan College and announced that it is the intention of the trustees to reopen the college in the fall of 1945.

21. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by R. L. Garrett:

The Brotherhood organization is a vital importance to a church, because its fosters and promotes good will among men of the church; it creates an interest in and teaches missions, and is a means of acquainting the men of the church with what is being done by the denomination.

Unless we believe in missions and know more of the need of missions, we will do little about it, but when we realize the real need and how much can be accomplished, then it is we will make sacrifices that can be felt around the world for Christ.

There are only two Brotherhoods in our Association. We hope that more churches will organize their men for the purpose of teaching and carrying the mission spirit to the entire church membership and to the end of the world.

Our last annual Brotherhood meeting was held the first Sunday in April at the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, Dr. R. E. Wall and Brother Chester Morris spoke on very appropriate subjects to a

nice size gathering. Brother Chester Morris was elected president for next year, and Rev. A. H. Outlaw to serve as secretary.

I recommend that the next association meeting of men be built around the theme and idea of teaching men more about missions.

22. Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator, spoke on the work of the Association which was a digest of the letters.

23. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. T. Sloane Guy:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association can bring to you a report that shows progress in each phase of the work during the past year, despite the limitations placed upon us due to the difficulties of transportation. Some organizations holding their meetings following the Sunday School or preaching service, with larger numbers present than ever before.

Special emphasis is being placed upon completing our Scholarship of $400,00 in the W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.

The annual meeting held with the Hertford church was most inspiring. The spirit was splendid and attendance good. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, our state president, and Miss Pearle Johnson, missionary to China, were the speakers.

In July an Interracial Institute was held in Rocky Mount which will bear much fruit in the future in bringing about a better understanding between the races.

The work of our Junior organizations has been interrupted by the epidemic of poliomyelitis but we are confident that it will be an interruption only, and that the work will not suffer.

As a tangible expression of the love for His kingdom the sum of $14,035.09 was given by the organizations of the W. M. U. during 1943.

The superintendent attended four of the five county meetings and was most impressed with the spirit of devotion and the willingness of the women to give themselves to the tasks that are before them, difficult though they may be.

Much credit for this work must be given to our faithful superintendent for the past three years, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie of Edenton.

As a part of the Chowan Association we face the future and its problems with the calm assurance that we can do all things through Christ our Counselor and Guide.

24. Mrs. Guy called on Rev. Howard G. Dawkins to speak to the report.

25. Rev. Charles G. McDaniel, for 40 years a missionary in China, spoke on Foreign Missions and particularly of his experiences in China after the occupation of his province by the Japanese.

26. The congregation then sang "O Zion, Haste."

27. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. H. Sawyer:

B—aptist Training Union had its beginning during the last of the nineteenth century to meet a need—training church members to be more loyal and efficient workers in the Master's Kingdom.

Today, this all-important work of training in the Chowan Association, is lagging; only about eleven of the sixty churches are sponsoring some phase of Training Union Work. This means, only eighteen and one-third per cent of the churches in the Association are "Training Conscious," yet we hear the cry, we do not have leaders, teachers, and other officers necessary to carry on our work in the various departments of our church program. You can readily see why—no preparation being made to solve this problem, therefore, it grows more acute.

There are about 13,942 church members in the Association with about 567 of these enrolled in the Training Department—a fraction more than four per cent of the church membership in training.

T—raining, Training, yes, we hear this word almost continuously today in regard to the defense of our Country. Christ used this same principle that our Nation is using—training before sending out. During these trying days that are upon us, let's catch the spirit of training to such an extent that we will not be satisfied until every church in the Association becomes "training conscious," and gives each member and opportunity to prepare for work in their church, state, nation, and even to the ends of the earth.

U—nion, this is what it will take to promote the kind of training program Jesus would have us to put on in the Chowan Association. We are told in the Holy Scriptures that a house divided against itself, cannot stand, neither can an Association. The thing most needed is a perfect union of minds and efforts of pastors and people in one common effort, training the church members for more abundant Christian living and service.

28. Mrs. L. H. Sawyer spoke to the report.

29. Report on Sunday Schools by Roscoe Wynn:

There have not always been Sunday Schools connected with churches.

There was a time when there was no Sunday Schools, and when they were first begun there was much opposition to them. A few churches permitted some women to teach a class in one of the basement rooms. But now one can hardly imagine a church without its Sunday School. It has become a vital part of the church. Indeed, in many cases it is the Sunday School that is keeping the church open while it is without a

pastor. The Sunday School has a tremendous task to perform in this critical time.

Here in our association we have not accomplished the work we would like to because of the gas ration. We have not had our quarterly meetings. But we have stressed that the local church do the best work they can in their own territory.

But the work has fallen off in the local church, because so many are working on Sunday doing civilian defense work. Then through the armed forces of our country we have lost many of our most active members. Now that so many young people are away we must turn to the older ones. So to you adults I plead with you to be faithful, take a place of responsbility, be regular in attendance, invite those next door and take them with you. Remember we must carry on in the Master's name, so when others return they can see that in our appreciation for what they have done and are doing we have kept the home fires burning in the Masters name. The teaching of God's word is the vital food for the soul. It is a great opportunity to teach His way to men, women and children.

May we accept this task gravely and go forth to utilize this great agency in a vital way in our churches.

30. Brother Wynn spoke to the report.

31. Dr. C. B. Williams gave a talk on Our Kingdom Work in the Co-Operative Program.

Reports of Current Committees

32. Report of Resolutions Committee:

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following:

1. We hereby express grateful appreciation to the members of the Ramoth Gilead Church for the excellent entertainment we have enjoyed, including the bountiful meal.

2. We express appreciation to the program committee and to all who have taken part on the program, for the appropriate speeches and good songs, and other items which have made this a good session.

3. We thank the Moderator for the fine way in which he has presided over this session of our Association.

33. Report of Committee on Committees:

We, the Committee on Committees make the following recommendations: Executive Committee—Dr. R. E. Wall, John M. Elliott, Mrs. H. G. Dawkins, Bill Rountree, Dr. G. A. Martin, Mrs. Henry LeRoy, Mrs. W. B. Guthrie.

Staning Committees: Baptist Brotherhood, Chester Morris; Christian Education, Rev. W. C. Blue; B. T. U., L. H. Sawyer; W. M. U., Mrs. T.

Sloane Guy; Home Mission, Rev. W. I. Johnson; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. B. Guthrie; State Missions, Rev. S. B. Wilson; Orphanage, W. T. Love; Hospital, Dr. I. A. Ward; Relief and Annuity, Rev. W. R. Stephens; Temperance, W. J. Berryman.

34. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

We, the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend that we meet next year on Wednesday, after the third Sunday in September; that Rev. W. R. Stephens preach the Associational serman; alternate, Rev. R. E. Wall. Place, Bethel Baptist Church.

35. Report of Committee to Appoint Associational Workers:

We, the Committee to Appoint Association Workers, recommend the following: Director of Promotion, Rev. Howard G. Dawkins; Biblical Recorder Representative, Rev. T. Sloane Guy; Director of Evangelism, Rev. D. P. Brooks.

36. Report of Nominating Committee:

We, the Nominating Committee, nominate the incumbent officers to serve for another year. Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator; Dr. C. B. Williams, Vice Moderator; Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer; and John M. Elliott, Auditor.

37. The above reports were on motion accepted.

38. On motion the Association endorsed the Chowan Radio Hour as put on by the Pastor's Conference and a Steering Committee composed of Dr. R. E. Wall, Rev. A. H. Outlaw and Rev. Howard G. Dawkins was appointed to see it through.

39. The motion tabled from last session to end the Associational year on August 31 instead of July 31 was, on motion, carried.

40. Report of Auditor—1943-44:

Receipts—		Disbursements—	
1942-43 Balance	$ 3.30	Carolina Priting Co.	10.00
Receipts for minutes	300.90	Geo. W. Haskett	200.00
Receipts for Radio Hour	213.37	A. H. Outlaw	59.90
Receipts from Men's Meeting	7.48	Foreign Mission Board	144.87
Assoc. Offering for Foreign Missions	144.87	Dr. E. H. Potts	1.30
		Albemarle Broadcast Co.	96.20
		Roscoe Wynn	5.75
		Balance in bank	151.90
Total	$669.92	Total	$669.92

Recapitulation

In-Coming		Out-Going	
1942-43 Balance	3.30	Total Checks Drawn	518.02
Total Desposits	666.62	Balance in Bank	151.90
	$669.92		$669.92

Itemization of the Above Report

Receipts for Radio Hour

Corinth	14.80
Sawyer's Creek	7.40
Ballard's Bridge	7.50
Hobbsville	14.80
Olivet	7.50
Eureka	7.40
Gatesville	7.40
Warwick Swamp	9.85
Rocky Hock	9.85
Center Hill	9.87
Moyock	7.40
Salem	14.80
Beulah	7.40
Cool Springs	7.40
Blackwell Memorial	28.00
Hertford	29.60
Shiloh	7.40
Riverside	10.00

Receipts for Minutes (Asso.)

Sound Side	5.00
Ballard's Bridge	5.00
Belhaven	2.00
Berea	5.00
Bethel	5.00
Beulah	5.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00
Calvary	3.00
Center Hill	10.00
Chappell's Hill	2.00
Coinjock	2.00
Columbia	8.00
Cool Springs	8.25
Corinth	10.00
Roper	5.00
TOTAL	$213.37

Expenditures

Carolina Printing Co. (Programs)	10.00
G. W. Haskett (600 Minutes)	200.00
A. H. Outlaw (Salary)	50.00
A. H. Outlaw (Postage)	9.90
Foreign Mission Board (Missions)	144.87
E. H. Potts (Telegrams)	1.30
Roscoe Wynn (Exp. Mens' Meeting)	5.75
Albemarle Broadcasting Co.	96.20
TOTAL	$518.02

Creswell	2.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Edenton	20.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00
Eure	3.00
Eureka	7.00
Gatesville	7.50
Geneva	5.00
Great Hope	3.00
Gum Neck	1.00
Hertford	10.00
Hobbsville	10.00
Macedonia	5.00
Manteo	5.00
Middle Swamp	3.00

Moyock	5.00	Rocky Hock	15.00
Mount Pleasant	2.50	Roper	2.00
Oak Grove	2.45	Rose Bay	1.00
Olivet	3.00	Salem	5.00
Poplar Branch	5.00	Sandy Cross	10.00
Powell's Point	2.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Providence	3.00	Shiloh	8.00
Ramoth Gilead	5.00	Swan Quarter	2.00
Rehoboth	2.00	Warwick Swamp	10.00
Reynoldson	5.00	Woodville	5.00
Riverside	4.00		
Roanoke Island	2.20	TOTAL	$300.90

41. The foregoing report is based on the records of the clerk as revealed by the ledger, check stubs, cancelled checks, bank statements, and bank pass book.

Date: Sept. 15, 1944 (Signed) John W. Elliott, Auditor

42. There being no further business the session was closed with prayer by Rev. J. T. Byrum.

DR. E. H. POTTS, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Morning Session, April 4, 1944

1. The 40th session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association met with the Hertford Church April 4, 1944 using "Our Unchanged Task in a Changing World" as the theme for the day. The Superintendent, Mrs. T. C. Doughtie, presided over the meeting.

2. "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung as the opening hymn. Dr. C. B. Williams led the morning prayer. Mrs. I. A. Ward brought gracious words of welcome from the host church. Mrs. E. A. Kelley gave the response.

3. Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., of Elizabeth City brought the devotional using John 11:25-26 as a basis for her remarks.

4. Reports were given on all phases of our W. M. U. work.

5. A duet composed of Rev. Frank Cale and Rev. Herbert Miller sang "There's No Friend to Me Like Jesus."

6. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, our state president, spoke on our work as a state. She talked about the chapel that is being planned for Meredith College.

7. During the business session an offering of $36.24 was taken for the purpose of associational expenses.

8. Necessary committees were appointed. The pastor of the church was then recognized. He called our attention to the lovely flowers in the church. They were given in memory of boys from Hertford Church who had been killed in action. Some of them were in memory of Rev. Floyd P. Davis who died just a few days before our meeting.

9. Miss Pearl Johnson, a missionary to China since 1915, brought the missionary message for the day.

10. Dr. C. B. Williams dismissed the morning session with prayer.

11. A delicious lunch was served by the ladies of the Hertford Church.

Afternoon Session, April 4, 1944

12. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story." Mrs. T. Sloane Guy led in prayer. A playlet was given by the G. A.'s of the Hertford Church. The theme of the playlet was Community Missions.

13. Mrs. Farmer conducted a conference on "How to Teach Missions." She presented the new mission study books on the Indian

work, showing posters, charts, and other material that makes the book more interesting. She urged every society to study "The Guide to Community Missions."

14. We then heard the report of the committees. The next meeting will be with the Warwick Swamp Church on the first Tuesday in April, 1945.

15. New officers were elected and installed as follows: Superintendent, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert Miller, Sunbury; Chairman Community Missions, Mrs. Guy Gregory, Shiloh; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Sunbury; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton; Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia; Young People's Leaders, Mrs. J. W. Ward, Y. W. A. and G. A., Hertford; Mrs. A. D. Ward, R. A. and Sunbeams, Hobbsville.

16. The scholarship fund was discussed and this recommendation presented: "That we place this money with the Raleigh office as a loan to some worthy girl, with the understanding that a girl from the Chowan Association shall have use of it whenever one is available."

17. Rev. Herbert Miller brought the afternoon address using as his theme, "That the Generations to Come Might Know."

MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Supt.
MRS. H. P. MILLER, Acting Sec.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, July 30, 1944

1. The annual session of the Chowan Sunday School Convention was held July 30, 1944, with the Blackwell Memorial Church.

2. Dr. E. H. Potts led the congregation in singing after which Rev. D. P. Brooks offered the prayer. J. P. Mercer conducted devotions.

3. Dr. E. H. Potts gave a discussion on some of the program at the Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest.

4. Roscoe Wynn, the President, appointed A. H. Outlaw, M. P. Jennings and Rev. W. I. Johnson on the Nominating Committee.

5. The group then was divided into individual conferences for 45 minutes with a discussion leader over each group conference.

6. After reassembling the Nominating Committee reported as follows: We, the Committee, nominate the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Roscoe Wynn; Associate to promote evangelism, Dr. C. B. Williams; Associate to promote training, Charles Overman; Secretary, Mrs. Wilma Weeks; Department leaders, Cradle Roll,

Mrs. M. W. Scott; Beginners, Mrs. Willie Ainsley; Primary, Mrs. Thomas D. Cowell; Junior, Miss Mildred Munden; Intermediate, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy; Young People, Mrs. J. R. Everett ;Adult, Mrs. R. E. West; Extension, Mrs. W. T. Love; Vacation Bible School, Mrs. L. H. Sawyer.

7. On motion the report was accepted, the nominees were unanimously elected.

8. After singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You," the meeting adjourned with prayer led by W. I. Johnson.

ROSCOE WYNN, President
A. H. OUTLAW, Secretary pro tem

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, April 30, 1944

1. The session of the Chowan Baptist Brotherhood was held with the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, on Sunday, April 30, 1944, beginning at 3 p.m.

2. After praise and prayer, Charles Overman and Capt. D. W. Hobbard sang "It Pays to Serve Jesus."

3. Then Dr. Ronald E. Wall addressed the group on "Men Watching the Master of Men." This was a very inspiring address and enjoyed by all.

4. Charles Overman sang "I Am Satisfied with Jesus."

5. Hon. Chester Morris brought a stirring message on "A Layman at Work in the Church."'

6. An offering amounting to $7.48 was taken for the expense of the meeting.

7. Hon. Chester Morris was elected to serve as President for the next year and Rev. A. H. Outlaw was elected Secretary.

8. After congregational singing the meeting was dismissed with prayer.

R. L. GARRETT, President
A. H. OUTLAW, Secretary

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, July 8, 1944

1. The Chowan Associational Baptist Training Union held its annual meeting at Salem Church on June 8, 1944. The theme of the meeting, "Thy Will Be Done," was carried through every part of the program.

2. Song service was led by Dr. E. H. Potts. This was followed by sentence prayers.

3. The president, L. Herman Sawyer, introduced Dr. R. E. Wall who delivered the keynote address of the convention on the topic, "Thy Will Be Done," which was most inspirational.

4. Walter Barnard, a Junior from Shiloh, sang "Thy Will Be Done" as a solo.

5. There was an open conference on the "Committee Work of the Baptist Training Union. The work of each of the five general committees was given by the following: Program committee, Mrs. L. Herman Sawyer from Blackwell; Membership committee, Mrs. J. R. Everett from Blackwell; Instruction committee, Miss Dorothy Elliott from Hertford; Missionary committee, Mrs. Victor Morgan from Corinth; Social committee, L. Herman Sawyer from Blackwell.

6. The minutes of the last meeting were read and corrected.

7. The president reported that the plan for paying expenses has been neglected by many of the unions and so an offering amounting to $6.39 was taken to help defray the expenses of the meeting.

8. The following committees were appointed: Nominating, Rev. D. P. Brooks, Mrs. C. B. Williams, Dr. R. E. Wall; Time and Place, Dr. E. H. Potts, Mrs. J. R. Everett, Miss Dorothy Elliott; Resolutions, Mrs. Victor Morgan, Mrs. H. T. McPherson.

9. Mrs. D. P. Brooks made an announcement concerning the meetings at Ridgecrest and Rev. D. P. Brooks made the necessary announcements concerning supper, which was a very enjoyable weiner roast.

10. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. C. B. Williams.

Vesper Service

11. The Vesper Service was conducted by Dr. C. B. Williams, who spoke from the Beaatitudes on the topic: "Blessed Are the Pure in Heart for Thy Shall See God."

Evening Service, July 8, 1944

12. The evening song service was led by Dr. E. H. Potts.

13. The resolutions were read by Mrs. Victor Morgan and adopted by the association.

14. The Time and Place Committee recommended June 7, 1945, at Hertford Baptist Church and the association accepted the recommendation.

15. Report of the Nominating Committee: President, L. Herman Sawyer; Vice President, J. L. Chestnutt; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mary Lee Jackson; Pianist, Mrs. W. H. Gossard; Chorister, John M. Elliott;

Pastor-Advisor, Dr. C. B. Williams; Department Directors: Story Hour, Mrs. Geneva Watson; Junior, Mrs. J. R. Everett; Intermediate, Mrs. D. P. Brooks; Young People, Mrs. L. Herman Sawyer; Adult, Rev. Howard Dawkins; Group Directors, Camden, Currituck and Dare, Mrs. C. B. Williams; Pasquotank and Perquimans, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chowan, Gates and Tyrrell, Rev. Herbert Miller.

16. Installation of the officers was conducted by Mrs. D. P. Brooks of Salem.

17. The closing meditation was conducted by L. Herman Sawyer and a group from Shiloh which included Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. H. T. McPherson, Miss Jean Daily and Walter Barnard.

L. H. SAWYER, Director
MARY LEE JACKSON, Secretary

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. Elnora Ward, Mrs. Florence Hollowell, Mrs. Ella C. Asbell.

Berea: Miss Sallie Harris, Pastor Floyd P. Davis, Mrs. Lula Cartwright, Miss Missouri McPherson, Mr. J. C. Morgan, Mrs. Chlotilla Ralph, Mrs. Nancy Smithson, Mrs. Addie Harris, Mr. Howard Temple.

Bethel: Mr. Beverly Creecy, Mr. Samuel T. Sutton, Mrs. Mammie E. Overton, Mrs. A. B. Sila Miller, Mrs. Hazel Shellock.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. W. W. Garrett, Mrs. C. L. Whitehurst, Mr. W. T. Ward, Mrs. Charlie Whaley, Mr. J. H. Price.

Calvary: Deacon R. R. Davenport.

Center Hill: Mr. T. J. Jordan.

Chappell's Hill: Deacon M. T. Lane.

Columbia: Mrs. G. S. Spruill.

Cool Springs: Mrs. Jane Eure, Mrs. Susan Blades, Miss Mary D. Teabout, Mr. John Manseau.

Corinth: Mr. Jesse Onley, Mrs. Inez Pritchard, Mr. Val White Morgan.

Creswell: Mr. Chester L. Hopkins, Jr.

Ebenezer: Mr. B. B. James, Mr. J. B. Old, Miss Mollie Old.

Edenton: Mrs. H. C. Privott, Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. Margaret G. Jones, Mr. Wm. I. Cozzens, Jr., Mr. C. S. Cozart.

Elizabeth City First: Mr. C. C. Bailey, Mrs. J. W. Cox, Mr. J. W. Stokley, Mr. A. H. Baker, Mrs. E. R. Ferrell.

Eureka: Mrs. Elsie Brinkley, Mrs. Daisy B. Rountree.

Gatesville: Deacon J. L. Hoffler, Sr., Deacon T. J. Carter, Mr. W. J. Jones.

In Memoriam

Hertford: Mr. David Broughton, Mr. Wm. N. Tucker.

Hobbsville: Mr. Elmer Stallings.

Macedonia: Mrs. Mollie Bibins, Mr. Woodrow Berry.

Manteo: Mrs. Marie L. Godfrey.

Middle Swamp: Miss Mary Hayes.

Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. C. J. Cahoon.

Olivet: Mrs. Willie Sherlock.

Poplar Branch: Deacon T. J. Grandy, Mrs. Sarah Grandy.

Powell's Point: Miss Thelma Owens.

Rehoboth: Deacon Ed Brabble.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Augusta Holley Etheridge, Sr.

Rocky Hock: Mr. Carroll C. Harrell, Mr. W. A. Nixon.

Salem: Mr. R. L. Jackson, Mrs. Reubin James, Mrs. J. W. Twiddy.

Sandy Cross: Miss Harriet Stallings, Mrs. Margaret Riddick Hoffler, Mr. J. L. King, Mrs. Savannah Eason.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. Claude Francis Tarkington.

Shiloh: Mr. C. L. Ferrell, Mrs. Jakie Walker, Mrs. Lydia Williams, Mrs. Pauline Brockett, Mrs. Helen Morrisette, Mrs. Lizzie Jones, Mrs. Henrietta Forbes, Mr. Roy Godfrey.

Sound Side: Mrs. Martha Goodwin.

Warwick: Mr. George W. Spivey.

Whiteville Grove: Mr. W. T. Eason, Mr. C. D. Layden, Mrs. W. T. Smith, Mrs. George Nowell.

Woodville: Mrs. Luther Whidbee, Mr. H. E. Stokley, Mr. Leroy Cartwright.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Blue, W. C.	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Greenville	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Brooks, D. P.	Elizabeth City	Salem	Pastor
Byrley, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Member
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Cale, W. F.	Tyner	Center Hill	Pastor
Cobb, J. Sydney	Whaleyville, Va.	Not Known	Pastor
Dawkins, H. G.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Guthrie, W. B.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Guy, T. Sloane	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Johnson, W. I.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Lanier, J. E.	Winton	Not Known	Pastor
Morgan, S. L.	Wake Forest	Not Known	Pastor
Martin, G. A.	Mamie	Powell's Point	Pastor
Miller, Herbert P.	Sunbury	Hobbsville	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Member
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Pastor
Stephens, W. R.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Wall, R. E.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
Williams, C. B.	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor
Willis, E. G.	U. S. Army	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Wilson, S. B.	Creswell	Creswell	Pastor

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. J. R. Everett, Educational Director (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor, (Ordained Minister) Elizabeth City.

Note: No ministers were ordained within the Association this year.

President of Local Brotherhoods

Blackwell Memorial ..... Worth Gregory, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... M. M. Duncan, Shiloh

Choir Directors

Belhaven	Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer	Mrs. Frances Perry, South Mills
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. Wm. H. Gossard, Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Hobbsville	Mrs. J. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville
Manteo	Mrs. E. R. Wescott, Manteo
Moyock	Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Moyock
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Maude Owens, Poplar Branch
Providence	J. M. Bell, Snowden
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock	J. Tynch, Edenton
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Robert Bray, Belcross
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville

Superintendents of Sunday Schools

(See Statistical Table II)

Directors of B. T. U. Work

(See Statistical Table III)

Presidents of W. M. U. Work

(See Statistical Table IV)

Clerks of Churches

(See Statistical Table VI)

Local Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VII)

Mission Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VIII)

Table I. Church Membership, Etc., of the Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known	Village, Town, City or Community	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Total Members Reported Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES				Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths						
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	344	6				1			3		346	N	1	4	5
Belhaven	T	1900	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	1-3	105		1							54	106	Y		9	3
Berea	C	1856		1-2-3-4	447	32	1	5					9		476	N	1	4	4
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	326		2			6			5		317	N	1	4	10
Beulah	C	1885	H. P. Miller, Sunbury	1-3	134	2	1	3							140	N	1	4	6
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	Ronald E. Wall, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	946	14	14	1		16		10	5	194	944	Y		12	40
Calvary	Ci	1921	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	135		3			2			1		135	Y		3	15
Center Hill	C	1889	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	400										400	N			
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	1	39								1		38	N			
* Coinjock	C	1894	G. A. Martin, Mamie	1-3	87										87	N			
Columbia	T	1869	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	182					1			1		180	N		4	
Cool Springs	C	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	442	23				1			4		460	N	1	4	1
Corinth	C	1891	W. I. Johnson, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	418	9	3	1		3		1	4		423	N	1	4	
Creswell	T	1850	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	2-4	94	4		1					1		98	Y	1	4	1
Ebenezer	T	1850	E. H. Potts, Eliz. City	1-3	105					3			3		99	N		4	22
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1,087	15	10	1		16		1	6	426	1,090	Y	2	10	48
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	971	26	18	1		20		11	5	200	980	Y	1	12	37
* Engelhard	C	1923	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	2-3	58										58	N		1	
* Eure	C	1912	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2	130										130	Y	1	3	
Eureka	C	1878	H. P. Miller, Sunbury	2-4	276	12	4	1		2		1	2	146	288	N	1	4	21
* Fairfield	C	1925	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		51										51	N	1		
Gatesville	T	1854	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	276	2	2			10			3	90	267	N	1	4	11
Geneva	C	1880	W. I. Johnson, Eliz. City	1-3	123	22	1							25	146	N	1		
Great Hope	C	1859	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	140	11	1			2			2		148	N	1	3	
Gum Neck	C	1904	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	4	7									2	7	N			
Hertford	T	1854	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	1-2-3-4	326	12	24	5	8	3			2		370	Y	1	6	101
Hobbsville	C	1916	H. P. Miller, Sunbury	1-3	259	11	4			1			1		272	N	1	4	13
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	276	8	1			1			2		282	N	1	4	
Manteo	T	1905	W. C. Blue, Manteo	1-2-3-4	139	17	2	2		9		2	1	27	148	Y	1	2	22
Middle Swamp	C	1806	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	111										111	N		4	5
Moyock	T	1889	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	1-3	127	3	8			2				30	136	N	1	2	11
Mt. Pleasant	C	1852	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-3	104	7	2	1					1		113	N	1	4	6
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	2-4	93	6				2		5		19	92	N	1	4	8

* North Lake	C	1922	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		31									31	N	1		
Oak Grove	C	1913	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	3	49	1							30	50	N	1	3	6
Olivet	C	1885	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	2-4	46					1			1	24	44	N		3	
* Pantego	C	1880		2-4	11										11	N			
Poplar Branch	C	1886	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	103	3							2	10	104	N	1	4	6
Powell's Point	C	1827	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	98	5							1	70	102	N	1		2
Providence	C	1826	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	2-4	175					7					168	N	1		2
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808		2-4	238										238	N	1	3	
Rehoboth	C	1888	G. A. Martin, Mamie		110	4							1		113	N	1	4	3
Reynoldson	C	1828	J. Sydney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	2-4	265	9	2	1		6		3			268	N	1	4	12
Riverside	C	1906	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	1-3	169	1								74	170	N	1	4	31
Roanoke Island	C	1808	G. A. Martin, Mamie	2-4	80	4				3			1		80	N	1	1	6
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	870	30	3	1		9			2		893	N	1	4	
* Roduco	C	1917	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.		13										13	N			
Roper	T	1894	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-2	41	6		1						20	48	N	1	4	7
Rose Bay	C	1893			52										52	N	1		
Salem	C	1790	D. P. Brooks, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	213	1	2			2			3		211	Y		4	10
Sandy Cross	C	1908	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	1-3	461	19				4		2	4		470	N	1	4	16
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army		279	10	1			4		5	1	13	280	N	1	4	3
Shiloh	C	1727	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	548	23	8	6	1	4			8	100	574	Y	1	4	13
* Sladesville	C	1935	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		65										65	N			
Sound Side	C	1852	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	236	17		1				3	1		250	N	1	4	
* Swan Quarter	C	1910	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter		42										42	N			
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	509	23	2			1			1		532	N	1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851			126	3	1			1			4		125	N	1	4	
Woodville	C	1873	W. I. Johnson, Eliz. City	2-4	205	1	4			2			3		205	N	1	4	
* Yeopim	C	1775			111										111	N			
					13,904	402	125	32	9	145		44	95	1,560	14,188		43	192	507

Table II. Sunday School of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				Va. Bible School	
		Cradle Roll under 3 years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediate 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment—Sch. Mis., Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard s Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		16	6	11	12	23	47			115	40	6	Y	N	2	105	77
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven		8	6	9	7	8	10			48	35		N	N			
Berea	D. S. Morgan, Eliz. City	28	24	24	37	28	41	96	10	2	290	152	32	Y	N			
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford		10		11	15	27			7	70	41		Y	N			
Beulah	G. F. White, Corapeake		10	13	12	10		22		3	70	35		Y	N			
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Eliz. City	6	22	75	103	85	53	146	25	3	518	221	14	Y	N		131	97
Calvary	J. Winton Sawyer, Eliz. City	10	12	8	18	15	12	38	5		118	65		N	N			
Center Hill	Joe A. Meiggs, Tyner		19		20		21	37		15	112	60	3					
Chappell's Hill														N	N			
* Coinjock	G. W. Bright, Coinjock		8	9	17	16	12	18		9	89	30		Y	N		45	40
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		18	13	20	24	28	45		2	150	75		N	N			
Cool Springs	E. P Story, Eure		7	13	15	12	29	28			104	70	14	Y	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Eliz. City	35	18	22	33	29	27	106		3	273	129	9	Y	N		105	86
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell		6	9	12	15		30		2	74	45	4	N	N			
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills		8	13	16	18	13	41			109	54		Y	N			
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell. Edenton		26	41	65	36	77	234		11	490	225	14	Y	N		52	45
Eliz. City First	Selby Scott, Eliz. City	45	31	76	108	108	33	156	35	8	600	234	25	Y	N	4	103	84
* Engelhard																		
* Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure		14	10	12	11	18			2	67	39		N	N			
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.		26	14	26	24	42	76			208	122	7	N	N			
* Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	4	3	5	4	6	5	10	4	2	43			N	N			
Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	5		9	16	18	11	28		3	90	53	2	Y	N			
Geneva	Earl Meiggs, Camden		35		34		22	24			115	52	22	N	N			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	6	10	12	12	15	15	27			97	80	10	N	N			
Gum Neck																		
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	21	22	29	30	37	24	67	25	3	258	140	8	Y	N	5	124	88
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	22	17	14	33	68			173	110	11	N	N	9		
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		10	10	15	10	15	20			80	78	8	N	N		106	78
Manteo	W. R. Pearce, Manteo	3	8	16	14	10	12	37	12	2	114	68		Y	N		110	85
Middle Swamp	Thurman Morris, Gates			10	6	8	12	12			48	28		N	N			
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	12	19	13	9	11	66	40	10		180	75		N	N			
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		6	7	7	11		28		3	52	40	7	Y	N			

Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford															35	6	N	N					
* North Lake																								
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper.			8	3			4			14					29	20		N	N				
Olivet	Mrs. Lee Smith, Eliz. City		3		5		4		6	10		12	15			55	30		N	N				
* Pantego																								
Poplar Branch	Orion C. Evans, Grandy			11		6		10		16		13		17			5	78	45	3	Y	N			
Powell's Point																								
Providence	T. B. Williams, Currituck		12		18		9		17		27		11		96			2	192		69		N	N			
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Eliz. City		8		19		10		9		11		19		29				105		60		N	N			
Rehoboth	Ed Brumsey, Currituck		2		3		9		11		7		5		20				57		26	4	N	N			
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates			14		9		14		29		31		40			2	139		59	7	Y	Y			
Riverside	C. T. Smith, Eliz. City			9			7		6		18		31			10		91	41		1	N	N			
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo		7		15		9		15		15			18		7	11		97	47	4	N	N			
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton			30		30		55		35		25		125				300	204		15	N	N			
* Roduco																								
Roper	H. W. Tarkington, Roper			8			8				6		6				5	33	20		6	N	N			
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			6		4		8		6			5					29	25			Y	N			
Salem	Benonie Meads, Eliz. City		10		7		15		24		16		47		31			1	151		75	1	Y	N	1	72	53
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville			13		13		23		31		56		59			3	198		97	19	N	N			
Sawyer's Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden			21		20		27		25		19		71			4	187		85	10	Y	N		65	55
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross		27		23		15		33		29		24		145		18	8	322		153	17	Y	N	3	100	83
* Sladesville																								
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia			18		17		14		11		30		23			3	116		62		N	N			
* Swan Quarter	Mrs. A. T. Chamblee, Swan Quarter			5			6			8				12				31	14			Y	N	3	65	50
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville			18		14		15		19		57		52		14		189	60			N	N			
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere			8			10				8		10					36	25			N	N			
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Hertford					26		14		13		24		29				106	47			Y	N			
* Yeopim																								
		244	665	702	1,038	933	1,089	2,367	151	149	7,338	3,730	289			27	1,183	921

Table III. Baptist Training Union of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS of TRAINING UNION POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																	
		Adult Union	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Union and Story Huors	Audults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers all Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College from Your Church	No. Gen. & Dep Officers
Ballard s Bridge																			
Belhaven																			
Berea																			
Bethel																			
Beulah																			
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City			1	1		2			18	24		42	9			N	5	2
Calvary																			
Center Hill																			
Chappell s Hill																			
Coinjock																			
Columbia																			
Cool Springs																			
Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	11	11	17	7	67	11	30	60	N		2
Creswell																			
Ebenezer																			
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton				1		1				20		20	10	10	20	N	7	3
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. H. Gossard, Eliz. City		1	1	1		3		18	17	23		58				N	3	
Englehard																			
Eure																			
Eureka																			
Fairfield																			
Gatesville																			
Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Mrs. Tom Madre, Hertford		1				1		12				12				N	12	
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Mrs. C. C. Shannon, Manteo	1	1		1		3	10	6		15		31	19	22	31	N	2	11
Middle Swamp																			
Moyock																			
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell			1			1			20			20	2	14	2	N		7
Mt. Sinai																			

North Lake																							
Oak Grove																							
Olivet																							
Pantego																							
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Floyd Gildon, Grandy			1	1		2			25	10		35	16		11	N		
Powells Point																							
Providence																							
Ramoth Gilead																							
Rehoboth																							
Reynoldson																							
Riverside																							
Roanoke Island	Mrs. A. D. Etheridge, Manteo		1		1		2		14		18		32	1		6	N		
Rocky Hock																							
Roduco																							
Roper																							
Rose Bay																							
Salem																							
Sandy Cross																							
Sawyer's Creek																							
Shiloh	Mrs. Will Dough, Belcross	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	11	30	14	9	92		39	65	N	2	8
Sladesville																							
Sound Side																							
Swan Quarter																							
Warwick																							
Whiteville																							
Woodville																							
Yeopim																							
		3	6	6	8	2	25	59	72	121	141	16	409	68	115	195		31	33

Table IV. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received. Figures Given Latest Known	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission S. Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions Given by W.M.U.
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	35		17	17	10	79	12		268.10
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven	1					1	7					7	5	5.00	246.15
Berea	Mrs. G. C. Jennings, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	25		17	20	40	102	19		81.70
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	12	11	8	28	75	31		150.52
Beulah	Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Sunbury	1				1	2	16				31	47	21	118.37	
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	153	8	19	24	20	224	108		2,143.74
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	7	7	7	20	64	54		118.73
Center Hill	Mrs. J. I. Boyce, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	29		15	5	20	69	15		
Chappell's Hill																
*Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	19					19	16		32.00
Columbia	Mrs. Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	1		1			2	40		12			52	16		148.29
Cool Springs	Mrs. Harry Parker, Eure	1		1	1	1	4	33		15	7	10	65	38		134.27
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	38		21	10	25	94	69	393.77	451.79
*Creswell	Mrs. A. C. Harris, Creswell	1					1	21					21	8	14.66	27.28
Ebenezer	Mrs. E. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	13				23	36	7		89.10
Edenton	Mrs. Jessie W. White, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	95	15	16	12	25	163	71	196.09	2,006.32
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	98	30	29	27	30	214	96		1,694.29
*Englehard																
*Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1			2	22		7			29	16		54.02
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	1		2	1	1	5	25		15	10	12	62	33		223.70
*Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	1		1	1	1	4	20				13	41	38	141.30	105.40
Geneva	Mrs. Wallace Hollowell, Camden	1		1	1	1	4	28		12	8	35	83		14.87	44.40
Great Hope	Mrs. C. A. Perry, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	8		6	12	6	32			
Gum Neck																
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	1	2	1	6	87	12	12	19	10	140	100		964.73
Hobbsville	Mrs. J. C. Moffett, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	12	10	7	11	76	56	75.00	165.02
Macedonia	Mrs. G. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	18				15	33		37.11	7.60
Manteo	Mrs. Ada Creef, Manteo	2		1		1	4	37		7		15	59	10	10.00	279.88
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates	1		1		1	3	8		20		17	45	8		64.94
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett Moyock	1		1		1	3	20		10		21	51	37	57.62	160.27
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1		1		1	3	18		10		14	42	10		101.42

Mt. Sinai	Miss Hazel Miller, Hertford	1		1		1	3	32		12		16	60				270.55	
*North Lake																		
Oak Grove																		
Olivet																		
*Pantego		1					1	24					24			25.00	11.42	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Grandy																	
Powells Point																		
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	11	6	23	27	74				90.00	
Ramoth Gilead																		
Rehobeth																		
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. B. Parker, Gates	1		1	1	1	4	35		7	9	12	63	19	293.80	236.01		
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings,. Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5										177.14	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Manteo	1		1		1	3	27		7		14	48	12	184.30	201.12		
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	29	17	15		54	115	100		964.73		
*Roduco																25.00	47.60	
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	1					1	9					9					
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	1					1	7					7			11.00		
Salem	Mrs. J. G. Brown, Elizabeth City	1					1	30					30	14			240.45	
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	7	10	13	22	93				311.21	
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. F. P. Wood, Camden	1	1	2		1	5	31	25	26		25	107	69	202.77	102.22		
Shiloh	Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	1	7	71	11	27	32	23	164	86	801.92	509.19		
*Sladesville																		
Sound Side	Mrs. Ella Armstrong, Columbia	1					1	16					16				39.38	
*Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	1					1	9					9				20.24	
Warwick	Mrs. Curtis Chappell, Hobbsville	1		1	1	1	4	27		8	5	9	49	8			110.55	
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Maude Chappell, Belvidere	1					1	14					14	8			17.88	
Woodville	Mrs. C. A. Bogue, Hertford	1		1		1	3	12		16		8	36	36			10.45	
*Yeeopim																		
		47	13	38	25	34	157	1409	167	422	283	661	2942	1176	2,653.68	12,461.81		

Table V. Men's Brotherhoods Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Give Location: In City, Town or County?	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	No. Men Working in Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood	Give Brotherhoods Enrollment	How Many B-Hood Meetings Held Last Year
Blackwell Memorial	Ci		Worth Gregory, Elizabeth City	260	45	140	Y	160	2
Hertford	T			100	26	55	N		
Olivet	C			18	3	3	N		
Salem	C			65	10	35	N		
Shiloh	V		M. M. Duncan, Belcross	125	20	75	Y	24	12
				568	104	308		184	14

Table VI. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received Figures Given Are Latest Known	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of Property	Indebtedness on All Church Proptrey	Amount of Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	2	1	1	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00		7,000.00
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Y	1900	W	300	3	1	2	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00		2,500.00
Berea	W. T. Harris, Elizabeth City	Y	1856	W	400	9	1	8	8,500.00		8,500.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1	1		7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	300	7	1	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis., Sr. Elizabeth City	Y	1899	W	350	7	1	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner	Y		W	400	7	1	6	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	Y		W		1		1	1,500.00		1,500.00		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	300	1		1	3,500.00	600.00	4,100.00		
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	Y	1896	W	300	5	1	4	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	1	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	400	19	3	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Creswell	Lloyd A. Norman, Creswell	Y	1910	W	250	1	1		2,500.00	750.00	3,250.00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. W. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9	1	8	12,000.00		12,000.00		4,500.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	23	8	15	65,000.00	2,500.00	67,500.00		33,000.00
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1892	B	650	81	9	72	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00		51,050.00
*Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	Y	1884	W	350	3	3	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
*Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
*Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Y	1928	W	335	10	4	9	6,000.00	3,000.00	9 000.00		1,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		7,000.00
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	Y	1880	W	150	3	2	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	Y		W		5	5	5	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Columbia	Y	1904	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	350	20	3	18	50,000.00	6,000.00	56,000.00		15,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	200	6	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willis Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3		2	6,000.00	4,500.00	10,500.00		9,000.00
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	4,500.00		4,500.00		5,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. J Cahoon, Columbia	Y	1893	W	350	1		5	3,000.00	750.00	3.750.00		

Mt Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1		1	1,000.00		1,000.00		
*Morth Lake	Roland Ballance, Fairfield	Y	1910	W	150	1		3	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper,	Y	1922	W	150	2			1,300.00	750.00	2,050.00	75.00	
Olivet	Mrs. M. C. Jackson, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
*Pantego	G. N. Boston, Pantego	Y	1883	W	200	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	350	1			1,500.00	625.00	2,125.00		
Powell's Point	J .A. Melson, Mamie	Y	1910	W	400	1			2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00		
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	Y	1826	W	350	2	1	1	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	300	5		4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Rehoboth	Ed Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Reynoldson	Garris D. Parker, Gates	Y	1828	W	250	11	2	11	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	5,000.00		5,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Amanda Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1882	W	300	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1907	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	2,500.00	13,500.00		12,000.00
*Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	Y	1894	W	400	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		2,000.00
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	Y	1893	W	250	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		5,000.00
Salem	Reubin C .James, Elizabeth City	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	11	9,000.00	500.00	9,500.00		
Sandy Cross	Waverly Riddick, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	18	2	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		5,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	C. S. Voliva, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	3	18	25,000.00	5,00.00	30,000.00		7,000.00
*Sladesville	Milton O'Neal, Scranton	Y	1941	W	250	6	2	5	2,500.00		2,500.00		1,000.00
Sound Side	Miss Eloise Spencer, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		5	7,000.00		7,000.00		
*Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	N	1910	W	300	3		2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1851	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	Ralph Layden, Hertford	Y		W	200	4	4	4	7,000.00		7,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					20535	446	83	377	566,600.00	57,808.33	624,408.33	75.00	243.550.00

NOTE: No Mission Chapels were reported.

Table VII. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year End ing July 31, 1944

CHURCHES *Letters not received, figures given latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										Special Information				
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Buildings and Repairs Spent This Year	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sunday Sch., etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes, Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Ch. and all Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Prgm.	No. Tithers	Members Subscribed to Ch. Budget	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget?	Ch. Enrolled in Ministers Rtmnt.?
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	600.00		210.00	462.50	182.40	58.69			7.50	1,521.09					
Belhaven	Hazel Dawson, Belhaven	355.00			48.46	98.85	48.27	24.09	2.00	9.80	586.38	300.00	10	20	Y	
Berea	L. I. Sanders, Elizabeth City	1,765.00	162.50	60.00	436.79	222.42	194.98	10.09	5.00	224.61	3,081.30		2		N	
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Hertford	500.00		125.00		100.00	27.43		5.00	25.00	782.43					
Beulah	M. D. Byrum, Sunbury	459.09		98.36	36.20	132.11	31.42		5.00	14.90	767.99		2			
Blackwell Mem.	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	2,850.00	1,150.00	275.50	3,366.65	3,167.15	140.41	106.00	20.00	1,169.47	12,343.18	2,400.00	55	595	N	Y
Calvary	Mrs. Clyde Evans, Eliz. City	1,233.00			1,286.90	482.24	95.26	13.00		19.85	3,100.25		15	38	N	Y
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	600.00		200.00	400.00	105.00		23.00	10.00	480.00	1,818.00					
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	97.13							1.00		98.13					
*Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock	310.00		72.00		37.75	10.94		2.00	34.00	496.69	75.00	3			
Columbia	Rodney Bateman, Columbia	1,000.00	25.00		83.00	340.69	55.73		5.00		1,509.35					
Cool Springs	D. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	360.00	40.00	95.00	1.70	121.80	40.48		8.50	86.61	754.09					
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	1,650.00	100.00	85.60	272.90	591.32	139.26		10.00	454.64	3,353.12		16		Y	Y
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	234.61		115.00	36.25	75.29	57.48	68.05	3.00	200.00	789.68	75.00			Y	
Ebenezer	Amy Spence, South Mills	275.00			1,388.18	227.17	71.86		5.00		1,970.21	160.00	5	50		
Edenton	Chas. E. Wood, Edenton	2,700.00	520.00	806.24	523.54	1,015.73	267.32	138.11	20.00	131.65	6,122.59		75		N	
E. City First	R. E. Hollowell, Eliz. City	3,000.00	893.60	250.00	1,677.64	2,132.37	364.89	148.54	20.00		32,031.78					
*Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	34.50				18.00					52.50					
*Eure	J. Harrell, Eure	150.00		45.79	183.03	45.95	38.64		3.00	23.46	489.84					
Eureka	J. B. Speivy, Corapeake	755.00		175.00	360.73	269.29	139.85		7.00	107.32	1,814.10		4		N	Y
*Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield			8.56					1.00		9.56					
Gatesville	Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	750.00		101.35	400.41	137.72	44.66		7.50	100.17	1,541.81		2		N	
Geneva	Mrs. I. Meiggs, Camden	208.76	61.94		190.00		10.00	7.01	5.00		512.71					
Great Hope	L. B. Perry, Hertford	204.16		68.50	207.69	35.08					515.43					
Gum Neck	Mrs. Lawson Jones, Columbia	48.96							1.00		49.96					
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	2,395.00	210.00	248.50	3,389.22	1,214.91	198.99	67.00	10.00		7,733.62	2,400.00	47	250	Y	Y
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	680.00		200.00	16.87	166.10	104.39	50.00	10.00	125.75	1,353.11		6	116		Y
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	854.00		151.59				65.61	5.00	125.34	701.54					
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1,789.64		25.00	196.81	291.02	190.98	19.00	5.00	980.16	3,797.61	400.00	22	45	N	N
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	252.00		65.00	5.25	20.00	21.67		3.00		366.92					
Moyock	Mrs. W. J. Flora, Moyock			211.67	48.28	253.91	124.26	51.30	5.00	110.40	804.82					
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia	330.00		60.00		18.00	75.00		2.50	15.00	500.50	100.00		40	Y	Y

Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	290.00		100.00	95.00	40.00	49.16	7.50	6.00	63.00	650.66								
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing																		
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	264.00	32.65				23.66		3.00		323.31	75.00							
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	244.70			6.00	26.00	20.15		3.00	104.25	404.10		1						
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	50.00				11.00			1.00		62.00		12						
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, P. Br.	300.00		63.00		19.45	57.65		5.00	6.15	451.25		9	40					
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	110.00		55.00	100.00	20.00		15.00	2.00	5.00	307.00								Y
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro		188.32	100.00		50.00	52.15		3.00		394.47								
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	300.00		80.00	251.38	91.90	85.34	274.00	5.00	52.22	1,139.84								
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	220.00		64.00	40.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	3.00		399.00	40.00	3			N	Y		
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	720.00			250.00	146.59	90.52		5.00	38.50	1,250.61		15	150			Y		
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, E. City	700.00		120.38		210.39	66.18		4.00	10.00	1,110.95								
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	320.00		73.00		35.60	46.30	15.00	2.00	154.42	646.32	48.00	2			N	Y		
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1,200.00	90.00	371.36	1,150.90	177.90	252.71	267.65	15.00	215.55	3,670.07					N	Y		
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	26.20							1.00		27.20								
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	165.00		50.00	83.75	80.00	35.46		2.00		416.21					Y	Y		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, Swan Quar.	70.00	12.45	15.00			12.28		1.00		110.73								
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, E. City	1,765.04	4.00	26.00	59.98	139.50	126.39	52.00	5.00	189.91	2,367.82	482.50	3	120		Y	Y		
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Trotville	843.03		206.05	146.62	242.00	52.56		10.00	37.46	1,537.72		4	304		Y			
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross			219.00		137.84	150.38		5.00	13.40	525.62		3	98		N			
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1,800.00		450.00	5.00	549.45	447.13	119.00	10.00	432.31	3,812.89		17	250		Y			
*Sladesville	Mrs. D. Patrick, Scranton	16.80			250.00		15.00		1.00	4.00	286.80	25.00							
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Sr., Columbia	501.53	57.83	150.00	529.36	180.11	30.36	49.12	5.00		1,503.31								
*Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quar.	162.20		10.00	1.80	39.10	55.71	1.75		33.15	303.71		5						
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	800.00		222.00		136.00		42.40	10.00	25.13	1,235.53								
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	120.00	5.00	40.00			31.27				196.27								
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	420.00		101.00		97.85	43.93		5.00	23.01	690.79	62.50	4						
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00	20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03								
		37,151.29	3,489.29	6,296.85	18,118.79	13,964.77	4,708.62	1,674.04	300.00	5,853.09	115,404.48	6,643.00	342	2,116					

NOTE: Two Churches—Elizabeth City First and Manteo, listed $23,547.74 and $300.00 respectively paid on Church debts and interest.
NOTE: One Church only, Olivet, reported $46.00 worth of food, clothes etc., to Orphanage.

Table VIII. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1944

CHURCHES * Letters not received, figures given are latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total—For All Purposes, Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Ballard's Brdg.	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	159.75		33.45	10.00	50.00			172.12	31.65	24.00	45.00	12.00	537.97	2,059.06
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	49.60		40.00	33.50	22.00	17.75		69.80	26.20		68.00	65.95	392.80	979.18
Berea	J. I. Sanders, Eliz. City	319.91	19.80			84.70			188.35	42.25		78.50	51.00	781.51	3,862.81
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford	37.21		27.10	4.70	21.50			140.94	20.00	20.00		160.52	431.97	1,214.40
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	142.40		13.69	3.40	6.60			51.75	8.40	13.50	23.31	14.00	277.05	1,045.04
Blackwell Mem.	C. C. Bell, Eliz. City	2,400.00		189.16	184.35	177.87	300.00	100.00	1,184.01	207.68	102.00	100.00	460.55	5,405.62	17,748.80
Calvary	Mrs. Clyde H. Evans, Eliz. Ci	227.95		50.50	20.40	23.70	14.75		135.60	60.75				533.65	3,633.90
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			62.00	62.00	248.00			63.00	47.00	10.00		62.60	554.00	2,372.00
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford		1.00						212.00	19.00				228.00	321.13
*Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock			8.17					41.49	11.69			2.00	63.35	560.04
Columbia	Rodney Bateman, Columbia	101.14		11.10	27.60	17.00			236.03	18.23			12.00	423.10	1,932.43
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	132.40		24.82	16.22	9.92			32.10	27.28		20.00	40.00	302.74	1,056.83
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	801.51		53.50	26.20	26.20	50.00		253.67	61.16	30.00		136.86	1,439.10	4,792.22
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell								59.73	25.19	7.00	6.00		97.92	887.60
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills.	100.00		25.00	50.00		25.00	25.00	262.06	50.00				537.06	2,507.27
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	15.32		386.70	35.70	1,257.38		287.41	1,787.92	125.14	84.00	419.25	355.81	4,754.63	10,877.22
E. City First	E. E. Hollowell, Eliz. City	1,779.65		159.01	91.84	326.28	170.30	91.65	801.78	173.79			191.50	3,785.80	35,820.58
*Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	16.14							5.90					22.04	74.54
*Eure	I. J. Harrell, Eure	54.02		12.50					16.96	10.00	6.75		5.21	105.44	595.28
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	357.21		48.85	34.50	34.50			186.45	70.82	22.65	15.00	128.18	898.16	2,712.26
*Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield														9.56
Gatesville	Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	270.00		22.60	27.44	22.80	12.00		101.35	37.35				493.54	2,035.35
Geneva	Mrs. I. Meiggs, Camden	53.40			10.00				50.32	10.50		25.00		149.22	661.93
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford	245.40							32.30	12.67	6.00			269.37	811.80
Gum Neck	Mrs. Lawson Jones, Columbia	10.00							4.00					14.00	63.96
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,537.38	37.34	440.84	190.79	180.47	1,000.00		594.64	106.55	336.00	127.58	388.20	4,939.79	12,673.41
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	335.59		26.47	47.10	132.00			208.66	56.82			14.80	821.44	2,174.55
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	204.85		29.17					121.56	26.52	16.00	25.00		423.10	1,124.64
Manteo	Mrs. R. E. Etheridge, Manteo	213.30		27.58	37.40	40.75		57.50	271.71	63.60		12.12	150.50	874.46	4,672.07
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	70.20		4.50	5.25	7.75			20.65	10.00				118.35	485.27

Moyock	Mrs. W. J. Flora, Moyock	96.23		36.12	56.74	26.30			185.55	44.48		7.40		452.82	1,257.64
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	150.00		5.00	3.80	9.07			75.00	22.50	13.20			278.57	779.07
Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	128.03		18.02	20.75	26.12	35.00		227.00	22.00	14.00	123.10	108.20	722.22	1,372.88
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing														
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper			4.79	16.00				20.00	20.00	10.00			70.79	394.10
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City	23.75							46.00					69.75	473.85
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	11.00												11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, P. Br.	113.83			27.97				73.78	8.84	24.35			248.77	700.02
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie						5.00		5.00	6.00	4.00	10.00		30.00	337.00
Providence	I. P. Barnard, Shawboro	10.00		33.30		21.00			72.50	33.53				170.33	564.80
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City			21.00					144.74					165.74	1,305.58
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	38.19							18.00		8.00	4.00		68.19	467.19
Reynoldson	W. T J. Ellenor, Gates			25.00					125.00	23.70			16.75	190.45	1,441.06
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, E. City	408.04		35.37	61.87	112.45			215.09	35.86				868.68	1,979.63
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	48.00	43.05	52.80	38.32	8.00			101.88	15.00	12.00	25.00	132.30	476.35	1,122.67
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton		302.79	181.38	468.27	994.80			422.72	134.00	157.10		430.85	3,091.91	6,761.98
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	5.99							4.35		1.60			11.94	39.14
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	42.00		10.70	11.30	5.00	7.00		49.90	15.00	6.00	13.25	15.25	175.40	591.61
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, Swan Quarter	18.80							15.08					33.88	144.61
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Eliz. City	369.81		49.05	86.12	29.50			268.68	41.07	47.70	37.14	85.07	1,014.14	3,381.96
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Trotville	287.50		13.62	15.05	30.56			185.00	31.10			238.09	800.92	2,338.64
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	383.26		38.22	47.37		39.08		233.72	38.84			270.07	1,050.56	1,576.18
Shiloh	W. W. Foreland, Shiloh	418.09		93.40	131.93	756.82	46.24		234.49	82.64	37.00	695.85	161.29	2,657.75	6,470.64
*Sladesville	Mrs. D. Patrick, Scranton	5.30							12.19	3.59				21.08	307.88
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Sr., Columbia			12.08	12.50	12.50	15.00		175.78	35.00		10.00	27.00	299.86	1,803.17
*Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quart	95.77		6.12	13.09	24.00	72.14	5.25	5.68	6.65			6.32	235.02	538.73
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	487.72								50.00	8.00		257.57	803.29	2,038.82
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	17.88		1.00	1.00	1.00			20.00					40.88	237.15
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	62.58		12.70	3.65	15.71	25.00		45.30	10.94			25.00	200.88	891.67
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton														207.03
		12,856.10	403.98	2,346.38	1,934.12	4,759.25	1,834.26	568.81	10,289.28	2,331.98	1,020.85	1,890.50	4,024.84	43,958.35	159,362.53

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross					
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	Psalms viii, 40	20	80	1746	12 12 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	I Cor. v, 40	21	62	1759	16 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. vi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Psalms ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1916	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron, xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	eBthel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R .B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	65.50

1844	Yoopha	G	C. Moore	S	J Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehurts	G	C. Moore	R	R Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G	C. Moore	S	J Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	HG. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	$ 1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1950	Elizabeth City	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. i, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W. D Pritchard, G W Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	Romans iii, 20-21	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G.	C. Moore	S.	J Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Park	G	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G.	C. Moore	John	Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R.	B. Jones	John	Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G.	C. Moore	S.	J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G.	C. Moore	N.	L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R.	R. Overby	W.	C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii. 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G.	C. Moore	W.	C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D.	T. Boone	W.	C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D.	T. Boone	W.	C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W.	H. Manning	W.	C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W.	H. Manning	W.	C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii. 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middel Swamp	W.	H. Manning	W.	C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W.	H. Manning	T.	E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W.	H. Manning	T.	E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W.	H. Manning	T.	E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W.	H. Manning	G.	D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W.	B. Shaw	G.	D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J.	A. Spruill	T.	J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10 Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix, 6	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	SoundSide	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Provost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98

1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:18	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	Rev. 3:20	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	Matt. 6:34	60	353	13942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	John 11:39	60	402	14188	159,362.83

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session

Held With

BETHEL CHURCH

September 19, 1945

1945

(Associational Year—August 1, 1944 to August 31, 1945)

◆

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1946 with Warwick Church

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session

Held With

BETHEL CHURCH

September 19, 1945

1945

(Associational Year—August 1, 1944 to August 31, 1945)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the
Third Sunday in September, 1946 with
Warwick Church

INDEX

Page

Auditor's Report 21

Associational Directory 5

Auxiliary Meetings 25-29

- Baptist Training Union 28-29
- Sunday School 27-28
- Woman's Missionary Union 25-27

Church Directories 32-33

- Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 33
- Baptist Training Union Directors 38-39
- Choir Directors 33
- Church Clerks 42-43
- Ministers 32
- Mission Treasurers 46-47
- Regular Church Treasurers 44-45
- Sunday School Superintendents 36-37
- Woman's Missionary Presidents 40-41

Constitution and Rules of Order 9-12

In Memoriam 30-31

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 7-8

Reports of Current Committees 20

Reports of Standing Committees 13-19

- Baptist Training Union 17
- Hospitals 13
- Orphanage 14
- Relief and Annuity 15
- State Missions 19
- Sunday Schools 16
- Temperance 14
- Woman's Missionary Union 18-19

Statistical Tables 34-51

Ten Years Moderator

Dr. E. H. Potts

Dr. Potts, native North Carolinian; B. A., Wake Forest College; Th.M. and ThD., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; came to Elizabeth City First Church from Manly Memorial, Lexington, Va., in 1933. He is still pastor of this church.

Elected Moderator at Sandy Cross in 1935 he has served acceptably for ten years and this year declined re-election.

This volume is dedicated to him [redacted] for his really outstanding service to the Association.

DIRECTORY

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City

Executive Committee

Dr. E. H. Potts, Chairman, Elizabeth City

Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner
Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
J. C. Pearce, Edenton
Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Rev. W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford

Asscoiational Workers

(The Association has no missionary or other paid worker.)

Director of Promotion ..... Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Hertford
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City

Program Committee

Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Chairman, Gatesville
Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood ..... J. H. LeRoy, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. ..... L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... F. T. Johnson, Hertford
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. W. Van Carroll, Elizabeth City
Home Missions ..... Mrs. W. H. Dale, Tyner
State Missions ..... Rev. L. A. Phillips, Fairfield
Orphanage ..... W. J. Berryman, Edenton
Hospitals ..... Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Relief and Annuity ..... Dr. C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Sunday Schools ..... Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City
Temperance ..... Rev. W. C. Francis, Tyner
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville

Officers of the W. M. U.

President ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville
Enlistment Worker ..... None
Next Meeting: Tuesday following the first Sunday in April 1946 with Macedonia Church.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

President ..... Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Dr. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.

Officers of the B. T. U. Convention

President ..... L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Miss Mary Lee Jackson, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Tuesday after first Sunday in June, 1946, Edenton.

Officers of the Baptist Brotherhood Convention

President ..... Chester Morris, Currituck
Secretary ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: Time and place not yet decided.

Note: We have no Baptist schools, hospitals, encampments, etc.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: W. D. Welch, O. C. Ward, M. L. Bateman.

Belhaven: Mrs. H. R. Keaton, R. W. Lucas.

Berea: Mrs. Otis Sanders, J. M. Jennings, Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Robert Payne, Mrs. L. C. Davis, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. J. I. Saunders, Mrs. C. L. Harris.

Bethel: Mrs. S. G. Lane, Mrs. M. T. Griffin.

Beulah: Mrs. R. O. Speight, Mrs. Milton Byrum.

Blackwell Memorial: J. M. Hopkins, Roscoe Wynn, M. E. Davis, Frances Winstead, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. R. E. Wall, N. T. Aydlett, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Sawyer.

Calvary: S. S. Davis, Sr., Elisha Chory, Mrs. Ralph Meyers, Mrs. L. M. Twiford.

Center Hill: J. A. Wiggins, L. W. Belch, J. N. Jordan.

Chappell's Hill: Mrs. M. D. Lane, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Mrs. M. C. Copeland, Mrs. E. L. Copeland.

Columbia: Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Knight, Sr., Mrs. R. S. Knight, Jr., J. H. Bateman, W. E. Bateman.

Corinth: Mrs. L. C. Bray, Geo. R. Harrell.

Creswell: C. W. Spruill, H. W. Spruill.

Ebenezer: Walter V. Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Williams, Mrs. Julia Stafford.

Edenton: M. A. Hughes, W. J. Berryman.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Jennings, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Thos. Whaley, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Mrs. S. G. Scott, C. P. Harris, E. E. Hollowell, W. T. Love.

Eureka: Mrs. E. A. Kelley, J. G. Liles, Mrs. L. H. Rountree, E. A. Kelley.

Gatesville: Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Mrs. Virginia Cross, C. E. Lang.

Geneva: Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Mrs. W. E. Meiggs, Lem S. Meiggs.

Great Hope: A. J. Parrish.

Hertford: Mrs. Tom Madre, Dr. I. A. Ward, Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. R. S. Monds, L. B. Sitterson, C. R. Holmes, J. P. Perry.

Hobbsville: Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Mrs. W. H. Winslow.

Macedonia: Mrs. Ralph E. Wilder, J. C. Pearce, Mrs. G. E. Halsey, Sr.

Middle Swamp: W. R. Worrell, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Morris..

Moyock: Mrs. Thos. Handbury, Mrs. Carl LaMancusa, Mrs. I. F. West, Tom Charlton.

Mt. Pleasant: Leon Davenport, C. C. Cohoon, J. T. Spruill.

Mt. Sinai: J. C. Morgan, T. E. Morgan, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mamie Stallings.

Oak Grove: Mrs. C. L. Everett.

Olivet: Mrs. J. R. Byerly.

Poplar Branch: A. F. Lane.

Providence: C. S. Staples, Mr. and Mrs. John Barnard, B. B. Flora.

Ramoth Gilead: H. B. Jones, J. A. Spence.

Reynoldson: E. S. A. Ellenor, Mrs. B. M. Goodman, Alonza Riddick.

Riverside: Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Mercer.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. G. A. Martin.

Rocky Hock: J. F. Harrell, W. H. Pearce, E. C. Bunch.

Roper: Mrs. W. A. Blount, Mrs. A. B. Snell, A. J. Barnes.

Salem: Mrs. Walter F. Berry, M. J. Reid, J. G. Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Scott.

Sandy Cross: J. H. Bunch, Mrs. Otha Riddick, Mrs. Will Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek: H. C. Ferebee, Walter L. Midgette.

Shiloh: Marshall Duncan, Mamie Duncan, Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, M. M. Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Williams, Curtis Sanderlin.

Sound Side: H. L. Chaplin, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse.

Warwick: D. H. Berryman.

Woodville: Mrs. B. Bray, Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, J. A. Gregory, G. W. Gregory, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Ralph Layden.

Ministers

J. R. Byerly, G. A. Martin, Chas. B. Williams, E. L. Wells, T. Sloane Guy, Sr., W. V. Carroll, D. P. Brooks, Sydney Cobb, Ronald E. Wall, S. B. Wilson, Howard G. Dawkins, W. C. Francis, Lee A. Phillips, C. W. Bazemore, J. T. Byrum, A. H. Outlaw, W. R. Stephens.

Constitution and Rules of Order

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters

in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work,

Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 19, 1945

1. The One Hunudred Fortieth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Bethel Church September 19, 1945.

2. "Higher Ground" was sung by the congregation after which the devotional was conducted by Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

3. Rev. D. P. Brooks reported for the Program Committee and the program was on motion adopted as submitted subject to minor changes as the Moderator sees fit during the day.

4. Rev. J. T. Byrum, host pastor, gave the address of welcome and the response was given by the Moderator.

5. "Faith Is the Victory" was sung by the congregation.

6. Associational theme was "Victory: Faith That Works by Love."

Victory in Our Social Problems

7. Report on the Hospital by Dr. I. A. Ward:

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem now has a capacity of 247 beds and 55 bassinets. It is one of the ranking hospitals of our country with a spiritual atmosphere that is not surpassed in any hospital of any nation. The religious program is under the direction of a full time Chaplain, Reverend C. E. Parker, and a student secretary.

The hospital operates one of the fullest approved Schools of Nursery in the South with an enrollment at present of approximately one hundred fifty young ladies who are receiving professional training under Christian auspices.

More than fifty percent of the patients admitted to the hospital last year were "service patients" who paid no doctors' fees and only a small part of the hospital expenses. Approximately three thousand of these patients paid absolutely none of their hospital bill. It is to this class of patients that the hospital best renders the service for which it was born and which it has maintained these twenty-two years of its existence.

In addition to the "service patients" cared for, the hospital gave free service last year to about twenty thousand patients in its "Out-Service" Department. These were not admitted to hospital beds. The total cost to the hospital for the above free services was $198,648.92.

The hospital is self-supporting except for its charity work and it is this merciful side of its program that North Carolina Baptists are called upon to support with both their money and their prayers. This year N. C. Baptists gave over one hundred thousand dollars through the Mothers' Day offering.

Our Chowan Association contributed to the Hospital last year through the Mother's Day offering a total of $2,031.98 which was 14.3 cents per person. Ebenezer Church giving 50.5 cents per member stood in the lead among the churches contributing, with Calvary coming second and Hertford third. Indeed the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem is a good place to go whenever we are in need of medical care.

8. Dr. Charles Parker of the Hospital spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

9. Report on Orphanage by W. T. Love:

Down through the ages, each generation has had its own social problems to solve. They have won or lost the victory according to how they solved them. We will do likewise.

It took our very greatest effort plus God's help to win the victory over our enemies abroad. It will take the same to win the victory over sin, ignorance, unbelief and hate that create social problems at home.

Because of these existing evils, misfortune, sickness and death, the Baptists of North Carolina have 700 children depending on them for physical, intellectual and spiritual development. To solve this social problem, we maintain our orphanage at the cost of $675 per day.

During the past year, this association contributed $10,715.57 to its current fund; and $693.75 to "Charity and Children," making a total of $11,409.32.

As parents we owe our own children far more than financial security. The same is true with our orphanage. They have moral and spiritual problems just as we do, therefore we owe them our moral and spiritual support—an obligation that cannot be paid in dollars and cents, but one that requires personal interest, genuine friendship, love and prayer. We should support these children in the same manner we would want others to support our children under similar circumstances

One must see our Orphanage to realize its greatness and to appreciate its wonderful work. Hence I want to urge you, especially you Sunday School Superintendents, to visit it this coming year if possible. If you can't visit, please read "Charity and Children" regularly for both information and inspiration.

Our social problems will be rightly solved and victory will be ours when we, as Christians, inform ourselves to the very best of our ability and then obey Christ's command: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart; with all thy soul; with all thy strength and with all thy mind, and thy neighbor as thyself."

10. Brother Love introduced Rev. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, who discussed the work of the orphanage and the report was on motion adopted.

11. Report on Temperance by W. J. Berryman:

Under God our armed forces have won for us a great victory over our enemies Nos. 3 and 2, but enemy No. 1 is not only still at large in the land, but is encouraged and subsidized by our government to carry on his work of devastation and ruin.

In his book "The Wrecking of the Eighteenth Amendment" Er-

nest Gordon begins with the betrayal of the law and traces every step made in the slimy, sinuous advance made by its enemies and proves them to be the corrupt politicians, the powerful but wet press, the rich liquor barons of France and England together with a hostile congress which was driven by the lash of a dripping wet president.

For the past thirteen years we have witnessed going on in our land the great and most heart sickening Bacchanalian orgy in the history of the nation and it is getting worse and worse; more and more shameless; more and more insistent in its demands and has taken over the government almost completely, and the churches of Jesus Christ have looked on this scene without making any serious attempt to attack the evil. Like Goliath of Gath it is now challenging the churches, but they, like the camp of Israel, tremble and quake.

The Chowan Association has done little, if anything, since our last meeting to meet this challenge or to discharge its own responsibility in the matter. It is time we were doing more than calling for a report and allowing fifteen or twenty minutes for discussing this question. It is time for the churches to put on their strength and march forth against this foe and smite it hip and thigh. They can if they will.

12. Brother Berryman brought a forceful message on the evils of intemperance and the liquor traffic and the report was on motion adopted.

13. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. W. R. Stephens:

Southern Baptists have gone forward in providing help for ministers when they have reached the age of retirement, or have become incapacitated sooner than retirement age. (65 years).

Our North Carolina state convention has a retirement plan in connection with the Relief and Annuity Board of our Southern Convention.

In North Carolina, pastors pay four percent of their salary into this fund and the church or churches pay a like amount. For each active pastor participating in this plan, our state convention pays the sum of $18.00 each year. More pastors and churches are joining this retirement plan each year. However, in North Carolina many pastors and churches are not yet enlisted.

We would urge our churches and pastors to earnestly carry out this important movement in His name.

14. The report was adopted without discussion.

15. "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was then sung by the congregation.

16. Then came enrollment of messengers and appointment of the following committees: Committee on Committees, Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Rev. W. Van Carroll, W. A. Harrell, Mrs. Milton Byrum and C. R. Holmes. Times, Place and Preacher, John M. Elliott, C. W. Spruill and J. A. Wiggins. Nominating, W. T. Love, B. B. Flora and Mrs. A. B. Snell. Program, Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Rev. C. W. Bazemore and Mrs. I. A. Ward. Associational Workers, Rev. J. T. Byrum, Dr. C. B. Wil-

liams. Resolutions, Rev. D. P. Brooks, Dr. G. A. Martin and Rev. W. R. Stephens.

17. The following new pastors were introduced: Lee A. Phillips, W. C. Bazemore, W. Van Carroll, W. J. Francis and Sydney Cobb.

18. Rev. J. T. Byrum, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch.

19. The Associational Sermon was delivered by Rev. W. R. Stephens, text: Rev. 2:7. Brother Stephens then dismissed with prayer for lunch.

Afternoon Session, September 19, 1945

20. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung by the congregation and the devotional was given by Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

Training for Victory

21. Report on Christian Education by Dr. Ronald E. Wall:

The Baptist of North Carolina own and operate two senior colleges—Wake Forest and Meredith—and three Junior Colleges—Campbell, Mars Hill, and Wingate. During 1944 we contributed $71,000 through the Cooperative Program to these schools, or a little more than $30.00 per student. In addition, various individuals and churches have given to the Enlargement campaign of these colleges, especially Wake Forest and Meredith.

Besides these colleges we have a part in supporting our three Baptist Seminaries in Louisville, Ft. Worth, and New Orleans.

With the close of the war the enrollment in these schools has greatly increased and all of them are in need of more buildings and better equipment. The needs are imperative and call for more loyal and generous support on the part of the Baptist people of our state. Since our whole Baptist program depends largely upon these Christian schools, we must give them our increasing support if our work is to go forward. During 1946 we should more than double our gifts to all these Christian colleges and seminaries. Only thus can we show a worthy interest in Christian education, and only thus can we obey the Great Commission of our Lord and Savior.

22. Discussion by Dr. Wall; W. T. Love, trustee of Chowan College; Dr. Chas. B. Williams and L. A. Martin, trustee of Meredith College. The report was on motion adopted. During the discussion the question of wheather or not we should support the reopening of Chowan was raised. On motion the Moderator was instructed to submit the matter to the Education Commission of the State Convention and if the said Commission agrees to endorse and support it that the Association do so.

23. Report on Sunday Schools by Roscoe Wynn:

The Bible School is a training ground for all soldiers of the Cross. It is a training ground for those who are not soldiers of the Cross, to

become soldiers of the Victory Army. The Army in which God is the Captain—the Captain of our faith that works by love.

The Bible School teaches the soldiers of the Cross a greater love for the Captain; and those who are not soldiers of the Cross a saving knowledge of the Captain of our Salvation. All soldiers should be in training, to help in that day when he will become not only the Captain of this World, but the Captain of the Universe. Soldiers should learn to be able to help spread His Gospel over all the world, as the waters cover the sea. Soldiers that do not take this training will not be able to help the Captain spread His gospel over all the world. In every Baptist Church is a training ground, the Bible School, to teach the soldiers of that church how to spread their captain's message. If the soldiers of that particular church do not take this training, they are not equipped to carry their Captain's message to a dying world. If we, the members of the Baptist Churches of this Association, are not equipped to carry our Captain's message, then our Captain will lead a defeated army, and will never become the Captain of this world or any other world. If the soldiers do not speak for their Captain and help Him to spread His gospel of peace to this world we are living in, there never will be the peace of heart, the peace of mind, or the peace for this world that we have been praying for. So, may we act, help and all do our part in bringing this world to the feet of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ.

24. A discussion of the report was given by Rev. C. W. Bazemore and was on motion adopted.

25. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. H. Sawyer:

We, as a Denomination, were a little slow in our beginnings relative to Training Union Work. We find the period between 1848 and 1881 one of sporadic efforts, when many attempts were made, and finally an interdenominational organization was set up. Training, more or less, in Christian Culture with no specific training in church membership.

Two of our fellow denominations withdrew, one in 1881, and the other in 1889, and began training their church membership in their own doctrines.

We waited until 1890 to withdraw, and then it was only for churches in America. Today, this organization is a worldwide department of work, fully graded to meet the needs of people.

In 1896 it became an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and in 1918 was taken over completely by the Sunday School Board, and is now a department of work of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn.

It is said that a Training Union is an organization that lives to die. This seems to be true in our Association at the present tme. In our Association we have 60 churches, and only 10 have any kind of a Training program. This is only 16 2-3 percent. There are enrolled in these 60 churches about 13,904 members, and the Training Union enrollment is about 441. In the 10 churches that have some form of work, there are only 31 unions.

Therefore, we should resolve:

1. During these reconstruction days in regard to our government and business world we should begin a reconstruction program in our churches for Training Union work.

2. As we restore the young manhood of our nation to their former places in the business world, may we restore them to their places of leadership in our Training Union work.

3. To re-dedicate our efforts to this phase of Christ's program of work for His Church, and revive these struggling organizations we now have.

26. After a discussion of the report by Brother Sawyer it was on motion adopted.

27. Report on Biblical Recorder by Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.:

Your committee on Biblical Recorder begs to submit the following facts regarding subscriptions to that publication by the churches of our association:

The sixty churches of the association reported last year a total subscription of 507. Eighteen of these churches, with 10 or more subscriptions, received 433 of the 507 total. Forty-two churches, with 10 or less, recieved 74 of the 507 total.

Twenty-six churches out of the sixty in the association received no papers at all. This is to say that the 507 papers coming into our Association reach only 34 of our 60 churches. Of these 34 churches that receive the paper, 17 receive as many as 10; 17 receive less than 10, nine of these receive less than 5, and six receive less than 3.

Our Association, with its 60 churches and its nearly 14,000 members, can find no worthy grounds for pride in a subscription list, limited to 507 papers.

Your committee would earnestly urge upon our people the importance of greatly increasing the circulation of the paper, thus giving to it the support it so richly deserves.

28. After the discussion by Brother Guy it was on motion adopted.

29. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung by the congregation.

Victory Through Missions

30. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.:

In presenting the report of the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association we feel that facts and figures are interwoven with the very heart beats of our loyal women because it has required faith and a determination of a very high type to carry on during the days when everyone had a load almost too heavy to bear. But as we face the future, bright with unlimited opportunities, we make the following report with pardonable pride in the accomplishments during one of the most difficult years of the organization.

Difficult, because some of the things which we were accustomed to using as tools were limited, especially gas and tires, also the dread malady polio, which kept our children at home for some months, caused a break in our young people's work.

The following facts in terms of figures will give you some of the

totals for the year 1944.

Total contributions were $13,355.72.

New Societies 6, mission study classes 115, tithers 269.

Your superintendent traveled 747 miles and wrote 247 letters and cards during the year.

The Training School Scholarship fund of $400.00 has been completed.

The plan meeting in January held in Hertford was largely attended and very definite goals were set pertaining to each phase of the work. The one of paramount importance, 1000 souls to be won by Christ during 1945. To date 13 churches have reported 213 conversions.

The annual meeting was held with the Warwick Swamp Church, April 3, 1945, with a large attendance.

Miss Cathryn Abee came from the state office bringing a most helpful message.

Dr. A. L. Gillespie gave us a real glimpse of China and Dr. E. H. Potts climaxed the day with an exceilent message on soul winning.

The next annual meeting will be held with the Macedonia Church on Tuesday after the first Sunday in April, 1946.

31. Mrs. Guy introduced Rev. W. C. Francis who gave the discussion and the report was on motion adopted.

32. Report on State Missions by Rev. S. B. Wilson:

The most of the strong city churches in North Carolina have been beneficiaries of the State Mission Board.

The program is that Christ may become regnant in North Carolina in all relationships. Aid is provided for part payments of the salaries of missionary pastors in needy and strategic places. Three general missionaries, J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and Earle L. Bradley. The Board seeks to establish new churches in growing sections of our cities. The Convention promotes the work among the Indians and Negro Baptist. It provides a system of visitation among the Veterans at Oteen, and provides Associational Missionaries. It also cooperates with the Home Mission Board. It promotes Christian Education in the churches.

We look to the future with great hope; Faith in the living God. The fields are white already unto the harvest. We have passed the "D Day" and "J Day." We are coming out into the open fields of victory. We are facing more open doors than we can enter.

33. Adopted without discussion.

34. Note: The brethren appointed at the last session to give reports on Home and Foreign Missions having moved out of the Association, there were no reports read.

35. The congregation sang "The Morning Light Is Breaking," after which the Moderator called Dr. Chas. B. Williams, Vice Moderator, to the chair and gave a talk on "Victory in the Chowan Association." His talk was based on a digest of the letters submitted by the churches.

Reports of Current Committees

36. Report of Nominating Committee:

For the ensuing year we nominate for Moderator, Dr. Roanld E. Wall; Vice-Moderator, John M. Elliott; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; and Auditor, Jesse Mercer.

On motion the report was accepted.

37. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

Tuesday and Wednesday after 3rd Sunday in September, 1946, with Warwick Church; Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., to preach the Associational sermon and Rev. James E. Baker, alternate.

On motion the report was accepted.

38. Report of Committee on Associational Workers:

We recommend for Director of Promotion, Dr. C. B. Williams; Biblical Recorder Representative, Rev. H. G. Dawkins; Director of Evangelism, Rev. D. P. Brooks.

On motion the report was accepted.

39. Report of Committee on Committees:

We recommend for Baptist Brotherhood, J. H. LeRoy; The B. T. U., Herman Sawyer; Christian Education, F. T. Johnson; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. Van Carroll; Home Missions, Mrs. W. H. Dale; State Missions, Rev. Lee A. Phillips; Hospitals, Dr. I. A. Ward; Orphanage, W. J. Berryman; Relief and Annuity, Dr. C. B. Williams; Sunday Schools, Rev. C. W. Bazemore; Temperance, Rev. W. C. Francis; The W. M. U., Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.; Executive Committee, Dr. E. H. Potts, Chairman, Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Rev. W. R. Stephens, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. W. D. Welch, Dennis Morgan, J. C. Pearce.

On motion the report was accepted.

40. Report of Resolutions Committee:

We, the Committee on Resolutions, submit the following:

1. We give grateful appreciation to the pastor and members of Bethel Church for the hearty welcome and delicious food provided.

2. We express appreciation to the program committee and to all who have taken part on the program.

3. We recommend that all the pastors of churches in the Association be asked to preach at least three times yearly on the liquor traffic and attendant evils. Further, that all S. S. superintendents, teachers, and other church workers be asked to cooperate with the pastors in organizing local church leagues to cooperate with the Allied Church League of N. C.

4. We thank the Moderator and Clerk of the Association for their faithful work in preparing and conducting this present session.

41. Report of Auditor:

Associational Expense Fund

Receipts—	
Brought forward	$ 34.73
Ballard's Bridge	7.50
Belhaven	2.00
Berea	10.00
Bethel	5.00
Beulah	5.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00
Calvary	3.00
Center Hill	10.00
Chappell's Hill	1.00
Columbia	5.00
Cool Springs	8.50
Creswell	3.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Edenton	20.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00
Eureka	7.00
Gatesville	7.50
Geneva	5.00
Great Hope	5.00
Gum Neck	1.00
Hertford	10.00
Hobbsville	10.00
Macedonia	5.00
Manteo	5.00
Middle Swamp	3.00
Moyock	5.00
Mt. Pleasant	2.50
Mt. Sinai	6.00
Oak Grove	3.00
Olivet	3.00
Poplar Branch	5.00
Powell's Point	2.00
Providence	5.00
Ramoth Gilead	5.00
Rehoboth	3.00
Reynoldson	5.00
Riverside	5.00
Roanoke Island	2.00
Rocky Hock	20.00
Roper	3.00
Rose Bay	1.00
Salem	5.00
Sandy Cross	10.00
Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Shiloh	10.00
Sound Side	5.00
Warwick	10.00
Whiteville Grove	2.00
Woodville	5.00
Corinth	10.00
Total	$355.73

Disbursement—	
Independent Press for programs	$ 8.00
Sanders Letter Service	4.30
First & Citizens National Bank for Non-par check fees	.60
Independent Press for 600 minutes	2.00.00
A. H. Outlaw for salary and expenses	61.11
Total	$274.01
Balance	$81.72

Radio Hour Fund

Receipts—	
Brought forward	$117.17
Elizabeth City First	29.60
Rehoboth	7.40
Whiteville Grove	7.40
Great Hope	7.80
Sound Side	10.00
Eure	5.00
Reynoldson	7.40
Geneva	7.50
Macedonia	7.40
Ramoth Gilead	7.40
Mt. Sinai	7.40
Roanoke Island	7.40
Middle Swamp	7.40
Shiloh	7.40
Poplar Branch	7.40
Eliz. City First	28.90

Providence	7.50	Whiteville Grove	7.40
Hobbsville	14.80	Edenton	15.00
Ballard's Bridge	7.50	Blackwell Memorial	28.00
Sound Side	10.00	Sawyer's Creek	7.40
Eureka	7.40	Ballard's Bridge	7.50
Olivet	7.40	Shiloh	7.40
Oak Grove	7.40		
Coinjock	7.40	Total	$422.07

Disbursements—

Albemarle Broadcasting Company	$ 96.20
A. H. Outlaw for Printing	1.23
Maude Hoffler for Printing	1.50
Albemarle Broadcasting Company	96.20
Albemarle Broadcasting Company	103.60
Albemarle Broadcasting Company	96.20
Total	$394.93
Balance	$ 27.14

Grand Totals

Receipts	$777.80
Disbursements	$668.94
Balance	$108.86
	$777.80

Recapitulation

Receipts—

1943-44 Expense Fund Balance	$ 34.73
1944-45 Expense Fund Receipts	321.00
1943-44 Radio Fund Balance	117.17
1944-45 Radio Hour Receipts	304.90

Disbursements—

Printing Expenses	$215.03
Broadcasting Expenses	392.20
Salaries, etc.	61.71
Balance in Bank	108.86
	$777.80

This report is the result of the audit of the records of the clerk as found in the ledger, bank pass book, check book, bank statements and cancelled checks, and covers the period from July 31, 1944 to August 31, 1945. Signed: John M. Elliott, Auditor

42. On motion the report was accepted.

43. Report of Radio Hour Committee:

Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Chairman of the Radio Committee, reported that due to the lack of financial support and the difficulty in getting the hour filled the Radio Hour was discontinued as of July 1, 1945. An offering was taken to pay the deficit. Amount of the offering was $75.35.

44. On motion the Executive Committee was requested to consider the advisability of holding a one day session on each side of the district and report at the next session.

45. On motion the Exeutive Committee will act for the Association in the employment of an Associational Missionary and that they call upon the churches for financial support of the movement.

46. On motion by S. S. Davis, Sr., and properly seconded the Program Committee was instructed to place someone on the program at each session to preach a doctrinal sermon.

47. Dr. Earl L. Bradley, representing the State Mission Board, brought the closing message of the Association. His message was a fitting climax and was a very challenging one to greater loyalty in the cause of missions.

48. On motion by John M. Elliott a rising vote of thanks was extended to Dr. E. H. Potts, retiring Moderator, for his ten years of faithful and untiring service which he has so delightfully rendered as Moderator of this Association.

49. The congregation sang "Lead On O King Eternal" and Dr. Potts closed the session with prayer.

DR. E. H. POTTS, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Morning Session, April 3, 1945

1. The 41st session of the Chowan Woman's Missionary Union met with Warwick Swamp Church on Tuesday, April 3, 1945. Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., presided.

2. The hymn, "Leo On, O King Eternal," was used to open the meeting after which a prayer for those on the prayer calendar, for all in the armed forces and for a righteous peace was offered by the Rev. J. Sidney Cobb.

3. Mrs. A. D. Ward brought gracious words of welcome from the host church; she also called attention to the lovely red roses given by Mrs. Lloyd Briggs in honor of her husband and the other members of the church who are serving in the armed forces, and the one white carnation given in memory of the one member who has made the supreme sacrifice.

4. Mrs. Burie Parker of Gates gave the response.

5. Mrs. I. A. Ward brought the morning devotional, using for her scripture the 1st verse of the 13th chaper of Joshua, after which Mrs. James Wright sang "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

6. At this time visitors were recognized, after which the committees were appointed as follows:

Time and Place, Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, chairman, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mrs. Johnnie Riddick; Courtesy Committee, Mrs. E. A. Kelley, chairman, Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr.; Nominating Committee, Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Mrs. W. C. Hollowell.

7 Our memorial was led by Mrs. J. T. Byrum. The Association lost ten members by death during 1944. The audience stood in silent tribute to these.

8. At this time minutes of the last meeting and the treasurer's report were read, corrected and approved. Next we had the roll call of the societies, 26 of the 40 churches were represented.

9. Following the roll call we heard the reports of the Associational Committees.

Mrs. Milton Byrum brought her report on Stewardship. Mrs. W. H. Dail brought her report on Mission Study. Mrs. Guy Gregory brought her report on Community Missions. Mrs. Guy gave a report on her work during her first year as President.

10. We then had a talk by Miss Katherine Abee of Raleigh, State Young People's Secretary, whose subject was: Henceforth in Fields of Conquest.

11. During the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," an offering was taken which amounted to $33.17.

12. Mr. Isaac Byrum, a deacon of the Warwick Swamp Church, gave the invitation to lunch which would follow the address of Dr. A. L. Gillespie, a former missionary to China, whose subject was, With Deeds of Love and Mercy.

13. Dr. G. A. Martin dismissed the morning session with prayer.

14. A most bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of the host church.

Afternoon Session, April 3, 1945

15. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Hail to the Brightness." The devotional was led by Mrs. R. B. Hollowell who used for her scripture Isaiah 31:15-18.

16. The young people's work was presented by Mrs. J. W. Ward developing the aims of the young people's organizations.

17. At this time Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator of the Chowan Association, brought an inspirational address using for his subject, He That Winneth Souls Is Wise.

18. The Treasurer's report of the Training School Scholarship Fund was read giving a balance due of $55.70. This amount was voted from the general treasury, completing the $400.00 scholarship. The full amount to be sent to Miss Ora Alford to be designated as the Chowan Scholarship. This fund is to be held in trust by Miss Alford to be loaned to any girl at our Training School in Louisville, with the understanding that any girl from the Chowan Association shall be given preference. Application to be made through the President of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association.

19. The Courtesy Committee read its report.

20. The time and place committee reported the next meting on Tusday following the first Sunday in April with Macedonia Church.

21. Report of the Nominating Committee: President, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville; Vice-President, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville; Literature

Chairman, Mrs. Robert Jones, Hobbsville; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Ralph Ferguson, Sunbury; Scholarship Fund Chairman, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Elizabeth City; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Guy Gregory, Shiloh; Stewarship Chairman, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Sunbury; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton; Young People's Leaders, Y. W. A. and G. A., Mrs. J. W. Ward, Hertford; S. B. and R. A., Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.

22. Rev. J. T. Byrum closed the session with prayer.

MRS. T. SLOANE GUY, SR., President
MRS. J. OTHA RIDDICK, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, March 6, 1945

1. The annual session of the Chowan Sunday School convention was held with the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

2. The devotional was conducted by Rev. J. T. Byrum.

3. Dr. C. B. Williams gave an inspiring address on the subject: A Century in Retrospect.

4. Our Centennial Year was discussed by Dr. E. H. Potts, Dr. Ronald E. Wall and Rev. H. G. Dawkins.

5. The congregation sang "Higher Ground Ahead" after which basket supper was served with the local church furnishing salads, coffee, etc.

Evening Session, March 6, 1945

6. The devotional was conducted by Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.

7. On motion, it was decided to have only one session a year until after the war and that the president and secretary be requsted to locate the meeting of the next annual session.

8. Election of officers for the ensuing year was as follows: Roecoe Wynn, President; Associate to promote evangelism, Rev. H. G. Dawkins; Associate to promote training, Dr. C. B. Williams; Secretary, Dr. E. H. Potts. Department leaders: Cradle Roll, Mrs. J. Lindsey Lamb; Beginners, Mrs. D. P. Brooks; Primary, Mrs. Marsielle Gregory; Juniors, Mrs. Tom Madre; Intermediates, Mrs. R. E. Wall; Young People, Rev. James Baker; Adults, Mr. D. P. Medlin; Extension, Mrs. W. T. Love; Vacation Bible School, Dr. R. E.Wall.

9. Rev. D. P. Brooks gave a prayer for the newly elected officers.

10. An offering was taken for the expense of the convention.

11. There were 76 messengers enrolled from 17 churches.

12. Rev. Oscar Creech gave an inspiring talk on the subject: On to Victory.

13. After the congregatioin sang "Higher Ground Ahead" the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. James E. Baker.

ROSCOE WYNN, President
DR. E. H. POTTS, Secretary

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, April 24, 1945

1. The Chowan Associational Baptist Training Union Held its annual meeting on Southwide Training Union Day, April 24, 1945, with the Hertford Church.

2. The opening song service was conducted by John M. Elliott and Dr. R. E. Wall made the opening prayer. Dr. C. B. Williams read as the Scripture lesson John 8:31-36.

3. The director announced that simultaneous mass meetings of Baptist Training Unions were being held this night all over the Southland.

4. An open discussion on the topic: "Bringing the Training Union to Its Best," was lead by the director with the following leaders as helpers: Through Program, Mrs. C. B. Williams; Through Educational Work, Mrs. D. P. Brooks; Through Enlistment, Rev. Howard Dawkins; Through Stewardship, Mrs. Geneva Walston; Through Socials, Mrs. Victor Morgan. Also assisting in the discussion were seven intermediates.

5. John M. Elliott discussed the Regional Work and Dr. E. H. Potts gave a brief discussion of the work in the association.

6. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

7. Enrollment of the messengers came next and there were 95 present.

8. It was on motion decided to accept an invitation to meet Tuesday after the first Sunday in June, 1946, with the Edenton Church.

9. Dr. E. H. Potts, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the committee's report as follows: Director, L. Herman Sawyer;

Associate Director, J. L. Chesson; Secretary, Miss Mary Lee Jackson; Chorister, John M. Elliott; Pianist, Mrs. F. T. Matthews; Pastor Advisor, Rev. H. G. Dawkins. Department directors: Story Hour, Mrs. Geneva Walston; Junior, Mrs. Mary Harris; Intermediate, Mrs. R. H. Knight; Young People, Mrs. L. H. Sawyer; Adults, Dr. C. B. Williams. Group Directors: Camden, Currituck and Dare, Mrs. C. B. Williams; Pasquotank and Perquimans, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chowan and Gates, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.; Tyrrell and Hyde, Rev. James E. Baker.

10. Special music was rendered by Charlotte Bunch, Beverly Moore, Nell Perry, Betsy Goodwin, Joyce Harrell and Dorothy Lee Chesson.

11. Mrs. L. Herman Sawyer delivered an inspiring address on: "The Training Union Task in the Centennial Program."

12. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, Director
MARY LEE JACKSON, Secretary

Note: Due to war conditions the Brotherhood did not meet this year.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. H. S. Byrum, Mr. G. H. Baker, Mr. H. I. Ward, Mr. J. L. Savage.

Berea: Mrs. Martha E. Pritchard, Mrs. Sophia Harris.

Bethel: Mrs. Hazel Sherlock, Mrs. Mamie Farmer, Mr. Sydney Broughton, Mrs. S. L. Long.

Beulah: Miss Ella Hoffler.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. O. E. Chenowith, Mr. W. C. Davis, Mrs. A. B. Holloman, Mr. G. A. Morgan, Mr. W. B. O'Neal, Mrs. M. Owens, Mrs. Hattie Roughton, Mrs. W. J. Skiles, Mr. L. E. Skinner, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Taylor, Mrs. T. N. White, Mr. Ben H. Sessoms.

Center Hill: Mrs. Eddie Hollowell.

Columbia: Mrs. A. L. Walker, Mrs. W. F. Alexander, Mrs. Martha Mann.

Cool Springs: Mr. J. T. Umphlett Mr. M. H. Eure, Mrs. Claudia Cooper, Mrs. Esther E. Harrell, Mrs. Mary S. G. Sawyer, Mrs. Mary C. Lowe, Mrs. Mattie J. Horton.

Corinth: Mr. C. A. Gregory, Mrs. Bettie Pritchard, Mrs. Wade Reid.

Creswell: Mr. W. D. Jordan.

Ebenezer: Mr. J. L. Sawyer, Mr. C. T. Sawyer, Mr. G. W. B. Jacobs.

Edenton: Mrs. J. A. Woodard, Mrs. John R. Wheeler, Mr. Enoch S. Ward, Mr. J. G. Campen, Mr. W. T. Satterfield, Mr. Walter A. Mills, Mr. Alvin Parks, Mr. K. H. Bunch, Mr. J. W. Satterfield, Deacon G. B. Mooney, Mr. C. N. Griffin.

Elizabeth City First: Miss Bernice Twiddy, Mrs. F. T. Winslow, Mr. J. E. Moran, Mrs. G. F. Horner, Mr. M. C. Savin, Dr. L. S. Sedberry, Mr. W. T. Culpepper, Miss Martha Butler, Mrs. H. D. Pendleton.

Eureka: Mr. J. A. Hollowell, Miss Ollie Reynolds, Mr. Ed Brinkley, Miss Annie Ralph.

Gatesville: Mr. W. L. Eure, Mr. L. C. Carter, Deacon W. H. Lawrence.

Geneva: Mr. Oscar Meiggs, Mr. J. T. Morgan.

Great Hope: Mr. J. E. Rogerson, Mrs. Sallie E. Goodwin.

In Memoriam

Hertford: Mr. T. S. White, Mr. J. C. Moore, Mr. Alfonso Ward, Mrs. Ella Barrow.

Hobbsville: Miss Eva Trotman, Mrs. Ellar M. Hollowell.

Manteo: Miss Amanda Etheridge, Mr. Guy Forbes, Mr. Eddie Wise, Mr. Frank Tagle.

Moyock: Mrs. Clara Bundy.

Mt. Pleasant: Mr. L. M. Davenport.

Oak Grove: Mr. Edward Stillman.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Louesa Dowdy.

Providence: Mr. Charlie Sawyer, Mr. C. H. Meads.

Rehoboth: Mrs. Annie Griggs Snowden.

Reynoldson: Deacon M. P. Ellis, Mr. Arthur Parker, Mr. C. E. Eure.

Riverside: Mrs. Mae Ownley.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Emma Dough, Miss Amanda Etheridge, Mrs. Rom Knight, Mrs. J. B. Etheridge.

Rocky Hock: Mr. A. Bass, Mr. Elbert Layton, Mr. Lester Perry, Mr. Erie P. Forehand.

Salem: Deacon J. G. Brown, Mrs. Viola Alexander, Mrs. T. A. Montgomery.

Sandy Cross: Deacon W. G. Britt, Mr. Gayland Riddick, Miss Ella Riddick, Mrs. Guyula Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. Earl Evans, Mrs. Mary H. Sawyer, Mrs. Maggie B. Lamb.

Shiloh: Mr. M. L. Stevens Mrs. Mamie Cox, Mr. W. J. Cowell.

Soundside: Mr. Norman Smith, Mr. J. J. Brickhouse.

Warwick: Mrs. Ella Parker.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. Anna Chappell, Mrs. Artie Jessup, Mrs. Annie Turner, Mr. William Riddick, Mr. J. R. Layden, Jr.

Woodville: Mr. Joseph Morris.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Baker, James E.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Bazemore, C. W.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Greenville	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Brooks, D. P.	Elizabeth City	Salem	Pastor
Byrley, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Carroll, W. Van	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Cobb, J. Sydney	Whaleyville, Va.	Not Known	Pastor
Dawkins, H. G.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Dinwiddie, Frank	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Ferguson, Ralph E.	Sunbury	Not Known	Pastor
Francis, W. C.	Tyner	Not Known	Pastor
Lanier, J. E.	Winton	Not Known	Pastor
Martin, G. A.	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Member
Phillips, Lee A.	Fairfield	Fairfield	Pastor
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Pastor
Sawyer, Emmit F.	Fort Worth, Texas	Sawyer's Creek	Student
Stephens, W. R.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Thomas, Leonard	Belhaven	Belhaven	Pastor
Wall, R. E.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
White, Claude	U. S. Army	Blackwell Memorial	Chaplain
Williams, C. B.	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor
Willis, E. G.	U. S. Army	Sawyer's Creek	Chaplain
Wilson, S. B.	Creswell	Creswell	Pastor

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Frances Winstead, Educational Director, (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor (Ordained Minister) Elizabeth City; Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Educational Director, (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Ministers Ordained This Year

Sawyer's Creek: Emmit F. Sawyer, Fort Worth, Texas, Student, Southwestern Theological Seminary.

Liscentiates

Elizabeth City First: Oscar S. Williams, Elizabeth City, Wm. C. Lamb, Student, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest.

President of Local Brotherhoods

Blackwell Memorial ..... W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... M. M. Duncan, Belcross

Musical Directors

Belhaven ..... Mrs. Thelma Jordan, Belhaven
Beulah ..... Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Chas. Tillett, Elizabeth City
Calvary ..... S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City
Center Hill ..... Carlton Goodwin, Tyner
Corinth ..... M. S. Bowser, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton ..... Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Hertford ..... Mrs. Fred Matthews, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Manteo ..... Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo
Moyock ..... Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Moyock
Poplar Branch ..... Mrs. Noah Owens, Poplar Branch
Providence ..... J. M. Bell, Snowden
Riverside ..... Mrs. Mariam Fletcher, Elizabeth City
Rocky Hock ..... Joe Tynch, Tyner
Roper ..... Mrs. Lem Bray, Roper
Sandy Cross ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Sawyer's Creek ..... Mrs. R. L. Bray, Belcross
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Annie Stevens, Shiloh
Warwick ..... A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville

Note :The churches report no Librarians.

Clerks of Churches

(See Statistical Table VI)

Directors of B. T. U. Work

(See Statistical Table III)

Presidents of W. M. U. Work

(See Statistical Table IV)

Local Church Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VII)

Mission Treasurers

(See Statistical Table VIII)

Superintendents of Sunday Schools

(See Statistical Table II)

Table I. Church Membership, Etc., of the Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending, August 31, 1945

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known	Village, Town, City or Community	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Total Members Reported Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES				Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Does Church Have Musical Director?	Does Church Have Library?
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths								
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	346	6		1		5			4		344		1	4			
Belhaven	T	1900	Leonard Thomas, Belhaven	1-2-3-4	106	7	11			1		2		41	121	Y	2	6	26	N	N
Berea	C	1856	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	476		5			1			2		478	N	1	4	10	N	N
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	315					7			4		304	N	1	4		N	N
Beulah	C	1885	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	1-3	140	2	7			5		1	1	48	142	N		2	6	Y	N
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	Ronald E. Wall, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	944	47	27	2		10		2	12	178	996	Y	1	12	45	N	N
Calvary	Ci	1921	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	133	3	1			4		1			132	Y	1	4	18	Y	N
Center Hill	C	1889	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1-3	400	5	3		1	5			1		403	Y	1	4			
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	1	21	4									25						
* Coinjock	C	1894		1-3	87										87						
Columbia	C	1869	Jas. E. Baker, Columbia	1-3	182	25	4			6			3		202	Y	1	4	4		
Cool Springs	C	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	460	2	2		1	2			7		456	N	1	4	1	N	N
Corinth	C	1891	C. W. Bazemore, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	423	19	3	1		6		4	3		433		1	4	21	N	N
Creswell	T	1850	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	2-4	98								1		97		1	4	1		
Ebenezer	T	1850	E. H. Potts, Eliz. City	1-3	99	9		2				1	3	26	106		1	3	22		
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1,089	8	19	1		18		2	11	503	1,086	Y		10	56	Y	N
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	980	35	25	3		21		1	9	200	1,012	Y	1	12	36	Y	Y
Engelhard	C	1923	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	1-2	53		1			2					52	N	1	2		N	N
Eure	C	1912	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2	135	1				2					134	N	1			N	N
Eureka	C	1878	Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury	2-4	288	13	2	1		5			4	101	295	N	1	4	16	Y	N
Fairfield	C	1925	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	1	51										51						
Gatesville	T	1854	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	267		5		1	1			3	89	269	N	1	4	11	Y	N
Geneva	C	1880	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	1-3	123	6	1						2	25	128	N	1	1		N	N
Great Hope	C	1859	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	2-4	146		2								148	N				N	N
Gum Neck	C	1904	Jas. E. Baker, Columbia	4	7		1								8		1			N	N
Hertford	T	1854	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	1-2-3-4	370	22	15		1	11			4		393	Y	2	6	68	Y	N
Hobbsville	C	1916	Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury	1-3	272	3							2		273	N	1	4		Y	N
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	275	8	8			2					289	N	1	4		N	N
Manteo	T	1905	Frank Dinwiddie, Manteo	1-2-3-4	139	25	7	3		9		15	4	35	146	Y	1	4	15	Y	N
Middle Swamp	C	1806	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	118	17	4			1					138				5		
Moyock	T	1889	A. H. Outlaw, (Sup) E. City	3	145					2			1	30	142			4	12	Y	N
Mt. Pleasant	C	1852	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-3	113	5						1	1	30	116		1	4	8		
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	2-4	91	3	1			3				22	92	Y	2	4	9	N	N

* North Lake	C	1922	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield		31									31										
Oak Grove	C	1913	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	3-4	50								1	30	49			1		2		4		
Olivet	C	1885	J. R. Eyerly, Elizabeth City	2-4	45		1			1					45	N		1		2		2	N	Y
* Pantego	C	1880		2-4	11										11									
Poplar Branch	C	1886		2-4	104								1		103	N		1		4		7	N	N
* Powell's Point	C	1827		2-4	98	5							1	70	102	N		1				2		
Providence	C	1826	Oscar Williams, (Sup) E. City	2-4	170	5	1	2		1			2	13	175	N		1				1	N	N
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	2-4	225	5	1			1		3			227	N		2					N	N
Rehoboth	C	1888		2-3	114	1							1		114	N		1		2				
Reynoldson	C	1828	J. Sydney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	2-4	276	1	3			5			3	107	272	N		1		4		15	N	N
Riverside	C	1906	W. R. Stephens, Eliz. City	1-3	162					3			1	52	158	N				4			Y	N
Roanoke Island	C	1808	G. A. Martin, Manteo	1-2-3-4	80	2	2			1			3		80	N		1		4		7	N	N
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1-3	893	16	6	1		3			4		909	N		1		4			N	N
* Roduco	C	1917			13										13									
Roper	T	1894	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	1-2	48		1							20	49	N		1		4		7		
Rose Bay	C	1893	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	3-4	52	1									53			1					N	N
Salem	C	1790	D. P. Brooks, Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	211	1	2			2			3	79	209	Y		1		4		67	N	Y
Sandy Cross	C	1908	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	1-3	506	16	1						4		519	N		2		4		18	Y	N
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army		274	2	1			6			3	69	268	N		1		4		3	N	N
Shiloh	C	1727	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	574	24	2	1		4			3	100	594	Y		1		4		16	Y	Y
Sladesville	C	1935	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield		23		2								25									
Sound Side	C	1852	Jas. E. Baker, Columbia	2-4	250	9							2		257	Y		1		4		1	N	N
Swan Quarter	C	1910	Lee A. Phillipsfi Fairfield	2-3	42	2	1								45	N		1				6	N	N
Warwick	C	1860	W. C. Francis, Tyner	2-4	532	12	3			3		1	1		542	N		2		2			N	N
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	Jas. E. Baker, Columbia	3	121					2			5		114					4				
Woodville	C	1873	C. W. Bazemore, Eliz. City	2-4	205	9	1			1			1		213	N		1		4		2	N	Y
* Yeopim	C	1775			111										111									
					14,113	386	182	18	4	162		34	121	1,868	14,386			51		80		548		

Table II. Sunday School of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						Vac. Bible School	
		Cradle Roll under 3 years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediate 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment—Sch. Mis., Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		27	16	17	22	25	50		2		159	42					79	
Bellhaven	R. W. Lucas, Bellhaven	3	6	6	10	10	7	12		2		36	38	7	N	N			
Berea	D. S. Morgan, Eliz. City	40	31	30	66	35	32	110		2		346	177		Y	N		159	123
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford		10	6	11	13	16	30				86	58		Y	N			
Beulah	J. Warren George, Sunbury		18	15	10	12		39				94	55		N	N			
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City	13	27	71	98	90	74	138	94	3		608	223	47	Y	N		113	79
Calvary	J. Winton Sawyer, Eliz. City	10	14	13	25	12	20	44	6			144	80		Y	N			
Center Hill	J. A. Wiggins, Tyner		17		43		27	37				124	65	3	N	N			
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford		12			14		9				35	25	4					
* Coinjock	G. W. Bright, Coinjock		8	9	17	16	12	18		9		89	30		Y	N		45	40
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		20	13	33	34	35	45	2	2		184	80	22	Y	N			
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		7	11	16	9	29	26				98	64	2	Y	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Eliz. City	29	18	29	47	27	31	130	12	3		326	137	19	Y	N		114	100
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell		6	9	12	15		28		2		72	45		N	N			
Ebenezer	D. P. McClin, South Mills		6	10	14	8	16	36				90	53	9	Y	N			
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton	9	30	49	72	55	77	130		3		425	219	7	Y	N		89	62
Eliz. City First	Selby Scott, Eliz. City	45	30	75	101	100	38	175	40	24		628	250	33	Y	N	4	89	80
* Engelhard																			
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure		6	10	4	8	14	13		7		62	32	1	N	N			
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.		20	16	24	21	40	75				196	115	12	N	N			
Fairfield																			
Gatesville	P. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	5	5	7	18	20	22	41				118	74		Y	N			
Geneva	Earl Meiggs, Camden		35			34	22	24				115	45	6	N	N			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	5	5	5	15	14	20	21				85	45	8	N	N			
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	50	17	33	24	21	34	47	25	3	60	314	126	20	Y	N	12	121	91
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	12	29	17	39	72	10	8		206	105	3	N	N	9		
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		10	10	20	20	30	16				106	80		N	N			
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo	5	10	9	12	9	12	25	8	4		94	65	20	N	N	2		
Middle Swamp	Thurman Morris, Gates												32	6					
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	14	10	9	9	12	63	35	46			201	35						
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		8	7	8	10		15		3		51	40	3	Y	N			

Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford															40	3	N	N						
* North Lake																									
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper.			6				14				20	17												
Olivet	Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	5	5		12	10	12	15				59	33			N	N			25	19				
* Pantego																									
Poplar Branch	Orion C. Evans, Grandy	2	5	11	10	14	18	19		5		84	41			Y	N								
* Powell's Point																									
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	10	15		15	35		60		2		137	60	5											
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Eliz. City	2	14	10	12	11	20	52				121	60	5		Y	N								
Rehoboth	Thue Snowden, Maple	7	1	7	5	15	8	27				70	35	1		N	N								
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellener, Gates		14	7	17	24	30	43		4		139	60												
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		15	11	12	8	9	47		4		106	52			N	N								
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo		13	9	11	11		15				59	36	2		N	N			52	42				
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton		25	25	50	50	35	65				250	200	13		N	N								
* Roduco																									
Roper	H. W. Tarkington, Roper		18			10		6				34	22			N	N								
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter		5	4	4	10		4				27	14	1		Y	N								
Salem	Benonie Meads, Eliz. City	10	8	15	25	5	5	58		4		130	75	1		Y	N								
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	12	5	14	23	31	40	77		3		205	97	12		Y	N								
Sawyer's Creek	Walter Midgett, Gregory	6	23	25	29	24	24	74		3		208	96	2		Y	N			71	68				
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	54	18	20	30	40	20	148	28	8		366	160	12		Y	N			4	118	97			
* Sladesville	Mrs. Texas Dillon, Fairfield																								
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		18	16	17	12	29	22		3		117	65			N	N								
* Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter		3	2	5	2		6				18	12	2		Y	N			6	6				
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville		19	14	18	20		113		6		190	75			N	N								
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		5	4		10	16					35	20			N	N								
Woodville	Ralph Layden, Hertford		26	14	13	24	29					106	41	8		Y	Y								
* Yeopim																									
		336	687	694	1,063	1,024	1,033	2,306	271	119	60	7,593	3,746	299				31	1,081	807					

Table III. Baptist Training Union of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS of TRAINING UNION POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																
		Adult Union	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Union and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen. & Dept. Officers Not En	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	No. Study Course Awards	Was Youth Wk Observed?	Was Christian Home Wk. Ob	Was Inter. Wk Observed?
Ballard's Bridge																		
Belhaven																		
Berea																		
Bethel																		
Beulah																		
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	9		10	15	12	3	49		N	Y	Y
Calvary																		
Center Hill																		
Chappell's Hill																		
Coinjock																		
Columbia	J. W. Hamilton, Columbia	1		1	1		3	16		12	14			42	42			
Cool Springs																		
Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	6	11	15	5	4	60	34	N	Y	N
Creswell																		
Ebenezer																		
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton			1	1		2			25	20		6	51		N	N	N
Elizabeth City First	Martha E. Barr, Eliz. City		1	1	1		3		7	22	18		4	51		N	Y	Y
Englehard																		
Eure																		
Eureka																		
Fairfield																		
Gatesville																		
Geneva																		
Great Hope																		
Gum Neck																		
Hertford	L. B. Citterson, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	10	12	8	6		43		Y	Y	Y
Hobbsville																		
Macedonia																		
Manteo	Mrs. Roty Shannon, Manteo	1	1		1		3	12	8		16		11	47		N	N	N
Middle Swamp																		
Moyock																		
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Nellie Hathaway, Creswell			1			1			25			10	35				
Mt. Sinai																		

| | | |

Table IV. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received. Figures Given Latest Known	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission S. Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	35		15	10	10	70	15		391.12
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven	1					1	6					6			186.35
Berea	Mrs. C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1		4	28	7	13	15		64		4,012.80	336.30
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	22	18	16		22	78	24		128.41
Beulah	Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury	1				1	2	18				20	38	19	6.78	101.61
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	165	10	24	25	25	249	124		2,936.70
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	20		6	7	26	59	38		124.69
Center Hill	Mrs. J. I. Boyce, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	29					29	25		113.45
Chappell's Hill																
*Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	19					19	16		32.00
Columbia	Mrs. Claudia Cohoon, Columbia	1	1				2	36	6				42	17	289.43	
Cool Springs	Mrs. W. F. Eure, Eure	1		1	1	1	4	34		10	7	7	58	16		141.70
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City	1		2	1	1	5	41		33	10	30	114	37		453.95
Creswell	Mrs. A. C. Harris, Creswell	1					1	19					19	8		39.19
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	12					12	7		98.00
Edenton	Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	88	15	22	12	12	149	70	65.30	965.19
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	98	20	31	26	39	214	140		2,100.03
Englehard																
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1			2	15		17			32	27	39.77	47.75
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	1		1	1	1	4	34		10	8	20	72	49		228.68
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Henry Overman, Gatesville	1		2	1	1	5	15		23	4	9	51	45	15.07	233.00
Geneva	Mrs. C. C. Meiggs, Camden	1					1	21					21		12.00	26.00
Great Hope	Mrs. C. A. Perry, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	7		12	13	14	46	27	27.84	29.30
Gum Neck																
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	72	12	15	12	35	146	92	75.00	1,307.59
Hobbsville	Mrs. J. C. Moffett, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	31					31	19		151.39
Macedonia	Mrs. E. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	1			1	3	21	21			13	55	20		105.17
Manteo	Mrs. Lizzie Etheridge, Manteo	1		1	1	1	4	34		8	10	15	67	26		299.05
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1		1		1	3	7		20		18	45			84.00
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	1		1		1	3	32		10		25	67	43	124.40	254.20
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1		1		1	3	18		8		15	41		15.00	84.33

Mt. Sinai	Miss Emmagine Moran, Winfall	1		1		1	3	29		12		17	58				166.99
*North Lake																	
Oak Grove																	
Olivet																	
Pantego																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1				1		19				19		25.00		10.92	
Powells Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	8	4	5	6	30				86.90
Ramoth Gilead																	
Rehobeth	Mrs. A. B. Bright, Maple	1					1	20					20		35.00	10.00	
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. Sydney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	1		1	1	1	4	33		4	8	15	60	47	331.61	386.86	
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	6	6	4	7	31			134.16	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Manteo	1		1		1	3	21		8		12	41	35	137.31	146.02	
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	29	18	15		55	117			339.53	
Roduco																	
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	1					1	10					10		15.00	28.35	
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	1					1	8					8		10.00		
Salem	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	1					1	41					41			250.00	
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville	1		1	1	1	4	44		13	19	21	97	74		233.62	
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. F. P. Wood, Camden	1	1	2		1	5	28	25	35		24	112	73	279.40	97.35	
Shiloh	Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	2	8	64	8	28	21	28	149		932.92	735.92	
Sladesville																	
Sound Side	Mrs. Ella Armstrong, Columbia	1					1	13					13			30.13	
Swan Quarter																	
Warwick	Mrs. Curtis Chappell, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	8	9	8	10	66	8		161.90	
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Maude Chappell, Belvidere	1				1	2	12				9	21	8			
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Elizabeth City	1		1		1	3	15		16		8	39	36		54.70	
Yeeopim																	
		46	15	38	23	34	156	1,409	183	443	224	567	2,826	1,185	6,449.63	13,872.50	

Table V. Men's Brotherhoods Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Give Location: In City, Town or County?	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	No. Men Working in Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood	Give Brotherhoods Enrollment	How Many B-Hood Meetings Held Last Year
Blackwell Memorial	Ci		W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	275	45	140	Y	175	2
Shiloh	V		M. M. Duncan, Belcross	120	18	75	Y	24	12
				395	63	215		199	14

Table VI. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C. for Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received Figures Given Are Latest Known	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	2			10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00		9,000.00
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Y	1900	W	300	3	2	2	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00		2,500.00
Berea	W. T. Harris, Elizabeth City	Y	1856	W					3,000.00		3,000.00		
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1			7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	300	7		5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		40,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Sr. Elizabeth City	Y	1899	W	350	7	1	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00
Center Hill	G. M. Belch Tyner	Y	1924	W	500	7		6	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	Y	1890	W	400	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	300	1		1	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	Y	1896	W	300	2	1	6	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	1	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	400	19	11	16	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		20,000.00
Creswell	Lloyd A. Norman, Creswell	Y	1910	W	250	1			2,500.00	750.00	3,250.00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9	8	8	12,000.00		12,000.00		4,500.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	8	15	65,000.00	7,000.00	72,000.00		30,000.00
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1892	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00		51,050.00
Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	Y	1884	W	350	3	3	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	A. D. Joyner, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Fairfield	P. W. Jones, Fairfield	N	1921	W	150	9	8	6	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00		2,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		7,000.00
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	Y	1880	W	150	3	2	2	2,100.00		2,100.00		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	Y	1925	W			4		3,000.00		3,000.00		
Gum Neck	Ben Combs, Columbia	Y	1904	W	150	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	350	20	3	18	50,000.00	6,000.00	56,000.00		15,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	275	5	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	Y	1886	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willis Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	6,000.00	5,000.00	11,000.00		9,000.00
Middle Swamp	R. A. Howell, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3	2	2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	1		2	8,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	Y	1896	W	350	1	5		3,000.00	750.00	3,750.00		

Mt Sinai	E. V. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00
*North Lake	Roland Ballance, Fairfield	Y	1910	W	150	1		3	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper,	Y	1922	W	150	2			1,300.00	750.00	2,050.00		
Olivet	Mrs. M. C. Jackson, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
†Pantego	G. N. Boston, Pantego	Y	1883	W	200	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	625.00	2,125.00		
*Powell s Point	J .A. Melson, Mamie	Y	1910	W	400	1			2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00		
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	Y	1826	W	350	1			2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	300	5		4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Rehoboth	Thue, Snowden, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Reynoldson	T. Beuri eParker, Gates	Y	1828	W	250	11	4	11	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1882	W	300	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1907	W	500	13	1	12	11,000.00	2,500.00	13,500.00		12,000.00
*Reduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	Y	1894	W	400	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	Y	1893	W	250	6			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salem	Reubin C .James, Elizabeth City	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	12	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Miss Edith Spivey, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	18	2	18	7,500.00		7,500.00		5,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	C. S. Voliva, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	3	18	25,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00		7,000.00
Sladesville	Mrs. R. O. Mason, Fairfield	Y	1941	W	250	6	2	5	2,500.00		2,500.00		1,000.00
Sound Side	Miss Eloise Spencer, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		5	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	N	1910	W	300	3	2	2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1851	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	Ralph Layden, Hertford	Y	1900	W	200	4	1	3	7,000.00		7,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					20,425	421	105	362	575,200.00	71,208.33	646,408.33		265,550.00

Table VII. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES *Letters not received, figures given latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												Special Information			
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Buildings and Repairs Spent This Year	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sunday Sch., etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes, Clerk of Association	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Ch. and all Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Prgm.	No. Tithers	Members Subscribed to Ch. Budget	Canvass for Annual Budget?
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	600.00		220.03		52.00	64.24					936.27				
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	920.00			252.24	62.40	52.07		2.00		356.64	1,645.35	100.00	8	43	Y
Berea	J. I. Sanders, Elizabeth City	720.00	137.00	165.00	2,441.69	109.57	142.95		10.00	19,746.25	357.55	23,830.01				
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Hertford	500.00	20.00	125.00	42.00	95.00	26.84		5.00		90.00	903.84				
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	465.00		70.00	4.71	114.79	56.28		5.00			715.78				N
Blackwell Mem.	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	3,750.00	785.00	585.00	2,179.33	4,132.17	454.02	136.00	20.00	511.00	747.00	13,249.52	2,400.00	50	544	Y
Calvary	Mrs. Clyde Evans, Eliz. City	1,400.00		100.00	15.75	738.21	87.29		3.00	1,773.91		4,118.16		17	38	
Center Hill	J. N. Boyce, Tyner	600.00		200.00	977.90	115.75	47.54	29.50	10.00		18.00	1,998.69				
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	120.60			50.00		25.00				15.00	210.60				
*Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock	310.00		72.00		37.75	40.94		2.00		34.00	496.69				
Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia	1,100.00		81.38		382.06	78.50		5.00		50.00	1,696.94	286.50			N
Cool Springs	O. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	390.00		105.00	66.42	100.00	42.49		8.50		30.70	743.11				Y
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	1,082.50		100.00	5,005.37	234.52	198.30		10.00		985.35	7,616.04		17		
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	226.71		90.00	26.00	22.76	53.39	62.05	3.00		59.36	543.27				
Ebenezer	Amy Spence, South Mills	325.00		100.00	508.61	265.39	74.00		5.00			1,278.00	146.60	5	33	
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,925.00	566.64	25.00	8,511.38	1,609.73	231.70	198.04	20.00	6,000.00	117.23	20,204.72		77		N
E. City First	E. E. Hollowell, Eliz. City	3,450.00	709.16	414.06	1,430.47	4,002.52	365.42	205.73	20.00	6,100.00	1,557.87	18,255.23	2,400.00			N
Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard															
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	182.50		50.00		86.00	32.56		3.00		11.51	365.57				
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	810.00	301.50			57.00	76.27	41.00	7.00		113.34	1,406.11	200.00	6	185.	N
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield	100.00			25.00	18.00			1.00			144.00				
Gatesville	Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	921.90		60.00	173.27	298.11	52.51		7.50		220.61	1,733.90				N
Geneva	Mrs. I. Meiggs, Camden	328.63		100.00	80.00	25.00	40.00		5.00			578.63				
Great Hope	L. B. Perry, Hertford	257.94		100.00		43.22	30.00		5.00			436.16				
Gum Neck	Rachel Spencer, Columbia	60.00		40.00	400.00					23.45		523.45	12.00			N
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	2,600.00	300.00	355.00	200.00	700.00	150.00	37.50	10.00	200.00	300.15	4,852.65		48	265	Y
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	542.35		349.50	354.11	418.68	69.59		20.00	200.00	100.37	2,054.60				
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	473.73		238.03		37.50		29.73	5.00		141.19	925.18				
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	2,000.00		275.00	186.80	262.18	202.87	45.00	5.00	8,818.75	378.48	12,174.08		22		
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	276.00		225.35		24.55	17.26		3.00		32.54	578.70				
Moyock	Mrs. W. J. Flora, Moyock		195.00		262.32	103.85	113.80		5.00	1,129.29	96.73	1,905.99				
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia	330.00		60.00	350.00	20.00	75.00		2.00		1.00	838.00	100.00		30	Y

Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	290.00		201.00	160.00	77.00	38.36	93.60	5.00		150.26	1,015.22		19		
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing															
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	276.00		45.00	32.07	15.95	23.98		3.00		15.00	461.00				
Olivet	Mrs. M. C. Jackson, E. City	147.52		58.75		23.00	20.00	15.00	2.00		58.00	324.27		2		
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	50.00				11.00			1.00			62.00				
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, P. Br.	334.00		95.00		23.00	43.61	6.15	5.00	51.14	21.46	579.36	82.20	9	103	Y
*Powell s Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	110.00		55.00	100.00	20.00		15.00	2.00		5.00	307.00				
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	300.00	66.00	75.00	650.00	75.00	53.50		5.00			1,224.59				
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	230.00		175.45		91.45	80.23	83.74	5.00		250.00	915.87				Y
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	243.00	16.63	63.00		12.00	20.00		3.00		15.00	372.63				
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	780.00		68.00	80.90	149.83	86.54	15.00			125.35	1,305.62		13		
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, E. City	700.00			388.57	213.39	88.14		5.00		81.11	1,476.21				N
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. Etheridge, Manteo	720.00		73.00	31.00	141.00	50.00	105.00	3.00	3,100.00	41.20	4,264.20	100.00	10	63	Y
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1,250.00	19.00	450.00	1,691.00	245.25	249.10	298.02	20.00		762.86	4,985.23				
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	26.20							1.00			27.20				
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	165.00		66.00		12.00	40.40		2.00	588.00	25.00	898.40	75.00		15	Y
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, Swan Quar.	80.00		33.50			11.23		1.00			125.73				
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, E. City	1,799.72	10.00	80.00	45.00	245.39	164.11		5.00	5,830.00	74.90	8,254.12	463.60		82	Y
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Trotville	1,095.00	55.00	416.39	112.70	273.98	64.95		10.00		11.50	2,039.52		5	332	Y
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross			540.00	198.63	221.75	291.76	29.65	5.00		153.93	1,440.72		3		N
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1,800.00		365.00	92.33	429.35	355.65	60.00	10.00	740.00	228.25	4,080.58				
Sladesville	Mrs. R. O. Mason, Fairfield	77.50		10.00								87.50				
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Sr., Columbia	901.46		209.00		234.14	36.41	35.54	5.00		50.43	1,471.98				
‡Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quar.	125.60		10.00	58.60	8.20	28.60				4.56	235.56	50.00	3	9	
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	230.00	599.94	525.85	109.27	182.00			10.00		11.50	1,668.56				
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Edenton	300.00					30.37					330.37				
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	140.00	305.00			112.00	2.80		5.00			564.80		4		
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00	20.00	7.50		1.50			207.03				
		39,949.89	4,092.87	7,900.29	27,423.44	17,005.39	4,688.07	1,541.25	321.50	54,811.79	7,899.93	165,684.42	6,415.90	318	1,742	

Note: One Church, Oak Grove, Gave on Church Debt $50.00.

Note: One Church, Belhaven, Pledged to Assn. Missions $200.00.

Note: One Church, Edenton, Gave Food, etc., to Orphanage valued at $198.04. (Included in total).

Note: The following Churches enrolled in Minister's Retirement: Blackwell Memorial, Cool Springs, Eureka, Hertford, Mt. Pleasant, Ramoth Gilead, Riverside, Roanoke Island & Salem.

Table VIII. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES * Letters not received, figures given are latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total—For All Purposes, Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Ballard's Brdg.	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	83.87		10.00	5.00	111.87		25.00	168.12	31.15	24.00		36.30	495.31	1,431.58
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	84.95	1.00	28.70	16.00	40.10			82.74	54.25	10.20	22.80	1.25	341.99	1,987.34
Berea	J. I. Sanders, Eliz. City	235.00		17.70	12.50				219.10	37.15			102.23	623.68	24,453.69
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford	96.29		26.27				25.00	102.94	15.40	20.00		183.16	469.06	1,372.90
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	159.00		19.00				15.00	96.41	34.39	5.65			329.45	1,045.23
Blackwell Mem.	C. C. Bell, Eliz. City	2,775.00	100.00	142.13		132.43	300.00	150.00	1,328.20	336.70	126.00	65.00	790.00	6,245.46	19,494.98
Calvary	Mrs. Clyde H. Evans, Eliz. Ci	235.60		44.78	28.67	5.87	4.23		155.26	43.15		9.88		527.46	4,645.62
Center Hill	J. M. Boyce, Tyner			56.90	56.90	227.60	50.00	25.00	120.00	24.40	56.90			617.70	2,616.39
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford					5.00			113.00	10.00			10.00	138.00	348.60
*Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock			8.17					41.49	11.69			2.00	63.35	560.04
Columbia	Rodney Bateman, Columbia	286.50		16.47	34.00	27.88		10.00	200.96	10.00				585.81	2,282.75
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure		41.30	37.90	63.14	19.94		25.00	72.55	52.78	15.60	55.70	27.58	411.49	1,154.60
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	312.22		44.06	22.13	22.14			187.59			60.25	411.49	1,060.48	8,676.52
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	7.00			9.19	30.00			66.03	29.65	8.00	10.80		159.87	703.14
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills.	145.00		25.00	50.00	50.00			261.56	75.00		13.00	20.00	639.56	1,917.56
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	128.67		325.00	38.46	1,268.76	628.93	213.95	1,700.92	77.80	91.00	401.39	127.10	5,001.98	25,206.70
E. City First	E. E. Hollowell, Eliz. City	2,793.73		223.67	255.01	215.70	50.00	100.00	770.61	175.00			121.65	4,705.37	22,960.60
*Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	19.00								9.75				28.75	28.75
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	10.25		10.00	10.00	20.00			16.00	13.55	14.69	10.00	8.50	112.99	478.56
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Corapeake	420.89		39.00	58.38	18.80			276.63	84.00	32.40	58.17	63.65	1,051.92	2,458.03
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield	20.00								15.00				35.00	179.00
Gatesville	Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	292.50		19.10	29.46	27.60			141.29	46.42				556.37	2,290.27
Geneva	Mrs. I .Meiggs, Camden				25.50	25.50			51.19	25.00				127.19	705.82
Great Hope	L. B. Perry, Hertford	157.74	31.98	16.12	16.25	16.05	18.00	10.00		2.74	9.00			277.88	714.04
Gum Neck	Rachel Spencer, Columbia	12.00												12.00	535.45
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,881.33	25.00	203.94	122.20	629.15	1,800.00	150.00	650.00	125.00	132.00	125.00	162.20	6,005.82	10,858.47
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	370.27						27.58	271.39	47.45				716.69	2,771.29
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	195.83							215.18	85.96		25.00	35.70	557.67	1,482.85
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	235.00	3.50	20.60	50.35	47.00	65.00		298.71	63.09		38.50	187.50	1,009.25	13,183.33
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	87.90		3.00	5.00	5.00			15.16	22.10	3.78			141.94	720.64

Moyock	Mrs. W. J. Flora, Moyock	179.81		43.61	65.72	26.37	50.00	25.00	358.54	64.00		30.75	25.00	873.26	2,779.25
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	100.00							70.00		12.00		50.00	232.00	1,070.00
Mt. Sinai	Clifton Morgan, Hertford	168.25		23.25	16.98	41.51			228.30	42.75	14.00	254.92	33.93	824.29	1,839 51
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing														
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper			11.00			12.50		20.00	25.00	10.50		7.40	86.40	547.40
Olivet	Mrs. M. C. Jackson, E. City	10.00							55.40	16.40				81.80	406.07
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	11.00												11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, P. Br.	82.20			35.35		11.07	15.00	107.41	42.36				293.39	872.75
*Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie						5.00		5.00	6.00	4.00	10.00		30.00	337.00
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro			21.28		25.00	15.00		135.63	33.53	10.00	7.50		247.94	1,472.44
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City			36.33					168.50	30.00	4.00			238.83	1,154.70
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple								30.00	11.00				41.00	413.63
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	527.25		57.74	51.54	24.87		25.00	330.96	51.20	28.80	52.00	11.75	1,161.11	2,466.73
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, E. City	456.95		26.42	65.12	109.84			232.94	46.22				937.49	2,413.70
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Mantec	140.00	50.00	10.00	11.75	10.00	10.00	5.00	53.00	28.00	93.80	25.00		436.55	4,700.75
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	339.53		143.01	171.61	933.18			445.54	103.37	114.41	186.24	353.41	2,790.30	7,775.53
*Roduco	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Gates	5.99							4.35		1.60			11.94	39.14
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	54.85		12.50	5.50	5.00	11.00	12.50	51.85	15.00	6.60	7.00		181.80	1,080.20
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, Swan Quarter	6.25							8.07					14.32	140.05
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Eliz. City	441.59		32.00	43.38	45.90		50.00	135.40	20.00	72.24	130.93	70.50	1,041.94	9,296.06
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Trotville	370.00		10.75	14.55	43.83	25.00		242.00	35.40			36.99	778.52	2,818.04
Sawyer's Creek	R. K. Holloman, Belcross	486.10		15.61	38 42	27.81			238.29	45.70			223.46	1,075.39	2,516.11
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	924.28	14.80	149.01	82.53	572.50	229.14		296.19	110.00	144.00	1,226.22	98.23	3,846.90	7,927.48
Sladesville	Mrs. R. O. Mason, Fairfield	13.85		5.00					1.00			10.60		30.45	117.95
Sound Side	A. B. Hopkins, Sr., Columbia	107.25	20.00	12.39	13.28	14.00		1.00	262.30	35.23		20.00	68.07	553.52	2,025.50
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quart	106.00							33.85	6.52			6.25	152.62	388.18
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere				32.02	32.02			82.32	63.60				209.96	1,878.52
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Edenton	51.30		1.65	2.00	7.50			30.50	9.10				102.05	432 42
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford			50.00				25.00					54.70	129.70	694 50
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton														207 03
		15,627.99	287.58	1,999.66	1,557.89	4,865.72	3,284.89	935.03	11,250.37	2,403.41	1,065.57	2,855.85	3,330.00	49,463.96	215,148.38

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross					
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	Psalms viii, 40	20	80	1746	12 12 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	I Cor. v, 40	21	62	1759	16 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. vi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Psalms ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1916	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i. 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	eBthel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R .B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	65.50

1844	Yoepim	G	C. Moore	S	J	Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capcharts	G	C. Moore	R	R	Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G	C. Moore	S	J	Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	HG. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	$ 1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi. 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1950	Elizabeth City	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. i, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	W. D Pritchard, G W Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	W D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	John ix. 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	Romans iii, 20-21	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Coleram	G.	C. Moore	S.	J	Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii. 13-15	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G.	C. Moore	John	Mitchell		R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R.	B. Jones	John	Mitchell		I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G.	C. Moore	S.	J.	Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii. 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G.	C. Moore	N.	L.	Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R.	R. Overby	W.	C.	Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii. 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G.	C. Moore	W.	C.	Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D.	T. Boone	W.	C.	Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D.	T. Boone	W.	C.	Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii. 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W.	H. Manning	W.	C.	Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v. 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W.	H. Manning	W.	C.	Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middel Swamp	W.	H. Manning	W.	C.	Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W.	H. Manning	T.	E.	Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W.	H. Manning	T.	E.	Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W.	H. Manning	T.	E.	Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W.	H. Manning	G.	D.	B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi. 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W.	B. Shaw	G.	D.	B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv. 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J.	Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J.	Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii. 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W.	B. Shaw	T.	J.	Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii. 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J.	A. Spruill	T.	J	Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi. 10 Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii. 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii. 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii. 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix, 6	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	SoundSide	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Provost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98

1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:18	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	Rev. 3:20	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	Matt. 6:34	60	353	13942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	John 11:39	60	402	14188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7	60	386	14386	215,148.38

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-First Annual Session

Held With

WARWICK CHURCH

September 17 and 18

1946

(Association Year: August 1, 1945-August 31, 1946)

Next Session to Be Held With Sound Side Church on Tueday and Wednesday After the Third Sunday In September, 1947

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-First Annual Session

Held With

WARWICK CHURCH

September 17 and 18

1946

(Association Year: August 1, 1945-August 31, 1946)

◆

Next Session to Be Held With Sound Side Church on Tueday and Wednesday After the Third Sunday In September, 1947

INDEX

	Page
Auditor's Report	21-22
Associational Directory	3
Auxiliary Meetings	23-26
Baptist Training Union	26
Sunday School	25-26
Woman's Missionary Union	23-24
Church Directories	30-32
Baptist Brotherhood Presidents	31
Baptist Training Union Directors	37-38
Choir Directors	31
Church Clerks	45-46
Ministers	30
Mission Treasurers	45-46
Regular Church Treasurers	43-44
Sunday School Superintendents	35-36
Woman's Missionary Presidents	39-40
Constitution and Rules of Order	7-10
In Memoriam	28-29
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance	5-6
Proceedings	11
Reports of Current Committees	20-22
Reports of Standing Committees	11-19
Baptist Training Union	19
Hospitals	12
Orphanage	11
State Missions	14
Sunday Schools	13
Temperance	14
Woman's Missionary Union	16
Statistical Tables	33-51

DIRECTORY

Officers of the Association

Moderator ..... Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City

Executive Committee

Rev. W. W. Finlator, Chairman, Elizabeth City
Rev. C. W. Duling ..... Hertford
John W. Elliott ..... Edenton
Rev. Jas. E. Parker ..... Columbia
Harry C. Ferebee ..... Camden
Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson ..... Sunbury
Rev. D. P. Brooks ..... Elizabeth City

Associational Workers

Associational Missionary and Director of Evangelism
Rev. D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City
Director of Promotion ..... Rev. R. N. Carroll, Edenton
Biblical Recorder Representative..... Rev Harry Bean, Belcross

Committee on Associational Missions

Dr. R. E. Wall ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. W. V. Carroll ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. R.. N Carroll ..... Edenton
Rev. C. W Duling ..... Hertford
Rev. C. W. Bazemore ..... Elizabeth City

Program Committee

Rev. W. W. Finlator ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. C. W. Duling ..... Hertford
Rev. R. N. Carroll ..... Edenton

Standing Committees

State Missions ..... Rev. Jas. E. Baker, Columbia
Home Missions ..... Rev. L. Bland Taylor, Fairfield
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. W. C. Frances, Tyner
Christian Education ..... Rev. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Orphanage ..... W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Temperance ..... Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature ..... Rev. C. W Duling, Hertford
Hospitals ..... Dr. F. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville
Sunday Schools ..... W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. ..... L H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville

Officers of the W. M. U.

President ..... Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville
Enlistment Worker ..... None
Next Meeting.....Salem Church on the first Tuesday in April, 1947

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

Superintendent ..... Rev. W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Rev. D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting:..... To be decided by the Executive Meeting

Officers of the B. T. U. Convention

President ..... L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Secretary ..... Martha Ellen Barr, Elizabeth City
Next Meeting: First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, Jully 11, 1947
Note: There is not an Associational organization of the Brotherhood.

Note: We have no Baptist schools, hospitals, encampments, etc. within the Association.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. P. H. Hollowell, J. C. Leary, C. J. Hollowell, W. Jennings Bunch, Rudolph Jordan.

Berea: Mrs. C. L. Harris, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Edna Pierce, Mrs. Georgia Hinton, Mrs. Edward Temple, Dennis Morgan.

Bethel: Ernest W. Long, Mrs. Graham Moore.

Beulah: M. H. Byrum.

Blackwell Memorial: L. B. Pritchard, J. M. Hopkins, C. C. Bell, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Roscoe Wynn, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Miss Frances Winstead, Mrs. Noah Bright, Mrs. L. H. Sawyer, Mrs. W. F. Jennings.

Burgess: Thos. F. Jordan, Roy Boyce, J. R. Ayscue, Arthur Copeland, Minnie Copeland, W. E. Lane.

Calvary: Carl Kelley, Mrs.. W. E. Sawyer, Mrs. W. L. Temple.

Center Hill: Mrs. Herman Lane, Mrs. Theodore Boyce, J. N. Jordan, L. W. Belch.

Chappell's Hill: Milton C. Copeland, Mrs. R. B. Chappell, Mrs. M. D. Lane.

Columbia: W. E. Bateman, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, J. H. Bateman.

Cool Springs: Mrs. Sue Felton, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Jr., Mary Alice Taylor.

Corinth: H. F. Sample, W. J. Branch, Sr., D. W. Morgan, Mrs. T. C. Whitehurst, V. B. Morgan

Creswell: Mrs. L. Bland Taylor.

Ebenezer: Mrs. W. H. Cartwright, Mrs. T. W. Whitehurst, F. N. Williams.

Edenton: J. L. Chestnutt, John M. Elliott, W. J. Berryman.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. W. T. Love, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, C. P. Harris, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mr. and Mrs M. P. Jennings, G. A. Twiddy, Selby Scott, Mrs. G. A. Twiddy, Mrs. S. G. Scott, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher.

Eure: J. B. Felton, T. C. Vaughan, Mrs. T. C. Vaughan.

Eureka: E. A. Kelley, J. B. Spivey, L. M. Rountree.

Gatesville: Mrs. C. E. Lang, C. E. Lang, Mrs. Walter Harrell, Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.

Geneva: Mrs. W. E. Meiggs.

Great Hope: C. A. Perry, L. B. Perry, A. J. Parrish.

Hertford: Mrs. Hudson Butler, Mrs. R. S. Monds, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. T. E. Madre, Mrs W. L. Madre, Warren Madre

Hobbsville: P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. W. L. Riddick.

Macedonia: C. W. Perry.

Manteo: Mrs. Lena W. Pearsall, Mrs. O. J. Wescott, Mrs. Bruce Etheridge, Mrs. W. W. Johnson.

Middle Swamp: Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Taylor.

Moyock: Mr. and Mrs. A. C Copeland, M. W. Garrett, Tom Charlton.

Mt. Pleasant: C. C. Cahoon, J. B. Hathoway.

Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Effie Miller, T. E. Morgan.

Oak Grove: Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roy V. Patrick.

Olivet: Mrs. Lee Smith, Rita Smith, Mrs. J. C. Combs, Audry Long, Herbert L. Bundy.

Poplar Branch: B. B. Bateman, Mrs. J. F. Brown, Mrs. Fannie B. Corbell, Mrs. Martha Bateman, A. F. Lane.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Jas. Roberts, Jr.

Ramoth Gilead: H. B. Jones, Jos. F. Jones.

Reynoldson: W. T. J. Ellenor, Mrs. J. N. Eure, Mrs. B. B. Smith, Mrs. J. S .Smith.

Riverside: Mrs Preston Jennings, Mrs. R. E. Benton, J. P. Mercer.

Rocky Hock: W. A. Harrell, A. T. Whiteman, W. H. Pearce.

Roper: Mrs. L. S. Bray, Mrs. W. A. Blount, A. J. Barnes, Mrs. A. B.

Salem: Mr. and Mrs. M W. Scott, M. J. Reid.

Sandy Cross: A. F. Stallings, Mrs. J. S. Wiggins, H. J. Winslow, Mrs. Otha Riddick, J. W. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hastings, Mrs. Percy Cartwright, Mrs. Geo. Upton, Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. W. S. Berry

Shiloh: Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Bray, M. M. Duncan, Manie Duncan.

Sound Side: C. E. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Chaplin.

Warwick: A. C. Hobbs, Myrtle Twine, Mrs. A. D. Ward, D. H. Berryman, Mrs. Lloyd C. Briggs.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Wm. T. Smith, Mrs. Wm. T. Smith, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Howell.

Woodville: Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. B. F. Bray, C. C. Pritchard, Ralph Layden.

Yeopim: J. A. Webb.

Ministers

W. R. Stevens, R. N. Carroll, J. R. Byerly, E. L. Wells, Jas. E. Baker, C. W. Bazemore, J. T. Byrum, T. Sloane Guy, Sr., W. V. Carroll, D. P. Brooks, R. E. Ferguson, Chas. W. Duling, A. H. Outlaw, Harry F. Bean, Lee A. Phillips, L. Bland Taylor, Oscar S. Williams, Ronald E. Wall, W. W. Finlator, John E. Lanier, Geo. B. Edwards.

Constitution and Rules of Order

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 17, 1946

1. The One Hundred Forty First Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Warwick Church on September 17, 1946. The session was opened with the singing of "Oh, Worship the King," and "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

2. Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., reported for the Program Committee and the program was adopted as read.

3. Rev. W. C. Francis, pastor of the local church, gave the welcome address after which Rev. W. W. Finlator led the devotions.

4. Then some time was taken for enrollment of messengers and ministers and recognition of visitors. The following visitors were present: Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, Raleigh; Rev. J. E. Miller, Meredith College Representative, Raleigh; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Pastor Tabernacle Church, Raleigh; Rev. W. C. Reed, Supt. Kennedy Home, Kinston; Mrs. E. R. Hurdle, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. A. S. Hardison, New Bern; Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Blanchard, Norfolk, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Stephenson, Franklin, Va.; Rev. Lonnie Sasser, Representative Chowan College, Murfreesboro.

5. The Moderator appointed committees as follows: Committee on Committees: Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Mrs. I. A. Ward and W. T. Love. Program: Revs W. W. Finlator, C. W. Duling and R. N. Carroll. Memorials: Revs. J. T. Byrum, C. S. Waters and Geo. Edwards. Time, Place and Preacher: Revs. James E. Baker, R. E. Ferguson and W. V. Carroll. Nominations: Revs. W. C. Francis, W. R. Stephens and Frank Dinwiddie.

5. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed into the Association: W. W. Finlator, pastor of the Elizabeth City First; L. Bland Taylor, of the Creswell Field; R. N. Carroll, Edenton Church; George Edwards, Roanoke Island Church; Harry F. Bean, Sawyer's Creek Church; C. S. Waters, of the Currituck Field and C. W. Duling, Hertford Church.

6. Report on Orphanage by W. J. Berryman:

In spite of the mounting cost of living; the increasing demands made upon its facilities and resources; the difficulty of adequately supplying all the needs of a growing family, and other difficult problems that had to be solved, the Orphanage has had another successful year.

The liberality of the Baptists of the State together with the income from the farm, the dairy and Charity And Children enabled the management to successfully meet all financial obligations.

Great good has been accomplished by the Social Service Department. This service covers three types of child welfare; namely, institutional care, foster home care, and aid in the home. A total of seven hundred children were cared for last year. 598 were in the homes, 48 in foster homes and 54 through mother's aid.

Applications for assistance increased seven per cent and 122 new children were admitted last year, and through case work, plans were made for 503 children leaving applications for 212 children still pending. The children at the two homes are cared for physically,

mentally and spiritually. Proof of the good health of the children is evidenced by the fact that the average daily attendance at school was above ninetly nine per cent. Each of the homes has an ordained minister who serves as physical director and the churches take care of their spiritual needs.

Our present facilities are taxed to take care of the present needs to say nothing of the future. The years immediately ahead are certain to yield an abundant harvest of child tragedies and we MUST prepare for it. We could not if we would—we would not if we could, refuse to assume our full share of the responsibility, nor forfeit the happy privilege of doing our best to salvage precious children from the wreckage of broken homes. "Who so stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard."—Proverbs 21:13.

7. The work of the orphanage was discussed by Rev. W. C. Reed, Supt. Kennedy Home, and the report was on motion adopted.

8. Dr. C. B. Williams, former pastor of Shiloh Church, who was to have reported on Relief and Annuity, has retired since the last Association and moved to Pierson, Fla. A letter from Dr. Williams was read by the Moderator expressing his great pleasure during the five years as pastor in the Association and regrets that he was not able to be present and report on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board.

9. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung by the congregation after which Rev. W. C. Francis, host pastor, made announcement regarding lunch.

10. Rev. Lonnie Sasser, representative of Chowan College, was recognized and he presented the proposed program for the reopening of the college in 1947.

11. The Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr. He used as his text, Psalms 42:3. Brother Guy at the close of the sermon closed the morning session with prayer and the returning of thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, September 17, 1946

12. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," after which Rev Oscar S. Williams led the devotions using an illustrated lecture on: "Faith."

13. The Burgess Church, organized on August 12, 1945 with a present enrollment of 34, petitioned for admission into the Association. Revs. W. W. Finlator, R. N. Carroll and C. W. Duling were appointed to look into the orthodoxy of the new church and make recommendations to the Association. The committee reported later in the day that they looked with favor upon the reception of the church. A large delegation from the church with its pastor, Rev J. R. Byerly, was recognized and on motion the church was accepted as a member of this body.

14. Report of Baptist Hospital by Dr. I. A. Ward:

Our Baptist Hospital, at Winston Salem, has had another full and fruitful year. In the past few years its facilities, to care for the sick, have been greatly increased.

The Out-Patient Clinic is now working in its enlarged and better equipped quarters. It is prepared to do the highest type of work examining and prescribing treatment of all the ills of those who come to the Clinic.

All patients who need to be hospitalized are given beds in the hospital, so far as room permits. Due to lack of space, it is impossible for the hospital to take care of all who need to be admitted.

Our hospital renders far more free services than any other denominational hospital in the South, and stands among the first in America. The cost of this service, last year, was over $167,000.

The Mother's Day Offering enables our hospital to give this service. We are happy that the Churches of the Chowan Association have a large share in this great work.

This Assocation, gave, through our Mother's Day offering, last year, $2,403.41. Ebenezer Church, again, made the largest contribution, per capita, giving 75 5-7 cents per member. Belhaven and Oak Grove took second and third places, respectively.

Our hospital operates one of the best schools of nursing, in the South. It seeks the finest young women, mentally, physically, and spiritually, to train for a Christian Ministry of Healing.

The present, urgent and outstanding need, is, more space. The construction of the New South Wing, which is now being considered, by our General Board, will give space for 140 new beds, which we so greatly need, that none may have to be turned away, when they go to our hospital for help.

15. Rev. W. R. Griggs, pastor South Side Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was recognized who discussed the work of the hospital after which the report was on motion adopted.

16. Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. C. W. Bazemore:

With deep gratitude to God, we observe the growth of our Sundays Schools. Pastors have labored to build up Sunday Schools. Teachers and officers have been not weary in well doing, as they have stuck to their tasks, and watched little children grow into men and women in their departments and classes. Sunday Schools have wrought a magnificient work for the on-going of our Lord's Kingdom.

Yet with deep concern we note these facts in our own Chowan Association and submit these observations:

Only a little more than one-half of our church members belong to Sunday Schools; the total enrollment of the fifty-odd Sunday Schools in this Association at last annual report being only 7,593. Chowan Association lists 14,386 church members. What a marvelous opportunity, what a challenging task—simply to get church members enrolled into our Sunday School classes. Here then, is room for enlargement right at home. A fine slogan, we believe, might be "Enroll every resident church member in Sunday School."

One other aim should be a program of improvement of our Sunday Schools. Improvement of teaching and more Bible teaching in the classes. This suggests more study courses, more workers councils, more training groups and working closer with our State Sunday School organizations. Any Sunday School, no matter how small or where located can obtain copies of the excellent study course books on better teaching, Bible study, Sunday School improvement, methods, etc., and study such books together. Better organization, better teaching, better attendance will follow such courses as the officers and teachers get a new vision of their glorious task of teaching the Word of God to their classes on Sunday mornings.

It is to be hoped that every Sunday School in the Association will at once look to its definite enlargement possibilities, make concerted efforts to go out and win those not enlisted, beginning first with the church members who are not attending Sunday School, and then going after the unsaved of the community . . . for "to get them into Sunday School is to get them into Church." May we not forget that eighty per cent of our Church members come in through our Sunday Schools.

God placed the men first in His churches, then the women, then the children, then the strangers. He said to Moses (Deut. 31: 12-13): "Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and the strangers within thy gates, that they may hear, and learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of the law . . . and that their children may hear . . . as long as you live in the land whither you go over Jordan to possess it." Is not this the task of the Sunday School—to gather the men and women and children and also the strangers among us—all together, to hear, and learn the word of God, and in Him find everlasting life? Then to this task let us set our minds and hearts anew, in the Master's name.

17. Discussion by Rev. W. V. Carroll, Associational Sunday School Superintendent. On motion the report was adopted.

18. Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story."

19. Report on Temperance and Social Service by W. C. Francis:

Surely no one can fail to see and realze that sin is abroad in the land; espeically intemperance and the numerous Social Evils that are casting a dark shadow over our nation and the whole world. No doubt we are facing one of the most gloomy times in all human history. Why? Because Christian people have not returned to God as we had hoped they would when the war ceased on the battle fronts, because Christian people are not responding to the cry for the Gospel around the world and because the wickedness of an ungodly world is becoming more wicked.

From all evdence there are more church members indulging in strong drink of all types and getting drunk than has ever been known before. Gambling is becoming so prevalent more and more each day that one has almost to close his eyes to keep from seeing it. It is very noticeable at all kinds of sports and often times observed at stores and service stations as well as other public places. There is a wide spread desecraton of the Lord's Day by church members as well as by the world outside. Adult delinquency is leading juvenile delinquency which is reported on the increase. Furthermore the divorce evil is increasing to the alarming rate, in some places, to 1 out of every 3 marriages.

Furthermore, as long as the members of our churches love the things of the world more than they do the Lord we have no hope of a better day. What we need is a Regenerated, God-filled, Spirit-led church membership. When this happens we shall be able to march out against the social evils and liquor traffic with such strength and courage that the devil and his forces of evil will have to flee.

20. The report was discussed by Rev. W. C. Francis and was on motion adopted.

21. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Brother John M. Elliott.

Morning Session, September 18, 1946

22. The hymn "Draw Me Nearer" was sung by the congregation after which Rev. L. Bland Taylor led the devotons.

23. Rev D. P. Brooks, Associational Missionary, gave a verbal report of his work.

24. Report on State Mission by Lee A. Phillips:

State Missions continues to provide a varied and rich program for the Baptists of North Carolina. Some of the most recent efforts of the Mission Board are to send young people from our colleges into the churches during the summer. Also it has begun the program

of training the preachers already in service.

We are happy to note that the convention has laid aside $30,000 as a reserve fund against the day when there may be a decline in receipts.

At the present time we have three General Missionaries: J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and Earl S. Bradley. Thees men, called upon to be away from home and their families much of the time deserve the cooperation of all the pastors and leaders of our churches.

We give hearty thanks for our missionary pastors, many who have sacrificed greatly to be with those who need them. At the last report we had 107 churches with 66 pastors who are dependent upon our mission board. During the last year these churches had 1,247 conversions and gave $147,390 to all causes. It is to be hoped that our mission board will continue to see the great need for help in these churches. We are deeply grateful that it has responded to the call of those in the isolated sections of our State that are so much in need of the Gospel of Christ.

The mission board has helped to build many of our church buildings which otherwise could not be built.

Rev. P. A. Underwood is to be commended for his work among the Indians. Last year there were 300 conversions in their churches. Our mission board has made this work possible.

The program of the State Mission Board also takes in the work at Oteen, the Sanitorium, Samarcand and the study of rural churches. Also our board is definitely behind the radio program of North Carolina Baptists.

Therefore we do earnestly pray that God may bless our Mission Board and their great work that it is doing and that He may guide us, that we as North Carolina Baptists and Chowan Assocation may in the spirit of Christ reach out and lend a helping hand to those in distress and need.

25. Report on Home Missions by Mrs. W. H. Dale:

The primary task of the Home Mission Board is to evangelize the home land. Christ must rule in the home land if we expect to win victories for Him in lands afar.

The Home Mission Board is ministering to 33 dfferent natonaltes in the home land. They have 702 missionaries and workers; these have reported 15,000 conversions in the last year.

The Board is cooperating with the churches in reaching the Jews for Christ. The Jews seem more receptive of the gospel than ever before. The goal is set to win 1,000,000 to Christ this year.

There are 50,000 deaf in the territory of our home land, and we have 5 missionares working with them.

The Department of Camp Work is cooperating with our Baptist Chaplains in ministering to our service men. Around 91,750 were won to the Lord by our Chaplains in 1945. Other phases of the work of the Home Mission Board are: The Department of Missionary Educaton, The Department of Schools of Missions, a City Mission Department which is cooperating with the State Mission Boards in 40 cities, also working with the underprivileged, Good Will Centers, and Rescue Homes.

The imperative need for Home Mssions today is 389 more missionaries. It needs $2,616,000 to buy new mission properties and rebuild what they have and $1,300,000 per year for operation.

Southern Baptists are abundantly able to supply these needs, and they are asked to pledge anew their prayers and support in meeting these needs.

26. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. W. V. Carroll:

Last year, May the 8th, one hundred years ago our Foreign Mis-

sion Board was organized at Augusta, Ga., and was located at Richmond, Va. Since that momentous occasion our Board has sent out 1,347 missionaries to foreign fields, including 44 appointed in April of this year. (We wonder when one has gone out from Chowan Association). They have worked in twenty nations At the close of the century five and a half million Baptists were represented by only 550 missionaries.

As we enter the second century, we face a war-stricken world with its tragic needs and many perplexing problems and difficulties. Some of these problems are our own indifference, Roman Catholics, Communism, Mohammedanism, inconsistent living of professed Christians, racial and religious tensions, and national and international conflicts.

On the other hand, there is a bright side. We face unprecedented opportunities and challenges to bless a stricken world and send the Gospel of Christ. Doors have never before been open to us quite so wide or quite so many. Appeals come from various nations to send preachers, teachers, medical missionaries, and others who can help rebuild wrecked countries. Aren't these Macedonian calls?

Also there comes the cry of the starving millions. It is estimated that approximately half of our world lacks sufficient food. Multitudes of people are starving, and next year will be too late. And last week's Recorder shows that North Carolina Baptists had paid only $155,554.00 on August 15 toward their goal of approximately $400,000.00. We must answer to Christ at the Judgment for our failure to feed, clothe, and shelter the homeless.

Then there is an urgent need to provide building and equipment for churches, schools, hospitals, and missionary homes. And instead of 560 missionaries, we should have 1,000 on the fields within the next year.

Already our missionaries are returning to the various fields as rapidly as transportation will permit Some forty have already gone to China, and some of our leaders have gone to various fields to survey the needs and encourage the missionaries and Christians there. Every mail brings a plea from Africa begging for reinforcements.

We have the wealth to help feed and to help rebuild the world. Have we not come to the world for such a time as this? We can help give relief, and we can help rehabilitate the stricken world, and thus win its ear and tender its heart so we can have access to it for Jesus Christ.

And we have the glorious Gospel of Christ. This great Gospel with the Spirit of God and with enough willing, consecrated hearts will transform our world from war to peace, and from hate to love, and from destruction of the atomic bomb and the cosmic ray to Jesus Christ and His saving and healing power.

27. On motion the foregoing reports were adopted.

28. Report on W. M. U. By Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.:

In presenting the report on the W. M U. of the Chowan Association, we would like very much to be able to say that we have attained our full portion of growth for one year, but that cannot be done. In some intsances we can point with pride to a healthy growth, and a few fragrant blooms. Perhaps, nearest our hearts are the nineteen Young People's Societies organized. Four societies have been reorganized and are showing signs of growth. It is with Thanksgiving in our harts that we can report, that four hundred and sixty eight women, boys and girls, have declared themselves stewards.

Total contributions reported for the year amounted to $12,567.48. A decrease of $788.24 from the previous year. We do not believe

less money was given but, due to some confusion, somewhere, we were not given our annual report blanks, and there was consternation in our W. M. U. Zion, resulting in the loss of much valuable information.

During the year, your Superintendent has attended all the county meetings, with the exception of one; attended the Divisional Meeting, the conference in November in Raleigh, the Associational plan meeting in January, the State Meeting in High Point, and various other meetings, having travelled a total of 981 miles She has taught 11 mission study classes, and wrote 456 letters and cards.

At our plan-meeting in Hobbsville in January, we accepted as our goal a ten percent increase in all phases of our work.

The annual meeting was held at Macedonia on April 2nd, 1946, with a large attendance. Mrs. John Wacaster, our field representative, brought us a splendid mesage on the "Urgency of Making Him Known." Miss Florence Lide helped us to see China and her needs as we had never done before. It was a truly great message.

The next annual meeting will be held with the Salem church near Weeksville on Tuesday after the first Sunday in April, 1947.

29. Mrs. Guy introduced Rev. R. N. Carroll who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

30 The Clerk gave a digest of letters received from the churches. This was a comparative report showing gains and losses over the preceeding year.

31. After enrollment of messengers not present on Tuesday the congregation sang "Jesus Saves."

32. **Report on the Biblical Recorder by Rev. C. W. Duling:**

The Biblical Recorder is of, by, and for North Carolina Baptists. For more than a century-since 1813, to be exact, when it was founded by Thomas Meredith—it has had an uninterrupted ministry to the interests of the Kingdom of God in our state, in our nation, and in the world. Through fat years and lean years, through prosperity and depression, through war and peace, when the going was good and when the going was tough, the Biblical Recorder has been true to its mission, true to the Bible and to the doctrines generally accepted among Baptists. It is our own State Convention vehicle of information and inspiration. It is conceivable that one can be an inteligent person and not read the Biblical Recorder; but it is hardly conceivable that one can be an intelligently informed Bapitst in North Carolina and not read it. It keeps before us something of the world's needs—needs that begin at home and extend to the uttermost parts of the world; and it informs us of what we and our fellow Baptists are doing to meet those needs. It inspires us, in the name and spirit of Christ to have a concern and a compassion as deep and as wide and as far-reaching as humanity.

The ciruclation of the Biblical Recorder varies from week to week. Recently it has been running between 35 and 40 thousand copies per week. This is the largest circulation the Recorder has had, but it deserves a much larger circulation. For North Carolina Baptists there is no better religious periodical. It is worthy of your support and your reading. The best method of subscribing is the Church Budget or every family plan. For ten cents the Recorder will go into a home each week for a whole month. If there are fifty resident families in your church, the Recorder will go into every home, every week, for a whole month, for five dollars. Where else could you get so much for so little? Put the Biblical Recorder in your church budget and send it into every home represented in your membership.

33. On motion the report was adopted.

34. M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, addressed the Association

on the statewide work.

35. Announcement regarding lunch by Rev. W. C. Francis, host pastor.

36. At this time Dr. F. O. Mixon, pastor Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, brought a doctrinal message using as his text Psalms 55:23.

Afternoon Session, September 18, 1946

37. The afternoon session was opened with a devotional by Rev. R. E. Ferguson.

38. **Report on Christian Education by F. T. Johnson:**

Baptists believe in education. Our Great Teacher said, "You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Education, is, in part at least, a quest for the truth. We have nothing to fear from the truth. "Education" stems from two Latin words meaning to "lead out". The implication, etomologically, is that we need to be led from narrowness and provincialism and a lack of knowledge, into a broadness of understanding and a fullness of living which we might best describe in the familiar term, "abundant life".

We have recognized that the education of the head, the impartation of factual knowledge, the sharpening of the intellect, is not enough. Man is more than head or intellect; he is a creature of heart and soul and emotions and feeling and will. The sharpening of the intellectual faculties may be our undoing, unless, at the same time, we can broaden the sympathies, kindle the emotions, give validity to ideals, and direction to the will. At the heart of all our endeavor there must be a center from which we go and to which we come. That central point of reference we believe to be found in the word CHRISTIAN.

Education must be more than the dead hand of the past, more than the sum of all catalogued knowledge from the beginnings to this present year in this century. All the findings of scientific laboratories have not been able to answer the deepest questions of the human soul. We affirm that there is truth that cannot be weighed in scientific laboratories nor measured in test tubes. The questions that haunt us with their urgency can be answered only in the creative realm of faith and belief. We believe that CHRISTIANITY is THE creative force in the world, that it gives meaning to the haunting mysteries of life. By determining life's philosophy and defining its goal Christianity gives meaning and purpose to life. Few people pass through adolescence without being challenged with such thoughts as, What does life mean? Why am I here? what is worth while? To what shall I give my time, my enthusiasms, my energies? G. K. Chesterton said,, "The most important thing about man is the kind of philosophy he keeps." With that we heartily agree. And old maxim of education said, "Education is power." But power, misguided and misdirected and not devoted to goals worthy of man at his best can be as destructive of human values as atomic energy in the hands of mad men.

North Carolina Baptists support four Junior Colleges and two senior colleges, Meredith for women, and Wake Forest, until recent years for men, but now co-educational. These schools are full of students, with more knocking for admittance than there are facilities to care for Last year the churches of our association gave in designated contributions for the support of these schools $3,284.49. The cooperative program gifts apportioned to these schools is not known to your committee. These schools have proved their worth and are deserving of larger support than we give them. We should

pledge anew more support to all our schools than we have given in the past. We feel that considerable progress has been made in Christian education in our state in the removal of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem. Wake is the the senior Baptist College in the state and if the cause of Christian education is to go forward the plant must be enlarged and the curricula broadened so that no boy or girl will feel any reluctance in entering.

39. The Moderator recognized Mr. Claude M. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Educational Council, who discussed the report and the work in the state. Mr. Gaddy in turn presented Rev. Everett Miller, Field Representative of Meredith college who discussed the work at Meredith and on motion the report was adopted.

40. Report on B. T. U. by L. H. Sawyer:

Someone has well said, "Plenty of folks have a good aim in life, but a lot of them never pull the trigger." How true this is in regard to the Post War Training Union work in the Chowan Association. Many pastors and laymen have a good aim, but only a few have been willing to pull the trigger, and capitalize on the opportunities this period is offering. Surely this is true as only about 10 of the 60 churches in the Association sponsor some phase of Training Union work—50 churches without any work at all. In those 10 churches with Training Union work there are only about 30 unions—an average of 3 units per church. The enrollment is about 500 against a church membership of about 14,000, or 15,000 which means less than 4 per cent of the church members in the Chowan Association are enrolled in Training Union work. Do we, the Baptists of the Chowan Association, believe in the program of Jesus Christ? He trained, why not we?

Therefore, may I present some resolutions to be accepted by the Association, any may they be put into immediate action.
Resolved:

1. That the pastors of the Association pledge their support to this great work of training, and pull the trigger in each of their churches, and start some form of Training Union work.
2. That the Associational Training officers be specialists in their fields of work, and put on a promotional program in their departments.
3. That the local Training Union workers and members pledge their loyal support and co-operation to all local, associational, and state work.
4. That the members of each church in the Association become more conscious of the need of this department of work, and help in any way they can.

41. Brother Sawyer's discussion was in the form of an illustrated lecture and the report was on motion adopted.

42. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by J. H. LeRoy:

Although the Laymen's Missionary Movement was launched through action of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1907, the Brotherhood now conceived and promoted actually dates from 1926, when, by action of the Convention, the title was changed from Laymen's Missionary Movement to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. It was in that year that the decision was made to include the entire denominational program in the Brotherhood objectives rather than restricting it to missions. So, in reality, the Brotherhood is only 20 years old, and, therefore, the youngest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The development of Brotherhood movement, generally speaking, has been phenominal until it was retarded by the war. From

a few scattered organizations, there are now functioning Brotherhoods in more than 3,000 churches, and the enrollment within these Brotherhoods is well above 100,000 men. Of course, this does not mean that only 100,000 men have been enlisted

The movement was in its infancy in the Chowan Association at the outbreak of the war. The rationing of gasoline and the ban on meetings caused a cessation of most of its activities during the war. Some very interesting and inspirational meetings were held at Shiloh, Sawyer's Creek, Berea, Corinth, Hertford and other places, which were well attended and indicated considerable success for the future of the movement. These meetings were generally composed throughout of laymen, which is a part of the plan, and no doubt they will be resumed as soon as a more normal economic situation prevails.

So far as this writer has been able to learn, only Blackwell Memorial and Shiloh have active Brotherhood organizations functioning within their respective churches. Although many other churches took part in these large sectional meetings, I have been unable to learn of continuing activity within the other churches. As a supplement to the usual church program this organization is very interesting and should prove extremely beneficient. It should not be allowed to become just another organization, duplicating present efforts.

In addition to the sectional meetings, conducted by laymen, it is suggested that the Brotherhood should conduct within the church a laymen's revival, which is in reality an effort at reenlistment of all of the male members of the church. Details are described in a pamphlet published by the Brotherhood and distributed from Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that such a revival should last not more than 4 nights, accompanied on the last night by a banquet before the meeting and should be conducted entirely by laymen. The talks should not be sermons, but simple, practical, frank addresses, discussing the privileges and possibilities of consecrated enlisted church members.

Of course, a strong Brotherhood should be a real power in any church. The idea seems to be that it should go about promoting the church interest and affairs in a practical businesslike way, and should serve to keep all of the male members of the church interested in its affairs. The sectional meetings have been very much worthwhile. Although I have never attended or known of such a laymen's revival, it is interesting and should be worthwhile.

A strong Baptist Brotherhood might do much to increase the effectiveness of the Christian men in the Chowan Association.

43. The report was on motion adopted.

44. Report of Committee on Committees:

We recommend for Executive Committee, Rev. W. W. Finlator, Rev. C. W. Duling, John M. Elliott, Rev. Jas. E. Baker, Harry C. Ferebee, Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson and Rev. D. P. Brooks. We recommend for Associational workers, Rev. R. N. Carroll, director of promotion; Rev. Harry Beane, Recorder representative and Rev. D. P. Brooks, director of Evangelism. We recommend as a Committee on Associational Missions, Dr. R. E. Wall and Revs. W. V. Carroll, R. N. Carroll, C. W. Duling and C. W. Bazemore. To report on the various phases of the work we recommend for State Missions, Rev. Jas. E. Baker; Home Missions, Rev. L. Bland Taylor; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. C. Francis; Christian Education, Rev. W. W. Finlator; Relief and Annuity, Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.; Orphanage, W T. Love; Temperance, Rev. C. W. Bazemore; Religious Literature, Rev. C. W. Duling; Hospitals, Dr. T. W. Blanchard; Sunday Schools, Rev. W. V Carroll,

Associational Superintendent; B. T. U., L. H. Sawyer, Associational Director; W. M. U., Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Associational President.

45. On motion the report was accepted.

46. Report of Committee on Memorials: (See IN MEMORIAM.)

47. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1947. Place—Sound Side. Preacher—Rev. R N. Carroll and alternate, Rev. W. W. Finlator.

48. The report was on motion accepted.

49. Report of Committee on Nominations:

We nominate officers for the ensuing year as follows:: Moderator, Dr. R. E. Wall; Vice-Moderator, Rev. J. T. Byrum; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H Outlaw; Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, John M. Elliott; Auditor, J. P. Mercer.

50. The report was on motion accepted unanimously and Rev. A. H. Outlaw was appointed to cast the ballot for the entire body.

51. On motion cognizance was taken of the fact that the Roduco Church has disbanded and sold the property and was dropped from the list.

52. On motion the Clerk was requested to write letters to Dr. E. H Potts, immediate past Moderator, and Dr. C. B. Williams, former pastor of the Shiloh Church, and express to them our regret that they could not be with us in this session.

53. Report of Auditor:: :

Associational Current Expense Fund

Receipts:

Balance, Sept. 1, 1945	$108.86	Poplar Branch	5.00
Offering last Association	75.35	Providence	5.00
Ballard's Bride	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	5.00
Belhaven	2.00	Rehoboth	3.00
Berea	10.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Bethel	5.00	Riverside	5.00
Beulah	5.00	Rocky Hock	20.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Roper	2.00
Calvary	3.00	Rose Bay	1.00
Center Hill	10.00	Salem	5.00
Chappell's Hill	3.00	Sandy Cross	10.00
Columbia	5.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Cool Springs	8.50	Sound Side	5.00
Creswell	3.00	Swan Quarter	2.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Warwick	10.00
Edenton	20.00	Whiteville Grove	3.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00	Woodville	5.00
Englehard	1.00	Corinth	10.00
Eure	3.00	Shiloh	10.00
Eureka	7.00	Roanoke Island	3.00
Fairfield	1.00	Total Receipts and Bal.	$507.71
Gatesville	7.50	Disbursements:—	
Geneva	5.00	Sanders Letter Service	$ 3.00
Great Hope	5.00	Albemarle Broadcasting	88.80
Hertford	10.00	The Independent	207.50
Hobbsville	10.00	First & Citizens National Bank, Check charge	.50
Macedoni	5.00	Daily Advance	3.00
Manteo	5.00	A. H. Outlaw	60.21
Middle Swamp	3.00		
Moyock	5.00		
Mt. Pleasant	2.50	Total	$363.01
Mt. Sinai	5.00	Balance	144.70
Oak Grove	3.00		
Olivet	2.00		$507.71

Associational Missionary Fund

Receipts:	
D. P. Brooks	$175.50
M. A. Huggins	197.50
Sawyer's Creek	50.00
Elizabeth City First	100.00
Hertford	100.00
Shiloh	50.00
Calvary	50.00
Center Hill	15.00
Eureka	50.00
Salem	50.00
Reynoldson	50.00
Columbia	30.00
Roanoke Island	10.00
Moyock	25.00
Manteo	5.00
Sound Side	20.50
Berea	60.00
Warwick	62.50
Edenton	100.00
Corinth	25.00
Rocky Rock	125.00
Total Receipts	$1,709.75
Disbursements:—	
D. P. Brooks, Salary and Expense	$1,193.75
Blackwell Memorial	150.00
Ramoth Gilead	60.00
Ballard's Bridge	75.00
Olivet	8.75
Rent, D. P. Brooks	149.25
Retirement Fund	64.00
	$1,407.00
Balance	302.75
	$1,709.75

General Fund Balance Sept. 1, 1945	$108.86
Receipts	398.85
	$507.71
Minutes of Association and Sundry Expense	$363.01
Bal. Aug. 31, 1946	144.70
	$507.71

Receipts for Mission Fund	$1,709.75
Salaries and Expense	$1,407.00
Balance	302.75
	$1,709.75

Balance General Fund Aug. 31, 1946	$144.70
Balance Mission Fund Aug. 31, 1946	302.75
Total Balance	$447.45

This report is the result of the audit of the records of the Clerk-Treasurer of the Chowan Association, as found in the Ledger, Bank Pass Book, Check Books, Bank Statements and cancelled checks. And covers the period from August 31, 1945 to August 31, 1946.

54. On motion the report was accepted.

55. Report of Resolutions Committee:

Whereas, this Association has been royally entertained by the Warwick Baptist Church in its 141st session—and whereas, both pastor and people have extended every consideration and courtesy that is common to the highest type of entertainment —

Therefore, be it resolved:

(1) That we extend to this pastor and people a rising vote of thanks for their kindness and hospitality, while we have been among them.

(2) That we will carry away with us a kindly and gracious remembrance of the delightful days spent here. And shall look forward to coming back at some future date.

56. Rev. W. C. Francis made closing remarks regarding his delight and the delight of Warwick Church in having the Association meet with them.

57. The session was brought to a close by the congregation singing " Lead On O Eternal King, Eternal" and with prayer by Rev. Lee A. Phillips.

DR. R. E. WALL, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Morning Session, April 2, 1946

1. The 42nd annual session of the Chowan Woman's Missionary Union was held with Macedonia Church on Tuesday, April 2, 1946.

2. The theme of the meeting was: Christ for the World.

3. The hymn of the year, We've a Story to Tell to the Nations, was sung as the opening hymn after which prayer was offered by Mrs. J. T. Byrum, president of the Chowan County W. M. U.

4. Devotional was led by Mrs Hersey Sawyer who used as a basis for her remarks the scripture: And I, if I be lifted up from the earth will draw all men unto me.

5. A welcome address was given by Mrs. T. E. Halsey, Sr., of the host church, after which Mrs. I. A. Ward gave the response.

6. At this time we had the business session including recognition of visitors and new pastors's wives, minutes read and approved and Treasurer's report. This was followed by the appointment of the following committees:

Nominating—Mrs. Otha Riddick, Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Mrs. Vernon James, Mrs. T E. Maddrey and Mrs. W. C. Hollowell

Time and Place—Mrs. W. H. Dale, Mrs. H. B. Aswell and Mrs. Walter Riddick.

Courtesy—Mrs. C. W. Bazemore, Mrs. W. F. Morris and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Jr.

Memorial—Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Duling and Mrs. Alton Stallings.

7. Mrs. W. H. Dale brought her report on Mission Study and Knowing Your World, urging every society to have a mission study class each quarter; and the importance of getting every member to read at least one mission book a year.

8. Mrs. Guy Gregory was to have brought her report on Community Missions Or Serving Your World, but due to her absence no report was made.

9. Mrs. Milton Byrum gave her report on Stewardship Or Our Debt to the World. She stressed the importance of a week of stewardship in every church, the training of young people in stewardship and suggested that everyone be taught the "Prove Me" plan and trying to get seventy-five percent of our members to try the "Prove Me" plan.

10. Mrs. Robert Jones, Literature Chairman, gave her report on the number of religious periodicals going into the homes of the Association.

11. Next, we had Mrs. Guy's report of the work she had done during 1946. Following Mrs. Guy's report we had the roll call of the churches Twenty-three churches represented.

12. One verse of O Zion Haste, was sung after which an offering amounting to $45.26 was made.

13. We were delighted to have with us Mrs. John Wacaster, State Field Worker, who talked on The Urgency of Making Him Known.

14. We sang the second and third verses of O Zion Haste after which Miss Florence Lide, returned missionary, thrilled us as she talked on: The World for Christ.

15. Rev. J. T. Byrum, pastor of the host church, gave the announcements concerning lunch and offered thanks to God for the food provided.

Afternoon Session, April 2, 1946

16. Opened with the singing of the last stanza of O Zion Haste. Prayer was offered by Rev. D. P. Brooks.

17. Our memorial was beautifully given by Mrs. John Senterfit. The Association lost nine members by death during 1945. We heard Mrs. Senterfit in a talk on the Training School and thrilled with her as she took us on an imaginary trip through our own Training School in Louisville.

18. The Young People's work was presented by Mrs. J. W. Ward and Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, who in turn presented numerous counsellors who were very active in individual churches during 1945.

19. The Courtesy Commitee read its report

20. Report of Time and Place Committee: Next meeting to be held at Salem Cuhrch on the first Tuesday in April, 1947.

21. Mrs. J. T. Byrum, chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported as follows: For President, Mrs. T. Guy Sloane, Sr.; Vice President, Mrs. Hershey Sawyer; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Otha Riddick; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Dale; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. B. Hollowell; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. I. A. Ward; Scholarship Fund Chairman, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Ralph Ferguson; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Robert Jones. Young People's Leaders—Sunbeams and R. A.'s, Mrs. C .T. Doughtie; G A.'s and Y. W. A.'s, Mrs. R. E. Wall.

22. The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.

MRS. T. SLOANE GUY, SR., President

MRS. OTHA RIDDICK, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, January 22, 1946

1. The annual session of the Chowan Associational Sunday School Convention was held with the church at Corinth on January 22, 1946.

2. Walter Midgett had charge of the singing and Mrs. J. L. Knapp was acting pianist. Miss Frances Winstead was appointed Secretary.

3. The meeting was opened with the singing of "I Will Sing the Wondrous story and the devotional was given by Rev. James E. Baker.

4. Rev. D. P. Brooks presented the Southern Baptist Sunday School platform for 1946 and Roscoe Wynn stressed the importance of adopting the Program for 1946.

5. Sanford Aydlett, Blackwell Memorial Superintendent; Selby Scott, Elizabeth City First Superintendent and F. T. Johnson, Hertford Superintendent, told briefly of the activities of their Sunday Schools.

6. After the singing of "Out of My Bondage, Sorrow and Night" Dr. R. E. Wall discussed the subject: Making the Program Available in Every Church. He announced that there would be teams ready to go into every church during the month of February to help the Sunday School officers and teachers to plan their work for the year and to encourage each Sunday School to receive a larger vision of the work and to realize the great importance of Sunday School work. Mr. Wynn announced the various teams and the churches to be visited.

7. On motion the Southwide Program was adopted.

8. Department conferences were then conducted as follows: Mrs. J. L. Lamb, Cradle Roll; Mrs. Roland Garrett, Junior; Mrs. R. E. Wall, Intermediate and Rev. James E. Baker, Young People and Adult.

9. Report of Nominating Committee: Superintendent, Rev. W. Van Carroll; Secretary, Rev. D. P. Brooks; Superintendent of Evangelism, Rev. Jas. E. Baker; Superintendent of Training, Dr. C. B. Williams; Superintendent of Enlargement, Rev. C. W. Bazemore; Chorister, Miss Martha Ellen Barr; Pianist, Miss Alice Pritchard. Group Superintendents: Rev. Frank Dinwiddie for Dare, Chowan and Currituck; Carroll Holmes, Pasquotank and Perquimans; Rev. Ralph E. Furgeson, Gates; and Rev. Lee A. Phillips, South of the Sound. Department Leaders: Nursery, Mrs. J. L. Lamb; Junior, Mrs. Clara Morris; Intermediate, Mrs. R. E. Wall; Young People, Mrs. D. P. Brooks; Adult, F. T. Johnson; Extension, Rev. W. C. Francis; Vacation Bible School, Dr. E. H. Potts

10. The report was on motion accepted and the Executive Committee was empowered to fill the existing vacancies in the report.

11. The hymn "Close To Thee" was sung by the congregation and the afternoon address was delivered by Rev. C. W. Bazemore on the subject: "Go Ye . . . Into Every Church." He took as a text,

Acts 15:36. He presented effectively the fourfold program which the Sunday School fulfills: Evangelism, Education, Fellowship and worship.

12. The meeting closed with prayer by Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

ROSCOE WYNN, Superintendent
MISS FRANCES WINSTEAD, Acting Secretary

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

Evening Session, July 2, 1946

1. The Associational Baptist Training Union held its annual meeting with the Edenton church on July 2, 1946.

2. John M. Elliott led the opening song service after which the prayer was offered by Rufus White.

3. Rev. D. P. Brooks gave a talk on: "The Master Key" and this was followed by a solo: "Satisfied with Jesus" by William Lamb.

4. The roll of churches was called and the minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Twelve churches were represented and the enrollment was 95.

5. Officers for the ensuing year were elected and installed as follows: Director, L. H. Sawyer; Associate Director, John L. Chestnutt; Secretary, Martha Ellen Barr; Song Leader, John M. Elliott; Pianist. Charlotte Bunch; Pastor Advisor, Dr. R. E. Wall. Department Directors: Story Hour, Mrs. Geneva Walston; Junior, Mildred Munden; Intermediate, Mrs. Paul Ives; Young People, Mrs. L. H. Sawyer; adult, Rev R. N. Carroll; Group Directors, Camden. Currituck and Dare Counties, Mrs. G. D. Berry; Pasquotank and Perquimans Counties, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chowan and Gates Counties, Rev. W. C. Francis; Tyrrell and Hyde Counties, Rev. J. Bland Taylor.

6. The committee on Time and Place of next meeting was accepted—that we meet on July 11, 1947 with the First Church of Elizabeth City.

7. The report of the Resolutions Committee was approved.

8. John M. Elliott, Walter Barnard and a group of intermediates reported on the Ridgecrest Convention.

9. On motion it was decided that our Training Unions enter the contest work for the coming year.

10. After singing "He Keeps Me Singing" by the congregation some keys to better methods were discussed as follows: Good records, Mrs. Geneva Walston; Planned work, L. H. Sawyer; Individual development, Mrs. L. H. Sawyer; Bible Knowledge, Mrs. R. S. Knight.

11. After the congregation sang "Living Jesus" Miss Charlotte Bunch rendered a beautiful piano solo.

12. The program was climaxed with a pageant "A Key of Inspiration" presented by the B. T. U. of Corinth Church.

13. After the program a social hour was enjoyed by all.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, Director
LOUISE WHITE, Acting Secretary.

In Memorium

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. W. A. Perry.

Belhaven: Mr. W. A. Robinson, Deacon D. W. Sawyer.

Berea: Mrs. Viola McPherson, Mr. P. G. Pritchard, Mrs. J. A. Harris, Mr. Vernon Jennings, Mrs. Lucile Key Snow.

Bethel: Deacon S. P. Matthews, Mr. Thomas C. Chapell, Mrs. Sarah E. Williams.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. J. W. Bonny, Mrs. J. W. Burfoot, Mrs. O. F. Gilbert, Sr., Mr. John E. Hollowell, Mrs. C. A. Long, Mrs.. Susan Morgan, Mr. Lucian Morrisette, Mrs. Agnes Sawyer, Mr. Robert W. Sawyer, Mrs. O. G. Whaley.

Center Hill: Deacon J. P. Byrum, Mr. Gilmer Topping, Mr. J. T. Boyce.

Columbia: Mrs. E. P. Cohoon, Deacon C. W. Swain.

Cool Springs: Deacon Paul Parker, Mr. Paul V. Taylor, Miss Martha Harrell, Mrs. Bessie Horton.

Corinth: Mrs. Mollie Miller, Deacon W. F. Pritchard.

Creswell: Mrs. Ida Bateman, Mr. Roy T. Hopkins.

Edenton: Mrs. Annie Boyce, Mrs. A. J. Ward, Mrs. Susan Cornelius Pratt, Mrs. E. L. Hollowell, Mr. Jacob Asbell, Mr. W. T. White, Mr. J. D. Swindell, Sr.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. Elizabeth Guard, Mrs. Sadie Wood, Mrs. C. S. Ives, Mrs. W. T. Hayden, Mrs. J. E. Moran, Mr. S. K. Simpson.

Engelhard: Deacon Jones L. Gibbs.

Eure: Mrs. Annie Felton, Mrs. Penny Howell.

Eureka: Miss Evelyn Smith, Miss Elizabeth McClenny, Mrs. Floria Robinson.

In Memorium

Hertford Deacon Matt Matthews, Mr. E. A. Byrum.

Hobbsville: Miss Hattie Hobbs, Miss Martha Hobbs.

Macedonia: Mrs. Sarah Lewis, Mrs. West Copeland.

Manteo: Mr. Horace Midgett, Mrs. Hattie Gard, Mrs. Cora Q. Midgett, Mrs. Sammy J. Shannon.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. Ella Green.

Oak Grove: Mrs. Martha Tarkenton.

Ramoth Gilead: Mr. Daniels Rhodes.

Reynoldson: Deacon J. T. Carter.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Albert Gard.

Rocky Hock: Mr. J. M. Harrell, Mr. J. H. Dale, Mr. R. E. Whitman, Mrs. Ellen White, Mrs. Harriet V. Holowell, Mrs. Mary J. Privott.

Roper: Deacon Henry W. Tarkenton.

Salem: Mary Ann Jackson, Mrs. Sarah Jane Parsons.

Sandy Cross: Miss Ruby Lee Riddick, Mr. Leland Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. John Berry, Mrs. Henry Evans.

Shiloh: Mr. Howard Sawyer, Mr. J. F. Forbes, Mrs. E. D. Stephens, Mrs. R. V. Cutrell, Mrs. Lydia Heath.

Soundside: Mr. R. S. Armstrong.

Swan Quarter: Mr. George Carawan.

Warwick: Mr. Charley Parks, Mr. W. W. Parks, Mrs. Fornia Humphlett, Mrs. Connie Ward.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. Dallas Layden.

Woodville: Mr. W. E. Bogue, Mrs. Rebecca Jennings.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Baker, Jas. E.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Bazemore, C. W.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Bean, Harry F.	Belcross	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Brooks, D. P.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Asso. Mi
Byerly, J. R.	Elizabeth City	Olivet	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Carroll, R. N.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
Carroll, W. V.	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Cobb, J. Sydney	Whaleyville, Va.	Not Known	Pastor
Dinwiddie, Frank	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Duling, C. W.	Hertford	Hertford	Pastor
Edwards, Geo. B.	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Pastor
Ferguson, R. E.	Sunbury	Not Known	Pastor
Finlator, W. W.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Pastor
Francis, W. C.	Tyner	Not Known	Pastor
Guy T. Sloane	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Hand, Harry C.	Edenton	Edenton	Not Kno
Lanier, J. E.	Winton	Not Known	Pastor
Morgan, S. L.	Belhaven	Belhaven	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	Eliz. City First	Pastor
Phillips, Lee A.	Fairfield	Fairfield	Pastor
Sawyer, Emmitt F.	Ft. Worth, Texas	Sawyer's Creek	Student
Stephens, W. R.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Taylor, L. Bland	Creswell	Creswell	Pastor
Wall, R. E.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Mem.	Pastor
Waters, C. S.	Spot	Not Known	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Retired

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Frances Winstead, Educational Director, (Lay Worker) Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City First: A. H. Outlaw, Assistant Pastor (Ordained Minister) Elizabeth City; Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Educational Director, (Lay Worker).

Ministers Ordained This Year

Blackwell Memorial: Tom White, Buies Creek, N. C.

Elizabeth City First: Oscar S. Williams, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Students for the Ministry

Columbia: Raymond Knight, Wake Forest, N. C., Wake Forest College.

Elizabeth City First: Wm. C. Lamb, Wake Forest, N. C., Wake Forest College.

Mt. Pleasant: William Liverman, Creswell, N. C. College not known.

Rocky Hock: Lindsay E. Harrell, Edenton, N. C. College not known. Paul Harrell, Edenton, N. C. College not known.

Presidents of Local Brotherhoods

Blackwell Memorial.....Andy Collins, Elizabeth City
Shiloh.....M. M. Duncan, Belcross

Musical Directors

(All part time)

Belhaven.....Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Berea.....Miss Margaret Ann Harris, Elizabeth City
Bethel.....Mrs. C. T. White, Hertford
Beulah.....Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial.....Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Burgess.....Miss Edna Ruth Lane, Hertford
Calvary.....Mrs. J. E. Chory, Elizabeth City
Center Hill.....Mrs. N. J. George, Tyner..
Columbia.....Mrs. Ida Spruill, Columbia
Corinth.....Miss Alice Pritchard, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer.....Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton.....Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First.....Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Elizabeth City
Englehard.....J. R. Harrell, Eure
Eureka.....Mrs. J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake
Gatesville.....Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Great Hope.....Miss Catherine Perry, Hertford
Hertford.....Mrs. Fred Mathews, Hertford
Hobbsville.....S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Manteo.....Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Manteo
Middle Swamp.....Mrs. Edith Howard, Gates
Moyock.....Mrs. W. M. Barber, Moyock
Mt. Pleasant.....Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell
Mt. Sinai.....Mrs. Beulah Morgan, Hertford
Olivet.....Miss Audrey Long, Elizabeth City
Poplar Branch.....Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch
Rehoboth.....Mrs. Liddy Walker, Currituck
Reynoldson.....Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates
Riverside.....Mrs. M. R. Fletcher, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island.....Mrs. Abia Glyn, Manteo
Rocky Hock.....J. Lynch, Edenton
Roper.....Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper
Rose Bay.....Miss Marjorie Gibbs, Swan Quarter
Salem.....Mrs. Benonia Meads, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross.....Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville
Sawyer's Creek.....Mrs. R. L. Bray, Belcross
Shiloh.....Mrs. W. L. Stevens, Shiloh
Sound Side.....Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia
Swan Quarter.....Mrs. Nathan Cutrell, Swan Quarter
Warwick.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville
Woodville.....Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City

Church Librarians

Blackwell Memorial: L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.
Center Hill: J. H. Berryman, Tyner.
Edenton: G. S. Harrell, Edenton.
Elizabeth City First: Mrs. Ethel Alexander, Elizabeth City.
Hobbsville: Gulyon Hobbs, Hobbsville.
Olivet: Essie Bundy, Elizabeth City.
Salem: Mrs. Edward Eves, Elizabeth City.

Clerks of Churches

(See Statistical Table)

Directors of B. T. U. Work

(See Statistical Table)

Presidents of W. M. U. Work

(See Statistical Table)

Local Church Treasurers

(See Statistical Table)

Superintendents of Sunday Schools

(See Statistical Table)

Table I. Church Membership of Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known	Village, Town, City or Community	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL NFORMATION					
				Dates of Meetings	Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held	Revivals Held	Spent on Bldg. or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Ballard's Bridge	OC	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	18	4		5	1		366		366	N	1		5,000.00	15,000.00	
Belhaven	V	1900	S. L. Morgan	2-4	1	2		9	2		111		111	N			5,000.00	17,000.00	
Bera	OC	1836	W. V. Carrol, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4-5			1	2	5		394	78	472	N		23,637.59		35,000.00	
Bethel	OC	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	10	4		5	3		310		310	N	1			7,500.00	
Beulah	V	1885	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	1-3	11	7		2			158		158	Y	1			4,500.00	
Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4-5	23	27		36	10		800	200	1,000	Y	1	1,118.77	5,000.00	80,000.00	
Burgess	OC	1945	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	1-3	7	6					33		33	N	1	450.00		2,000.00	65.00
Calvary	C	1921	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-2-3	8						134		134	Y	1			5,000.00	
Center Hill	V	1889	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1-3	13			2	3		413		413	Y	1		5,000.00	10,000.00	
Chappell's Hill	OC	1869	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	1				2			26		26	N				2,000.00	
Coinjock	V	1894	C. S. Waters, Mamie	1-3							87		87	N				1,500.00	
Columbia	V	1869	Jas. E. Baker, Columbia	1-3	8	4	1	4	2		196	20	216	Y	1	780.00		10,000.00	
Cool Springs	OC	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	10	3		2	4		278	185	486	N	1			5,000.00	
Corinth	OC	1891	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4-5	15	10	2	3	2		402	55	457	N	1		6,000.00	26,000.00	
Creswell	V	1850	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	2-4	7	4		5	2		97		97	Y	1		750.00	3,250.00	
Ebenezer	V	1850	W. E. Parken, South Mills	1-3	3	3				1	79	31	110	N	1	469.77		12,000.00	
Edenton	C	1816	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	1-2-3-4-5	29	33	1	33	7		787	323	1,110	Y		4,405.32	13,000.00	83,000.00	
Eliz. City First	C	1786	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4-5	15	33		24	6	10	830	116	946	Y	1	4,048.05	7,000.00	92,000.00	
Engelhard	V	1923	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	1-2		2		2	1		52		52	N	1			2,000.00	
Gum Neck	V	1813	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2	1			1	2		135		135	N	1			3,500.00	
Eure	V	1925	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	2-4	17	6	1	2	3		215	99	314	N	1			8,000.00	
Eureka	OC	1923	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	1		1			1		8	2	10	N				6,000.00	
Fairfield	V	1854	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4	19	3		4			197	90	287	N	1	1,053.51	5,000.00	25,000.00	
Gatesville	V	1880	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-3	6	1		1	1		132		132	Y	1	100.00		2,000.00	
Geneva	OC	1859	W. C. Francis, Tyner	2-4	2	1		1	1		149		149	N				3,000.00	
Great Hope	OC	1904	James E. Baker, Columbia	4							7		7	N	1			2,100.00	
Hertford	T	1854	C. W. Duling, Hertford	1 2-3-4-5	2	14		22	2	17	280	80	360	Y			6,000.00	56,000.00	
Hobbsville	V	1921	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	1-3	7			3	2		277		277	N	1			5,000.00	
Macedonia	OC	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	6	5			2		301		301	N	1			3,000.00	
Manteo	V	1905	Frank Dinwiddie, Manteo	1-2-3-4-5	2	2		2	4		108	32	140	Y	1			4,000.00	
Middle Swamp	OC	1803	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	2-4		2		2	1		78	51	129	N	1			3,000.00	
Moyock	V	1889	W. E. Parken, South Mills	3	9	9	1	7			101	53	154	N	1			8,000.00	
Mt. Pleasant	OC	1852	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	1-3	8		3				75	41	116	N	1	200.00	750.00	3,750.00	

Mt. Sinai	OC	1888	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	1-3	3	2					78	20	98	Y	1			1,500.00	
* North Lake	OC	1922	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield								31		31	N				1,000.00	
Oak Grove	OC	1913	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	3-4	5				1		26	30	56	N	1	227.07	1,150.00	2,500.00	
Olivet	OC	1885	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	2-4	3	2					47		47	Y	1	100.00		2,000.00	
* Pantego	OC	1888		2-4							11		11	N				3,000.00	
Poplar Branch	OC	1886	C. S. Waters, Mamie	2-4	13	5					98	23	121	N	1		625.00	2,125.00	
* Powell s Point	OC	1827	C. S. Waters, Mamie	2-4	5				1		102		102	N				2,500.00	
Providence	OC	1826	Oscar Williams, Elizabeth City	2-4	8	2		5			180		180	N	1			2,800.00	
Ramoth Gilead	OC	1808	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	2-4	2	1		3	1		226		226	N	1			3,000.00	
Rehoboth	OC	1888	C. S. Waters, Mamie	1-3	5			1			90	29	119	N	1	105.25	500.00	2,000.00	
Reynoldson	OC	1828	Sydney Cobb Whaleyville, Va.	2-4		2		3	1	1	149	108	257	N	1			5,000.00	
Riverside	OC	1906	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1-3		1		1			106	52	158	N	1	328.12		6,000.00	
Roanoke Island	OC	1808	G. B. Edwards, Manteo	2-1-3-4-5	6			3	1		64	18	82	N				3,000.00	
Rocky Hock	OC	1835	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1-3	21	12		17	6		875	45	920	N			2,500.00	13,500.00	
Roper	T	1894	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	1-2	8	2		1	1		32	26	58	N	1			2,000.00	
Rose Bay	V	1893	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	3-4	1	1		1			17	29	46	N	1			2,500.00	
Salem	OC	1790		1-2-3-4-5	7	1		6	2		130	79	209	N	2	10,106.30	10,000.00	19,000.00	
Sandy Cross	OC	1908	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	1-3	2			4	2		487		487	N	1			7,500.00	
Sawyer's Creek	OC	1840	Harry F. Bean, Belcross	1-2-3-4-5	1	3		6	2		188	80	268	N		1,900.00	3,000.00	11,000.00	
Shiloh	OC	1727		1-2-3-4-5	7	2		4	5		470	125	595	Y	1	814.89	5,000.00	25,000.00	
Shadesville	V	1936	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	2-4	1			4			22	14	36	N	1			4,000.00	
Sound Side	OC	1852	James E. Baker, Columbia	2-4	9	2			1		268		268	N	1			7,000.00	
Swan Quarter	V	1910	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	2-3		5			1		39	8	47	N	1			3,000.00	
Warwick	OC	1851	W. C. Francis, Tyner	2-4	27	4		1	4		534	34	568	N	1		833.33	6,833.33	
Whiteville Grove	OC	1851	James E. Baker, Columbia	3	3	2		6	1		112		112	N	1			2,500.00	
Woodville	V	1900	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	2-4	5	2		2	3		107	100	207	N	1			7,000.00	
Yeopim	OC	1775		1-3	18						129		129	N	1			1,500.00	
					417	237	10	249	100	39	12,234	2,276	14,510		47	49,844.64	82,108.33	693,858.33	65.00

Table II. The Sunday School, Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES *Letters not received Figures given are latest known	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION			
		Cradle Roll under 3 years	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. & Up	Extension Department	Genl., Deptl Ofcs. Not Enrolled in S. S. Classes	Total Enrollment Sch. Mis., Officers, Teachers, Pupils	Average Attendance	Does Church Have 16mm projector	Did You Have A Vacation Bible Schl.	What Was the Enrollment	What Was the Average Attendance
Ballard s Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		25	13	17	14	29	51		2	141	41	N	Y	78	69
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	3	5	7	11	6	6	13		2	53	35	N	N		
Berea	Linwood Whitehurst, Elizabeth City	37	11	24	71	39	51	124	9	2	368	172	N	Y	128	109
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford		9	13	12	13	25	31			103	65	N	Y		
Beulah	E. O. Winslow, Sunbury		13	20	19		16	39		4	111	70	N	N		
Blackwell Memorial	S. P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	12	51	52	80	109	88	178	52	4	626	256	Y	Y	129	100
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Hertford	2	8	10	10	6	14	25			75	67	N	N		
Calvary	J. Winton Sawyer, Eliazbeth City	12	12	11	27	23	39	46	5		175	75	N	Y	30	25
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		34		10		29	36			109	75	N	Y	81	77
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford		6		9	12		13			40	30	N	N		
* Coinjock	G. W. Bright, Coinjock		8	9	17	16	12	18		9	89	30	N	Y	45	40
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		17	19	23	30	30	42		2	163	100	N	N		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		6	8	17	18	32	35			116	75	N	N		
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	28	22	24	44	34	19	126	13	3	313	160	N	Y	139	127
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell		8	15	15	23		34			95	60	N	N		
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills		13	8	20	16	14	43	8		122	59	N	N		
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton	15	33	32	55	62	64	250		3	514	259	N	Y	127	98
Eliz. City First	Selby Scott, Elizabeth City	45	31	63	92	81	32	184	35	6	569	272	Y	Y	113	89
Engelhard																
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure			18	10	11	28	8		3	78	43	N	N		
Eureka	Haywood, Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.		11	21	22	21	40	81		3	199	92	N	Y	79	74
Fairfield																
Gatesville	P. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	6	5		23	19	29	38		3	123	74	N	N		
Geneva	Earl Meiggs, Camden		20		15	10	20	25			90	45	N	N		
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	4	5	6	16	8	19	18			76	50	N	Y	60	55
Gum Neck																
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	50	28	37	32	9	15	90	25	4	290	120	N	Y	75	70
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	12	29	17	39	65			181	110	N	N		
Macedonia	J. C. Pierce, Edenton		15		10	25	26	30			106	85	N	N		
Manteo	Frank Cohoon, Manteo	8	9	10	11	9	13	28			88	60	N	Y	78	73
Middle Swamp	Thurman Morris, Gates		7	7	10	9	17	5			55	45	N	N		
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	9	20	16	14	12	45	82	12	3	163	68	N	Y	43	37

Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		4	5	7	9	11	15		11	62	29	N	N		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford											40	N	N		
*North Lake													N	Y	43	37
Oak Grove	C. E. Everett, Roper															
Olivet	Johnnie Layden, Elizabeth City	4	4	7	3	12	8	23	61		122	38	N	N		
* Pantego																
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy		16	12	14	18	14	21		6	101	70	N	Y	65	54
* Powells Point																
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	2	14	10	11	20	102		2		171	70	N	N		
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City		14	10	12	11	20	52			121	48	N	Y	37	32
Rehobeth	Thue Snowden, Maple	6	3	5	13	15	12	48			101	65	N	N		
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates		15	12	9	23	29	38		4	130	74	N	N		
Riverside	J. E. Moryan, Elizabeth City		9	13	7	9	31	23			92	57	N	N		
Roanoke Island	J. C. Grace, Manteo		5	10	10	12		8		1	46	40	N	Y	35	25
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton		34	28	58	62	40	130		2	354	179	N	Y	215	197
Roper	Henry S. Everett, Roper			16		7		16		5	44	25	N	Y	66	40
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter		5	6	5	12		4			32	17	N	Y	5	5
Salem	Benonia Meades, Elizabeth City	10	8	18	31	7		69		1	144	74	N	Y	60	43
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	10	9	14	23	32	49	80		3	220	97	N	N		
Sawyer's Creek	Walter Midgett, Gregory	8	26	28	34	34	12	104		3	241	95	N	Y	89	76
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	78	17	21	24	47	20	151	18	8	384	158	N	Y	145	117
Sladesville	Mrs. Texas Dillon, Fairfield		6	4	10	4		8			32	25	N	N		
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		9	13		19	6	41		8	96		N	Y	40	40
Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	4	4		8	4		8			28	20	N	Y	59	43
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville		18	14	28	19	57	52			194	95	N	Y	101	92
Whiteville Grove	N. J. Asbell, Belvidere		2	5	6	4	10	12			194	95	N	N		
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Elizabeth City		10	10	15	10	30	25			100	60	N	N		
Yeopim	L. E. Overton, Edenton			23	14	7	19	46			109	55	N	N		
		358	665	742	2,076	1,040	1,179	2,748	238	112	8,195	4,132			2,122	1,813

Table III. Training Union, Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS of TRAINING UNION POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)															
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total No. Ofcs. Uns., Story Hrs.	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	Average Attendance per Sun.	Was Youth Week Observed	Was Christian Home Wk Observed
Ballard's Bridge																	
Belhaven																	
Berea																	
Bethel																	
Beulah																	
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	3			20	26	28	6	80	40	Y	Y
Burgess																	
Calvary																	
Center Hill																	
Chappell's Hill																	
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Springs																	
Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	9	14	23	12	2	80		Y	Y
Creswell																	
Ebenezer																	
Edenton	John M. Elliitt, Edenton			1	1		2			40	20		3	63	45	N	N
Elizabeth City First	Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	2	1	6	18	12	14	15	8	11	78	30	Y	Y
Englehard																	
Eure																	
Eureka																	
Fairfield																	
Gatesville																	
Geneva																	
Great Hope																	
Gum Neck																	
Hertford																	
Hobbsville																	
Macedonia																	
Manteo																	
Middle Swamp																	
Moyock																	
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Nellie Hathaway, Creswell		1				1		20				7	27	16	Y	
Mt. Sinai																	

North Lake																				
Oak Grove																				
Olivet																				
Pantego																				
Poplar Branch																				
Powells Point																				
Providence																				
Ramoth Gilead																				
Rehobeth	Aubrey Snowden, Currituck			1			1			17				17						
Reynoldson																				
Riverside																				
Roanoke Island	Miss Goldie Sawyer, Manteo		1				1		15				5	20	10	Y		Y		
Rocky Hock																				
Roper																				
Rose Bay																				
Salem																				
Sandy Cross																				
Sawyer's Creek																				
Shiloh	Mrs. D. B. Burgess, Shiloh	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	5	28	13	10	5	86	42	Y		Y		
Sladesville																				
Sound Side																				
Swan Quarter																				
Warwick																				
Whiteville																				
Woodville																				
Yeopim																				
		3	5	6	6	4	24	63	61	133	97	58	39	451	183					

Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union, Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending August 31, 1946

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT
MRS. T. SLOANE GUY, Sr.
Elizabeth City

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received. Figures Given Latest Known	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission S. Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	27		22	22	20	91	15	250.00	428.30
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson Belhaven	1					1	6					6	6	97.85	167.85
Berea	Mrs. C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1		4	39	10	12	21		82	34	624 75	400.46
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffen, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	21	17	10		25	73	5		107.92
Beulah	Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	23		7	8	20	58	30		132.82
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. H. G. Sawyer, Elizabeth Bity	1	1	2	2	1	7	137	11	30	34	25	237	108		2,836.98
Burgess																
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	6	7	12	16	61	29		69.15
Center Hill	Mrs. J. I. Boyce, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	30					30	30	9.40	162.60
Chappell's Hill																
*Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	19					19	16		32.00
Columbia	Mrs. Ruth Knight, Columbia	1					1	30					30	30	9.40	162.60
Cool Springs	Mrs. W. F. Eure, Eure	1		1	1	1	4	36		16	8	6	66	29		139.82
Corinth	Mrs. E J. Layden, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	17	70	7	32	181	112		583 28
Creswell																
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1				1	2	12					22	34		97.09
Edenton	Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	2		1	5	115	8	30		20	173	81	82.27	1,351.81
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	112	17	28	25	31	213	109	3,427.24	2,557.56
Englebard																
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1	1	1		4	12	6	6	10		34	22	99.44	53.19
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake	1				1	2	36					24	60	36	238.83	400.00
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Henry Overman, Gatesville	1	1	2	2	1	7	14	8	12	7	4	45	76	146.96	342 64
Geneva	Mrs. C. C. Meiggs, Camden	1		1	1	1	4	22		5	7	8	42		74.00	55.92
Great Hope	Mrs. J. M. Sutton, Hertford															
Gum Neck																
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	81	12	15	12	20	140	101		1,306.64
Hobbsville	Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	14	9	6	10	66	40		142.23
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	1			1	3	32	25			16	73		31.41	96.83
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	2		1			3	28		9			37	30		386.80
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1		1		1	3	10		21		24	55	9		82 60
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	1		1		1	3	28		8		25	61	71	142.12	383.30

Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1				1	2	16				15	31				84.00
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Hertford	1		1		1	3	29		10		17	56				162.09
* North Lake																	
Oak Grove																	
Olivet																	
* Pantego																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	20					20	8			18.45
* Powell's Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	1		1	1	1	4	10		15	25	22	72	8			93.77
Ramoth Gilead																	
Rehoboth	Mrs. A. B. Bright, Maple	1					1	20					20		128.47		17 00
Reynoldson	Mrs. A. E. Parker, Gates	1		2	2	1	6	32		14	10	13	69	76	59.95		455.16
Riverside	Mrs. J. D. Savin, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15	4	9	20	57				205.72
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo	1					1	36					36		45.00		40.00
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	14	12	14	76	146	46			490.50
Roper	Mrs. A. B. Snell, Roper	1					1	11					11	4	10.00		33.15
Rose Bay	Mrs. Ed. Hodges, Swan Quarter	1					1	7					7		3 10		
Salem	Mrs. K. W. Markham, Elizabeth City	2		1	1	1	5	30		8	12	16	66	53	80.50		276.00
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville	1		1	1	1	4	46		15	22	25	108	37			375.18
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. G. T. Upton, Belcross	1	1	2	1	1	6	22	22	28	15	25	112	70	316.84		123.88
Shiloh	Mrs M. Duncan, Belcross	1	1	2	2	2	8	68	15	24	18	29	154	34	932.86		774.91
Sladesville																	
Sound Side	Mrs. L. R. Chaplin, Columbia	1					1	11					11		14.15		38.16
Swan Quarter																	
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	11	14	15	15	85	15			136.96
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Maude Chappell, Belvidere	1				1	2	12				10	22	12	1.00		30.95
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Elizabeth City	1		1		1	3	20		20		25	65	16	68.74		37.63
Yeopim																	
		46	17	38	27	33	161	1431	228	493	325	676	3153	1397	6,884.88		15,863.59

Table V. Brotherhood Work, Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	BROTHERHOOD			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		Does Church Have Brotherhood Organization	Present Enrolmen	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Held Last Year	Amt. Pledged Co-op Program or Unified Budget	Amt. Pledged Assn. Missions Coming Year	No. of Tithers in Church	No. Members Subscribing Every Member Canvass	Total Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Is State Paper in Church Budget	Does Church Have Library
Ballard's Bridge		N									
Balhaven		N			300.00		8	38	877.44	N	N
Berea		N					11		1,099.06	N	N
Bethel		N							598.50		N
Beulah		N			214.00	25.00	3			N	N
Blackwell Memorial		Y	175	1	2,400.00	300.00	100	500	8,119.16	N	Y
Burgess	Andy Collins, Elizabeth City, N. C.	N									
Calvary		N			261.00	261.00	18		1,970.37	N	
Center Hill		N									
Chappell's Hill		N									
*Coinjock		N									
Columbia		N							721.33	Y	N
Cool Springs		N							198.73	N	N
Corinth		N					20		3,126.62	N	N
Creswell		N								N	N
Ebenezer		N					10	37	2,460.78	N	N
Edenton		N			1,000.00	250.00	62		6,039.69	N	N
Elizabeth City First		N			3,000.00	300.00	75	203	4,222.00	N	Y
Englehard		N									
Eure		N									N
Eureka		N			500.00		50	197	2,509.89	N	N
Fairfield		N			15.00		1	4		N	N
Gatesville		N							1,000.00	N	N
Geneva		N									
Great Hope		N									
Gum Neck		N			12.00		2		200.00	N	N
Hertford		N			2,000.00	200.00	50	200	1,000.00	Y	N
Hobbsville		N							740.00		Y
Macedonia		N									
Manteo		N				60.00	20		12,000.00		Y
Middle Swamp		N							406.50	N	N
Moyock		N							1,443.28		
Mt. Pleasant		N			100.00			35	300.00		
Mt. Sinai		N					20				
*North Lake		N									

Oak Grove		N										
Olivet		N								224.10		Y
*Pantego		N										
Poplar Branch		N			76.73		9			1,193.01	N	N
*Powell s Point		N										
Providence		N										N
Ramoth Gilead		N										
Reynoldson		N										
Riverside		N									N	N
		N									N	
Roanoke Island		N			100.00		3	60		3,100.00	N	N
Rocky Hock		N										
Roper		N			75.00			16			N	N
Rose Bay		N										
Salem		N			384.60	50.00	6	100		212.01	Y	Y
Sandy Cross		N					5	320				N
Sawyer s Creek		N					3				N	N
Shiloh		Y	22	11			20					Y
Sladesville		N			50.00		1	14			N	N
Sound Side		N										
Swan Quarter		N			180.00		2			114.13	N	N
Warwick		N									N	N
Whiteville Grove		N										
Woodville		N			70.00					216.48	N	Y
Yeopim		N										
			197	12	10,738.33	1,446.00	499	1,724		54,093.08		

Table VI. Gifts for Local Work of Church, Chowan Baptist Association, State of N. C., for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES *Letters not received, figures given latest known	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICE	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, nsur., Etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, Etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out'of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, Etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given Last Year)	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	600.00	211.70		373.47		73.25	15.00		383.75		1,660.17
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven	785.00	80.00				62.30		2.00		152.00	1,081.30
Berea	J. I. Saunders, Elizabeth City	1,800.00	620.29				146.41		10.00	4,990.40	871.13	8,438.23
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford	500.00	114.16		231.00		28.51	20.00	5.00		111.15	1,009.82
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	500.00	79.10		86.00		91.66		5.00		222.24	984.00
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	3,500.00	3,170.72	2,500.00	489.90		797.04	219.95	20.00	1,000.00	1,093.13	12,790.74
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Hertford	120.00	450.00		146.63							716.63
Calvary	Mrs. Clyde Evans, Elizabeth City	1,300.00	515.66		85.00		68.09		3.00		35.00	2,006.75
Center Hill	J. A. Boyce, Tyner	600.00	283.73		226.51		61.79	125.90	10.00		35.92	1,343.85
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	164.25					25.00	10.00	3.00		5.00	207.25
*Coinjock	Mrs. A. Kinsey, Coinjock	310.00		37.75			40.94		2.00		34.00	424.69
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Columbia	1,200.00	269.00		176.00		164.86		10.00	1,501.33		3,654.49
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	360.00	206.55	5.00	130.00		48.91	33.43	8.50		36.03	828.42
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	1,932.00	1,587.99		143.86	63.93	137.83	62.00	10.00		182.25	4,119.86
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	333.68	138.93		100.00					70.45	63.39	706.45
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	200.00	702.83		190.00		190.54		5.00	797.56	67.08	2,153.01
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	3,250.00	2,283.50	200.00	274.50		537.33	120.99	20.00	4,405.32	600.00	11,691.64
Elizabeth City First	E. E. Hollowell, Elizabeth City	3,300.00	8,484.75	1,575.00	300.00		585.28	184.28	20.00	4,222.00	474.82	19,146.13
Engelhard	R. S. Cox, Engelhard	98.00	26.80						1.00		5.00	130.80
Eure	T. S. Harrell, Eure	180.00	212.21		125.00		50.46					567.67
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake	975.00	112.00		100.00		196.36		7.00		139.24	1,529.60
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	20.00	6.50		22.50				1.00			150.00
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	900.00	1,134.49		145.00		144.12		7.50	568.45	2,257.00	5,156.56
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	279.93			100.00			16.00	5.00			400.93
Great Hope	L. B. Perry, Hertford	250.00	76.75		98.14		62.20		6.60			493.69
Gum Neck	Mrs. Rachael Spencer, Columbia	80.00			50.00					50.00		180.00
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	2,300.00	1,484.00		325.00		314.00	25.00	10.00		525.00	4,983.00
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	800.00	283.90	10.00	200.00		87.96		10.00	710.98		2,102.84
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	400.00	56.00	35.00	246.55		53.34	56.45	5.00		24.40	876.74
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1,836.00	1,124.88		150.00		166.57	15.00	5.00	3,123.42	71.63	6,492.50
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	300.00	28.00		84.50		37.08		5.00	278.50	128.00	861.08
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock		148.25	250.00	228.00		100.69	15.00	5.00	303.99	770.51	1,821.44

Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia	480.00	25.00		100.00		85.00	10.00	3.00	200.00	50.00	953.00
Mt Sinai	J. Clifton Morgan, Hertford	360.00	120.16		150.00		43.77	32.00	6.00		71.65	783.58
*North Lake	Mrs. W. Dudley, Lake Landing											
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	310.00	377.07		60.00		24.40		3.00		10.56	785.03
Olivet	Mae Jackson, Elizabeth City	137.00	12.00		55.00		78.00		3.00			285.00
*Pantego	E. J. Topping, Pantego	50.00	11.00						1.00			62.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. E. Bateman, Poplar Branch	582.00	23.82		95.92		145.20		5.00			851.94
* Powell s Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	110.00	20.00	55.00				15.00	2.00	100.00	5.00	307.00
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	475.00	112.00		136.87		78.86		5.00		117.66	925.39
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridbe Elizabeth City	300.00	138.05		130.00		90.00		5.00			663.05
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	332.50	138.35		59.39	105.25	23.66	15.00			64.37	738.52
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates	720.00	243.33		75.00		84.85		5.00		63.15	1,191.33
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Elizabeth City	600.00	232.65		127.00		111.30		5.00	328.12		1,404.07
Roanoke Island	Hugh Basnight, Manteo	846.50	104.80				35.00	30.00	3.00		75.00	1,094.30
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1,400.00	1,641.98		648.50		250.17	615.52	20.00		1,587.50	6,163.67
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	200.00	20.00		65.00		51.74		3.00	157.00	65.12	561.86
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bell Jordan, Swan Quarter	120.00			50.25		13.90		1.50	2.25	12.99	200.89
Salem	Mrs. Walter F. Berry, E. City	1,246.00	312.31		370.00	102.95	218.56	25.00	5.00	4,170.00	272.17	6,721.99
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Trotville	1,080.00	354.65		250.00		87.47		10.00		59.70	1,841.82
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross		1,671.13		240.00		104.52	86.50	5.00		169.75	2,276.90
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	2,082.59	397.84	25.00	380.00		388.91					443.43
Sladesville	Mrs. Ernest Dillon, Scranton	120.00	20.00		38.36		25.00		1.00		66.00	270.36
Sound Side	Needham Brickhouse, Columbia	1,100.00	269.40	10.00	226.30		36.50	12.35	2.00		25.00	1,684.55
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	276.75	73.62		58.50		32.56					443.43
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	1,000.00	1,318.38		352.28			145.89	10.00			2,826.55
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Hertford	300.00			100.00		32.08					432.08
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	420.00	194.00		97.00		54.85		5.00			770.85
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	125.00	40.00		80.00				2.50			247.50
		44,047.20	31,764.23	4,702.75	8,775.93	272.13	6,868.82	2,053.96	327.60	28,178.01	11,144.51	137,635.14

Table VII. Gifts for All Missions, Education, Orphanages, Etc., Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for the Year Ending August 31, 1946

Associatiinal Missionary
REV. D. P. BROOKS
Elizabeth City, N. C.

CHURCHES * Letters not received, figures given are latest known	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Conservative Estimated Value of Merchandise, Clothing, Etc.	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total For All Missions	Grand Total of all Contributions for All Purposes
Ballard's Brdg.	J. C. Leary, Tyner	485.33	75.00	21.50		38.71		157.42	30.00	152.35	52.87	1,013.18	2,673.35
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	85.00		11.45	7.40	48.00	6.85	119.87	33.25	106.16		417.98	1,499.28
Berea	Edward Temple, Elizabeth City	405.06	60.00	36.87	79.85	127.57	40.00	240.28	56.50	150.10	102.00	1,298.23	9,736.46
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	208.20	30.21				25.00	102.60	72.25		35.00	473.26	1,483.08
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	244.55		18.20	16.55	30.09		94.00	25.12	12.69		441.20	1,425.20
Blackwell Mem.	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	2,400.00	50.00	101.45		140.60		1,140.00	230.71	498.69	1,886.19	6,447.64	19,238.38
Burgess	MyrtleWhidbee, Hertford												716.63
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Sr. Elizabeth City	274.04	50.00	14.65	22.35	3.50		216.31	56.51	13.13	13.82	664.31	2,671.06
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner		15.00	60.00	60.00	363.60		135.60	51.80	84.11	72.00	842.11	2,185.96
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	5.00				21.00		107.00	5.00	26.00		164.00	371.25
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock			8.17				41.49	11.69		2.00	63.35	488.04
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	364.72	39.40			75.00		207.05		73.18		759.35	4,413.84
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	188.83		8.85	11.25	18.10		83.44	27.62	182.84	32.21	553.14	1,381.56
Corinth	R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City	725.81	25.00		54.00					103.07	10.00	917.88	5,037.74
Creswell	L. A. Norman, Creswell		3.00	32.05				30.00	50.00			115.05	821.50
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	238.00		50.00	25.00	50.00		193.40	30.00	10.00		596.40	9.41
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	481.95	100.00	368.91	269.71	1,149.96	54.11	1,918.57	150.63	1,194.80	484.95	6,173.59	17,865.23
E. City First	Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City	4,129.82	100.00	205.01	572.02	344.90	46.00	1,203.69	125.75	241.19	444.29	7,412.67	36 558.80
Englehard	R. S. Cox,Englehard	29.25										29.25	0.05
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	18.00		26.20	15.00				25.00			84.20	651.87
Eureka	Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Corapeake	459.63	50.00	56.00	91.00	30.00		231.14	65.00	252.18		1,234 95	2,764.55
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	5.00										5.00	155.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	270.00		55.00		39.88		123.53	38.70		54.20	581.31	5,737.87
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden			3.45	9.00	6.45		73.43	18.50	23.50	10 39	144.72	545.05
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	92.00		11.85				20.55	9.66	41.14	10.50	185.70	679.39
Gum Neck	Ben Combs, Columbia	12.00										12.00	192.00
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	1,838.89	650.00	134.25	86.44	206.46	600.00	403.00	187.00	336.68		4,442.72	9,425.72
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	360.25		37.13		25.25		194.58	37.06			654.27	2,757.11
Macedonia	Onie Jones, Edenton	310.00	45.66			89.40		269.91	88.02	44.90		847.89	1,724.63
Manteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo	255.50	15.00	29.00	53.60	106.00	85.00	249.13	63.09		38.00	894.32	7,386.82
Middle Swamp	R. A. Howell, Gates	72.80		5.00					5.00			82.80	943.88

Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock	225.09	25.00	62.50	76.09	37.50		388.57	79.66	119.18	138.50	1,152.09	2,973.53
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia	100.00		25.00			10.00	80.00	25.00		13.00	253.00	1,206.00
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	148.15		22.50	16.42	27.70	15.00	214.12	44.00	236.20		724.09	1,507.67
*North Lake	Roland Ballance, Fairfield												
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper						12.50	20.00	25.00			57.50	842.53
Olivet	Mae Jackson, Elizabeth City				11.50			60.18	27.25			98.93	383.93
*Pantego	G. N. Boston, Pantego	11.00										11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	76.73		36.84	37.45		10.72	130.03	36.20			327.97	1,179.91
*Powell s Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie						5.00	5.00	6.00	10.00	4.00	30.00	337.00
Providence	Manly West, Currituck	40.00			7.74	7.74	15.00	182.33	42.70			295.51	1,220.90
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City	80.00						165.05	33.00	70.14		348.19	1,011.24
Rehoboth	Thue Snowden, Maple			18.00	34.25			17.00	35.00			104.25	842.77
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	405.24	50.00	17.05	31.87	37.00		193.25	50.00	50.00	2.00	836.41	2,027.74
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	379.76	1.00	116.01	1.50	123.63		303.56	42.10	117.00		1,084.56	2,488.63
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Lizzie Dough, Manteo	85.00	10.00	19.50		48.75		60.00	8.14	15.00		246.39	1,340.69
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	1,970.90		77.07	92.50	549.42		799.41	440.95	394.05	77.07	4,401.37	10,565.04
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Bray, Roper	70.90		10.00	7.00	24.60		66.31	15.00	41.00	6.60	241.41	803.27
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie E. Cohoon, Swan Quarter	8.25						15.01		2.25		25.51	226.40
Salem	K. W. Markham, Elizabeth City	415.19	50.00	39.53	11.50	78.83		246.60	42.79	223.32	92.60	1,200.36	7,922.35
Sandy Cross	Edith A. Spivey, Hobbsville	360.00		7.70	25.06	73.26		231.60	40.96	46.50		785.08	2,626.90
Sawyer's Creek	C. S. Voliva, Belcross	390.60	89.50	144.40	31.68			226.28	84.18	124.68	135.20	1,226.52	3,503.42
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	844.65	53.00	169.12	65.57	127.29	35'32	336.41	100.00	784.19	201.35	2,716.90	7,155.10
Sladesville	Mrs. Ernest Dillon, Scranton	36.00										36.00	306.36
Sound Side	J. A. Morris, Columbia	188.04	20.50	28.48	7.25	137.50	10.00	225.07	26.30		20.00	663.14	2,347.69
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	166.59				5.00		23.00	5.00	18.47		217.97	661.40
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	400.00	125.00	44.19		42.23		101.60	62.00	154.76	40.00	969.78	3,796.33
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	39.73		3.00	11.50	34.10		33.00		14.00		135.33	567.41
Woodville	Ralph Layden, Elizabeth City	70.00		10.00	68.74	42.85		80.75	4.97	26.05	76.01	379.37	1,150.22
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Edenton							24.00		50.00		74.00	321.50
		20,471.36	1,732.27	2,145.88	1,910.79	4,311.87	970.50	11,784.12	2,770.06	6,043.50	4,054.75	56,195.12	193,830.26

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross					
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	Psalms viii, 40	20	80	1746	12 12 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	I Cor. v, 40	21	62	1759	16 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. vi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Psalms ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1916	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron, xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	eBthel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R .B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. O Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	65.50

1844	Yoopim	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. O. Moore	R. R. Cobb, ProTem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	HG. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	$ 1,036.80
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1950	Elizabeth City	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. i, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D Pritchard, G W Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	Romans iii, 20-21	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. O. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. O. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. O. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. O. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middel Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T .T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10 Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480	48,562.92

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Bousball	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix, 6	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	SoundSide	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Provost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98

1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:18	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	I. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	Jno. 10:10	47	226	12676	87,106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	Rev. 3:20	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	Matt. 6:34	60	353	13942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	John 11:39	60	402	14188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7	60	386	14386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Psalms 42:3	T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193,830.26

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1947

held with the

Sound Side Baptist Church

September 23 and 24

TABLE *of* CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION 30

COMMITTEES 4

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 21

IN MEMORIAM 24

PROCEEDINGS 4

REPORTS

- Associational Missions 15
- Auditor 18
- Baptist Training Union 22
- Christian Education 11
- Committee on Committees 17
- Foreign Missions 9
- Home Missions 8
- Hospitals 5
- Nominating Committee 23
- Orphanage 5
- Relief and Annuity 6
- Religious Literature 13
- Resolutions 21
- State Missions 7
- Sunday Schools 14
- Temperance 12
- Woman's Missionary Union 16

SPECIAL SESSION 26

STATISTICAL TABLES 33

SUNDAY SCHOOL MEEETING 31

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- Dr. Ronald E. Wall
Vice Moderator ---------- Rev. C. W. Duling
Clerk-Treasurer ---------- J. P. Mercer
Auditor ---------- Rev. A. H. Outlaw

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

W. W. Finlator, Chairman; John Elliot, C. W. Duling, M. W. Grissom, Harry Ferebee, Ralph Ferguson, W. C. Francis

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS:

C. W. Duling, Chairman; G. M. Singletery, H. F. Bean, C. M. Pegram, W. R. Stephens

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS:

Director of Evangelism ---------- D. P. Brooks
Director of Promotion ---------- W. V. Carroll
Biblical Recorder ---------- F. B. Dinwiddie

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President ---------- Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.
Vice President ---------- Mrs. Vernon James
Secretary & Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Otha Riddick

B. T. U. OFFICERS

Director ---------- Rev. Harry F. Bean
Associate Director ---------- Miss Elizabeth Hutchins
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Miss Margaret Sawyer
Chorister ---------- Rev. M. W. Grissom
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Chas. Gregory
Pastor-Advisor ---------- Rev. R. N. Carroll

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Associational Superintendent ---------- W. V. Carroll
Associate Superintendent ---------- Bland Taylor
Associate Superintendent to Promote Training ---- H. F. Bean
Superintendent of Enlargement ---------- M. W. Grissom
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- D. P. Brooks
Associational Missionary ---------- D. P. Brooks

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1947

held with the

Sound Side Baptist Church

September 23 and 24

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, September 23

1. The One Hundred Forty-Second Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Sound Side Church on September 23, 1947.

2. The session was opened with the singing of "He Leadeth Me" led by Rev. M. W. Grissom. Brother Grissom led the singing throughout the meeting. Brother Grissom also led the opening devotion.

3. Rev. W. W. Finlator presented the program for the Program Committee and it was on motion adopted.

4. Rev. Horace Thompson, pastor of the host church, gave the welcome address and the response was given by the Moderator, Dr. R. E. Wall.

5. At this time a few minutes were taken to enroll messengers and ministers and to recognize and welcome visitors.

6. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed in the Association by the Moderator: Horace Thompson, pastor of Columbia and Sound Side; C. M. Pegram, Salem; M. W. Grissom, Shiloh; G. M. Singletary, Corinth and Woodville; and W. B. Parken, Moyock and Ebenezer.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: T. Sloan Guy, D. P. Brooks, Frank Dinwiddie

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Harry F. Bean, W. C. Francis, W. R. Stephens

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: R. N. Carroll, Oscar Williams, C. W. Duling

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: C. M. Pegram, W. B. Parkin, M. W. Grissom

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: R. E. Ferguson, C. S. Waters, J. R. Byerly

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: W. W. Finlator, W. V. Carroll, J. E. Lanier

8. The report on the Baptist Hospital was made by Rev. W. R. Stephens.

The Baptist Hospital

With profound gratitude for the interest North Carolina Baptists have in the care and treatment of the sick and suffering people of our state, we make this report.

Despite the unsettled conditions of our country today, the Baptist Hospital has gone forward in a marvelous way on its God-given mission. Without the cooperation of the members of individual churches from every section of the state, this worthy undertaking would have failed.

The growing interest and liberal response to the Mother's Day offering year by year indicate beyond a doubht that our Baptist people are grateful for what is being accomplished in the ministry of healing.

It is this spirit of cooperation that will solve the problem of enlargement of the Hospital so that more and better service may be rendered.

The Department of Religious Activities at the hospital under efficient, consecrated men is yielding untold blessings to patients and nurses and often is being revealed back in the homes from whence they come.

The increased number on the waiting list should challenge every North Carolina Baptist to rally to this worthy cause of "Healiny Humanity's Hurt" for which Jesus gave so much time and love when "He went about doing good."

9. Brother Stephens introduced Rev. W. K. McGee, chaplain at the hospital in Winston-Salem, who spoke to the report after which it was on motion adopted.

10. At this time the congregation was led by Brother Grissom in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

11. The orphanage report was made by Brother W. T. Love.

The Baptist Orphanage

Our theme for this year is, "A Heartening Gospel for a Disheartened World." We should keep that thought foremost in mind, and realize as never before that in God is our only hope and in the comforting, guiding and transforming power of the Gospel is our only solution to world needs and world conditions today.

We, as Christians, must prove this fact to this disheartened world by actually applying the principles of Christianity to all phases of our personal daily living and serving.

We find in this heartening gospel in Ex. 22:23-24 and in James 1:27 the ancient origin and authority for Orphanage work, though it was not called by that name. It dates back to the giving of the Mosaic Law or that part of it known as the Judgments, given by God himself, to govern the social life of Israel.

In supporting our Orphanage, we obey God's command, therefore I take great pleasure in giving this financial report.

Current Fund report is as follows: There are 60 churches in our Association, 8 of which did not contribute. 52 churches contributed $12,513.91, an amount sufficient to support our orphanage for about 25 days.

Our Association has a resident church membership of 12,234 which means approximately $1.00 per person per year or 1-3 of a cent per day.

Our entire state gave $477,700.47. Our Association gave approximately 1-38 of that amount.

There were 19 Honor Roll churches: Berea, Belhaven, Calvary, Coinjock, Ebenezer, Edenton, Elizabeth City First, Eureka, Hertford, Hobbsville, Manteo, Mt. Sinai, Moyock, Poplar Branch, Providence, Ramoth Gilead, Riverside, Roper, Sandy Cross.

Churches ranking highest in total gifts were Edenton, $1,703.56; Elizabeth City First, $1,204.91; Blackwell, $935.00; Rocky Hock, $894.97; Hertford, $690.50. These five churches lacked about $1,100.00 of giving half of the whole amount given by our Association.

To Charity and Children Fund, 35 churches gave $673.75, making a total of 13,187.66 which is the most ever given in one year.

12. Brother Love introduced Dr. I. G. Greer, who gave a discussion of the report.

13. The report on relief and annuity was given by Rev. J. E. Lanier.

Relief and Annuity

The last Southern Baptist Convention year was one of the most prosperous years the Relief and Annuity Board has ever known. Many new members were enrolled in the several plans through which the Board serves our Southern Baptist Constituency. A total of 2,541 new certificates were issued during the past year, bringing the total number of pastors now participating to 10,449 and 12,453 churches.

On January 15, 1947, Dr. Thomas J. Watts, executive secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board for the past nineteen years, retired and Dr. Walter A. Alexander, Associate Secretary, was elevated to this important position. Dr. R. S. Jones was elected Associate Secretary to fill the place made vacant by Dr. Alexanders promotion.

Since the first retirement under the Minister's Retirement Plan, some 1,300 pastors have become eligible to retire. Less than 58 per cent of them have done so, however, and the average age of the 747 now retired was a fraction under 70 years at the time of retirement.

We call attention, especially of the young men, to the Widows Supplement Plan. At the beginning of the year 1947, twelve states

were participating in the plan. It is expected that this plan will be operating in all the states of the convention at an early date.

The needs in the Relief Department of the Board are greatly increasing, owing to the increased cost of living. There are 1,300 on the relief roll. This group is composed principally of ministers and the widows of ministers, who were not eligible to enroll in the Ministers Retirement Plan when it was first put in operation. The average monthly check received by these beneficiaries is the pitiful sum of $12.50. Denominational self-respect demands that we do more, if we do anything at all. The calendar of denominational activities of the Southern Baptist Convention calls for an offering during April for relief work. We urge all our churches to take an offering some time during the year for the Board's Relief Work, that these heroes of the cross may not suffer.

How does the Chowan Association stand in the Minister's Retirement Plan? There are sixty churches in the Association, sixteen of these are enrolled in our state plan. Of the pastors eight of the twenty-three are members. Only three are in the Widows Supplement Plan.

We recommend that all the churches of the Association enroll in this work at once for their own protection and the best interest of their pastors.

We urge the pastors to become members of the Age Annuity Plan without delay thus providing security that you may need at any time for yourselves and families.

14. The report was discussed by Brother Lanier and was on motion adopted.

15. At this time the host pastor made announcements concerning lunch and Brother Grissom led in singing "Draw Me Nearer" after which the annual sermon was preached by Rev. R. N. Carroll—text I Cor. 15:1. At the close of the sermon Brother Carroll closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session, September 23

16. After the congregation sang "Stand Up for Jesus" Rev. Harry F. Bean led the afternoon devotional.

17. The report on State Missions was made by Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie.

State Missions

Many regard as axiomatic the principle that the chief source of strength of a religious denomination lies in its rural work. N. C. Baptists, through their State Missions, continue to develop their

strength in rural and other undeveloped areas by means which, in the year past, have included the following.

1. The continued full-time employment of three general missionaries, Earle L. Bradley, J. C. Pipes, and E. T. Spivey, who through a variety of activities reach, establish, and train many people in unchurched districts.

2. The expanding program of pastor training at Fruitland and in briefer sessions elsewhere in the state, for pastors already serving many rural, mission, and mountain churches.

3. The partial support of 72 missionary pastors, serving 111 churches which are partly self-supporting. From this investment was harvested, during the year, 1365 conversions, 1072 baptisms, 1922 additions in all, and $155,490 contributed for all causes.

4. The purchase of lots in new developments, industrial communities and other strategic areas, for the purpose of building churches thereon. $100,000 a year, if made available, could be used profitably to stimulate the erection of new buildings.

5. The continued appropriation and use of $2400 yearly, giving aid to 1,711 Negro Churches of the General Baptist State Convention, in building a cooperative program, and in training their leaders.

6. Continued work among the Indians, who reported over 100 conversions during the year from the Burnt Swamp Association.

7. Ministering to Veterans at Oteen, and to patients at the Sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain.

8. Promoting an expanding program of dissemination of the Gospel through Visual Aids and the Radio.

In order to perform its share in carrying out these objectives in the future, every pastor, teacher and youth leader of the Chowan Association should seek fervently to enbue our youth, and especially the young men, with a self-denying missionary passion, so that many of real ability will count it an honor to serve in the remote, the isolated and the underprivileged districts of our state; so that the roots of our Baptist strength may spread, and never wither away.

18. After a brief discussion of the report by Brother Dinwiddie it was on motion adopted.

19. The Moderator made announcements concerning the coming campaign for Wake Forest College.

20. The report on Home Missions was made by Rev. Lee A. Phillips.

Home Missions

The Home Mission Board with headquarters in Atlanta, Ga., is the agency through which Southern Baptists are undertaking to carry out God's purpose of redemption in the homeland. Dr. J. B. Lawrence is the Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

During the year 1946, the Lord richly blessed the missionaries in every field. The Home Mission Board has 587 churches and Missions. At this time there are 702 missionaries and workers. There were 10,929 additions to the churches and 58,524 sermons and addresses delivered. In addition to this there were 255,546 persons contacted by personal work and 2,066,010 pages of tracts distributed. In all there were 16,833 conversions.

The work of the Home Mission Board takes in the following:

Work in Canal Zone and Central America, Cooperative Missions with the Negroes, Education and publicity, conducting schools of Missions, work in the army camps, city missions, work in Cuba, work with the country churches and with the Indians, foreigners and language groups.

All along the Rio Grande in Texas, up into New Mexico, throughout French Louisiana, and over the entire field of Cuba, has gone a spiritual wave of hope, joy and determination to carry on as a result of the Bottoms Trust Fund given several years ago. No one among Southern Baptists has done more for the advancement of the kingdom in the homeland and abroad than Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms of Texarkana, Arkansas.

From the Treasurer's report of the Board increasing receipts are plainly seen. The receipts from all sources (1945) were $1,408,-214.60. There has been a substantial increase in 1946 and 1947.

The work the Home Mission Board is doing is just as essential in bringing the kingdom of God as it has ever been. In fact, along with the other agencies of the denomination, the task is larger, more difficult and more important than it has ever been before. This being true, and in the light of world conditions and movements, we do well to make a new appraisal of the Home Mission task and evaluate anew the importance of Missions in the homeland.

21. After discussion by Brother Phillips the report was adopted.

22. The report on Foreign Missions was made by Rev. W. C. Francis.

Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in its one-hundred-and-second year, faces the most significant opportunities of its history. Appalling world needs, material and spiritual, constitute a tremendous challenge to Southern Baptists.

In the order of occupation, Southern Baptists have entered China, Nigeria, Italy, Mexico, Brazil, Japan, Argentina, Uraguay, Chile, Palestine-Syria, Spain, Romania, Hungary, Yugoslavia Manchuria, Hawaii, Columbia, Paraguay, and, early this year, the Gold Coast, West Africa. They have also arranged to enter Guatemala and Honduras, which for the time will be regarded as part of our Mexico

work, directed by national Baptist leaders.

The Foreign Mission Board has already designated the Hadhramaut in South Arabia as a field to be occupied when a medical missionary couple can be secured. There are vast possibilities in that area, especially in the field of medical missions.

We have 624 missionaries in active service. Of this number 56 were appointed at the April semiannual meeting of the Board and two more in May. Sixty missionaries were appointed last year. Even with these additional recruits, we have only one foreign missionary to approximately 10,000 Southern Baptists.

An encouraging feature of missionary effort is the development of national leadership in practically all mission fields. Messages have been received in recent weeks concerning bountiful evanglistic harvests. In Romania, for instance, hundreds are confessing Christ and following him in baptism and Baptists in that land have more freedom in worship and in propagating their faith than was ever accorded them before the recognition of Baptists as a historic cult.

From Spain Missionary John Hughey writes that evangelical Christians are manifesting unusual interest and enthusiasm. From all of our mission fields come gratifying reports of evangelistic zeal, although our comrades in service in those lands are beset on every side by adversaries. Within recent days the way has been opened for the representatives of our Board to re-enter Japan.

The appropriations of the Foreign Board for current missionary work this year total $2,276,000, an increase of approximately $600,000 over last year. This increase was due largely to inflation in most areas of the Board's work. We must not overlook the fact, too, that with a net increase of approximately 62 missionaries, long-range provision must be made not only for their salaries year by year, but for hospitals and equipment, training schools, and missionary residences.

Isn't it time that we were getting a conscience on scriptural stewardship and measure our giving in terms of God's world purposes and program and not in trms of selfish desire and personal comfort? May God help us to see the world through the eyes of Christ.

Our people responded last year in a gratifying way to th appeal of relief and rehabilitation. The goal was $3,500,000; the cash receipts totaled almost $4,000,000. From every mission field devastated by war have come messages of grateful appreciation. Thousands of lives have already been saved and our mission work set forward in a great way. Chinese Baptist leaders tell us that their churches and missions have been strengthened immeasurably by the aid received from Southern Baptists.

It is heartening to know that during the war not one church, so far as we have learned, discontinued its work and worship even though church buildings were destroyed. Relief must be continued as multitudes in war-devastated lands will die this year of starvation

unless relief is sent continually. Government relief appropriations must be supplemented by the gifts of God's people who follow the New Testament pattern of ministry to the needy.

The Commission, the world mission journal published by the Foreign Mission Board, continues to grow in circulation. Already the 90,000 mark has been reacned, with every indication that the goal of 100,000 will be attained within the next year. Every Baptist home should have first the Baptist state paper, and after that, the two Southwide missionary periodicals, *The Commission* and *Southern Baptist Home Missions.*

23. Brother Francis presented M. A. Huggins who gave a discussion of the report and it was on motion adopted.

24. After the singing of "Trust and Obey" by the congregation Hon. J. M. Broughton, former Governor of North Carolina, addressed the Association on "World Community." He was introduced by R. L. Garrett.

25. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Rev. Jimmie Hayes, a visiting minister engaged in a revival in the Hertford Church.

Morning Session, September 24

26. The hymns, "Sweet By and By" and "Love Lifted Me", were sung by the congregation after which Rev. G. M. Singletary led the morning devotions.

27. The report on Christian Education was made by Brother W. W. Finlator.

Christian Education

In one sense there is no "Christian education." Chemistry is no more Christian than it is Bhuddist. The mutiplication table is just as Mohammedan as it is Christian. Latin may be mastered just as effectively by Hindu students in Calcutta as by candidates for the ministry in a Christian College in America. Knowledge and learning, then, are no requisites of religions. No faith has a corner on either.

In another sense, however, all *true* learning is ultimately Christian. Stanley Jones, noted Methodist Missionary, has demonstrated how all the organs of the human body, heart, liver, lungs, etc., are basically Christian organs, and insure health and well-being just so long as they are allowed to function Christianly. From the pioneer astronomer turning from his primitive telescope and whispering "O God, I am but thinking Thy thoughts after Thee" to the modern physicist discovering spirit in solid matter and divine mystery beyond crass materialism the thoughful believer in our Saviour

has seen not only the handiwork of a God but of the God revealed to us in Christ Jesus.

We insist, therefore, that chemistry, biology, mathematics may safely as well as truthfully be taught only by the Christian chemist, the Christian biologist and the Christian mathematician. The know-how of atomic energy taught by pagan professors to pagan students, whether American or Russian, is a case in point. It is only when we abide in His word that knowing the truth shall make us free.

Today Christian education in America must set its face steadfastly to advance against three foes: (1) increasing secularization of all learning, and (2) subsidization of parochial schools by the Federal Government, and (3) the rise of quasi-religions. By secularization we understand the trend to believe in the all-sufficiency of man to work out his earthly salvation by enlightenment and knowledge with no reliance upon or reverence for the God of the New Testament. By subsidization of parochial schools we understand the demand, now meeting with current success, of religious leaders, and particularly Roman Catholic religious leaders, that our government violate the Constitutional guarantee of separation of Church and State to the extent of providing funds in ever-increasing amounts to maintain parochial or church-supported schools. By the rise of quasi-religions we understand the false gods of communism and fascism who come only when the God of the New Testament has been deserted and Christianity forsaken. Baptists must fight the good fight of historic resistance to these foes *now*.

Finally we pledge ourselves anew today to the intelligent and financial support of our denominational institutions of learning. We have done so little for them in the past, their glorious services in every area of our denomination life and the current pressing enemies to the things we hold so dear awaken at once our shame, our gratitude and our deep resolve to give them our best and our most.

28. The report was discussed in an address by Dr. J. Allen Easley of the Bible Department of Wake Forest College and was on motion adopted.

29. The report on temperance was made by Rev. R. E. Ferguson.

Temperance

Direct from the record, compiled in December 1946, we find the case to be as follows:

(a) Drunkenness increased from 1,019 per 100,000 in 1932 (the last prohibition year) to 2,000 per 100,000 in 1945.

(b) Convictions within the courts increased from 55,000 annually during dry years to 81,000 for the last pre-war year.

(c) Saloons have increased until there are 407,000 in the United

States, with package stores outnumbering churches and schools.

(d) Liquor monopolies and consolidations have been allowed to gain such strength as to dictate government policies, and liquor advertising has become a major industry, subsidizing much of the public press, the radio, and the screen.

(e) There are today more bar maids than college girls, and traceable directly to intoxicants are 60 suicides every twenty-four hours, a murder every forty minutes, and a major crime every forty-two seconds.

Here are some suggestions: That we

(a) Call our people to a strict observance of temperance and urge our churches to promote total abstinence as the ideal for all Christians.

(b) Publicly reaffirm the Baptist position, recognized in our church covenant, that the sale and use of beverage liquors are against the morals of the nation and against Christian progress.

(c) Urge upon all ministers the importance of stating clearly their position in favor of temperance.

(d) Give full support to dry forces, such as the Allied Church League, or other approved organizations in our state or nation.

(e) Urge the Sunday School Board to continue its emphasis on regular temperance lessons, and to make available for teachers with each temperance lesson more concrete information on conditions, tendencies, gains and losses in the struggle for a sober nation.

30. Discussion of the report was by Mr. L. A. Martin, secretary of the Allied Church League of North Carolina, and it was adopted.

31. The report on religious literature was made by Charles W. Duling.

Religious Literature

"Give heed to reading" is a New Testament injunction we do well to consider. "The soul is dyed by its thoughts", and the things read have much to do with furnishing the mind and directing the thoughts. Daily newspapers, popular magazines and current best sellers do not furnish us with large amounts of "Whatsoever things are true, . . honest . . just, . . pure . lovely . . of good report."

Baptists have been mindful of the power of the printed page and have seen to it that we have a publishing house whose business it is to "publish abroad" the Word of Life. Our Sunday School Board publishes quarterlies and lesson helps for all classes and all ages in our Sunday Schools, it publishes study course book for our Sunday Schools and Training Unions, as well as lesson helps and program material. A new magazine, "HOME LIFE," has recently made its appearance. This magazine, as the name implies, is dedicated to

the home, and has for its purpose the strengthening of the home. Your committee commends HOME LIFE, and suggests that through our Sunday Schools and otherwise we assist in giving it as wide a reading as we can.

The WMU publishes four magazines: 1) Royal Service, for all WMS members, 2) World Comrades, for G.A.'s and Sunbeams, 3) The Window, for Y.W.A.'s, and 4) Ambassador Life, for R.A.'s. All these publications are heartily commended.

In our own state there is The Biblical Recorder which is reaching an ever widening circle of readers. It now has the largest circulation it has ever had—and we hope the largest number of readers. This large circulation is brought about by the "Family Plan" whereby the church sends the Recorder to every resident in the church at $1.20 a year per subscription. This committee recommends that plan. If all Baptist families took this paper and read it, we would have better Baptists, better Christians, and stronger churches. "Give heed to reading".

32. The report was adopted without discussion.

33. The report on Sunday Schools was made by Rev. W. V. Carroll.

Sunday Schools

The Associational Sunday School Superintendent wishes to express his deep appreciation to the Associational Sunday School Officers, the Sunday School superintendents, the pastors, our State Sunday School secretary, our Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, and all who have cooperated in pushing our Sunday School work for our Lord and Saviour.

There are 60 churches in our Association and 54 Sunday Schools. There are nearly 15,000 church members, and the Sunday School enrollment is only about 8,400, of which only about 5,500 are of our church membership. So only a third of our total church membership is enrolled in our Sunday Schools. This ought to be disturbing.

We don't know how many training courses were held. Corinth and Reynoldson have become Standard schools. That is something to be proud of. There are about four or five others that lack just one point of being standard.

We have had a wonderful record breaking number of Vacation Bible Schools this year, the number being 35. Great credit goes to our Associational Missionary, Brother Brooks.

Twelve monthly Associational Sunday Schol reports have been sent to Raleigh and Nashville. We have had four Associational Sunday School meetings. In August we had a Sunday School banquet with Brethren J. N. Barnette and A. V. Washburn from our Nashville Sunday School Board present. They were also with us in our Associational Sunday School meeting the following day.

These were highlights in our work.

Now we are starting another year. We covet your good cooperation. We plead with you to go back home and put on training courses for your teachers and to enlist more of that great host of unenlisted and evangelize the lost. Do it because you love the Lord.

One of the outstanding things that is to happen in our Association this new year is the coming of our State Sunday School Secretary, Brother L. L. Morgan, to us sometime next spring to put on some kind of a Sunday School program that will bless our whole Association.

Let us rededicate our all to the good Lord for the great work that is before us.

34. Brother Carroll introduced Rev. L. L. Morgan, Director of the Sunday School Division of the State Board, who spoke to the report, and it was on motion adopted.

35. Brother Grissom led in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour."

36. Brother D. P. Brooks, Associational Missionary, made a report of his work to the Association.

Associational Missions

A brief summary of the achievements of our program of Associational Missions for the year gives reason for joy and gratitude. There were three Association-wide projects during the year. Outstanding among these was Mission Emphasis Week, with a total attendance of 2500. Cooperation was exceptionally good considering that this was our first simultaneous effort. Attendance averaged 500 per night. The messages were excellent, interest was keen, and financial support was adequate. The contagious faith and missionary zeal of these men kindled sparks which may well mean a new and continuing interest in Foreign Missions and better support of our mission program. We are grateful for this fruitful week.

A second project involving all the churches was the banquet-meeting of pastors and deacons at the Blackwell Memorial church. About 200 key men shared the fellowship and inspiration of this meeting, with our Executive Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, as the chief speaker.

A third association-wide effort was the two Vacation School conferences held on successive days at Shiloh and Hertford. Interest and enthusiasm were contagious. More and better Bible Schools were the aims of these meetings. The record of our Association in Bible School work for the summer speaks for the effectiveness of these two conferences.

In addition to these co-operative efforts progress is seen in the following: Bible Schools increased from 24 to 34; Training

Unions were started in 8 new churches; Sunday School training classes increased substantially.

There were 2 new Standard Sunday schools, one coming after the Missionary conducted an Enlargement Campaign in the church.

An increasing number of churches are adopting the unified budget plan of church finance. The Missionary counts this one of the permanent achievements destined to bear increasing blessings to the churches and the denomination.

Pastorless churches have received help in pulpit supply, counsel, and information regarding prospective pastors.

The bi-monthly bulletin, *The Chowan Challenge,* has carried news of the churches and reported denominational programs and aims.

A statistical summary of the activities of the missionary shows the following: sermons, 89; study courses, 8; revivals, 3; conversions, 31; enlargement campaigns, 3; Vacation Bible schools conducted, 3 (with summer worker serving in 3 more); many individual and group conferences; travelled 13,725 miles.

Challenging Goals for 1947-48

1. A great Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in March, with State and southwide workers assisting.
2. Another Mission Emphasis week, this time on Home and State missions, reaching out into every possible church.
3. A large increase in Sunday School and Training Union study courses.
4. A continuous effort to get every part-time church into a natural field with a resident pastor.
5. Encouragement and assistance to every church to adopt a worthy financial program and to support the pastor adequately.

Continued cooperative work at our task in the Chowan Association will be fruitful in strengthened churches, enriched Christian fellowship, numerical growth, more effective teaching, larger giving, people won to Christ. May every church have a worthy part in this kingdom work. "Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not" (Galatians 6:9).

37. Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, made her report on the work of the W. M. U.

Woman's Missionary Union

In presenting a report on this part of the work of our churches, it is with joy that we can tell you that the W. M. U. of our Association joined the very special group of six A1 Associations in the state last year. Attaining this standard was easy to do, and was not done as a set goal, but through the earnest, prayerful work of each

woman during the year, and came as a result of that work.

Another very successful effort was the first Divisional Jr. GA, and RA Camp which was sponsored by the W. M. U. of the Chowan and West Chowan which was held at Manteo, using the 4H Club Quarters. There was a total attendance of 109, 64 being from our Association. We are indebted to each one who gave so freely of their time and labor in the interest of the girls and boys who attended this camp.

The total gifts reported for the year were $18,357.81. This was quite an increase over the previous year.

Our annual meeting was held at Salem where every detail had been planned with care, and greatly contributed to our comfort and enjoyment. The attendance was large and the messages brought by our state President, Mrs. J. S. Farmer and Miss Vivian Nowell will continue to be an inspiration to all who heard them.

During the year, your Superintendent has attended all the county meetings with the exception of one, attended the Divisional meeting in October, the state conference in Raleigh, the Divisional and Associational plan meetings in January, the state meeting in Asheville, and various other meetings, having traveled a total of 1107 miles, written 421 letters and cards, and taught 9 mission study classes.

The next annual meeting will be held with the Reynoldson church on Tuesday after the First Sunday in April, 1948.

38. The report was discussed by Rev. C. W. Duling and on motion adopted.

39. "Amazing Grace" was sung by the congregation after which Dr. Fred A. Brown preached on "The Baptist Message to the Modern World." The three main points of his message were: Regeneration; Competence of the Individual Soul; and the Lordship of Jesus. Dr. Brown made the closing prayer of the morning session.

Afternoon Session, September 24

40. The congregation sang "Glory to His Name" and Rev. W. B. Parken led the afternoon devotions

41. Rev. A. H. Outlaw gave a brief digest of the letters received from the churches. He gave comparative figures showing gains or losses over last year.

42. The Committee on Committees made its report.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: W. W. Finlator, Chairman; John Elliot, C. W. Duling, M. W. Grissom, Harry Ferebee, Ralph Ferguson,

W. C. Francis

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS: C. W. Duling, Chairman; G. M. Singletery, H. F. Bean, C. M. Pegram, W. R. Stephens

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS: Director of Evangelism, D. P. Brooks; Director of Promotion, W. V. Carroll; Biblical Recorder, F. B. Dinwiddie

STANDING COMMITTEES: State Missions, J. E. Lanier; Home Missions, H. G. Thompson; Foreign Missions, J. S. Cobb; Christian Education, R. N. Carroll; Relief and Annuity, J. R. Byerly; Orphanage, W. J. Berryman; Temperance, W. T. Love; Religious Literature, same as Recorder; Hospitals, Singletery; Sunday Schools, W. V. Carroll; B. T. U., H. F. Bean; W. M. U., The W. M. U. President

43. The report was on motion accepted.

44. Rev. C. W. Duling reported for the Committee on Memorials by reading the names of our members who have deceased since the last Association and offered a prayer for those who mourn.

45. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommended that the Association accept the invitation to meet with Berea on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1948; Rev. W. W. Finlator will preach the annual sermon. The Committee recommended Dr. C. M. Pegram as alternate.

46. On motion the report was adopted.

47. A condensed statement of Chowan Baptist Association, general and mission funds, September 1, 1946, to August 31, 1947, was given by the Associational Auditor.

GENERAL FUND			Bal.
Balance Sept. 1, 1946		$144.70	
Receipts		353.85	
Total		498.55	
Expenditures	$287.31		
Balance Sept. 1, 1947	211.24	498.55	$211.24

MISSION FUND	
Balance Sept. 1, 1946	302.75
Receipts from Churches	2363.07
Special offerings	992.44
State Convention	806.00
Total	$4464.26

Expenditures

Salaries, Expense, Mission School help, Postage, Printing, etc.	4075.83	
Balance Sept. 1, 1947	388.43	388.43
	$4464.26	
Total Balance Sept. 1, 1947		$599.67

I have examined and checked thoroughly the ledger accounts of receipts and expenditures of the General and Mission Funds of the Chowan Baptist Association. Have compared receipts with deposits, expenditures with cancelled checks, and verified the balance with the First and Citizens National Bank. And to the best of my knowledge and belief this is a true and correct statement of said accounts.

J. P. Mercer, Associational Auditor.

STATEMENT OF THE GENERAL FUND CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1946, to August 31, 1947

Balance September 1, 1946 ..... $ 144.70

RECEIPTS:

Ballard's Bridge	$10.00	Manteo	5.00
Belhaven	2.00	Middleswamp	5.00
Berea	10.00	Moyock	5.00
Bethel	5.00	Mt. Pleasant	3.00
Beulah	5.00	Mt. Sinai	6.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Oak Grove	3.00
Burgess	1.00	Olivet	3.00
Calvary	3.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Center Hill	10.00	Providence	5.00
Chappell's Hill	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	5.00
Columbia	10.00	Rehoboth	2.00
Cool Springs	8.50	Reynoldson	5.00
Corinth	10.00	Riverside	6.00
Creswell	3.00	Roanoke Island	3.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Rocky Hock	20.00
Edenton	20.00	Roper	3.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00	Rose Bay	1.50
Englehard	1.00	Salem	5.00
Eure	3.00	Sandy Cross	10.00
Eureka	7.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Fairfield	1.00	Shiloh	10.00
Gatesville	7.50	Sladesville	1.00
Geneva	5.00	Soundside	5.00
Great Hope	6.60	Swan Quarter	2.00
Hertford	10.00	Warwick	10.00
Hobbsville	10.00	Whiteville Grove	4.75

Macedonia	10.00	Woodville	5.00
		Yeopim	2.00
Receipts from churches			$ 353.85
Total			$ 498.55

EXPENDITURES:

Clerk's Salary	$ 65.00	
Bank Charge	.50	
Printing Minutes etc.	216.50	
Clerical help & Recorder	5.31	
	$287.31	
Balance September 1, 1947	211.24	498.55

STATEMENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1946, to August 31, 1947

Balance September 1, 1946 ..... $ 302.75

RECEIPTS:

Berea	$ 60.00	Moyock	25.00
Bethel	30.21	Mt. Sinai	20.00
Beulah	25.00	Poplar Branch	26.86
Blackwell Memorial	225.00	Ramoth Gilead	60.00
Center Hill	70.00	Riverside	100.00
Corinth	75.00	Rocky Hock	125.00
Ebenezer	40.00	Roper	16.00
Edenton	250.00	Salem	50.00
Elizabeth City First	475.00	Sandy Cross	50.00
Eureka	50.00	Sawyer's Creek	50.00
Gatesville	50.00	Shiloh	137.50
Hertford	150.00	Warwick	62.50
Hobbsville	50.00	D. P. Brooks, offerings	561.59
Manteo	90.00	Mission Offerings	430.85
		State Convention	806.00
Total			$4161.51

Receipts from Churches	$2363.07
Offerings and special collections	992.44
Received from State Convention	806.00
Total receipts & Balance	$4464.26

EXPENDITURES:

D. P. Brooks, Salary & Expenses	$3057.55
U. S. Treasury, Income Tax	243.00
M. A. Huggins, Retirement Fund	181.00
Missionaries, Service in Associational Mission Schools	306.11

Bob Moore, Mission School Expense	15.00	
Paid Rent for D. P. Brooks	166.67	
Postage & Stationery	46.50	
The Independent, Printing notices	60.00	
Total Expense	4075.83	
Balance September 1, 1947	388.43	4464.26

48. On motion the report was accepted.

49. Rev. A. Outlaw reported that to date 23 churches have pledged approximately $2000.00 for the present fiscal year on Associational Missionary work.

50. The Clerk was given authority to request the Wake Forest College Library to receive and preserve an old minute book containing minutes written in long hand for the years 1884-1890.

51. The following amendment to the Constitution was on motion placed on the table to await final vote at the next session.

That we amend article 4 of the Constitution to include as officers of the Association the Associational Sunday School Superintendent and the Associational Training Union Director and that article 4 read as follows: The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

52. The Committee on Resolutions submitted its report.

Resolutions

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our deep appreciation to the new pastor and members of the Sound Side Baptist Church for their generous and bountiful hospitality, for the splendid way they have entertained our Association, and for the many vases of beautiful flowers that have adorned the church.

2. That we thank our Moderator for the excellent manner in which he has presided, and that we recognize the fine and efficient work of our Clerk and thank him.

3. That we heartily thank our Program Committee for the most excellent program.

4. That we express our deep appreciation to all who have taken part on the program. We would like in a special way to thank Brother R. N. Carroll for the very excellent annual sermon

and the distinguished visiting speakers: Brethren W. K. McGee, I. G. Greer, M. A. Huggins, J. M. Broughton, J. Allen Easley, L. A. Martin, L. L. Morgan, Fred Brown, and Robert Lee Humber.

5. That the funds supporting the work of our Clerk be advanced from $50 to $100.

53. On motion the report was accepted.

54. The report on the Baptist Training Union was made by Rev. Harry F. Bean.

Baptist Training Union

A Church, being a living organism, must grow. It is very similar to plant life in its growth, for it depends upon atmosphere and nurture.

Jesus spent much time in training when He started to grow a Church. It was a prolonged course, pursued as He spent most of His earthly ministry in training only a small group.

Then, as we try to grow Churches here in the Chowan Association, we, too, must spend much time in training. It is therefore necessary that a continuous program of training be carried on in order that the members of our Churches may be developed and groomed for leadership. Only thus can we provide the necessary atmosphere and nurture for growth.

Let us take a look, for a moment, at Training Union work in our own Association, and see where we stand in this vital matter of providing necessary training. (The facts are compiled from only 54 letters from the 60 churches for the year just closed, and may therefore be slightly inaccurate.) There are a total of 43 Unions, which are scattered through 14 churches. These Unions are divided as follows: 7 Adult Unions; 7 Young People's Unions; 11 Intermediate Unions; 10 Junior Unions; and 7 Story Hour Unions. This is a fine record when compared with the fact that the number of churches having Unions has almost doubled since last year's report was made—6 churches having formed Unions. However, surely when we compare the 14 churches having Unions with the 46 not having any Training Union work at all, we should be very much troubled and ashamed.

It may be interesting and encouraging to the rural churches to note that the two largest and most active groups of Unions are in the purely rural areas—Shiloh having an enrolment of 135, with two Adult and 1 each of all other Unions through the Story Hour, and Sawyer's Creek having 1 Union each Adult through Story Hour with a total enrolment of 99. Again, it may be encouraging to the smaller churches to realize that Swan Quarter, with a total church membership of only 46, has a Junior Union with 23 members enrolled. It is not necessary to have a large enrolment to have Training Unions in any church, for the membership of at least one Intermediate Union

is only 6, and of one Story Hour only 5. All of which should add up to the fact that *every* church can and should have a Training Union, even if all Departments cannot be organized. It is even possible, though not recommended if it can be helped, to follow the example of one of the largest churches in combining two age groups into a single Union.

As we face this year of unexcelled needs and opportunities together, your Director urges most sincerely that every pastor and church leader take courage and attempt the organization of as many Training Unions as the presence of potential members in the church and community makes possible.

55. The Nominating Committee submitted its report.

Nominations for 1948

We, the Nominating Committee, nominate the following for officers for the ensuing year: Moderator, Dr. Ronald E. Wall; Vice Moderator, Rev. C. W. Duling; Clerk-Treasurer, J. P. Mercer; Auditor, Rev. A. H. Outlaw. We also recommend that the salary of the Clerk-Treasurer be raised from $50.00 annually to $100.00 annually.

56. Rev. A. H. Outlaw, retiring Clerk-Treasurer, expressed his thanks for the honor of serving for 14 years and that someone else should have the honor as well as the burden of the office.

57. The report was on motion accepted and the nominees were unanimously elected.

58. The closing address was by Hon. Robert Lee Humber on "The Paths to Peace."

59. Rev. W. C. Francis made the closing prayer.

DR. R. E. WALL, Moderator
J. P. MERCER, Clerk-Treasurer

IN MEMORIAM

REYNOLDSON—Mr. B. J. Freeman

MT. SINAI—Mrs. J. W. Ward

ROCKY HOCK—Mr. R. W. Leary, Mrs. Lorainer J. Layton, Mrs. Annie M. Byrum, Mrs. Margaret Ann Jones

BELHAVEN—Mr. C. W. Sutton

BEREA—Mr. Johnnie Miller, Mr. L. S. Sawyer

BETHEL—Mrs. Catherine N. Long, Mrs. Lucinda Curtis, Mrs. Alethia O. Lane

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mrs. T. N. Aydlett, Mr. W. J. Ferrell, Mrs. Florence Garrett, Mrs. J. H. Hales, Mr. J. M. Long, Mr. J. J. Williams, Mr. John Wilson

CENTER HILL—Deacon E. C. Perry, Mr. Jesse Dail, Mr. George Boyce

COINJOCK—Mr. George Meiggs, Sr., Mrs. Helen Mercer

COOL SPRING—Mrs. Martha S. Banks, Mrs. Cora J. Lowe, Mrs. Venell Taylor Pope

COLUMBIA—Mr. Earl Davenport

CORINTH—Mrs. Ida Sawyer, Mrs. Martha Jackson, Mrs. Bettie Tuttle, Mrs. Annie Ives, Mr. Walter Cartwright, Mr. Lemuel Jackson

EBENEZER—Mrs. Sam Nash

EDENTON—Mrs. Harrison Spruill

EUREKA—Mr. J. H. Bunch, Sr., Mr. R. V. Knight, Mrs. A. B. Joiner, Mr. J. W. Vann, Mrs. Carrie Wilkins

IN MEMORIAM

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—Miss Annie Jackson, Mr. E. T. Burgess, Mrs. J. B. Stanley, Mrs. G. W. Stegar, Mr. M. J. Ferrell, Mr. W. C. Jackson, Judge I. N. Meekins, Mr. Joseph Ferebee, Mrs. Noah Garrett, Mrs. J. W. Stokley, Mrs. C. W. Whaley, Mrs. Maggie Blount

GATESVILLE—Mrs. Robert Eason, Mrs. Sarah Wiggins, Mrs. W. J. Eason, Mr. C. C. Ellis

GENEVA—Miss Mary Staples

MANTEO—Mr. Floyd Berry, Mrs. Nancy Meekins

MACEDONIA—Mrs. McKlenney, Mrs. Benbridge

MIDDLE SWAMP—Mr. P. O. Edwards, Mr. Will Jones, Mr. Robert Morris

MOYOCK—Mrs. Lena Northern, Mrs. Bessie Fiske, Mrs. Mollie Aydlett

PROVIDENCE—Mr. Russell E. Snowden

RAMOTH GILEAD—Mr. D. C. Temple, Mr. C. H. Harris

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. Polly A. Randolph

SANDY CROSS—Mr. Harry Russell, Mrs. Martha Parker, Mr. J. E. Parker, Mrs. J. E. Parker, Mr. Elvin Manseau

SLADESVILLE—Mrs. Dave Patrick

SOUND SIDE—Mr. J. C. Morris, Mrs. L. R. Chaplin

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. Mamie Forbs, Mrs. Josephine Cox

WARWICK—Mr. W. D. Perry, Mr. Carson Stallings, Miss Leah Rountree

WOODVILLE—Mr. A. L. Godfrey, Mr. M. S. Smith

Special Session

1. The association met in special session March 18, 1947, at 10:30 a.m. with tre Edenton Church. The session was held jointly with the West Chowan Association.

2. Rev. Oscar Creech opened the meeting and Rev. J. L. Jones led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and "Amazing Grace," after which Rev. R. N. Carroll led the devotional.

3. Enrollment of messengers and ministers of the Chowan Association was as follows:

Messengers

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—B. F. Bateman, Mrs. J. T. Byrum
BEREA—Dennis S. Morgan
LACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. E. Wall, C. C. Bell, J. M. Hopkins
CALVARY—J. Winton Sawyer, Edward V. Davenport
CENTER HILL—Mrs. N. J. George, L. W. Belch
COLUMBIA—W. E. Bateman, A. L. Walker
CORINTH—W. J. Branch, Sr., Mrs. Henry F. Sample, Mrs. J. C. Pritchard, Mrs. R. E. Wynne
EDENTON—Charles H. Wood, M. A. Hughes, J. P. Partin, John M. Elliott, W. C. Hollowell, R. C. Holland, W. J. Berryman, J. L. Chestnut
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Mrs. R. L. Garrett, J. L. Jackson, Mrs. W. T. Love, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs A. H. Outlaw, G. A. Twiddy
EUREKA—M. A. Perry, L. M. Rountree, J. G. Lyles, J. P. Spivey
HERTFORD—Mrs. J. E. Everett, Mrs. C. W. Reid, D. J. Pritchard, C. R. Holmes, F. T. Johnson
MACEDONIA—Mrs. C. E. Halsey, Sr.
OLIVET—Johnnie T. Layden
REYNOLDSON—A. M. Riddick, Mrs. Henry Harrell, Mrs. B. M. Riddick, Mrs. Hortense Parker, Mrs. W. T. J. Ellenor
ROCKY HOCK—Mrs. W. H. Dail, Mrs. Penny Smith
SAWYER'S CREEK—E. T. Bartlett, Miss Iredell L. Knight, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Upton, H. C. Ferebee
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Manly West, Mrs. J. M. Bell, Mrs. J. P. Barnard
RIVERSIDE—J. P. Mercer
SHILOH—Mrs. M. W. Grissom
WARWICK—D. H. Berryman, Mrs. L. C. Briggs, E. G. Blanchard

Ministers

J. R. Byerly, W. V. Carroll, R. N. Carroll, T. Sloane Guy, Sr., W. W. Finlater, D. P. Brooks, A. H. Outlaw, M. W. Grissom, Ronald E. Wall, C. W. Duling, Harry F. Beane, R. E. Fergusen, W. R. Stephens, J. T. Byrum, W. C. Francis, E. L. Wells

4. On motion those now enrolled and others who may come were designated the official messengers for this session.

5. On motion Rev. Oscar Creech was elected permanent moderator for this joint session.

6. The moderator called on Rev. A. H. Outlaw to state the object of the joint meeting of the two associations. Mr. Outlaw read the notice sent to the churches which outlined the object of the meeting. The letter follows:

At a meeting of the trustees of Chowan College it was voted to request the Executive Committees of Chowan and West Chowan associations to call the two associations into joint session for the purpose of making a decision regarding the future of Chowan College.

The joint meeting of the two Executive Committees was held in the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., on January 13, 1947, and the following motion was unanimously adopted:

"That a joint meeting of Chowan and West Chowan Baptist Associations be called for March 18, 1947, at 10:30 A.M., at the Edenton Baptist Church, Edenton, N. C., for the express purpose of taking appropriate action upon said recommendation is as follows:

" 'We, the Executive Committees of the Chowan and West Chowan Baptist Associations, meeting in joint session on this the 13th day of January 1947, vote unanimously to recommend to our two Associations that the Trustees of Chowan College be authorized, instructed and empowered to deed, transfer and convey unto the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, all the assets of said Chowan College, in fee simple.' "

7. It was decided by common consent that the clerks of the associations take the minutes for their respective associations.

8. Dr. R. E. Wall made a motion that the joint session accept the recommendation of the Executive Committees of the two associations.

9. After considerable discussion the vote was taken and the motion lost.

10. The joint session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. M. W. Grissom.

REV. OSCAR CREECH, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

Woman's Missionary Union

Morning Session, April 1, 1947

1. The 43rd session of the Chowan Associational Woman's Missionary Union met with the Salem Church on April 1, 1947, with Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr., presiding. The theme for the meeting was "Jesus Calls Us."

2. The hymn of the year, "Hark! the voice of Jesus Calling," was used as the opening hymn.

3. The devotional was given by Mesdames R. N. Carroll and W. J. Berryman. Mrs. Guy led the morning prayer.

4. The welcome was graciously given by Mrs. James A. Madre, to which Mrs. I. F. West of Moyock responded.

5. At this time Mrs. Farmer, the missionary, Miss Vivian Nowell, new pastors' wives, pastors and visitors were recognized.

6. Committees were appointed.

7. We then heard reports on work done in the counties. The counties reporting were Chowan, Camden, Perquimans, Gates and Pasquotank.

8. Mrs. W. H. Dale, Associational Mission Study Chairman, gave a splendid report on Mission Study.

9. Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Associational Stewardship Chairman, also brought a splendid report.

10. Mrs. I. H. Ward, Associational Community Missions Chairman, was absent Mrs. G. R. Tucker read her report.

11. Mrs. Robert Jones, Literature Chairman, gave a list of periodicals going into the homes in the association.

12. Mrs. R. E. Ferguson gave her report on the Margaret Fund.

13. Mrs. Guy gave her report as president of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

14. An offering was taken which amounted to $45.50.

15. The minutes and Treasurer's Report were read and corrections asked for.

16. The audience stood and sang one verse of "O Zion Haste."

17. The Memoriam was beautifully given by Mrs. W. Henry Overman.

18. "Be Still My Soul" was rendered as a duet by Mesdames

Tom Maddry and Fred Matthews.

19. Miss Vivian Nowell of Wendell, N. C., a missionary to Africa, brought us a splendid message on "Fields White unto Harvest." She thrilled our hearts as she told of her work in her chosen field.

20. Announcements concerning lunch and thanks for the food provided were given by Rev. C. M. Pegram, pastor of the local church. This brought the morning session to a close.

21. A delicious and bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of the host church.

Afternoon Session, April 1, 1947

22. "Lead on, O King Eternal" was used to open the service. Mrs. R. E. Wall, one of the young people's leaders, was in charge.

23. Mrs. C. H. Whaley of Sawyer's Creek Church led the devotional after which Rev. M. W. Grissom led in prayer.

24. Mrs. C. T. Doughtie and Mrs. R. E. Wall gave their reports on our young people's work. These reports were followed by short talks by Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mrs. Tom Maddry, Dr. R. E. Wall, and Mrs. W. Van Carroll.

25. Mrs. Guy presented our dearly beloved Mrs. J. S. Farmer of Raleigh. She spoke to us on the subject "Take the Task He Gives You Gladly."

26. No invitation was extended for the next meeting, but later an invitation to meet with the Reynoldson Church was extended, the time to be announced later.

27. Mrs. John Byrum, chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the committee's report:

Nominations

President	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Sr.
Vice President	Mrs. Vernon James
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Otha Riddick
Chairman Community Missions	Mrs. O. A. Ward
Chairman Mission Study	Mrs. R. N. Carroll
Chairman Stewardship	Mrs. R. B. Hollowell
Chairman Literature	Mrs. Robert Jones
Chairman Scholarship	Mrs. J. H. LeRoy
Chairman Margaret Fund	Mrs. Ralph Ferguson
Chairman Training School	Mrs. Charles White
Sunbeam & R. A. Leader	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie
G. A. & Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. R. E. Wall

28. Mrs. W. Van Carroll gave the report for the Courtesy Committee. All reports were accepted as read.

29. Dr. R. E. Wall led the prayer of dedication and pronounced the benediction.

MRS. T. SLOANE GUY, SR., President
MRS. OTHA RIDDICK, Secretary

Baptist Training Union

July 11, 1947

1. The Baptist Training Union held its annual meeting with the First Baptist Church Elizabeth City, July 11, 1947.

2. John M. Elliott led the opening song service and devotional, after which prayer was offered by John L. Chestnut.

3. Mrs. Geneva Walston gave a demonstration on Presession Work in a Story Hour.

4. Meditation in a Junior Union was presented by a group of Juniors from Edenton Church under the direction of Miss Mildred Munden.

5. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

6. Rev. W. V. Carroll, Director of Associational Sunday School Work, Rev. D. P. Brooks, Associational Missionary, and John M. Elliott, Regional B. T. U. Director, were recognized.

7 Officers for the ensuing year were elected and installed.

Baptist Training Union Officers

Director ..... Rev. Harry F. Bean
Associate Director ..... Miss Elizabeth Hutchins
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Margaret Sawyer
Chorister ..... Rev. W. M. Grissom
Pianist ..... Mrs. Chas. Gregory
Pastor-Advisor ..... Rev. R. N. Carroll
Department Directors:
Story Hour ..... Mrs. C. B. Hughes
Juniors ..... Miss Mildred Munden
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Clarence Hastings
Young People ..... Mrs. Lillian Perry
Adults ..... Mr. W. S. Leary
Group Leaders:
Camden-Currituck-Dare ..... Mrs. D. B. Burgess

Pasquotank-Perquimmans ..... Miss Jean Daily
Chowan-Gates ..... J. L. Chestnut

8. The report of the Committee on time and place was accepted—that we meet at Shiloh Tuesday, May 4, 1948.

9. Roll of churches was caled with 10 churches represented—total present 111.

10. Demonstration of Intermediate Sword Drill was given by Mrs. Effie Ives and a group of Intermediates from Corinth Church.

11. A program in a young people's union was presented by Mrs. L. H. Sawyer and young people from Blackwell Memorial Church.

12. Rev. Harry Bean gave a talk on "The Inspiration of an Adult Union."

13. A rising vote of thanks was given Mr. L. H. Sawyer, retiring director, for the long and faithful service he had given.

14. After the congregation sang "Living for Jesus," a wedding ceremony was held uniting the newly elected officers of the Association to their duties.

Each officer received a copy of his duties from bridesmaid, Miss Information, and lighted his candle of service from bridesmaid, Miss Inspiration. Benediction was pronounced by Mr. L. H. Sawyer.

After the meeting reception was given by the host church.

L. H. SAWYER, Director
MRS. D. B. BURGESS, Acting Secretary

Chowan Associational S. S. Meeting

January 21, 1947

The meeting was called to order by the Superintendent, Rev. W. V. Carroll. After the singing of the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," Rev. C. S. Waters led in responsive reading and prayer.

C. W. Duling spoke on the Ten Points in the 1947 Program.

D. P. Brooks spoke on "Our Plan for Getting into Every Church." Testimonies were given by several people concern-

ing the values of last year's effort in taking the program to the churches.

Mr. Carroll reviewed the standing of various schools with reference to the Standard of Excellence.

The Nominations Committee, with Selby Scott as chairman, made its recommendations for the new year.

Associational Sunday School Officers

Associational Superintendent ..... W. V. Carroll
Associate Superintendent ..... Bland Taylor
Associate Superintendent to Promote Training ..... H. F. Bean
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... M. W. Grissom
Secretary-Treasurer ..... D. P. Brooks
Associational Missionary ..... D. P. Brooks
Group Superintendents:
- Dare-Currituck ..... Frank Dinwiddie
- Pasquotank-Camden ..... W. W. Finlator
- Gates ..... R. E. Ferguson
- Chowan-Perquimmans ..... C. W. Duling
- Hyde-Beaufort ..... L. A. Phillips

Department Leaders:
- Nursery ..... Mrs. J. L. Lamb

Beginner ..... Mrs. George Chappell
- Primary ..... Mrs. Henry Sample
- Junior ..... Mrs. Roland Garrett
- Intermediate ..... Mrs. L. H. Sawyer
- Young People ..... Eddie Davenport
- Adult ..... F. T. Johnson
- Extension ..... G. C. Buck
- Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Victor Morgan

The report was adopted.

Groups were formed for the various conferences, after which all reassembled. The Edenton choir sang.

W. W. Finlator spoke on the theme, "Advancing with Christ," after which the meeting was adjourned.

W. V. CARROLL, Superintendent
D. P. BROOKS, Secretary

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	OC, V, T, C	Year Constituted	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Days of Meeting	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Other Additions	Losses by Letter	Losses by Death	Other Losses	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Membership	Weekly Prayer Mtg.	Revival Meetings	Spent on Building or Remodeling in 1947	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt On Church Property
Ballards Bridge	V	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2 4	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	370	...	1	.....	5000	15000	.....
Belhaven	V	1900	S. L. Morgan	2 4	3	11	...	1	...	...	58	51	109	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berea	OC	1856	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	All	7	3	2	12	2	...	390	78	468	...	...	18741.49	.....	50000	9000
Bethel	OC	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1 3	3	...	...	5	3	...	206	100	306	...	1	140.00	.....	7500	.....
Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City	All	40	16	7	30	7	...	800	220	1026	*	1	12109.62	6000	100000	.....
Beulah	V	1885	R. E. Ferguson, Corapeake	1 3	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	156	*	1	.....	.....	4500	.....
Burgess	OC	1945	J. R. Byerly, Box 101, Elizabeth City	1 3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	*	1	47.00	.....	2000	.....
Calvary	C	1821	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	All	6	2	1	1	...	...	92	45	137	*	1	611.81	6000	8300	4200
Center Hill	V	1889	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1 3	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	1	.....	5000	10000	.....
Chappell's Hill	OC	1869	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264.00	.....	3000	.....
Coinjock	V	1893	C. S. Waters, Mamie	1 3	31	6	5	2	2	...	104	40	144	...	1	31.50	1000	5000	.....
Cool Spring	OC	1828	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	1	1	...	12	3	3	277	170	447	...	1	.....	.....	5000	.....
Columbia	V	1869	H. G. Thompson, Columbia	1 3	...	4	...	4	1	...	159	60	219	...	...	511.20	.....	14000	.....
Corinth	OC	1891	G. M. Singletary, R2, Elizabeth City	All	13	...	...	7	6	2	358	85	443	...	1	6358.58	6500	28500	.....
Creswell	V	1850	None	2 4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	1	.....	750	3250	.....
Ebenezer	V	1850	W. B. Parkin, South Mills	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	84	35	119	...	1	3641.92	8000	20000	3500
Edenton	C	1816	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	All	45	32	...	22	7	7	810	335	1145	*	1	10928.56	10000	100000	.....
Englehard	V	1923	Lee Phillips, Fairfield	1 2	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	34	48	...	1	.....	4000	6000	.....
Eure	V	1913	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	2	13	1	...	4	1	...	144	...	144	...	2	.....	.....	3500	.....
Eureka	OC	1925	R. E. Ferguson, Corapeake	2 4	7	5	...	5	5	...	221	94	315	...	1	.....	6500	14500	.....
E. City First	C	1786	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	All	22	43	...	26	12	1	818	174	992	*	...	.....	7000	92000	.....
Fairfield	V	1920	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	11	30	41	...	1	75.00	5000	11000	.....
Gatesville	V	1854	T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Gatesville	2 4	2	9	...	3	4	...	201	90	291	...	1	1107.48	5000	25000	.....
Geneva	OC	1880	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1 3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	131	...	1	.....	.....	2500	.....
Great Hope	OC	1859	W. C. Francis, Tyner	2 4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gum Neck	OC	1904	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	2100	.....
Hertford	C	1854	C. W. Duling, Hertford	All	2	8	1	4	...	6	281	80	361	*	1	.....	6000	56000	.....
Hobbsville	OC	1921	R. E. Ferguson, Corapeake	1 3	...	2	...	4	...	...	275	...	275	...	1	.....	.....	5000	.....
Macedonia	OC	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1 3	3	5	1	7	2	1	...	...	300	...	1	110.00	.....	14000	.....
Manteo	V	1905	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo	All	6	...	...	1	2	2	117	35	152	*	1	.....	4000	8000	.....
Middle Swamp	OC	1803	T. S. Guy, Sr., Gatesville	2 4	...	...	...	2	3	...	74	51	125	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Moyock	V	1894	W. B. Parkin, South Mills	All	1	2		7	7		110	48	158		1	902.22		8000	
Mt. Pleasant	OC	1852	None	1 3	1			1	2		70	43	113		1	2000.00	750	5750	
Mt. Sinai	OC	1888	Oscar S. Williams, Elizabeth City	1 3					1		78	20	98	*	1	165.00		1750	
North Lake	OC	1922	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield								31		31					1000	
Oak Grove	OC	1913	None																
Olivet	OC	1885	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	2 4							36	13	49		1			2000	
Pantego	OC	1888		2 4									11					3000	
Poplar Branch	OC	1886	C. S. Waters, Spot	2 4	3		1				102	23	125		1	200.00	625	25000	
Powell's Point	OC	1827	C. S. Waters, Spot	2 4							102		102					2500	
Providence	OC	1826	Oscar Williams, Elizabeth City	2 4	7	6			1				193		1	4693.83			
Ramoth Gilead	OC	1808	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	2 4	1	2			2				247		1			10000	
Rehobeth	OC	1888	C. S. Waters, Spot	1 3	15	1		1			105	29	134		1	1144.50	500	2500	
Reynoldson	OC	1828	J. Sidney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	2 4	13	3		6	1		164	102	266		1	408.49		5000	
Riverside	OC	1906	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1 3	21	5			1		103	80	183		1	25.35		6000	
Roanoke Island	OC	1808	George B. Edwards, Manteo	All			2			2	58	24	82			85.00		3000	
Rocky Hock	OC	1835	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1 3	24	8		13	4		860	75	935	*	1		5000	16000	
Roper	V	1894	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell			3					29	23	52			500.00		2000	
Rose Bay	V	1893	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	3 4	1						18	29	47		1	150.00		2500	
Salem	OC	1790	Dr. C. M. Pegram, Elizabeth City	All	5	5		1		3	138	77	215		1		10000	19000	
Sandy Cross	OC	1908	T. S. Guy, Sr., Gatesville	1 3		1		2	4		479		479		1			7500	
Sawyers Creek	OC	1840	Harry F. Bean, Belcross	All	29	17	1	2	2		223	86	309		2	222.82	5000	17000	
Shiloh	OC	1727	M. W. Grissom, Shiloh	All	21	6	2	6	7		499	112	611	*	1		10000	40000	
Sladesville	OC	1936	Lee A. Phillips Fairfield	2 4	1			4	1	1	26	13	39		1				
Sound Side	OC	1852	Horace Thompson, Columbia	2 4	8	2			3		221		221		1			7000	
Swan Quarter	V	1910	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	2 3					1		38	8	46		1	339.82	3000	3000	
Warwick	OC	1860	W. C. Francis, Tyner	2 4	9	1	1	6	3	35			535		1	6000.00	2500	25000	
Whiteville Grove	OC	1851	Harry F. Bean, Belcross	1 3	1	1		3	2	1	77	10	87		1			2500	
Woodville	V	1873	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City					3			141	18	159					7000	
Yeopim	OC	1775		1 3							129		129					1500	
TOTALS					395	224	26	225	107	67	9338	2640	14110	11	48	71098.40	123125	841150	16700

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll—Home Ministry—3 and under	Nursery—Attending Sunday—3 and under	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Officers	Mission S. S.	Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible School	Average Attendance
Ballards Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	...	...	23	15	18	13	32	54	40	2	...	...	197	51	85	75
Belhaven	Bruce Tarkenton, Belhaven	...	...	6	6	11	8	10	10	...	2	...	...	53	31	...	...
Berea	J. J. Whitehurst, Elizabeth City, R3	15	42	16	19	41	40	34	145	12	5	...	...	369	189	120	109
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford, R1	...	...	10	11	12	11	28	37	...	4	...	...	113	75	60	58
Beulah	E. O. Winslow, Corapeake	...	...	6	18	14	6	6	42	8	4	...	...	104	60	98	84
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	89	16	55	52	85	99	73	195	57	3	...	...	724	290	130	99
Burgess	Irvin Whidbee, Hertford, R1	...	4	5	8	9	7	10	27	...	...	...	...	70	50	28	25
Calvary	L. Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City	5	12	10	23	21	28	49	58	6	...	...	...	212	121	65	48
Center Hill	X. N. Bunch, Tyner	...	...	19	14	17	...	34	62	...	...	...	...	146	90	77	73
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	...	...	7	...	9	14	...	13	...	...	...	...	43	30	47	46
Coinjock	Chester R. Morris, Coinjock	...	...	19	12	11	24	9	45	...	3	...	...	123	67	38	32
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	...	...	24	20	16	34	36	30	...	2	...	...	162	101	...	...
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	...	...	15	16	16	25	48	45	...	...	...	...	165	110	...	...
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R3	26	13	24	25	35	43	35	119	19	3	...	...	342	181	143	128
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	...	...	8	18	20	22	...	27	...	...	...	...	95	60	...	...
Ebenezer	W. C. Williams, South Mills	...	...	4	7	18	18	18	38	...	...	...	...	103	65	45	40
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton	...	...	19	96	80	63	59	179	...	31	...	...	527	301	127	100
E. City First	Selby Scott, Elizabeth City, R1	20	40	50	56	84	89	39	236	35	...	...	...	649	340	114	89
Englehard	None	None											None				
Eure	A. D. Umphlett, Eure	...	...	...	23	14	15	25	14	...	3	...	...	94	52	...	...
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va., R1	...	...	10	29	22	18	40	69	...	3	...	...	191	94	100	92
Fairfield	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gatesville	P. L. Hoffler Gatesville	6	...	14	6	22	24	32	63	...	3	...	...	170	88	...	...
Geneva	No Information	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	90	48	...	...
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	...	...	6	8	8	18	17	15	...	...	...	...	72	40	55	50
Gum Neck	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	25	19	31	41	46	12	21	86	30	6	...	...	317	125	96	78
Hobbsville	I. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	...	...	18	32	16	11	27	50	...	...	...	...	157	110	69	67
Macedonia	A. C. Griffin, Elberta	...	...	15	10	10	15	15	25	...	...	...	...	90	90	...	...
Manteo	Frank Cohoon, Manteo	5	5	14	7	11	8	5	29	...	2	...	...	86	55	80	60
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates	...	...	8	5	11	9	12	10	...	...	...	...	55	34	...	...

Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	8	8	8	10	11	7	51	33	12	9	...	...	157	60	18	15
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	4	...	3	5	6	7	10	15	...	3	...	...	53	30	...	...
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	...	...	6	11	12	15	10	25	...	3	...	...	82	45	29	24
North Lake	..... No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	...	...	16	14	...	...	8	15	...	...	...	...	53	40	...	...
Olivet	Johnnie F. Layden, Elizabeth City, R1	...	...	8	10	...	22	...	30	...	...	...	...	70	42	31	26
Pantego	..... No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy	23	...	17	8	13	23	14	30	10	6	...	...	144	74	...	...
Powell's Point	..... No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	5	...	33	17	17	...	27	88	...	2	...	...	189	75	56	50
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R3	...	...	16	18	11	12	30	47	...	...	...	...	134	100	71	63
Rehobeth	Thue Snowden, Maple	...	3	6	7	11	17	8	50	...	...	...	...	102	66	...	...
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	...	...	22	18	16	21	39	42	...	2	...	...	160	90	68	62
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R4	...	...	6	7	9	16	17	52	...	...	...	...	107	62	...	...
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Lizzie Dough, Manteo	...	...	6	9	8	6	...	5	...	2	...	...	36	30	...	...
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton R3	...	...	32	28	60	55	48	140	...	...	...	...	363	211	184	152
Roper	Henry A. Everett, Roper	...	...	8	6	9	12	4	11	...	...	...	...	50	27	29	24
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	...	...	4	7	4	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	31	18	3	3
Salem	Benonia Meads, Elizabeth City, R4	12	...	10	14	25	12	60	27	...	2	...	...	162	130	40	28
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	12	...	9	14	23	32	49	80	...	3	...	...	222	119	...	...
Sawyers Creek	Walter Midgett Gregory	...	...	34	24	30	25	29	67	...	3	...	...	212	121	101	94
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	76	23	26	28	31	47	45	230	18	5	...	...	529	252	159	132
Sladesville	Mrs. Texas Dillon, Fairfield	...	...	4	8	7	9	...	9	...	5	...	...	42	25	36	28
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	...	...	16	...	19	27	...	58	...	2	...	...	122	70	48	43
Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	...	...	7	8	8	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	33	23	62	49
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	...	...	12	22	24	31	25	79	...	...	...	...	193	100	108	90
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvedere	...	...	2	3	6	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	34	20	...	...
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Elizabeth City, R2	...	...	17	11	11	17	19	28	...	...	1	12	115	56	71	67
Yeopim	..... No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	....	331	185	764	884	1048	1106	1209	3005	247	123	1	12	8914	...	...	...

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Sidney Britt, Bladenboro	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen., Dept. Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Youth Week Observed?	Chris. Home Wk. Obs?
Ballards Bridge																	
Belhaven																	
Berea																	
Bethel																	
Beulah																	
Blackwell Memorial	H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	3			16	21	1	4	54	36	*	
Burgess																	
Calvary																	
Center Hill	V. C. Francis, Tyner	1	1	1			3	17	10	21			5	53	46		
Chappell's Hill																	
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring	A. J. Eure, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	12	9	11	5		57			
Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	18	20	14	2	84	40	*	*
Creswell																	
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills		1		1		2		10		12			22	18		
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton			1	1		2			50	20		5	75	50		
E. City First				1	1	1	3			25	25	10	3	63	30		
Englehard																	
Eure																	
Eureka																	
Fairfield																	
Gatesville																	
Geneva																	
Great Hope																	
Gum Neck																	
Hertford																	
Hobbsville																	
Macedonia																	
Manteo																	
Middle Swamp																	

Moyock																				
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia			1			1			20					20	15				
Mt. Sinai																				
North Lake																				
Oak Grove	Miss Jane Ambrose, Roper	No Report						No Report						No Report						
Olivet																				
Pantego																				
Poplar Branch																				
Powell's Point																				
Providence																				
Ramoth Gilead																				
Rehobeth																				
Reynoldson																				
Riverside																				
Roanoke Island	Miss Goldie Sawyer, Manteo			1			1			10					10	6	*	*		
Rocky Hock	Alma Whiteman, Edenton, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	13	43	20	10	5	120	44					
Roper																				
Rose Bay																				
Salem	Mrs. V. G. James, Elizabeth City, R4			1	1		2			6	15				21	15				
Sandy Cross																				
Sawyers Creek	Clyde S. Volina Belcross	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	17	18	27	12	2	99	52					
Shiloh	Mrs. D. B. Burgess, Shiloh	2	1	1	1	1	6	61	13	30	12	16	3	135	71	*	*			
Sladesville																				
Sound Side																				
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter				1		1				23				23	15				
Warwick																				
Whiteville Grove																				
Woodville																				
Yeopim																				
TOTALS		7	7	12	11	7	44	168	87	266	206	80	29	836	438					

TABLE IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Number W.M.S.	Number Y.W.A.'s	Number G.A.'s	Number R.A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Tot. Enr. Miss St. Crs	Contributions (Local Work) by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) by W.M.U.
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. J. T Byrum, Tyner	1	...	1	1	1	4	33	...	18	17	12	80	18	227.90	354.95
Belhaven	Mrs Paul Dawson, Belhaven	1	...	1	...	...	2	6	...	10	...	...	16	....	.....	159.43
Berea	Mrs. M. O. Jackson, Elizabeth City, R3	1	1	1	1	...	4	35	10	20	22	...	87	38	689.45	310.19
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Edenton, RFD	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	18	12	8	26	89	....	.....	154.34
Beulah	Mrs. G. D. Asbell Sunbury	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	...	13	15	22	76	16	.....	152.93
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. H. G. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	142	26	53	31	28	280	201	5839.39	2971.58
Burgess	No Report															
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	5	7	17	16	69	47	.....	116.81
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	...	1	1	1	4	37	...	20	23	26	106	....	.....	182.71
Chappell's Hill	No Report															
Coinjock	Mrs. Dorothy Morris, Barco	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	.....	.....
Columbia	Mrs. R. S Knight, Jr., Columbia	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	17	15	10	82	....	.....	87.29
Cool Spring	Mrs. W. M. Parker, Roduco	1	...	1	1	1	4	35	...	13	16	23	87	15	.....	184.88
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, R2	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	12	39	14	42	162	108	.....	817.32
Creswell	Mrs. A. C. Harris, Creswell	1	...	1	...	1	3	19	...	8	...	12	39	28	.....	65.34
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	12	28	....	.....	226.11
Edenton	Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	7	30	7	19	183	77	93.98	1255.38
E. City First	Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	108	21	35	36	19	219	112	.....	1601.00
Englehard	No Report															
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1	1	...	...	3	14	20	7	...	...	41	34	114.06	95.71
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	24	54	35	.....	228.23
Fairfield	No Report															
Gatesville	Mrs. J. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	1	1	2	2	1	7	16	18	11	17	8	70	15	203.40	336.03
Geneva	Mrs. C. C. Meiggs, Camden	1	...	1	1	...	3	20	...	15	10	...	45	....	.....	122.00
Great Hope	Mrs. J. M. Sutton, Hertford	1	...	...	1	1	3	7	...	...	6	3	16	....	9.40	45.21
Gum Neck	No Report															
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	99	12	18	12	21	162	131	.....	1841.97
Hobbsville	Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	14	9	6	10	71	49	50.49	187.63
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	1	...	...	1	3	30	21	...	...	22	73	16	6.22	119.18
Manteo	Mrs. Lizzie Etheridge, Manteo	2	...	1	1	...	4	33	...	12	8	...	53	10	280.00	189.00
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W F. Morris, Gates	1	...	1	1	1	4	11	...	11	11	16	49	11	.....	108.95

Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock	2	...	2	1	1	6	24	...	17	8	12	61	40	374.62	339.23
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	15	30	...	.....	82.00
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl Godwin, Hertford	1	...	1	1	1	4	28	...	5	3	15	51	...	.....	195.60
North Lake	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Oak Grove	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Olivet	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Pantego	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	9.10	20.00
Powell's Point	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Providence	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Shawboro	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	14	4	32	62	10	12.03	143.23
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. L. B. Williams, Eliz'b'th City, R3	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	20	50	...	1.00	11.09
Rehobeth	Mrs. A. B. Bright, Maple	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	314.50	.....
Reynoldson	Mrs. A. E. Parker, Gates	1	...	2	2	1	6	28	...	10	8	20	66	93	237.88	460.08
Riverside	Mrs. Ruby Benton, Elizabeth City, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	16	9	14	16	64	...	.....	.....
Roanoke Island	Mrs Adam Etheridge, Manteo	1	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	29	...	195.00	105.00
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton, R1	1	1	1	...	1	4	46	12	15	...	75	148	107	.....	390.56
Roper	Mrs. A. B. Snell, Roper	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	.....	29.70
Rose Bay	Mrs. Ed Hodges, Swan Quarter	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	5.00	.....
Salem	Mrs. James Madre, Elizabeth City, R4	2	...	1	1	1	5	37	...	10	10	18	75	14	111.96	200.00
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville	1	...	1	1	1	4	46	...	11	12	30	99	...	.....	487.47
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Love Whaley, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	24	31	19	30	131	109	81.13	391.46
Shiloh	Mrs. G. S. Staples, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	2	8	80	22	17	14	49	182	93	1033.65	647.14
Sladesville	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Sound Side	Mrs. L. R. Chaplin, Columbia	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	14.87	59.42
Swan Quarter	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville	1	...	1	1	1	4	35	...	14	16	22	87	55	.....	137.32
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Maude Chappell, Belvidere	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	8	20	11	2.00	89.94
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Elizabeth City, R2	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	16	.....	79.52
Yeopim	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
TOTALS	....	50	16	43	35	35	179	1571	258	531	399	733	3492	1509	9907.03	15752.93

TABLE V. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Ch. Have B'hood Org.?	Present Enrolment	B'hood Meets Last Yr?	Amt. Pledged to Co-op. Program, Unified Bdgt. Coming Year	Pledged Ass'nal Missions Coming Year	No Tithers in Church	Mem. Subs Ev. Mem C.	Total All Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	State Pap. in Ch Bdgt?	Church Have Library?
Ballards Bridge	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Belhaven	.....	...	...	...	.....	50.00	8	...	1083.79	...	...
Berea	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R3	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	1356.43	...	...
Bethel	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	*	...
Beulah	M. H Byrum, Sunbury	...	...	...	.....	25.00	3	...	68.00	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	A. F. Collins, Elizabeth City	*	175	1	2700.00	300.00	100	500	.....	...	*
Burgess	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	3	...	.....	...	...
Calvary	.....	...	...	...	10 per c	.....	24	...	1194.06	...	...
Center Hill	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Chappell's Hill	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Coinjock	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	120.00	...	...
Columbia	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	210.00	...	...
Cool Spring	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	538.13	...	*
Corinth	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	378.52	...	...
Creswell	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	939.65	...	...
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton	...	...	...	10 per c	250.00	68	...	8662.84	...	...
E. City First	.....	...	...	...	3500.00	330.00	...	...	5721.70	*	*
Englehard	.....	...	...	...	200.00	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Eure	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Eureka	.....	...	...	...	500.00	50.00	5	...	.....	...	...
Fairfield	.....	...	...	...	30.00	.....	2	11	.....	...	*
Gatesville	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	1084.79	...	...
Geneva	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Great Hope	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Gum Neck	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	*	.....	...	...
Hertford	.....	...	...	...	2000.00	200.00	40	100	3000.00	*	...
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	...	...	...	.....	50.00	...	...	2987.21	...	*
Macedonia	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Manteo	.....	...	...	...	.....	60.00	17	...	10000.00	...	...
Middle Swamp	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...

Moyock											250.00	25.00			3266.80			
Mt. Pleasant											100.00			35	190.00			
Mt. Sinai													21					
North Lake																		
Oak Grove																		
Olivet															134.23			*
Pantego																		
Poplar Branch													9		1278.99			
Powell's Point																		
Providence															145.00			
Ramoth Gilead																		
Rehobeth																		
Reynoldson												50.00	13					
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City											100.00	8					
Roanoke Island													3		2367.60			
Rocky Hock																		
Roper															1191.75			
Rose Bay											36.00							
Salem												50.00	2		90.72			*
Sandy Cross																		
Sawyers Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden										400.00	50.00	20		300.00			
Shiloh	M. M. Duncan, Belcross									*	24	8		150.00	15		6000.00		*
Sladesville																		
Sound Side															307.91			
Swan Quarter											540.00	12.50	1		88.58			
Warwick	B. H. Ward, Sunbury											125.00			1232.52			
Whiteville Grove																		
Woodville													2		296.25			
Yeopim																		
TOTALS										2	199	9	10256.00	1877.50	380	646	54235.47	3	8

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals — Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, Etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, Etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature — Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Am't. Given Asso'nal Yr.)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Ballards Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	725.00	826.28		388.25		218.55	148.62					2306.66
Belhaven	Paul V. Dawson, Belhaven	740.00	162.70				58.84	77.85	2.00			106.09	1147.48
Berea	J. I. Sanders, Elizabeth City, R3	1800.00	737.91				453.07		10.00	6042.62		976.98	10020.58
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford, R1	600.00	219.18	10.00	190.66		109.91		5.00			301.38	1436.13
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	550.00	1881.98		147.35		123.28		5.00			120.05	2827.66
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	3600.00	5840.18	1549.00	453.45		610.73	220.00	20.00	12109.62	150.00	2789.33	27342.31
Burgess	Miss Myrtle Whidbee, Hertford, R1	435.00	50.00		110.00	123.87	30.81		1.00				750.68
Calvary	Mrs. D. L. Mann, Elizabeth City	1275.00	1054.20		108.76		112.17		3.00	528.97		222.27	3314.37
Center Hill	L. N. Boyce, Tyner	600.00	164.69		227.00		124.68	106.98	10.00			71.00	1304.35
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	240.00	264.00		85.70		36.00	2.50	5.00				633.20
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock	800.00	52.49		175.00		75.07	15.00		10.00	25.00	115.20	1267.76
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	556.87	307.81				202.45		10.00	210.00		2458.91	3746.04
Cool Spring	I. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	360.00	183.88	63.10	125.00		78.08	119.63	8.50			143.70	1081.89
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City, R2	1166.00	1553.30		674.06		170.62		15.00	7089.30		232.03	10900.31
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	432.28	40.50	56.50	230.00		42.50					90.44	892.22
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	916.67	933.18		115.00		73.73		5.00	2482.50		175.50	4701.58
Edenton	Charlie H. Wood, Edenton	4004.00	2100.07	1960.00	445.89		442.97	81.96	20.00	9753.69	206.05	338.50	19353.13
E. City First	E. E. Hollowell, Elizabeth City	3500.00	6128.43	2341.00	50.00		870.11	287.82	20.00			2437.34	15634.70
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	157.44	20.50		57.00				1.00			9.00	244.94
Eure	F. J. Harrell, Eure	180.00	114.99		125.00		63.19	40.00	3.00	34.04	10.00	5.00	575.22
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake	1000.00	205.19		200.00		210.80		10.00			276.72	1902.71
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	200.00	25.00		40.00				1.00				266.00
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	900.00	1485.28		151.25		84.54		7.50			273.35	2901.92
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	309.04	50.00		100.00		80.00	75.00	5.00				619.04
Great Hope	A. B. Perry, Hertford	250.00	190.00		63.13		67.20	90.98	3.50				664.81
Gum Neck	No Report												
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	3120.00	1515.52	578.58	340.20		428.10		10.00				5992.40
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	883.28	618.95	10.00	200.00		166.45	32.06	10.00	260.07		22.00	2202.81
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	462.00	160.00	19.80	262.86	1400.00	58.84	110.21	10.00		90.60	12.39	2586.70
Manteo	Mrs. Lizzie Etheridge, Manteo	2000.00	710.82		170.00		89.22		5.00	1906.96		139.40	5021.40
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	300.00	18.00	64.24	84.50		37.70		5.00			25.00	534.44

Moyock	W. L. Stafford, Moyock	990.00	1172.15		260.00		169.84		5.00	478.26	95.68	154.00	3324.93
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	360.00	25.00		92.00		75.00	10.00	3.00	1400.00		50.00	2015.00
Mt. Sinai	J. Clifton Morgan, Hertford, R2	430.00	30.00		217.50		113.29		6.00	50.00			846.79
North Lake	No Report												
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	360.00	12.00		8.00	65.00	25.20		5.00			240.00	715.20
Olivet	Carlton Combs, Elizabeth City, R1	208.43	238.38		33.47		25.00		3.00				508.28
Pantego	No Report												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	625.00	20.00		56.57		290.02		5.00	85.98			1082.57
Powell's Point	No Report												
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	715.00	345.00		145.00	1532.66	81.74		5.00	4382.44		91.06	7297.90
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City	300.00	255.00		122.45				5.00			15.00	697.45
Rehobeth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	450.00	1144.50	98.66	100.00		151.48					92.21	2036.85
Reynoldson	F. B. Parker, Gates	720.00	749.86	15.00	100.00		115.36		5.00			67.41	1772.63
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Elizabeth City	650.00	255.36		111.50		110.25		6.00	25.35		50.00	1208.46
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Claude Jones, Manteo	1200.00	81.52				45.00	136.00	3.00			112.25	1577.77
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1600.00	1550.50	314.40	386.00		353.46	1037.18	20.00			348.18	5609.72
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	200.00	25.00	3.30	30.00		38.41		1.00	300.00			597.71
Rose Bay	Mrs. Belle Jordan, Swan Quarter	173.36	2.00		28.03		12.82		2.00	150.00		1.50	369.71
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Elizabeth City, R4	1690.00	1502.18		250.16		172.98	31.00	10.00		6.00	398.20	4060.52
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Trotville	1080.00	387.20		228.00		94.91		10.00			184.97	1985.08
Sawyers Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	2000.00	310.00		210.00		361.72	135.00	5.00	222.82		155.08	3399.62
Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	1449.98	2247.84		495.00		863.12	377.68	10.00	2943.00		491.63	8878.25
Sladesville	Mrs. Ernest Dillon, Scranton	200.00	36.35		50.11		18.45		1.00			194.67	500.58
Sound Side	Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia	326.02	400.40	268.05	261.50		42.35		7.00				1305.32
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	312.00	391.52		43.00		55.84		2.00				804.36
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	1000.00	221.38		314.00	111.68	243.77		10.00			120.41	2021.24
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Hertford, R2	346.92	3.58		76.48		33.23					10.00	470.21
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, R3	420.00	114.14				100.41		5.00			108.18	747.73
Yeopim	No Report												
TOTALS		49869.29	39145.89	7351.63	8938.79	3233.21	8713.26	3135.47	344.50	50465.62	583.33	14226.33	186007.32

TABLE VII. — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges	Orphanages	Hospitals	Red Cross, Foreign Relief	Relief, Annuity	Total for All Missions	Grand Total All Contributions
Ballards Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	301.51	21.17			47.59		163.40	36.84		152.89	723.40	3030.06
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	57.50		43.50	11.00	47.50	8.75	95.82	56.25	82.50		402.82	1550.30
Berea	Edward D. Temple, Elzabeth City, R2	346.32	60.00	32.10	41.55	50.00		277.30	38.25	84.75		930.27	10950.85
Bethel	A. D. Thack, Hertford, R1	292.83						126.45	26.00			445.28	1881.41
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	182.04	25.00	25.00	22.30			96.77	22.41			373.52	3201.18
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	2600.00	275.00	100.57		878.98		955.00	212.32	326.31	144.00	5492.18	32834.49
Burgess	Mrs. Winston E. Lane, Hertford, R1				59.13				10.00		10.00	79.13	829.81
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City	351.75		64.85	22.60	33.90	8.21	380.76	51.15	16.40	4.00	933.62	4247.99
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner		60.00	100.00	70.00	378.03		131.10	21.21	114.00	95.92	970.26	2274.61
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	10.00				10.00		60.00				80.00	713.20
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock			6.92	4.00	8.75		105.70	6.92	10.00	15.00	157.29	1425.05
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	338.27		23.46	32.94	20.89		255.42	25.00		73.16	769.14	4515.18
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	221.60		28.73	31.02	36.72		115.15	40.70	142.12	32.00	648.04	1729.93
Corinth	R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City, Box 376	717.12	100.00	37.94	17.81	17.80	10.00	291.06	94.15	226.00	72.00	1583.88	12484.19
Creswell	A. H. Tucker, Creswell	154.40		12.00					29.48			195.88	1088.10
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	280.00	40.00	25.00	50.00			135.00	50.00	50.00		630.00	5331.58
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, Box 365	1860.43	250.00	145.05	230.84	1407.94	100.00	1854.77	150.00	1325.95	157.65	7482.63	26835.76
E. City First	Miss Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City	4802.47	300.00	257.99	327.65	407.67		1177.80	101.00	140.12	431.93	7946.63	23581.33
Englehard	Mrs S. S. Neal, Englehard	30.10								13.00		43.10	288.04
Eure	R. Hill, Eure		5.00	46.70		52.00			20.00			123.70	698.92
Eureka	A. D. Joyner, Corapeake	749.93	50.00	65.25	45.00	30.05		223.11	73.74			1237.08	3139.79
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	5.00										5.00	271.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	270.00	50.00	72.15	16.25	84.50		209.95	38.49	10.50		751.84	3653.76
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden				54.38			46.87	14.84			116.09	735.13
Great Hope	L. N. Mansfield, Hertford	106.40						2.55	10.01	61.19		180.15	844.96
Gum Neck	No Report												
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	1868.10	150.00	100.00	65.00	73.00	100.00	696.20	170.00	660.00	115.20	3997.50	9989.90
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	453.97	50.00	40.62	20.00	21.00		223.97	53.62	302.51		1165.69	3368.50
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	191.00	21.14			119.18	88.49					419.81	3006.51
Manteo	Mrs. Nellie Pierce, Manteo	163.20	60.00	76.25	72.00	175.00	93.00	191.30	50.00	126.00	7.50	1014.25	6035.65
Middle Swamp	R. A. Howell, Gates	111.28						25.00	10.00	15.00		161.28	695.72

Moyock	Miss Hazel Marslender, Moyock	257.97	25.00	83.70	75.71	49.47		370.45	75.00	84.00	55.16	1073.46	4398.39
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	100.00						80.00	16.00		19.20	215.20	2230.20
Mt. Sinai	E. W. Morgan, Hertford, R2		33.00	21.45	21.60			109.70	31.00	65.00		281.75	1128.54
North Lake	No Report												
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper												
Olivet	Herbert L. Bundy, Elizabeth City, R4			9.00				25.00	25.00		22.40	72.40	787.60
Pantego	No Report							56.62	15.00			80.62	588.90
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy	86.68	26.90	37.90				224.93		44.00		420.41	1502.98
Powell's Point	No Report												
Providence	Manley West, Currituck	10.00	15.00					270.13	31.00			326.13	7624.03
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City, R3		60.00					194.98	37.89		24.00	316.87	1014.32
Rehobeth	Carmel Walker, Maple			15.89	11.11			37.00	25.30		6.30	95.60	2132.45
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	592.83	50.00	21.50	58.59	94.85		282.36	34.18	33.25		1167.56	2940.19
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	365.55	100.00	57.96	42.10	123.04		276.55	51.10	27.39		1043.69	2252.15
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Lizzie Dough, Manteo	100.00						70.00	19.65	40.00		229.65	1807.42
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell Edenton	2098.61	125.00			523.61		722.88	82.75	95.95	446.56	4095.36	9705.08
Roper	Mrs. Leon S. Brey, Roper		30.00	11.00	7.00	11.70		68.32	20.00			148.02	745.73
Rose Bay	Mrs Willie E. Cahoon, Swan Quarter	27.00						17.48				44.48	414.19
Salem	K. W. Markham, Elizabeth City, R4	484.46	50.00	40.90	5.00	38.00		215.21	58.14	42.55	55.00	989.26	5049.78
Sandy Cross	Earle Stallings, Sunbury	369.95	50.00	12.43	14.57	160.16		252.35	37.00	38.40	28.69	963.55	2948.63
Sawyers Creek	Clyde S. Voliva, Belcross	400.00	50.00	46.21	128.24	23.46	100.00	289.27	124.21	140.00	158.26	1459.65	4859.27
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	854.25	150.00	70.32	40.00	60.80		377.38	101.19		40.88	1694.82	10573.07
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midgett, Scranton	38.00								9.36		47.36	547.94
Sound Side	J. A. Morris, Columbia	58.57	5.00	92.31	103.65	74.44		231.94	35.40	10.00		611.31	1916.63
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	180.00	12.50			100.00		14.20	5.00			311.70	1116.06
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	137.32	125.00	38.56	41.64			164.22	41.98	36.23		584.95	2606.19
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	31.16	2.00	3.35	6.00	49.43		46.00				137.94	608.15
Woodville	Mrs. W. B. Whitley, Hertford, R3	105.37		43.87	15.00	11.55		107.33	20.47			303.59	1051.32
Yeopim	No Report												
TOTALS		22762.94	2426.71	1910.43	1763.68	5221.01	508.45	12344.75	2299.64	4369.48	2167.70	55774.79	241782.11

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1948

held with the

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 21 and 22

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1948

held with the

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 21 and 22

TABLE *of* CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 4
COMMITTEES ---- 11
CONSTITUTION ---- 8
DELEGATES ---- 5
HISTORICAL TABLE ---- 46
NEXT SESSION ---- 30
PROCEEDINGS ---- 11
REPORTS
- Christian Education ---- 19
- Foreign Missions ---- 17
- Home Missions ---- 15
- Hospital ---- 13
- Orphanage ---- 12
- Our Beloved Dead ---- 24
- Recapitulation and Summary ---- 26
- Relief and Annuity ---- 13
- Religious Literature ---- 21
- Resolutions ---- 29
- State Missions ---- 14
- Temperance and Social Righteousness ---- 21
- Training Union ---- 23
- W. M. U. ---- 18

RULES OF ORDER ---- 9
STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 31
W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE ---- 50

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. W. Duling _____ Moderator
R. N. Carroll _____ Vice Moderator
J. P. Mercer _____ Clerk-Treasurer
J. P. Perry _____ Asst. Clerk-Treasurer
F. A. Cuthriell _____ B. T. U. Director
Paul E. Lemmons _____ Sunday School Superintendent
Mrs. W. T. Love _____ W. M. U. President
Dennis Morgan _____ Auditor

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

1—Executive Committee: W. W. Finlator, Chm. John Elliot, Harry Ferebee, W. C. Francis, C. W. Goodwin, Jr., J. T. Byrum and A. H. Outlaw

2—Committee on Associational Missions: Ronald E. Wall, Chm. R. N. Carroll, C. M. Pegram, Frank B. Dinwiddie, and W. A. Field.

3—Associational Workers: Director of Evangelism, W. R. Stephens, Director of Promotion, H. G. Thompson; Biblical Recorder, T. Sloan Guy.

4—Standing Committees: State Missions, E. G. Willis; Home Missions, Mrs. I. A. Ward; Foreign Missions, Paul E. Lemmons; Baptist Hospital, J. W. Davis; Baptist Orphanage, W. T. Love.

LIST *of* DELEGATES

Ministers in Attendance at the Meeting of the Association

J. R. Byerly, J. T. Byrum, J. Sydney Cobb, F. A. Cuthriell, J. W. Davis, H. T Dilday, C W. Duling, Frank B. Dinwiddie, W. W. Finlator, W. C. Francis, Caleb W. Goodwin, M. W. Grissom, T. Sloane Guy, J. E. Lanier, Paul E. Lemmons, A. H. Outlaw, C. M. Pegram, W. R. Stephens, H. G. Thompson, E. G. Willis.

Messengers in Attendance at the Meeting of the Association

BALLARDS BRIDGE—C. J. Hollowell, Mrs. C. J. Hollowell

BEULAH—Mrs. W. L. Hoffler, M. H. Burum

BETHEL—J. T. Harris, Roy S. Chappell, Mrs. Roy S. Chappell, Mrs. M. T. Griffin, W. T. Willoughby

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. C. W. Ward, Mrs. A. H. Hales, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Miss Elizabeth Hutchins, Miss Elizabeth Sawyer, Mrs. Noah Bright, Mrs. M. R. Pritchard, Mrs. J. M. Weeks

BURGESS—J. R. Ayscue, Arthur Copeland, E. W. Whidbee, Mrs. Ray Boyce

CALVARY—Mrs. W. L. Temple, Edgar Bright, Mrs. Edgar Bright, S. S. Davis, Sr.

CENTER HILL—J. A. Wiggins, L. W. Belch, Mrs. J. C. Boyce

CHAPPELL'S HILL—Miss Sybil Chappell, Mrs. M. D. Lane, Dotmegan Lane, Mrs. E. J. Lane

COLUMBIA—J. H. Bateman, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, W. E. Bateman

COINJOCK—Mrs. Pauline Woodard, J. H. Overton, Mrs. J. H. Overton

COOL SPRINGS—J. M. Doughtie, Mrs. V. M. Parker

CORINTH—Mrs. L. R. Davis

EBENEZER—Mrs. D. P. Medlin, F. N. Williams, Mrs. W. V. Burnham

EDENTON—W. J. Berryman, M. A. Hughes, John M. Elliott, Chas. H. Wood, L. S. Byrum

E. CITY FIRST—W. T. Love, J. H. Moore, Mrs. W. T. Love

EUREKA—Mrs. H. A. Eure, J. G. Liles, E. A. Kelly, Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Mrs. Haywood Bunch

GATESVILLE—C. E. Long, M. L. Piland, Mrs. C. E. Lang
GREAT HOPE—W. S. Evans, C. A. Perry, L. B. Perry, Mrs. L. B. Perry
HERTFORD—J. P. Perry, Charlie R. Vann, Dr. I. A. Ward, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs T. E. Madre, T. E. Madre, Mrs. Hudson Butler
HOBBSVILLE—Lamar Benton, W. H. Winslow, Mrs. A. E. Blanchard
MANTEO—Mrs. Bruce Etheridge, L. D. Tarkenton, Frank M. Cahoon
MIDDLE SWAMP—W. F. Morris, Mrs. W. F. Morris, H. T. Taylor, Mrs. H. T. Taylor
MOYOCK—Mrs. Mach Jones, Mrs. I. F. West, Mrs. S. E. Adams
MT. PLEASANT—J. B. Hathaway
MT. SINAI—Mrs. J. B. Miller, H. H. Stallings
OLIVET—Herbert Bundy
POPLAR BRANCH—Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Mrs. Jerry Brown, Mrs. Ray Brown, J. F. Brown
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. J. P. Morgan, B. B. Flora, Mrs. Milton Pell
RAMOTH GILEAD—Ray Jones, Mrs. Ernest Jones, H. B. Jones, Mrs. Clarine Davis
REHOBETH—Mrs. Lillie B. West
REYNOLDSON—T. Beaurie Parker
RIVERSIDE—N. P. Jennings, C. T. Smith, Mrs. C. E. Benton
ROANOKE ISLAND—Mrs. Brown Etheridge, Mrs. Charles Midgett, Mrs. Lee Dough
ROCKY HOCK—Henry Bunch
SALEM—M. W. Scott, N. T. Halstead, M. J. Reid, W. C. Markham, Mrs. W. F. Berry
SANDY CROSS—L. O. Stallings, A. F. Stallings, Mrs. Otha Riddick, J. W. Riddick, Mrs. C. F. White
SAWYER'S CREEK—Mrs Miles McDonald, Mrs. John B. Hale, E L. Hale, Miss Iredell Knight, C. F. Gregory, Mrs. Geo. Williams
SHILOH—Mrs. R. E. Kraus, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mrs. Mamie Duncan, Mrs. C. E. Morris, M. M. Duncan, W. S. Leary, Mrs. W. R. Leary
SOUND SLIDE—H. L. Chaplin, C. E. Morris, Nedium Brick-

house, Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse
WARWICK—Ambrose Hobbs, A. C. Hobbs, D. H. Berryman, Junius White, Mrs. P. H. Ward, Mrs. Curtis Chappell
WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. W. T. Smith, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson
WOODVILLE—Johnnie Gregory, Mrs H. C. West, Mrs. Henry Elliott
YEOPIM—J. A. Webb

LIST OF PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

Byerly, J. R. ---------- Elizabeth City
Byrum, J. T. ---------- Belhaven
Carroll, R. N. ---------- Edenton
Cobb, J. Sydney ---------- Whaleyville, Va.
Cuthriell, F. A. ---------- Elizabeth City
Davis, J. W. ---------- Tyner
Dilday, H. A. ---------- South Mills
Dinwiddie, Frank B. ---------- Manteo
Duling, C. W. ---------- Hertford
Field, Wm. A. ---------- Hobbsville
Finlator, W. W. ---------- Elizabeth City
Francis, W. C. ---------- Tyner
Goodwin, Caleb, Jr. ---------- Spot
Guy T. Sloane ---------- Gatesville
Hughes, Melvin ---------- Norfolk, Va.
Lanier, J. E. ---------- Winton
Lemmons, Paul E. ---------- Corapeake
Outlaw, A. H. ---------- Elizabeth City
Stephens, W. R. ---------- Creswell
Thompson, Horace G. ---------- Columbia
Wall, Ronald E. ---------- Elizabeth City
Willis, E. G. ---------- Elizabeth City

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers; A Moderator, a Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Asst. Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive

Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be

appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings if this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $100 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

1. The One Hundred and Forty Third Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Berea Baptist Church on September 21, 1948. Session was opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," led by Rev. M. W. Grissom.

2. Bro. W. C. Francis reporting for the Program Committee, made a motion that the program as printed be adopted as the order of business for the Association. Motion was duly seconded and adopted.

3. Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, pastor of the Host Church, welcomed the Association, after which delegates were registered, and visitors welcomed.

4. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed into the Association by the Moderator, Dr. R. E. Wall. J. W. Davis, of Ballard's Bridge, F. A. Cuthriell, of Berea and Ramoth Gilead, William A. Field of Beulah and Hobbsville, C. W. Goodwin, Jr., of Coinjock & Poplar Branch, H. T. Dilday, South Mills and Moyock, Paul E. Lemmons, Eureka, Melvin Hughes, Providence.

5. Upon motion duly adopted, the messengers as now registered shall compose the voting body of the Association.

6. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees, Rev. C. W. Duling, Chm., W. A. Field, and F. A. Cuthriell.

Program Committee, (To arrange for 1949 Session of Association) A. H. Outlaw, Chm., C. M. Pegram, G. M. Singletary.

Committee of Memorials, E. G. Willis, Chm., Paul E. Lemmon, and J. R. Byerly.

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher, W. R. Stephens Chm., W. W. Finlator, Frank B. Dinwiddie.

Committee to nominate Associational Officers, Viz: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treas., Asst. Clerk-Treas., Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Auditor.

Resolutions Committee, Horace G. Thompson, Chm., C. W. Goodwin, Jr., R. N. Carroll.

7. Upon motion duly seconded, the amendment to the

constitution as shown on page 21, Art. 51 of the 1947 minutes, was unanimously adopted. (See amendment Arr. 4 B.) Constitution.

8. Recognition of Bro. S. S. Davis, who attended Association at Berea Church, 80 years prior to this session.

9. After congregation sings "Stand Up For Jesus" Bro. Earle Bradley of the State Mission Board is recognized, who asks that tracts and charts on State Mission work be studied by delegates and at least one carried to each church.

10. Report on the Baptist Orphanage was made by Bro. W. J. Berryman.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

It is absolutely impossible to write even a fair summary of the work done by our Baptist Orphanage Homes in a three hundred word report, and I do not care to undertake the impossible. Eternity alone will reveal the full measure of service rendered by these homes of homeless and helpless children.

Baptists have contributed hundreds of thousands of dollars to the building and maintaining these homes, and have fed, clothed, taught and trained thousands of boys and girls for places of responsibility in society. Many of these have attained to places of honor and distinction, and for this we rejoice. But dollars and buildings, food, clothes, teaching and preparation for and actually holding positions of trust and honor are things of little worth alongside the Spiritual training and values which cannot be appraised this side the coming of Christ to judge the nations. But "hidden things shall be revealed" when Christ the righteous judge shall say: "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: For I was an hungered and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty and ye gave me drink; I was a stranger and ye took me in; Naked and ye clothed me; I was sick and ye visited me; I was in prison and ye came unto me. Then shall the righteous answer Him, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or thirsty, or naked, or a stranger, or sick, or in prison, and ministered unto thee? And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

When we contribute to "these His brethren" we invest in securities that shall pay dividends of happiness through all eternity.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Berryman

Bro. Berryman introduced Bro. W. C. Reed of the Or-

phanage, who made a very interesting talk on the work. After which the report on motion was adopted.

11. Submitted by Dr. I. A. Ward.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem administers to the sick from all parts of our state.

From among those of limited means, twenty-six thousand visits were made to the Out-patient department for examination, diagnosis, and treatment last year. Of this large number, there was room for only about one-fourth of them to be treated in the hospital as bed patients. Money is now being raised to build a new enlarged hospital.

As the services of our hospital have grown, the Mothers' Day Offering from our churches and Sunday Schools likewise have grown. Those offering are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this administry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our hospital to supply, however. We hope the Mothers' Day Offering will continue to grow in churches in order that our hospital may provide more service for more people.

Our Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College provide training for young women and young men who are called into the fields of nursing and medicine. With the facilities available in a great hospital and medical school such as we have, there is offered a quality of training which is not generally available. A number of those now in training there are preparing for medical mission work. We urge fine young men and women from our Baptist Churches who are interested in these important fields of service to consider going there for their training.

North Carolina Baptists have developed an outstanding medical center. It is for its administry to those with little money that we appeal to the Churches of our Association to give generously on Mothers' Day.

Respectfully submitted,
I. A. Ward

After a general and very interesting discussion by Bro. Oscar Creech, the report was upon motion adopted.

12. Bro. J. R. Byerly makes report on Relief and Annuity.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is in its thirty-first year of service, having been organized July 31, 1918. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1947, were almost 13 million dollars. 1947 was a good year. 2949 new certificates were issued, bringing the total certificates in the

Ministers Retirement Plan to 11,175. There are 10,649 more certificates in other plans of the Board, bringing the total number of certificates to 21,824. More than 13,000 churches, boards, and institutions cooperate in building a strong denominational house of security for denominational workers.

The Relief and Annuity Board lives to serve. Last year $221,000 was disbursed to 1,336 relief beneficiaries, and $962,000 to 1,951 beneficiaries of the various plans, making the total benefits paid $1,183,676.19. In the 30 years of the Board's existence, more than three million dollars has been disbursed in relief grants, and more than six million dollars in annuity benefits, making some ten million dollars in all.

Requests for relief grants are many. With only thirteen million dollars capital assets only the most urgent of these requests can be met. In 1947 the number of beneficiaries of the relief department increased to 1,336.

What benefits are North Carolina Baptists receiving? According to a statement released by the Board last September 30, a total of $88,682.49 was paid relief benefits and annuities to 316 aged and disabled ministers, their widows and orphans.

About 800 of our 2700 churches in North Carolina participate in The Ministers Retirement Plan and The Widows Supplementary Annuity Plan. These plans are commended to all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Byerley,

The report was discussed by Bro. Earle Bradley of the State Mission Board, and upon motion was adopted.

13. At this time Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, pastor of the host church, makes an announcement regarding the serving of lunch, after which the congregation sings, "I Am Thine O Lord."

14. Miss Martha Ellen Barr sings a special number, after which Rev. W. W. Finlator preaches the Annual Sermon, subject: Every Day Religion. The morning session was then closed with a prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPT. 21

15. Vice Moderator presiding (C. W. Duling). Congregation sings two hymns, after which Bro. E. G. Willis leads the devotional.

16. Report on State Missions was made by Bro. J. E. Lanier.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The aim or purpose of State Missions is a three fold one. In

the first place, those activities are promoted which develop a Christian state, and evangelism and training. Winning the lost to Christ and teaching the fundamentals that develop Christian citizenship. In the second place an aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination and to strengthening its morale. In the third place all missions, state, home and foreign, all denominational schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions as their base of support. For example, through state missions people are won to Christ, these establish churches and the membership trained. As the churches grow and their members are informed, they in turn support not alone state missions but through the Baptist program all missions, all denominational education and all benevolences.

There are three main divisions of the ministeries through State Missions.

1. Grants of money to purchase new church lots, aid missionary pastors, assist the Negro Convention, give support to the Allied Church League.

2. Special ministries, under this head are—two summer assemblies, two Baptist Book Stores, work among the people, work in hospitals and other institutions, and to assist Indian Associations.

3. Ministry to the churches. These are, department of Sunday Schools, department of training unions, department of student work, visual aid and radio, summer student program, department of Evangelism, department of rural church work, Baptist brotherhood and schools for pastors and deacons.

To operate these 19 different activities through State Missions, you will agree that it is a big program and that much money is required to carry it on. Our general secretary of the Baptist State Convention, Mr. M. A. Huggins, has set $200,000. as a state goal for the special state mission offering to be made during September and October. This is to be raised through the churches, Sunday Schools and Woman's Missionary Societies.

The calls that come are many, opportunities are great and multiplying. What shall we as Baptists do about it?

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Lanier

17. Report on Home Missions made by Bro. Horace G. Thompson.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The subject of Home Missions brings to each of us a challenge which lies in the fact that after years of progress our land is far from being all Christian. Many, many of our people even yet

do not know the Living Christ. What opportunities and what responsibilities this branch of our work brings to you and me.

The Home Mission Board has its headquarters in Atlanta, Ga., with Dr. J. B. Lawrence as the secretary. The purpose of this Board is to evangelize the homeland. Through this Board we lift up Christ among the Indians, the foreigners, Negroes, the underprivileged in cities and congested industrial centers of large cities, and in Cuba and Panama. In some of our most difficult fields all along the Rio Grande in Texas, up into New Mexico, throughout French Louisiana, and over the entire field in Cuba there has gone a spiritual wave. No one among Southern Baptists has done more for the progress of the kingdom in the homeland and abroad than Mrs. Ida M. Battom, of Texarkana, Ark.

From year to year the Woman's Missionary Union has shown increasing interest in Home Missions. Their prayers have encircled the millions of lost souls in the homeland and abroad. Their gifts have maintained hundreds of missionaries in the field. Year by year the gifts have increased. In 1947 the Union gave the glorious sum of $946,036.93.

The Home Mission Board is now supporting 720 missionaries. One of the most prosperous years the Board has had in its history was 1947. Thirteen mission chapels and pastors' homes were built, and seven new mission stations opened. Many tracts and Bibles have been distributed, and over 250 thousand visited and talked to about their soul's salvation. Almost two thousand mission vacation schools held and many new churches organized. Financially there has been continued progress. From all sources the Board has received in 1947 $1,691,926.41. The Board is running on a strictly cash basis and in keeping with its budget.

The magazine "Southern Baptist Home Missions," is the most authentic source of full information on Home Mission work. It can be had for only twenty-five cents a year.

In spite of all the efforts in the past years there are yet more than 35,000,000 people in the homeland, Cuba, Panama, the Canal Zone, and Costa Rica who, for the most part do not know of the Kingdom of Heaven and the life everlasting. There are so many of us yet who do not realize that there is necessity still for Home Missionaries. Let our Association be more zealous in following the teaching of our Master to carry the Gospel to every creature. For this world it is Christ or chaos. We must Christianize it, or else civilization will rot in its own wickedness.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace G. Thompson

18. Report on Foreign Missions was made by Bro. J. Sidney Cobb.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Facing the fact of the challenging world situation today—the material and spiritual needs of all nations, and an open door into most of them—Southern Baptists must advance in their foreign mission work. The objective of the Advance Program may be stated thus: (1) to strengthen our 119 centers in 25 countries; (2) to open new centers in most needy places; (3) to support work already begun by native Baptist Conventions; and (4) to increase our resources in missionaries and money until we have approximately 1,750 missionaries, an annual budget of $7,000,000, and an annual capital needs budget of $3,000,000.

The need for workers is so great in Japan that Dr. Cauthen, secretary to the Orient, has asked that the number of missionaries for Japan be increased to 100 by 1950. Some changes have been necessary in parts of China because of Communist action.

Communism is also hindering the work in the Balkan States just now. Catholic persecution is raising serious obstacles for our workers in Spain and Italy, that are nominally committed to religious liberty. A Baptist Seminary is proposed, and $200,000 is appropriated for building it, in Geneva, Switzerland. And also $45,000 to purchase property in Turin, Italy, for a Bible School.

War in Palestine and the murder of Count Bernadotte has darkened the picture in the Near East.

Africa is a bright spot on the missionary map. The policy of training native leadership is bearing fruit, and one of the most significant developments is the recent decision of Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville to grant degrees for work done by students in the Baptist Seminary at Ogbomosho, Nigeria.

Our forces in Latin America, as in other places, are still spread too thinly. The W. E. Craigheads, who have not been permitted to return to their work in the Russian area in Europe, will go to Paraguay to work with Russian groups there. Baptists in Columbia will organize a Columbia Baptist Convention this winter. Property was recently purchased at Cali for a Seminary and training school to serve Columbia and surrounding Republics.

Total receipts of the Foreign Mission Board during 1947 were $4,734,288, of which $2,277,000 came from undesignated funds from the Co-operative program. $1,064,104 from special and designated funds, and $1,393,183 from the Lottie Moon Offering. The grand total of the 1947 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, on which books were closed May 1, 1948 was $1,503,010.

Brethren, let us pray more and give more 'till our Lord shall say: 'It's enough, Well done."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Sidney Cobb

19. Report on W. M. U. was made by Mrs. W. T. Love.

REPORT ON W. M. U.

A statistical W. M. U. report will appear elsewhere in these minutes, so I wish to emphasize our task administratively and spiritually.

1. To keep any organization running smoothly and functioning properly, officers must know their duties and how to perform them; know people and how to lead them; know records, reports, standards and programs and how to use them wisely,—adjusting them to suit local needs and keeping them in their proper place. We must not allow "cut and dried" programs of work and worship to hinder spiritual development or rob us of real heart worship. We must put first things first, and be more concerned about being A-1 Christians than having A-1 Unions.

2. For our spiritual preparations, we must first of all, be radiant Christians ourselves, showing Christ's power in our own lives, Christianity must be caught more than taught. We must know God as our Heavenly Father; Jesus as our personal Savior; and the Holy Spirit as our Comforter, We must know Christ's teachings and how to apply them to daily living. Applied Christianity would cure many desperate ills.

We must believe implicitly in the divinity of Christ and his powers to save, in the sacredness of human life and its need of salvation. We must know the whole truth to enable us to detect falsity, for we dare not pervert God's eternal truth to conform to the whims of modern thought and practices.

God is the same yesterday, today and forever—likewise his truth.

We must recognize our complete dependence on God and our individual responsibility to God. We must have stronger convictions concerning the deep things of God and courage to defend them.

We must have his knowledge, wisdom and understanding in our minds and his divine presence in our hearts. What God puts into our minds and hearts, we must not allow selfishness, neglect or false teaching to put asunder, but use it in consecrated living and wholehearted service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. T. Love

20. After the reports of all phases of our Mission Work, State, Home and Foreign, and report of the W. M. U. work; Bro. Earle Bradley was recognized, and spoke to the reports, and on our mission work in general, after which on motion, the reports were adopted.

Verbal Report on work being done at Chowan College, was made by Rev. G. M. Singletary. Progress reported in ren-

ovating, making necessary improvements and repairs preparatory to opening the college as soon as possible. $72000.00 has already been paid in to carry on the work. After discussion by Rev. Oscar Creech, the report was upon motion adopted.

22. Upon motion meeting adjourned to reconvene of Wednesday morning, Sept. 22, at 10:00 A. M.

MORNING SESSION, SEPT. 22

23. Meeting opened with congregational singing, led by Bro. C. M. Pegram. After which the devotional was led by Bro. Lemmons.

24. Period for registration of messengers not present on 21st.

25. Report on Christian Education was made by Bro. C. M. Pegram.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

At the bottom education is or ought to be a religious matter. We who are Christians are concerned about industrial efficiency, but we are far more concerned about that sort of efficiency which makes good men, willing and strong to do the will of God. And there is no task confronting the Christian church in America so amazingly important as the immediate examination of its duty to the work of education, not merely that democracy may be preserved, but that the things of the spirit may be made more vital and formidable in American life. But instead of an alertness to this educational problem there seems to exist a vast apathy.

There is no other place where the mobilization of its forces is so greatly needed or so quickly necessary as in the educational field. It has tremendous responsibilities in the whole field of education, but these are particularly pressing in that portion of it which deals with the higher education. It must do something finally with primary education, but it must do something immediately for college education, for here it is better equipped for immediate work. And here utilitarianismsocialism, and socialism, both phases of modern materialism and Anti-Christian both, have entrenched themselves most thoroughly. Yet here are the future leaders of the people trained. And as these are trained, so will the people be.

The supreme task confronting the church in this exigent hour is the task of so enlarging and increasing the efficiency of the Christian colleges of the land that they will be able to combat the same materialistic tendencies in education that are rampart elsewhere in the national life, and to send forth a host of men and

women fitted to lead who will be dominated by the old Christian ideals of service and sacrifice.

Our colleges must continue to place first emphasis on the training of our ministers and those who are to devote their lives to positions of Christian leadership, but we must not overlook the importance of the training of great Christian lay leaders on which our churches depend so much for their progress. What shall we do about it? "As for me and my house, (church) we will serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Pegram

After discussion by Dr. Glen Blackburn the report was upon motion adopted.

26. Bro. W. T. Love makes report on Temperance and Social Righteousness.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL RIGHTEOUSNESS

Temperance and righteousness are almost inseparable virtues, yet there are many people who will practice one and violate the other; publicly condemn liquor, but privately consume it; publicly endorse social righteousness, but privately vote against it.

We talk much about the high rate of divorces, about people breaking their marriage vows, but say little about church members breaking their church vows in their use of liquor.

We all know for the past few years we have had most convincing reports, heated discussions and strong resolutions opposing the liquor traffic. Then we shamefully forgot the whole business until time to make another report. We should either come up or shut up.

To support a resolution adopted by our State Convention the Biblical Recorder requested the churches in North Carolina to send in petitions signed by its members urging the passage of said bill. No petition was sent in from our Association. If any church has taken any definite action against liquor in any way, I have not heard of it.

Our State Convention estimates that North Carolinians will spend about $100,000,000. for liquor this year. Against that enormous sum our State Convention is spending $7,500 on an educative, legislative program against liquor. From our point of view it may seem an impossible task. From man's point of view, it was impossible for David to kill Goliath. Nothing is impossible with God if He can have a Gideon's army to do his bidding.

It will take lots of money, courage and legislative power, but more than anything else it will take the uplifting, purifying pow-

er of Christ in human hearts. Hence it is our duty to win to Christ those people who are spending $100,000,000 on liquor, and thus turn this money to the support of temperance. Then add our little $7,500 and we would make some progress.

How different life would be with as many people under the control of the Holy Spirit as there are under the control of alcoholic spirits!

We know what we should do—God help us to do it!

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Love

Upon motion by Bro. A. T. Outlaw, the report was adopted and the Clerk of the Association was requested to write to Congressmen and Senators from N. C. approving and supporting stand taken by our State Convention on advertising of alcoholic beverages.

27. Report on Religious Literature was made by Bro. Frank B. Dinwiddie.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Christians of today must be well armed with God-honoring, Christ-centered literature in order to combat the flood tide of godless reading matter which saturates modern life. This literature should cover many fields, and should be so fascinating, so well presented and so timely as to compete successfully for reader interest with anything the Devil has to offer. The school boy with his lurid comic book, the young girl dreaming through her romantic fiction, the college student poring over his philosophy or sociology text, all share a desperate need for something written from the Christian standpoint and adapted to the particular interests of each.

We believe this provision to be necessary to the preservation of civilization. Let every Baptist with talent for writing dedicate, train and invest that talent for the Master's use without delay. Already we consider the task well begun, but only begun.

Southern Baptists have developed several useful and worthy types of religious literature, including Sunday School lesson helps, teacher aids, study course texts on many subjects, mission journals, and other periodicals including the most excellent magazine "Home Life" which should be in every home in the Convention. The Sunday School Board printed last year 2,125,000 tracts for free distribution, covering such subjects as evangelism, doctrine, stewardship, the Christian home, and anti-alcohol. Baptist book stores sold last year over $3,900,000 worth of literature and supplies. An entirely new graded lesson course for Intermediates in each

year group has appeared, with a nursery course for two-year-olds to follow in 1949.

Reaching the particular interests of our State is the Biblical Recorder, with weekly circulation near 44,000. Wider distribution is encouraged by the club subscription plan, already used in some 800 churches, and the every-family plan, now used by over 300 churches. The Recorder was founded in 1833 to fulfill the State Convention's object of "sound religious literature." It serves to keep Baptists informed, and helps draw the churches together in cooperative effort by reason of the enlarged vision which grows out of our enlarged knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Dinwiddie

Bro. Claude Gaddy, was introduced and brought a very informative and enlightening message on both Religious Literature, and Christian Education, subject: "Introducing your Friends to Good Books." After which report was adopted.

28. A short verbal report on the work of the Sunday Schools of the Association was made by Bro. C. W. Duling; who then presented Miss Elizabeth Hutchins, who spoke on What's wrong with our Sunday Schools. And Miss Vivian Kerbaugh, who spoke on what's right with our Sunday Schools. After these two very interesting discussions the report was adopted.

29. A report on Associational Mission work by Rev. W. W. Finlator, to the effect that we have been without a Missionary or worker since last May 15th, making recommendation that we make plans for securing the services of such a worker as soon as a suitable person can be located.

After some discussion by Pastors and Laymen motion was made and adopted, that we as an Association, and individual churches give our whole hearted cooperation both financially and prayerfully to the committee in this program.

After an announcement by Pastor of the host church meeting recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPT. 22

30. After congregational singing led by Bro. John Elliott, Bro. C. W. Goodwin, Jr., led in the devotional.

31. Report of Training Unions was made by Bro. John M. Elliott.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"Study to show thyself approved unto God; workmen that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." In these words of Paul those of us who have associated ourselves with the Training Union Work in our churches find encouragement and a basis for our belief that:

1. Every church member should study
   (a) To learn more about God's Word and His Plan for our lives.
   (b) To learn His Will and how to better do it.
2. Every church member should work—"Faith without work is dead."
   (a) Work to do our part in promoting His Kingdom in the local church.
   (b) Work to do our part in promoting His Kingdom "to the utmost parts of the world."
3. Every church member should rightly divide the word of truth
   (a) To himself
   (b) To others—at home and abroad.

And so, leaning on these scriptural truths we invite those of you who are not active members of the B. T. U. to become active in the training program for our Master; and those who are already members, to renew their efforts in equipping themselves and others to better serve the Lord.

Then, let us check on ourselves and see just what we are doing in our training work in the Chowan Association. The statistics are incomplete since not all of the church letters have reached the clerk. However, from the 1947 statistics we find that a fraction less than one-fourth of our churches have some form of training work in them. From indications portrayed by the 1948 letters now in the clerk's hands there will be a considerable drop in the number of unions and the total members enrolled, enrolled, as compared with the low standards of 1947.

It is our prayer that pastors, leaders and laymen will catch a vision of our crying need for better equipped church members that they might "give of their best for the Master." Then will the other three-fourths of our churches become active in the training program and thereby prepare its members to qualify, according to the words of Paul, as workmen that need not to be ashamed.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Elliott

Report was discussed by both John M. Elliott and Bro. G. M. Singletary, after which upon motion it was adopted.

32. Digest of Church Letters to the Association read by Clerk. Collection taken for general expense items amounting to $3.85.

33. Committee on Nominations, recommends to the Association that the Executive Committee, appoint Chairman of Relief committee to handle requests for the many calls made upon the churches. And nominates the following officers.

Moderator, C. W. Duling; Vice-Moderator, R. N. Carroll; Clerk--Treasurer, J. P. Mercer; Asst. Clerk-Treas., J. P. Perry; Asso. B. T. U. Director, F. A. Cuthriell; Asso. S. S. Supt., Paul E. Lemmons; Auditor, Dennis Morgan.

Who were upon motion duly elected.

34. Report of Committee on Committees was made and adopted, as follows:

1—Executive Committee: W. W. Finlator, Chm. John Elliot, Harry Ferebee, W. C. Francis, C. W. Goodwin, Jr., J. T. Byrum and A. H. Outlaw

2—Committee on Associational Missions: Ronald E. Wall, Chm. R. N. Carroll, C. M. Pegram, Frank B. Dinwiddie, and W. A. Field.

3—Associational Workers: Director of Evangelism, W. R. Stephens, Director of Promotion, H. G. Thompson; Biblical Recorder, T. Sloan Guy.

4—Standing Committees: State Missions, E. G. Willis; Home Missions, Mrs. I. A. Ward; Foreign Missions, Paul E. Lemmons; Baptist Hospital, J. W. Davis; Baptist Orphanage, W. T. Love.

35. Report of Time and Place Committee, recommends Frank B. Dinwiddie, preacher. Time as set by Constitution. Place to be decided later. Upon motion report was adopted.

36. Deaths reported by Churches of the Association, for the Associational year, 1947-48.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. Mary P. Byrum, Mr. B. M. Hollowell.

Belhaven—Mr. R. D. Barnhill.

Bethel—Deacon, J. C. Hobbs, Mrs. Vera Broughton.

Berea—Mr. Joseph M. Jennings, Mr. Will Pritchard, Mrs. Mary Jane Bray, Mrs. F. B. Gibson.

Blackwell Memorial—Mr. J. W. Dawson, Mr. George Scott, Mr. J. E. Daily, Mr. Walter S. Swain, Mr. Cecil C. Bell, Mr. Thomas Williams, Mrs. J. A. Boseman, Mrs. Dafius White, Mrs. Wallace Godfrey, Mrs. Laura Munden, Mrs. J. H. Cartwright.

Calvary—Mrs. Ralph Myers, Mrs. Nathan Melson.

Center Hill—Mr. J. T. Jordan, Mr. C. H. Davis, Mrs. George Boyce.

Chappell's Hill—Mr. John R. Griffin

Coinjock—Mrs. Alice G. Kinsey, Mrs. Adelia Sanders.

Columbia—Deacon, Forrest Liverman, Mr. W. S. Carawan, Mrs. Mattie J. Bateman.

Cool Spring—Deacon E. C. Storey, Mr. I. T. Crawford, Mr. J. W. Horton, Mrs. Ella Eure, Mrs. Emma Mullen.

Corinth—Mrs. Wallace Russell, Mrs. Annette Bryant, Mrs. Anna Carter, Mrs. Missouri Wood.

Creswell—Mrs. Jane Swain.

Edenton—Mr. Charles F. Russell, Mr. Shelton W. Moore, Mr. J. Henderson Dail, Mr. C. C. Osborne, Mr. Millard F. Ward Sr., Mr. Richard B. Keeter, Mr.Lloyd C. Burton Sr., Mr. Thomas E. Byrum, Mrs. Graham M. Byrum, Mrs. Clarence U. Spruill, Mrs. Ellen Byrum, Mrs. Joshua Davis, Mrs. W. Scott Pirvott.

E. City First—Deacon, M. P. Jennings, Dr. H. S. Willey, Mr. C. W. Whaley, Mrs. H. S. Swain.

Eureaka—Mr. J. W. Vann, Mrs. Julia Brinkley, Mr. Jerry Hobbs.

Geneva—Mrs. Jane Morgan, Mrs. Edna Latham.

Hertford—Mr. Henry Bond, Mrs. Hester Copeland.

Hobbsville—Mr. E. A. Bunch, Mrs. J. N. Rey.

Macedonia—Mr. John Watt, Mrs. McClenny.

Manteo—Deacon, John T. Daniels, Mrs. Joe Johnson.

Middle Swamp—Mr. I. W. Smith, Mrs. I. W. Smith.

Moyock—Mrs. Carrie V. Humphries.

Mt. Pleasant—H. M. Armstrong, W. C. Alexander.

Providence—(1)

Rehobeth—Mr. Frank Ballance, Mrs. Carrie Snowden, Mrs. Mary Wilson.

Riverside—Mr. William Bateman.

Rocky Hock—R. N. Hollowell, Mrs. Lula Edwards.

Salem—Mrs. M. W. Scott

Sandy Cross—Deacon, J. H. Bunch, Mrs. Mary Stanton, Mrs. Christine Stallings, Mrs. Jennie Ward.

Shiloh—Mrs. Will Anderson, Mr. J. G. Hughes, Mr. C. L. Brocket.

Sound Side—Mr. W. W. Etheridge, Mrs. Emme Bateman, Mrs. Coty Snell.

Warwick—Mrs. W. D. Hollowell.

Whiteville Grove—Mr. W. A. Eason, Mrs. Hannah W. Ward, Mrs. Mary C. Smith

Woodville—Deacon, D. J. White.

Yeopim—Mrs. M. T. Jethro, Mrs. John Baker.

37. Recapitulation and summary, Chowan Baptist Association, Mission Fund and General Expense Account.

RECAPITULATION AND SUMMARY

Mission fund and general expense account		
Receipts for Associational Mission Work	$3356.38	
Expense, Rent, Salaries, Printing, Projector, etc.	3240.15	
Balance		$116.23
General Expense Account,		
Receipts from Churches, Including balance	579.24	
Expense, Postage, Printing & Telephone	24.35	
Balance		559.89
		$676.12
Total Balance		$676.12
Due for printing Minutes 1947,		
Received after Sept. 1, 1948	$270.00	
Postage & Envelopes	17.19	
Paid since Sept. 1st	287.19	
Balance General Fund	272.70	
		$559.89

I have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association, compared the checks, books of account and the bank statements, and do hereby certify, that to the best of my knowledge and belief the above is a true and correct statement of the financial condition of said accounts as of September 1, 1948.

A. H. Outlaw, Auditor

Mission fund receipts, September 1, 1947 to September 1, 1948.

September 1, 1947, balance		$388.43
Ballard's Bridge	$ 21.17	
Belhaven	50.00	
Berea	60.00	
Beulah	25.00	
Blackwell Memorial	300.00	
Center Hill	50.00	
Chappell's Hill	20.00	
Coinjock	10.00	
Cool Springs	50.00	
Ebenezer	40.00	
Edenton	250.00	
Eure	5.00	
E. City, First	180.00	
Hertford	100.00	
Hobbsville	100.00	
Macedonia	18.00	

Manteo	40.00	
Mt. Sinai	30.00	
Poplar Branch	25.00	
Providence	15.00	
Middle Swamp	25.00	
Rehoboth	10.00	
Riverside	100.00	
Rocky Hock	125.00	
Salem	50.00	
Shiloh	162.50	
Swan Quarter	22.50	
Warwick	125.00	
Whiteville Grove	10.00	
Total contributions of churches	$2019.17	
D. P. Brooks Supply and Service	236.28	
D. P. Brooks Rent	62.50	
State Convention, salary supplement	650.00	
Collections	$2967.95	
Total Income and Balance		$3356.38
Expenditures		
D. P. Brooks Salary	$2297.80	
D. P. Brooks Convention Expense	55.00	
D. P. Brooks Office Expense	34.81	
City Brick Co. Blue Prints	11.09	
M. A. Huggins Retirement Fund, D. P. Brooks	161.70	
L. B. Twiford Rent	400.00	
Printing, Chowan Challenge	79.75	
Baptist Book Shop, Projector	200.00	
Total Expense	3240.15	
Balance	116.23	
	$3356.38	
Balance on hand September 11, 1947		$211.24
RECEIPTS:		
Ballard's Bridge	$ 10.00	
Belhaven	2.00	
Berea	10.00	
Bethel	5.00	
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	
Beulah	5.00	
Burgess	2.00	
Calvary	3.00	
Center Hill	10.00	

Chappell's Hill	5.00	
Coinjock	2.00	
Cool Springs	8.50	
Columbia	10.00	
Corinth	15.00	
Creswell	3.00	
Ebenezer	5.00	
Edenton	25.00	
Englehard	1.00	
Eure	3.00	
Eureka	10.00	
E. City, First	20.00	
Fairfield	1.00	
Gatesville	5.00	
Geneva	5.00	
Great Hope	3.50	
Hertford	10.00	
Hobbsville	10.00	
Macedonia	10.00	
Manteo	5.00	
Middleswamp	5.00	
Mt. Pleasant	3.00	
Moyock	5.00	
Mt. Sanai	6.00	
Oak Grove	5.00	
Olivet	3.00	
Poplar Branch	5.00	
Providence	5.00	
Ramoth Gilead	5.00	
Rehoboth	1.00	
Reynoldson	5.00	
Riverside	6.00	
Roanoke Island	3.00	
Rocky Hock	20.00	
Roper	1.00	
Rose Bay	2.00	
Salem	10.00	
Sandy Cross	10.00	
Sawyers' Creek	5.00	
Shiloh	10.00	
Sladesville	1.00	
Sound Side	7.00	
Swan Quarter	3.00	
Warwick	10.00	
Whiteville Grove	3.00	
Woodville	5.00	
Total Collections		368.00

Total Collections and Balance		$579.24
EXPENDITURES:		
A. H. Outlaw Postage and Telephone	$10.15	
The Independent, Printing programs	$14.20	
Total		$ 24.35
Balance		$559.89
		$579.24

38. Report of Resolutions Committee read by Rev. W. W. Finlator.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS

We, the messengers of the Chowan Baptist Association, meeting in regular session at the Berea Baptist Church, wish to register our gratitude to the members of the Berea Church for their warm and unforgettable hospitality which was expressed in two bountiful meals graciously served, in the use of a beautiful and comfortable church building, in the lovely array of flowers and in their many acts of courtesy and thoughtfulness.

We are also grateful to the members of the program committee for bringing us the choice and attractive personalities appearing on the program, for the variety of their subjects and the compelling fervor of their words.

We are further grateful for the mature wisdom, efficient, service and deep loyalty of our retiring moderator, and express our confidence in the ability and devotion of our moderator-elect.

We are also mindful for the work and contribution of all our leaders. We welcome the new pastors into our association and assure them of our heartiest support and cooperation.

And above all we thank our Lord and Savior for the benediction of His grace and the assurance of His presence in all our communal efforts to know and do His will.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Resolutions

Upon motion Resolutions were adopted.

39. The closing sermon preached by Rev. J. W. Kinchloe.

40. Resolutions offered from the floor, and adopted.

That we the Chowan Association, commend the West Chowan Association for their efforts in the restoration of Chowan College, further that we support them to the fullest extent prayerfully and financially in their plans and program to complete the work and reopen the college.

41. Upon motion the 143rd session of the Chowan Baptist Association was closed, after singing the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

THE NEXT SESSION

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association, November 22, 1948. The Committe accepted the invitation of the Edenton Baptist Church, to hold the next Associational Meeting with them, Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in September 1948.

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Church Library
Ballard's Bridge	OC	1781	2 4	J. W. Davis, Tyner	5	2	2	2	370	....	370	1	12	...	...
Belhaven	T	1900	All	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven, Belhaven	7	5	1	5	70	50	120	1	13	*	...
Berea	OC	1856	All	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	25	5	4	4	411	78	489	1	10	...	...
Bethel	V	1806	1 3	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	4	...	2	4	204	100	304	1	...	*	...
Beulah	V	1885	1 3	Wm. A. Field, Hobbsville	3	2	2	8	97	56	153	1	2	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	All	Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City	20	38	11	32	839	213	1052	1	100	...	*
Burgess	OC	1945	All	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	...	1	...	...	35	....	35	1	...	...	...
Calvary	C	1921	All	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	4	6	2	4	123	28	151	1	17	...	...
Center Hill	V	1889	1 3	W. C. Francis, Tyner	3	2	3	3	....	....	359	1	...	...	...
Chappell's Hill	OC	1869	1	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	11	1	1	2	43	9	52	1	...	...	...
Coinjock	V	1893	1 3	Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., Spot.	7	5	2	2	103	50	153	1	...	...	...
Columbia	T	1869	1 3	H. G. Thompson, Columbia	...	4	3	5	122	71	193	...	...	...	...
Cool Spring	OC	1828	1	J. E. Lenier, Winton	10	8	5	19	224	184	408	1	...	*	*
Corinth	OC	1891	All	G M. Singletary, Elizabeth City	2	8	4	20	348	87	435	...	...	...	...
Creswell	V	1850	4	..... No Pastor	5	...	1	2	81	17	98	1	...	...	...
Ebenezer	V	1850	1 3	H. A. Dilday, South Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	1	...	...	...
Edenton	C	1816	All	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	22	19	13	44	654	487	1141	1	80	...	...
Elizabeth City, First	C	1786	All	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	9	9	4	36	797	135	932	...	100	*	*
Englehard	V	1923	3	Lee A. Phillips, Marshallburg	...	...	...	...	14	....	14	...	11	...	...
Eure	V	1813	2	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gateville	2	...	...	1	145	...	145	1	...	...	...
Eureka	OC	1878	All	Paul E. Lemmons, Corapeake	37	4	3	17	254	80	334	1	14	...	...
Fairfield	V	1923	1	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gatesville	V	1854	2 4	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	3	...	...	5	199	90	289	1	...	*	...
Geneva	V	1880	1 3	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	1	...	2	2	....	....	131	1	...	...	...
Great Hope	OC	1859	2 4	W. C. Francis, Tyner	...	...	...	3	....	....	138	1	...	...	...
Gum Neck	OC	1904	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hertford	T	1854	All	C. W. Duling, Hertford	18	10	2	12	300	76	376	1	50	*	*
Hobbsville	OC	1921	2 4	Wm. A. Field, Hobbsville	9	3	2	7	228	42	27[illegible]	1	12	*	*
Macedonia	OC	1850	2 4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	4	7	2	5	....	....	315	1	...	...	...
Manteo	V	1905	All	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo	1	3	2	6	110	33	143	1	15	...	...
Middle Swamp	OC	1803	2 4	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	3	...	2	3	64	61	125	1	...	...	...

Moyock	V	1894	1 3	H. A. Dilday, South Mills	3	1	1	7	110	46	156	1	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant	OC	1852	1	....	...	...	2	9	50	46	96	1	...	...	...
Mt. Sinai	OC	1888	1 3	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	...	...	...	1	71	24	92	1	21	...	...
North Lake	OC	1922	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	OC	1913	4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	...	1	...	...	29	28	57	1	...	...	...
Olivet	OC	1885	2 4	None at present	...	...	...	1	22	26	48	1	...	...	*
Pantego	OC	1888	...	C. W. Goodwin, Jr., Spot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poplar Branch	OC	1886	2 4	....	21	6	...	2	129	21	150	2	8	...	...
Powell's Point	OC	1827	...	Melvin Hughes, Norfolk, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	OC	1826	2 4	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	9	3	1	5	176	25	201	1	4	...	...
Ramoth Gilead	OC	1808	2 4	....	11	...	...	3	....	....	255	1	...	...	...
Rehobeth	OC	1888	...	J. Sidney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reynoldson	OC	1828	2 4	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	5	8	...	...	108	142	250	1	20	...	...
Riverside	OC	1906	1 3	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo	...	...	1	10	108	65	173	...	26	...	...
Roanoke Island	OC	1808	...	W. C. Francis, Tyner	...	...	1	1	55	20	75	...	1	...	...
Rocky Hock	OC	1835	1 3	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	21	2	2	17	800	84	884	1	...	...	...
Roper	OC	1894	2	Lee A. Phillips, Marshallburg	1	4	...	2	29	23	52	1	...	...	...
Rose Bay	V	1893	3	C. M. Pegram, Elizabeth City	2	...	...	...	21	28	49	1	...	...	...
Salem	OC	1790	All	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	14	9	1	3	158	77	235	1	2	...	*
Sandy Cross	OC	1908	1 3	None at present	23	1	4	9	....	....	478	1	11	...	*
Sawyer's Creek	OC	1890	...	Morris Grissom, Shiloh	2	1	1	7	220	79	299	1	20	...	...
Shiloh	OC	1727	All	....	19	1	3	10	510	112	622	1	17	...	...
Sladesville	V	1936	3	H. G. Thompson, Columbia	...	...	...	2	20	14	34	1	...	...	...
Sound Side	OC	1852	2 4	Lee A. Phillips, Marshallburg	3	1	3	3	250	25	275	1	...	...	...
Swan Quarter	V	1910	3	W. C. Francis, Tyner	6	...	...	...	38	8	46	2	1	...	...
Warwick	OC	1860	2 4	....	8	3	1	7	389	145	534	1	...	...	*
Whiteville Grove	OC	1851	3	....	5	...	3	7	53	51	104	1	1	...	...
Woodville	V	1873	2 4	G. M. Singletary Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	141	18	159	1	2	...	...
Yeopim	OC	1775	2 4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	...	...	...	...	125	....	125	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	....	...	....	369	184	98	360	9223	3047	14295	48	570	7	9

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Paul E. Lemmons, Corapeake	Cradle Roll—Home	Nursery, 3 and Under	Beginners, 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors, 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Years, Up	Extension Department	Gen., D'p'tal Officers	Total Enrollment, Officers, T'chers, Pupils	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible Schools	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Tyner	...	...	18	24	6	19	39	40	40	4	190	47	...	...
Belhaven	Bruce Tarkenton, Belhaven	...	6	6	6	12	12	9	14	...	...	65	46	85	65
Berea	L. J. Whitehurst, Elizabeth City, R3.	12	48	23	31	39	42	46	188	25	3	457	204	96	89
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford, R1.	...	...	23	10	13	8	26	77	...	14	168	90	65	63
Beulah	E. O. Winslow, Corapeake	...	...	12	16	18	8	6	35	...	...	95	65	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	22	51	52	64	90	96	88	206	67	4	740	300	160	129
Burgess	Ervin Whidbee, Hertford, R1.	...	...	6	6	14	...	12	15	...	...	53	45	46	38
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr. Elizabeth City, R2.	...	...	27	14	15	17	22	49	...	...	144	91	55	53
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, Tyner	...	...	23	18	19	...	32	68	...	8	168	100	87	75
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	...	...	...	6	8	13	...	13	...	4	44	35	...	...
Coinjock	J. H. Overton, Coinjock	...	...	14	11	17	23	10	44	...	1	120	65	...	...
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	...	...	20	11	21	31	40	35	...	1	159	82	56	48
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	10	7	14	16	27	18	66	58	15	2	233	145	...	...
Corinth	Bernard Parker, Elizabeth City	30	17	19	33	55	46	34	135	21	3	393	197	156	134
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	...	6	...	8	12	20	...	32	...	2	80	40	36	31
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	20	...	21	12	11	23	23	46	...	...	156	...	...	...
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton	...	26	47	52	78	32	89	260	...	13	597	302	103	78
Elizabeth City, First	J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City	50	40	66	59	101	98	51	239	35	7	746	323	191	160
Englehard	No Sunday School	...	...	...	23	14	12	28	12	3	4	96	57	...	...
Eure	R. C. Rountree, Jr., Eure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va., R1.	26	...	20	27	37	21	52	91	4	5	283	176	132	122
Gatesville	P. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	...	7	13	7	20	22	23	48	...	4	143	71	...	...
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden	...	5	5	10	10	8	12	18	...	...	68	50	75	70
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	...	...	4	4	10	12	15	...	...	3	56	25	50	45
Hertford	Charlie Vann, Hertford	25	30	29	39	51	17	27	111	30	7	366	150	95	90
Hobbsville	I. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	...	...	20	30	16	14	27	50	...	7	164	110	70	65
Macedonia	A. C. Griffin, Edenton	10	10	20	30	30	30	45	43	...	14	231	156	...	...
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo	17	...	12	10	16	16	5	32	...	2	110	76	139	94
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates	...	...	11	...	10	6	15	12	...	5	59	34	...	...
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	8	14	...	9	15	7	43	28	7	...	131	62	24	20

Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	4	...	3	5	6	7	10	15	...	3	53	30	....	....
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, R2.	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...	72	35	....	....
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	...	...	...	14	....	....	6	12	...	...	32	22	....	....
Olivet	Miss Rita Smith, Elizabeth City, R1.	2	...	4	6	....	10	3	20	...	...	45	28	16	12
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy	7	6	9	10	25	12	18	52	10	...	149	95	81	47
Providence	H. M. Cox, Shawboro	...	5	36	20	....	9	36	125	...	2	241	84	74	**64**
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, R3.	...	15	31	12	14	11	38	55	...	...	176	75	70	....
Rehobeth	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	...	...	16	15	20	20	22	69	...	2	164	88	103	95
Reynoldson	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City, R1.	...	18	16	9	11	11	11	32	...	...	108	58	35	35
Riverside	J. C. Groce, Manteo	...	...	11	...	10	8	....	7	...	...	36	24	....	....
Roanoke Island	M. F. White, Edenton	...	...	36	22	48	45	50	177	...	15	393	175	189	163
Rocky Hock	W. N. Piercy, Roper	...	...	12	12	....	9	....	10	...	6	49	20	56	45
Roper	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	...	...	3	5	8	13	....	...	...	...	29	15	....	....
Rose Bay	Benonia Meads, Elizabeth City, R4.	...	16	10	12	26	23	....	90	...	3	180	103	59	49
Salem	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	10	...	7	14	22	32	49	80	15	17	236	124	60	60
Sandy Cross	Walter Midgett, Gregory	...	...	28	20	29	30	33	68	...	4	212	96	72	60
Sawyer's Creek	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	33	...	28	28	38	48	56	232	38	7	508	245	170	139
Shiloh	Robbie McKinney, Scranton	...	...	2	4	6	6	....	8	...	...	26	14	....	....
Sladesville	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia, R2.	...	...	19	...	14	28	....	56	...	6	123	60	56	48
Sound Side	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	...	...	5	7	5	6	....	10	...	...	33	16	12	11
Swan Quarter	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	...	...	21	22	34	31	17	107	...	14	246	90	130	126
Warwick	**W. J. Asbell, Belvidere**	...	2	2	2	3	2	6	16	...	4	37	20	....	....
Whiteville Grove	C. A. Bogue, Elizabeth City, R2.	...	...	18	11	15	17	19	28	...	...	108	68	....	....
Woodville	L. E. Overton, Edenton	..	..	15	...	10	....	18	40	...	...	83	40	....	....
Yeopim															
Totals	None	286	329	857	836	1129	1049	1277	3307	310	200	9554	4768	2904	2370

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	Story Hours	Junior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Young People's Unions	Adult Unions	Total Unions. St. Hrs.	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Gen., Dept. Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Youth Week Observed?
Ballard's Bridge																
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven				1		1				14			14	12	
Berea	Mrs. Bailey Harris, Elizabeth City, R3.	1	1	1		1	4	20	22	27		22	4	95		
Bethel																
Beulah																
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Estelle Cox Poore, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1		4	14	26	18	18		2	78	50	
Burgess																
Calvary																
Center Hill	W. C. Francis, Tyner	1	1		1	1	4	7	10		13	18	6	54	50	
Chappell's Hill																
Coinjock																
Columbia																
Cool Spring	A. J. Eure, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	11	13	25	15	3	73	43	
Corinth	Miss Margaret Sawyer, Elizabeth City.	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	18	22	8	14	2	76	44	*
Creswell																
Ebenezer	Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills															
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton		1	1	1		3		20	20	37		2	79	60	
Elizabeth City, First	Miss Vivian Kerbaugh, Elizabeth City	Inactive — Being Reactivated														
Englehard																
Eure																
Eureka																
Fairfield																
Gatesville																
Geneva																
Great Hope																
Gum Neck																
Hertford																
Hobbsville																
Macedonia																
Manteo																
Middle Swamp																

Moyock																				
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia, R1.			1			1				20				20	15				
Mt. Sinai																				
North Lake																				
Oak Grove																				
Olivet																				
Pantego																				
Poplar Branch																				
Powell's Point																				
Providence																				
Ramoth Gilead																				
Rehobeth																				
Reynoldson																				
Riverside																				
Roanoke Island																				
Rocky Hock	Aubrey Harrell, Edenton, R3.	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	14	28	5	11	7	73	25					
Roper																				
Rose Bay																				
Salem	Mrs. Vernon G. Jones, Eliz. City, R4		1	1			2		12	11			2	23	16	*				
Sandy Cross																				
Sawyer's Creek																				
Shiloh	Mrs. D. B. Burgess, Shiloh	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	17	26	13	30	3	94	52					
Sladesville																				
Sound Side																				
Swan Quarter																				
Warwick																				
Whiteville Grove																				
Woodville																				
Yeopim																				
Totals		7	9	9	8	6	39	72	150	185	133	112	31	577	367	2				

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City WMS Presidents and Addresses	WMS Units	YWA Units	GA Units	RA Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	WMS Enrolled	YWA Enrolled	GA Enrolled	RA Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enr'll'd Missn. Study	Total Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	17	17	13	72	....	15
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	1	...	...	...	1	2	13	...	...	...	12	25	12	7
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Edenton, RFD.	2	1	2	2	1	8	40	20	9	9	32	110	15	...
Berea	Mrs. M. D. Jackson, Eliz. City, R3.	1	...	1	2	1	5	23	...	14	21	14	72	....	10
Beulah	Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Sunbury	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	8	7	12	47	....	...
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. E. J. Sanders, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	160	25	48	25	39	297	288	45
Burgess	Miss Myrtle Whidbee, Hertford, R1.	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	....	...
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr. Elizabeth City	2	...	1	1	1	5	26	...	6	15	23	70	24	17
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	20	12	13	15	84	....	...
Chappell's Hill	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Coinjock	Mrs. E. T. Morris, Barco	1	...	...	...	...	1	86	...	...	...	...	36	....	...
Columbia	Mrs. Floyd Cahoon, Columbia	1	...	...	...	...	1	56	...	...	...	...	56	45	...
Cool Spring	Mrs. E. P. Storey, Eure	1	1	2	2	1	7	33	11	11	13	26	94	....	...
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, R3.	2	1	2	2	1	8	49	15	34	31	31	160	123	23
Creswell	Mrs. O. T. Lassiter, Creswell	1	...	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	...	13	32	8	...
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	...
Edenton	Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	122	16	21	6	44	209	83	27
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. D. M. Love, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	125	25	43	40	24	257	75	56
Englehard	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	22	...	...	...	32	....	...
Eureka	Mrs. H. A. Eure, Corapeake	1	...	1	1	1	4	32	...	15	12	18	77	125	12
Fairfield	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	28	3	6	6	80	46	4
Geneva	Mrs. Earle Meiggs, Camden	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	....	...
Great Hope	Mrs. L. B. Perry, Hertford	1	...	2	2	1	6	9	...	9	14	12	44	....	5
Gum Neck	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	109	12	25	15	40	201	50	50
Hobbsville	Mrs. Doris Spivey, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	10	10	10	12	76	45	12
Macedonia	None Named	1	1	...	...	1	3	35	20	...	...	32	87	87	10

Manteo	Mrs. C. B. Parker, Manteo	1	...	1	1	1	4	22	...	6	4	6	38	10	10
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1	...	1	1	1	4	11	...	10	9	19	39	....	...
Moyock	Mrs. J. D. Welch, Moyock	1	...	1	1	1	4	36	...	7	5	16	64	37	...
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	12	27	....	...
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Effie Miller, Hertford, R2.	1	...	...	1	1	3	32	...	...	7	15	54	10	21
North Lake	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Oak Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Olivet	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Pantego	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	...
Powell's Point	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Providence	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Shawboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	46	58	16	2
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lewis Williams, Eliz. City, R3...	1	...	...	...	1	2	39	...	...	...	22	61	80	...
Rehobeth	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Reynoldson	Mrs. A. E. Parker, Gates	1	...	1	1	1	4	28	...	11	11	22	72	88	20
Riverside	Mrs. C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	2	1	6	8	15	11	14	16	67	70	26
Roanoke Island	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1	...	1	4	46	11	16	...	72	145	92	28
Roper	Mrs. Wendell Spruill, Roper, R1.	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	....	...
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	....	...
Salem	Mrs. J. A. Madre, Eliz. City, R4.	1	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	11	...	20	52	38	1
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	16	12	10	30	107	90	4
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Luther Jeralds, Camden	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	26	33	19	32	140	96	...
Shiloh	Mrs. Mary Staples, Shiloh	1	2	2	2	2	9	86	35	21	22	44	204	62	17
Sladesville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Sound Side	Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse, Columbia	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	....	...
Swan Quarter	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Sr., Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	10	11	16	22	97	7	5
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford, R2.	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	8	20	8	1
Woodville	Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Eliz. City, R2...	1	...	...	1	...	2	18	...	...	...	13	31	16	2
Yeopim	None reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Totals	....	49	19	37	36	36	177	1632	337	430	371	833	3596	2456	430

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Enrollment	Meetings Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Ballard's Bridge								
Belhaven				3000	17000	871.00	456.00	
Berea					55000			7150.00
Bethel					10000			
Beulah					6000		900.00	
Blackwell Memorial	A. F. Collins, Elizabeth City	175	1	6000	100000			
Burgess					2100	47.85		
Calvary				6000	12000		1158.46	2400.00
Center Hill				5000	20000			
Chappell's Hill								
Coinjock				1000	5000	262.00	300.00	
Columbia					14000	410.00		
Cool Spring					5000	1212.32		
Corinth				7500	35000	1509.72	3483.48	
Creswell					6000	892.94		95.98
Ebenezer								
Edenton				15000	100000	3338.99	11884.93	
Elizabeth City, First				10000	95000	6339.54	6322.00	
Englehard					2000		354.00	
Eure					3500			
Eureka				6500	14500	2000.00		
Fairfield								
Gatesville				5000	7500		1104.77	
Geneva								
Great Hope					3500			
Gum Neck								
Hertford				6000	61000	4926.80		
Hobbsville					10000	5675.26	1929.00	
Macedonia					16000			
Manteo				3500	32500	5718.98	2044.63	

Middle Swamp										3000	638.00		
Moyock										8000	1903.32	3133.10	
Mt. Pleasant									750	5750	150.00	225.00	
Mt. Sinai										1500	225.00	283.56	
North Lake													
Oak Grove									2500	3760	71.00		
Olivet										2500		125.56	
Pantego													
Poplar Branch									600	12500	10000.00		5000.00
Powell's Point													
Providence										10000	1100.00		
Ramoth Gilead										1500			
Rehobeth													
Reynoldson										5000			
Riverside										6000			
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock													
Roper											75.00	1400.19	
Rose Bay													
Salem									12500	37500	1400.00		
Sandy Cross										7500	1342.00		
Sawyer's Creek									6000	25000	1200.00		
Shiloh									10000	40000	3846.91	5102.00	
Sladesville										1250			
Sound Side													
Swan Quarter													
Warwick									2500	27500	8500.00	196.64	1185.95
Whiteville Grove										7000		294.22	
Woodville													
Yeopim													
Totals							175	1	97850	837860	63656.63	40697.54	15831.93

GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals — Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, Etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, Etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature — Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Building Fund (Am't. Given Asso'nal Year	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	180.00	2589.65	.....	605.36	.....	167.65	.....	.....	50.00	.....	3592.66
Belhaven	P. W. Dawson, Belhaven	1610.00	1400.00	.....	175.00	.....	190.00	180.00	.....	50.00	95.00	3700.00
Berea	J. I. Saunders, Elizabeth City, R3.	1730.00	1183.20	.....	480.00	.....	329.92	.....	5502.44	.....	534.95	9760.51
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford, R1.	1000.00	402.61	180.00	.....	.....	118.82	.....	.....	5.00	77.50	1783.93
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	800.00	389.36	.....	147.50	.....	109.98	.....	.....	.....	91.15	1537.99
Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	3866.64	2272.90	2740.00	317.39	.....	606.84	130.00	.....	259.43	3052.86	13246.06
Burgess	Miss Myrtle Whidbee, Hertford, R1	677.92	95.31	18.97	77.17	.....	42.97	.....	.....	106.43	22.00	1040.77
Calvary	Miss Gertrude H. Mann, Eliz. City	1325.00	504.12	12.50	87.00	1492.09	146.20	.....	.....	.....	285.86	3852.77
Center Hill	J. N. Boyce, Tyner	600.00	267.83	.....	270.02	.....	230.00	103.97	432.00	.....	72.00	1975.82
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	240.00	28.90	.....	130.00	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	438.90
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	733.00	401.00	.....	210.00	.....	184.00	.....	.....	.....	165.00	1693.00
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	1150.00	439.40	.....	.....	.....	102.42	146.46	.....	.....	133.29	1971.57
Cool Spring	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	360.00	166.00	18.00	125.00	.....	166.21	310.74	1212.32	.....	90.35	2448.62
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City, R2.	2200.00	2327.77	.....	196.06	.....	505.90	171.11	4488.48	74.39	354.38	10318.09
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	339.32	121.64	.....	125.00	.....	111.67	20.56	.....	.....	.....	718.19
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	500.00	491.24	.....	90.00	1895.78	121.70	40.82	851.70	.....	25.45	4016.69
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	4316.00	3307.05	2130.00	718.91	.....	574.11	137.83	3338.99	.....	25.00	14547.89
Elizabeth City, First	E. E. Hollowell, Elizabeth City	3600.00	3049.50	2270.85	125.00	.....	2057.73	2733.48	.....	296.42	3345.91	17478.89
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	76.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.00
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	180.00	60.61	.....	125.00	.....	102.54	.....	.....	9.32	20.93	498.40
Eureka	Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake	1915.08	214.47	.....	150.00	331.36	274.36	100.00	.....	.....	54.77	3040.04
Fairfield	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	900.00	400.60	.....	127.00	.....	106.12	.....	.....	.....	197.21	1730.93
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	310.44	35.00	.....	75.00	.....	58.98	108.50	.....	.....	.....	587.92
Great Hope	L. B. Perry, Hertford	275.04	75.00	.....	137.93	.....	35.00	7.99	.....	.....	.....	530.96
Gum Neck	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	3640.00	1381.54	.....	150.00	.....	318.47	.....	.....	.....	1451.00	6941.01
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	1075.00	609.54	10.00	200.00	.....	184.52	78.05	.....	.....	.....	2157.11
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	647.52	139.26	.....	298.89	150.00	110.08	.....	.....	90.20	197.60	1633.55
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	2004.00	350.69	.....	.....	.....	139.37	.....	1860.70	.....	174.05	4528.81

Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	300.00	673.50		174.13		55.23					1202.86
Moyock	Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Woyock	829.99	527.82		220.00	1711.75	119.76		242.90	60.58	283.05	3995.85
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	250.00	25.00		88.00		65.00	10.00			50.00	488.00
Mt. Sinai	J. C. Morgan, Hertford, R2.	450.00	123.00		200.00		91.40		49.11		122.50	1036.01
North Lake	No Report											
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	420.00	36.25		51.85		66.20					574.30
Olivet	Mrs. Willie Berry, Sr. Eliz. City, R4.	162.60	61.00		106.45		47.66	19.68		15.00	10.00	422.39
Pantego	No Report											
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	628.35	226.46		339.79		169.86		2973.35			4337.81
Powell's Point	No Report											
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	600.00	75.00		238.00	45.00	131.20	100.00	10.00			1199.20
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R3.	300.00	184.00		115.00		57.97	40.98				697.95
Rehobeth	No Report											
Reynoldson	J. B. Parker, Gates	825.00	385.00	65.00	75.00		230.12	14.70			360.92	1955.74
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Elizabeth City	600.00	257.65	20.00			148.04		640.47			1666.16
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John F. Wilson, Manteo	360.00	20.00				35.00			30.82	55.65	501.47
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, R1.	1800.00	537.80	250.00	475.00		378.96	200.00		375.28	2334.64	6351.68
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	300.00	57.00		45.00		64.83					466.83
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	139.35	4.40		30.00		13.42	93.08	82.57			362.82
Salem	Mrs. K. W. Markham, Eliz. City, R4	2600.00	1690.57		127.22		239.56	299.00		55.00	262.93	5274.28
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Trotville	1080.00	262.25	31.00	359.17		112.28	286.90		137.89	29.80	2299.29
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	2200.00	346.81		219.86		451.08	173.75		150.00	161.90	3703.40
Shiloh	B. B. Forbes, Shiloh	2600.00	1734.11		372.75		568.03	115.00			920.13	6310.02
Sladesville	Mrs. Ernest Dillon, Scranton	155.50	75.00		31.50		12.00					274.00
Sound Side	Needham Brickhouse, Columbia	1000.00	250.00		317.00		42.00					1609.00
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	244.00	61.85		111.50		68.67				20.40	506.42
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	1000.00	768.06	64.07	515.18	300.00					230.57	2877.88
Whiteville Grove	W. I. Winslow, Hertford, R2.	300.00	90.00		75.26		22.53				5.00	492.79
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, R3.	440.00	117.50	35.00	80.00		63.80	23.28				759.58
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	300.00	2000.00									2300.00
Totals		56135.75	33306.22	7845.39	9510.89	5925.98	10390.16	5645.88	21685.03	1765.76	15313.75	167524.81

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-op. Program, Unified Budget	Designated to Associa'nal Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Est. Value of Merchandise, Cloth'g, etc.	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All All Purposes Contributions for	Pledged to Co-op Program Next Year	Pledged to Asso. Missions Next Year
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	351.95	54.00	38.18	.....	83.16	.....	54.00	.....	.....	581.29	4173.95	.....	.....
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	74.35	.....	81.46	29.00	31.50	3.30	80.46	21.15	95.37	416.59	4116.59	400.00	.....
Berea	Edward D. Temple, Eliz. City, R3.	359.91	60.00	87.01	55.50	45.36	70.25	328.97	60.50	22.30	1089.80	10850.31	.....	.....
Bethel	A. D. Thack, Hertford, R1.	180.23	20.00	.....	.....	30.50	.....	143.88	30.00	87.67	492.28	2276.21	.....	.....
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	308.62	25.00	25.62	8.35	18.00	.....	105.00	32.45	25.24	548.28	2086.27	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	3414.84	300.00	125.00	.....	69.65	252.00	984.67	196.85	232.00	5575.01	18821.07	.....	.....
Burgess	Mrs. Winston Lane, Hertford, R1.	20.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.80	10.00	.....	56.50	1097.27	.....	.....
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr. Elizabeth City	293.85	.....	119.46	19.56	19.60	9.20	414.96	25.00	.....	901.63	4754.40	.....	.....
Center Hill	G. W. Beech, Tyner	113.17	60.00	73.65	60.00	240.00	.....	100.00	40.00	77.75	764.57	2740 39	.....	.....
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	.....	20.00	5.00	.....	7.30	.....	60.00	.....	.....	92.30	531.20	.....	.....
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	70.00	10.00	11.55	.....	5.00	.....	122.00	23.57	25.00	267.12	1960.12	.....	.....
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	217.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.09	27.30	25.00	467.42	2438.99	.....	.....
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	240.00	.....	50.84	.....	28.99	.....	97.79	77.76	51.83	547.21	2995.86	.....	.....
Corinth	R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City	750.00	.....	127.22	174.87	145.72	.....	357.36	112.35	15.25	1682.77	12000.86	.....	.....
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	21.49	.....	.....	11.31	.....	.....	35.05	28.62	.....	96.47	814.66	.....	.....
Ebenezer	Mrs. I. A. Burnham, South Mills	254.66	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	115.00	50.00	.....	609.66	4626.35	.....	.....
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2316.31	250.00	118.18	158.26	1425.20	.....	1920.26	172.00	736.67	7096.88	21644.77	.....	.....
Elizabeth City, First	Miss Nellie E. Strahl, Elizabeth City	2960.06	130.00	309.45	172.07	1314.15	225.00	851.20	126.08	.....	6088.01	23566.90	3500.00	330.00
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	16.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.50	104.50	.....	.....
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	192.88	.....	26.07	20.46	7.00	.....	.....	21.07	3.00	270.48	768.88	.....	.....
Eureka	A. D. Joyner, Corapeake	858.79	50.00	72.19	52.85	38.25	.....	241.66	96.12	.....	1409.86	4449.90	200.00	50.00
Fairfield	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville	282.00	.....	14.80	33.60	24.25	.....	190.91	43.57	.....	599.13	2330.06	.....	.....
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	63.62	.....	7.00	7.00	.....	.....	.....	17.50	.....	95.12	683.04	.....	.....
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford, R1.	98.76	.....	17.48	.....	.....	.....	14.61	7.15	.....	138.00	668.96	.....	.....
Gum Neck	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	3250.36	100.00	187.25	180.41	310.08	50.00	646.00	190.00	145.60	5059.70	12000.71	3500.00	.....
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	501.50	100.00	65'29	45.65	84.37	.....	263.25	70.37	.....	1130.43	3287.54	.....	.....
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	300.00	.....	105.00	33.30	.....	.....	546.45	123.08	.....	1107.83	2741.38	.....	.....

Manteo	Mrs. Willie R. Pearce, Manteo	194.60	50.00	126.00	172.00	97.66	82.00	200.77	50.19	68.00	1041.22	5570.03		
Middle Swamp	R. A. Howell, Gates	90.95	25.00	11.11	10.10				10.00		147.16	1350.02		
Moyock	Miss Hazel Marslender, Moyock	264.92	50.00	48.76	60.98	40.61	150.00	278.16	68.32	64.00	1025.75	5021.60		
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	100.00						75.00	9.00	14.00	198.00	686.00	100.00	
Mt. Sinai	E. W. Morgan, Hertford, R2.	202.07	40.00	24.50	25.05	29.72	21.20	231.20	68.25	55.00	696.99	1733.00		
North Lake	No Report													
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper							25.00			25.00	599.30		
Olivet	Herbert L. Bundy, Elizabeth City	18.80	15.00					50.59			84.39	506.78		25.00
Pantego	No Report													
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy	145.41	25.00	86.98				174.64		117.91	549.94	4887.75		
Powell's Point	No Rep ort													
Providence	Manley West, Currituck	71.00		10.25	37.85	3.13		302.97	57.33	20.00	502.53	1701.73		
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City, R3.	28.00	6.00	18.00	7.55	5.05		106.28	58.31		229.19	927.14		
Rehobeth	No Report													
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	498.80		25.78	43.47	78.63		301.30	28.00	44.80	1020.78	2976.52		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	317.35	100.00	18.60	91.05	158.08		298.51	60.00		1043.59	2709.75		100.00
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo				40.00	30.00	10.00	60.00	10.00	14.00	164.00	665.47		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	2284.00	125.00			715.87		251.70	121.15	148.84	3646.56	9998.24		
Roper	Perla H. Brey, Roper	83.50	15.00		11.00	7.00		71.81	25.00	21.56	234.87	701.70		
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie E. Cohoon, Swan Quarter	20.25	1.00					7.44	3.50		32.19	395.01		
Salem	Clarence D. Scott, Elizabeth City, R4.	582.73	50.00	67.84	66.66	74.00		250.41	37.13	149.00	1277.77	6552.05		50.00
Sandy Cross	Earle Stallings, Sunbury	360.00		12.90	37.40	150.70		67.90	33.35		692.25	2991.54		
Sawyer's Creek	Clyde S. Valiva, Belcross	457.39	5.00	46.57		90.96		262.77	50.00	115.46	1028.08	4731.48	400.00	25.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	864.00	150.00	69.16				398.00	81.27		1562.43	7872.45		
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midgette, Scranton											274.00		
Sound Side	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia			10.00	14.11	38.16	382.00	210.00			654.27	2263.27		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	165.00	13.00		5.00			5.00			188.00	694.42		
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	211.04	62.50	41.26		77.37		93.58	78.84	113.21	677.80	3555.68		
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	26.22	2.00	4.00	13.30	25.00		25.00	8.15		103.67	596.45		
Woodville	Kader F. White, Hertford, R3.	168.73	2.60	10.50	10.75	10.25		95.55	10.00	24.10	332.48	1092.06		
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton							50.00			50.00	2350.00		
Totals		24666.27	1956.10	2349.91	1758.46	5620.27	1254.95	11790.95	2500.28	2512.56	54409.75	221934.56	8100.00	580.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Members	Baptisms	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1947	9.156
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	...	...	...	...
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1746	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter	...	R. Poindexter	22	62	1750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	...	James Wright	23	158	1789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	...	John Brice	23	115	1843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	...	Luther Rice	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	...	Aaron Spivey	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey	...	G. M. Thompson	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey	...	John Harrell	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes	...	A. M. Craig	38	466	3228	55.20

1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritse	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8783	65.50
1884	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6330	1036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10200	18154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10725	15925.14
1869	Bethelem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	512	9505	7521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufman	57	468	9848	14102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9430	12589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10521	15002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9691	15911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9612	21595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9064	14747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10098	14991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10843	16119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10061	14180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11040	11387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11049	12604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10003	13033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11327	17747.18

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11535	18652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6491	10993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	38	467	6216	12818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6283	11793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6360	10969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6772	6441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6863	10396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6690	19342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7480	48562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7187	19772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	50	523	7730	18823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7671	15789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7997	15254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7472	16401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8352	16401.48
1898	Scundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7765	13143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8156	15506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8263	17095.60
1901	Reyonolson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	56	364	8134	17095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8542	18290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8356	25758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8870	31096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8829	34511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9048	27724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9218	35830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9611	35155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9235	38168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9896	35340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9882	33977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10084	41350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10460	47535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10595	51350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	429	10663	38866.34

1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11385	50304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11579	70060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11335	64848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	60	506	11891	93511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11107	112658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11706	128506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monda	60	568	11133	112325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11679	118235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11470	145542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12096	159966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	64	505	12147	135415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12058	136574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12352	130219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Privost		R. W. Provost	64	422	12050	117009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12911	99899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12657	89479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11873	67418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	I. L. Carrick	45	301	10709	56757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11036	50802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12095	72170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11600	64578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11809	67837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12226	76155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12744	71245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12602	76494.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	47	226	12676	87106.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13585	95384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13942	122500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14188	159362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14386	215148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193830.26
1947	Sound Side	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14110	241782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mereer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14295	221934.56

Note: Contributions for years 1806-1813 are in pounds and pence. Texts are given on last page of minutes.

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup .	Miss Cora White, ...	14	14	340	....	....	498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines .	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225	....	....	634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem ...	Mrs. J. A. Rucker ...	Miss Buena Spruill ...	16	27	984	....	....	911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross .	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory ..	18	25	492	....	....	975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyers Creek ...	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	.....	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	22	37	....	....	....	1374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross .	Mrs. T. E. Gardner .	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	17	25	....	....	....	1280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross .	.....	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	16	...	....	....	....	1311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer .	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	18	...	....	....	....	1657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	18	36	....	....	....	1467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballards Bridge ..	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley ..	Mrs. H. C. Pearson ...	21	38	....	....	....	1520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyers Creek ...	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley ..	Mrs. Wm. Boetteher .	26	43	....	....	....	789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley ..	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47	....	....	....	1950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley ..	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51	....	....	....	934.83
14—Aug. 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes ..	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57	....	....	....	2671.41
15—Aug. 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes ..	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49	....	....	....	2865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballards Br. .	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes ..	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124	....	....	8173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61	....	....	....	11557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter ...	35	64	....	....	....	7834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	.....	.....	37	73	....	....	....	11614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	.....	Miss Della Lassiter ...	42	86	....	....	....	12673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock ..	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88	....	....	....	11172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist .	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364	....	8290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballards Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127	....	....	....	10371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653	....	10066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134	....	....	....	11856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer ...	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10309.29
27—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506	....	9289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. P. F. Walston .	Mrs. Victor Morgan ..	31	162	2465	586	....	5177.01
29—Apri 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan ..	29	121	2431	784	....	5964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	.....	Mrs. Victor Morgan ..	32	130	2831	860	....	6100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks ...	Mrs. P. P. Gregory ...	34	132	2727	682	....	4743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890	....	5259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White	.....	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833	....	6784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Beulah	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie ...	36	138	2752	1041	....	6284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. P. P. Gregory .	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie ...	40	155	3063	1274	....	6926.94
36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem. .	Mrs. A. D. Ward	.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie ...	39	160	3151	1275	203	7091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs ..	Mrs. A. D. Ward	.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie ...	40	159	2885	1141	....	7487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	.....	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	.....	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	.....	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick .	46	156	2826	1185	468	13872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick .	46	161	3153	1397	424	15863.59
[illegible]	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick .	46	163	3032	1393	593	16209.47

1806-1815

Luke xxxiv, 36 .....
1 Cor. xvi, 40 .....
....
Psalms viii, 40 .....
1 Cor. v, 40 .....
Hag. i, 7 .....
Psalms xcii, 78 .....
11 Tim. iv, 4 .....
Cant. vi, 9 .....
Psalms ii, 11-12 .....

1816-1825

Nahum i, 7 .....
Heb. xi, 13 .....
Psalms vii, 4 .....
Isiah iv, 5 .....
Heb. xii, 1-4 .....
Judges viii, 4 .....
1 Chron, xi, 32 .....
Zech. xi, 1 .....
Zech, vii, 1 .....
John vii, 56 .....

1826-1835

1 John i, 8 .....
Mar. i, 45 .....
Cant iv, 12 .....
Rev. 21, 53 .....
Matt. vi, 33 .....
1 Cor. x, 4 .....
Heb. vi, 6 .....
Isaih xiii, 41 .....
Rev. xix, 9 .....
1 John iii, 2 .....

1836-1845

Isaiah xi, 4 .....
Heb. viii, 1 .....
John x, 24 .....
Malachi iii, 16-17 .....
Matt. vii, 12 .....
1 Cor. xv, 58 .....
Acts v, 13 .....
1 Peter 5 .....
Mar. iii, 35 .....
Gal. v, 25 .....

1846-1855

Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6 .....
Phil. i, 8-10 .....
1 Cor. iii, 12-13 .....
Mar. xvi, 15 .....
1 Cor. iii, 12-13 .....
Col i, 14 .....
1 Cor. i, 3-4 .....
Acts ii, 44-66 .....
John ix, 4 .....
Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6 .....

1856-1865

Romans iii, 20-21 .....
Matt. x, 31 .....
John iii, 13-14 .....
Matt. xvi, 16 .....
1 Thes. ii, 13-15 .....
Jermiah i, 17 .....
Heb. v, 9 .....
1 John i, 7 .....
Mar. xi, 34 .....
I Peter i, 23 .....

1866-1875

Romans iii, 21 .....
Ex. xiv, 14-15 .....
Jere. xvii, 9 .....
Matt. vii, 14 .....
Acts ix, 31 .....
Joshua xxiii, 366 .....
Romans vi, 6 .....
I aah 1 xii, 1 .....
John xvi, 12-15 .....
Romans iii, 12-15 .....

1876-1885

11 Tim iii, 5 .....
Col. iii, 11 .....
Joshua xiv, 1 .....
1 Peter ii, 9 .....
John v, 39 .....
Eph. ii, 1 .....
Luke xv, 22 .....
Isaiah xii, 10 .....
11 Tim. xi, 12 .....
John iii, 2 .....

1886-1895

John xvi, 15 .....
Isaiah iv, 10-11 .....
Gal. vi, 16 .....
Judges vii, 7 .....
1 Cor. ii, 2 .....
Mat. xvi, 10 Jno. xii, 18 .....
Eph. v, 32 .....
Ex. xiv, 30 .....
Phil. i, 27 .....
1 Cor. vi, 9 .....

1896-1905

Jude 1, 3 .....
Rev. iii, 7-8 .....
Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9 .....
1 Cir. 3-9 .....
Jihn xxi 23 .....
Col. i, 18 .....
Romans x, 1-15 .....
11 Tim. i, 13 .....
Matt. xxv, 24 .....
11 Chrom. xvi, 9 .....

1906-1915

John xiv, 2 .....
Heb. vii, 16 .....
Luke xviii, 1 .....
Zach. xiii, 1 .....
John xvii, 18 .....
John xii, 26 .....
1 Sam. x, 26-27 .....
Eph. iv, 4-6 .....
James i, 25 .....
1 Thess. ii, 12 .....

1916-1925

11 Cor. vii, 7 .....
John xiv, 17 .....
Isaih ix, 6 .....
Matt. vi, 33 .....
Ex. xx 5 .....
....
Gal. vi, 14 .....
Rev. i, 9 .....
Psalms exix, 11 .....
James 1, 27 .....

1926-1935

1 Cor. ix, 16 .....
11 Cor. xi, 28 .....
1 Tim, i, 11 .....
Rev. iii, 15 .....
Rom. 15-9 .....
Phil. 1:20 .....
11 Tim. 4:18 .....
Jno. 13:3 .....
Isaiah 50:8 .....
Exodus 32 .....

1936-1945

Matt. 6:10 .....
Matt. 26:39 .....
Rev. 12:11 .....
Psalms 8:4 .....
Heb. 1-:2 .....
Jni. 10:10 .....
Rev. 3:20 .....
Matt 6:34 .....
John 11:39 .....
Rev. 2:7 .....

1946-1948

Psalms 42:3 .....
1 Cor. 15:1 .....
....

ADDENDA

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE

Texts Used by Preachers of Annual Sermons

1806-1948

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

•

North Carolina

1949

•

held with the

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

September 20, 21, 1949

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

•

North Carolina

1949

•

held with the

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

September 20, 21, 1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
COMMITTEES 10
CONSTITUTION 7
DELEGATES 4-5
HISTORICAL TABLE 51
NEXT SESSION 29
PROCEEDINGS 10

REPORTS

- Auditors Report 26-27-28
- Associational Missions 24
- Christian Education 19
- Foreign Missions 16-17
- Home Missions 16
- Hospital 13-14
- Orphanage 11
- Our Beloved Dead 29-30
- Recapitulation and Summary 23
- Relief and Annuity 21
- Religious Literature 12
- Resolutions 25
- State Missions 15
- Temperance and Social Righteousness 20
- Training Union 22
- W. M. U. 17

RULES OF ORDER 8
STATISTICAL TABLES 31-47
W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE 50-51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. W. Duling ..... Moderator

R. N. Carroll ..... Vice Moderator

J. P. Mercer ..... Clerk-Treasurer

J. P. Perry ..... Asst. Clerk-Treasurer

Dennis Morgan ..... Auditor

E. S. Higginbotham ..... Sunday School Supt.

F. A. Cuthriell ..... B. T. U. Director

Mrs. W. T. Love ..... W. M. U. President

L. H. Dawson ..... Asociational Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: W. W. Finlator, Chm. R. N. Carroll, C. R. Holmes, Paul K. Burke, B. H. Ward, G. M. Singletary, L. H. Dawson.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS: R. N. Carroll, G. M. Singletary, J. P. Mercer.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS: Director of Evangelism, W. R. Stephens; Director of Promotion, H. G. Thompson; Biblical Recorder, George Storey.

STANDING COMMITTEES: State Missions, Paul E. Lemmons; Home Missions, E. S. Higginbotham; Foreign Missions, Frank B. Dinwiddie; Christian Education, R. W. Kicklighter; Relief & Annuity, Carl E. Bjork; Orphanage, C. W. Goodwin; Temperance, A. R. Ayscue; Religious Literature, R. C. Holland; Hospitals, J. R. Byerly.

LIST OF DELEGATES

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—W. J. Bunch, Mrs. W. D. Welch, Malcolm Copeland

BELHAVEN—R. W. Lucas, Mrs. Jack Forbes, Draxton Sawyer, Mrs. Draxton Sawyer

BEREA—Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, H. C. Ferrell, E. E. Whitehurst, Mrs. E. E. Whitehurst, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. R. C. Sanders

BETHEL—S. M. Long, Mrs. Mary Long, Mrs. Joe White, Mrs. L. A. Proctor

BETHEL—Mrs. J. W. Wakefield, J. F. Archer, E. F. Hoffler, Mrs. R. O. Speight

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Sam Brown, Sr., Mrs. Worth Gregory, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, J. M. Hopkins.

BURGESS—Joseph Ayscue, Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Ray Boyce, Myrtle Whidbee

CALVARY—E. D. Bright, Mrs. J. E. Chorey, Elisha Chory

CENTER HILL—J. A. Wiggins, J. W. Jordan, L. W. Beech

CHAPPELL'S HILL—M. D. Lane, Mrs. E. L. Copeland, Fentress Lane

COLUMBIA—A. L. Walker, W. E. Bateman, R. S. Knight, Sr., J. H. Bateman

COOL SPRINGS—Harry Parker, R. Eure, Jr., J. M. Doughtie, O. P. Parker.

CORINTH—W. J. Branch, D. W. Morgan, H. F. Sample

CRESWELL—C. W. Spruill, C. L. Hastings, Charles Overton

EBENEZER—Mrs. F. W. Williams, Mrs. W. S. Stafford, Mrs. Almond Burnham

EDENTON—M. A. Hughes, Lyn S. Byrum, W. J. Berryman, W. J. Daniels, W. W. Byrum, Nathan Dail, Jessie W. White, John M. Elliott, Chas H. Wood

E. CITY FIRST—Thomas Whaley, A. H. Outlaw, Martha E. Barr, Mrs. D. M. Love, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, W. T. Love, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jarvis Seeley, J. H. Moore, A. B. Alderman

EURE—T. C. Vaughn, Mrs. T. C. Vaughn, Mrs. Sue Felton, R. Hill.

EUREKA—Paul Rountree, J. G. Lyles, J. H. Branch

GATESVILLE—C. E. Long, Mrs. Linwood Piland, W. H. Godwin

GENEVA—Mrs. Earle Meiggs, T. W. Sawyer, Earle Meiggs

LIST OF DELEGATES, Cont.

GREAT HOPE—Preston Rodgerson, L. B. Berry, C. A. Perry

HERTFORD—Warner Madre, Dr. I. A. Wood, C. R. Holmes, J. O. Copeland, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs. I. A. Ward

HOBBSVILLE—P. F. Hobbs, Mrs. W. L. Reddick, Mrs. J. L. Rountree

MACEDONIA—J. H. Morgan, Mrs. J. H. Morgan, W. B. Harrell, C. W. Perry, G. E. Jones

MANTEO—Mrs. C. B. Parker, Frank Cahoon, R. B. Etheridge

MIDDLESWAMP—Halice Piland, Mrs. R. A. Howell, Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Mrs. R. Williams

MOYOCK—Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Mrs. J. F. West, Mrs. J. W. Welch

MT. PLEASANT—L. L. Davenport, C. J. Cahoon, Mrs. E. R. Davenport

MT. SINAI—Charlie Umphlett, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. E. E. Morgan

OLIVET—Herbert Bundy, R. F. Long, Mrs Lee Smith

POPLAR BRANCH—Noah Owens, Mrs. J. F. Brown, Mrs. Sallie Owen

PROVIDENCE—B. B. Flora, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Mrs. Milton Pell

RAMOTH GILEAD—H. B. Jones, W. O. Etheridge, Mrs. W. T. Bright, L. R. Jones

REYNOLDSON—T. B. Parker, H. B. Harrell, J. S. Smith

RIVERSIDE—C. T. Smith, Ernest Waller, N. P. Jennings

ROANOKE ISLAND—Mrs. Vera Etheridge, Mrs. John Wilson

ROCKY HOCK—M. F. White, Mark Bunch, E. T. Byrum

ROPER—W. W. Pierce, R. A. Turner, Mrs. A. B. Snell

SALEM—Mrs. Miles Scott, J. G. Jennings, W. T. Jackson

SANDY CROSS—Earl Stallings, Mrs. Otha Riddick, G. J. Stallings

SAWYERS CREEK—Mrs. F. P. Wood, Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. John Whaley

SHILOH—Vernon Brown, D. E. Bray, M. M. Duncan, Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Mrs. W. A. Leary

SOUNDSIDE—B. S. Brickhouse, H. L. Chaplin, Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Mrs. Rachel Woodard

WARWICK—B. H. Ward, A. C. Hobbs, E. G. Blanchard

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. Mary Twine, Mrs. W. I. Winslow

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mrs. Henry Elliott, Mrs. Frank Bray

PASTORS OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1949

NAME	ADDRESS
J. T. Byrum	Belhaven, N. C.
Carl E. Bjork	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Paul K. Burke	Belcross, N. C.
R N. Carroll	Edenton, N. C.
F. A. Cuthriel	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. T. Dilday	South Mills, N. C.
Frank B. Dinwiddie	Manteo, N. C.
C. W. Duling	Hertford, N. C.
W. W. Finlator	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr.	Spot, N. C.
E. S. Higginbotham	Shiloh, N. C.
Robert W. Kicklighter	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Paul E. Lemmons	Tyner, N. C.
Henry V. Napier	Manteo, N. C.
A. H. Outlaw	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Singletary	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. R. Stephens	Creswell, N. C.
George Storey	Hobbsville, N. C.
H. G. Thompson	Columbia, N. C.
D. B. Udvanoki	Gatesville, N. C.
H. W. Waters	South Norfolk, Va.
E. G. Willis	Elizabeth City, N. C.
L. H. Dawson — Associational Worker	Hertford, N. C.

NEW PASTORS; SINCE LAST ASSOCIATION

Carl E. Bjork	Henry V. Napier
Paul K. Burke	George Storey
E. S. Higginbotham	Bela D. Udvanoki
Robt. W. Kicklighter	H. W. Waters

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chwan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of dificulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers; A Moderator, a Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Asst. Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dimissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatevre business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions. Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $100 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

1. The One Hundred and Forty Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Edenton Baptist Church on September 20, 1949. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. W. Duling, and opened with the congregation singing, All hail the power of Jesus Name.

2. Devotional by Rev. H. T. Dilday.

3. Bro. A. H. Outlaw, reporting for the Program Committee, made a motion that the program as printed except for recommended changes, be adopted as the order of business for the Association. Motion was duly seconded and adopted.

4. Upon motion duly adopted, the messengers as now registered shall compose the voting body of the association.

5. The Moderator at this time recognizes and welcomes all visitors.

6. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed into the Association, by the Moderator, C. W. Duling, Carl E. Bjork, Calvary & Providence, Paul K. Burke, Sawyes Ceek, and Geneva. E. S. Higginbotham, Shiloh. Robert W. Kicklighter, Blackwell Memorial. Henry V. Napier, Manteo. George Storey, Beulah and Hobbsville, Bela D. Udvarnoki, Gatesville, & Eure. H. W. Waters, Cool Springs, & Reynoldson.

7. Appointment of Committees by the Moderator;

Committee on Committees; G. M. Singletary, Chm. W. J. Berryman, and J. R. Byerly.

Program Committee, to arrange for the 195 Session of the Association; R. W. Kicklighter, Chm. E. S. Higginbotham, Carl E. Bjork.

Committee on Memorials; Paul K. Burke. J. T. Byrum.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Paul E. Lemmons, Chm., C. R. Holmes, M. A. Hughes.

Committee to nominate Associational Officers; A. H. Outlaw, Chm. W. R. Stephens, F. A. Cuthriell.

Committee on Resolutions; Carl E. Bjork, Mrs. I. A. Ward, W. W. Finlator.

8. Report on the Baptist Orphanage was made by Bro. W. T. Love, after which he introduced Dr. Zeno Wall, who gave a number of very interesting facts concerning the work with our Children. The report was then upon motion adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

There are few things in life that give a person greater joy and deeper satisfaction than helping those who cannot help themselves, or helping others to help themselves. North Carolina Baptists do both in maintaining our Orphanage.

During the last associational year, we cared for 793 children in a three-fold way: physically, intellectually and spiritually.

1. Physically, these children receive most careful attention. All physical defects are corrected as promptly and completely as possible. Our Baptist State Hospital gives treatment when necessary. They have no luxuries, but they do have the necessiteis of life and comforts of home that every child deserves. They have clean, suitable clothing; well-balanced and wholesome meals; comfortable beds; certain appropriate duties, and above all they have peace, contentment and security.

2. Intellectually these children are like all other children. They are given a chance to develop strong minds in strong bodies in the normal way—through our graded school system. They engage in various school activities and all forms of athletics, usually winning their share of honors. On campus, they receive valuable, practical training and give many hours of useful service. They learn to do by doing, and are thus prepared to take their place in the world as useful, loyal citizens.

3. Spiritually, these children are given better training than the average child in a private home. The orphanage personnel meets daily for worship and prayer. They are truly Christian men and women, setting the proper example for the children, and rearing them under a Christian influence. Each cottage has its "Family Altar" and they have a period of worship every night before retiring. They have their own Sunday School; B. T. U.; Missionary organization; and church sevices which they eagely and joyfulrly attend. They are taught the stewardship of life and trained in active Christian service.

To provide this three-fold training for these 793 children, North Carolina Baptists gave $468,845.10 last year. Even that amount was not sufficient to meet the current expenses and the additional cost of erecting new buildings and repairing old ones. The orphanage had to spend $56,000.00 more than it received. This was taken from a reserve fund, and the same thing will happen this year unless we greatly increase our contributions.

Our Association gave $13,690.80 last year—not quite a dollar per person per year. There were three non-contributing churches and ten churches that gave only at Thanksgiving. In the second quarter, 33 churches gave regularly the first of each month, making a total gift of $6,637.74, which is almost half of the years' total.

What we did that quarter, we can do every quarter if we so desire and if we will do four things.

1. Designate the first Sunday of each month as Orphanage Day.

2. On that day, make special announcements about the orphanage and pray definitely for both the workers and children.

2. On that day, make special announcements about the orphanage and pray definitely for both the workers and children.

3. Secure as large an offering as possible and send it in promptly to Mr. J. D. Fraley, Treasurer, Thomasville, N. C.

4. At Thanksgiving, give to the Orphanage as generously as you would want others to give if your children were there. Give as the Lord has given to you. He loved, honored and blessed little children —Let us do likewise, for it is far more blessed to be able to help others than to have to receive help from others.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. LOVE

72 Associations in State
2 Associations did not give at all to orphanage
3 Associations gave less than $ 50.00 each
7 Associations gave less than 500.00 each
11 Associations gave less than 1,000.00 each

9. Report on Religious Literature was given by Bro. Barnard Parker. With discussion and illustrations by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, after which the report was upon motion duly adopted.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We are living today in a time where cheap literature is crowding out our good. Just drop by any news stand today, What do you find? Yes, many of these books and magazines are on subjects the young people are interested in. Professor Chester Swor speaking at Southern Baptist Convention two years ago in what was called, "Most Significant address in 40 years at the convention," listed one of the eight most Dangerous Problems of Youth, as Reading Habits.

Then why not as Baptists begin giving them books and magazines on these same subjects that will give the needed information to help in future Christian growth. Let's take a look at the Literature available for our organizational work.

W. M. P. Publishes the following magazines:
W. M. U. publishes the fillowing magazines:
Royal Service—W. M. S.
World Comrades—G. A. & Sunbeams
Window—Y. W. A.
Ambassador Life—R. A.

Sunday School

Builder—Programs and various materials for use in each of the departments.

Teacher—Valuable materials for teacher's use in preparing lessons for presentation on Sunday Mornings.

Quarterlies—Lesson thoughts for individual use in studying for lesson on Sunday Mornings in class work.

Home Life—Prepared especially for use in Extension Department Work for those who are sick, shut in, working, and any others who are unable to attend classes in Sunday School on Sunday mornings. Also valuable aids and helps will be found for teachers and others.

Charity & Children—Sponsored by our Sunday School. Gives needed information for all phases of our work. Articles of inspiration will be found in each copy that help with every day Christian living.

B. T. U.

B. T. U. Magazine—Published monthly is one of our finest publications put by our Sunday School Board. Here will be found articles of inspiration. Plans for all phases of Training Union work. Programs for all occasions as well as social activities of the very highest type for use in the work, as well as many other items of interest.

Quarterlies—For each age group giving valuable materials for individual use in preparing parts on each Sunday Evening program.

Church Paper

Biblical Recorder—Weekly publication giving needed information on what is going on in our state as well as articles on various subjects by outstanding Baptist Leaders.

Study Course Books—Each department in our Church Life has its own study course books written by outstanding Baptist leaders for use in special class work including books on methods and Christian Living.

PAMPHLETS—The Sunday School Board puts out pamphlets on practically every subject you can think of, most of which are free for the asking.

Book Store—Our Baptist Book Store has available for us at all times books for individual reading for our church libraries.

Our problem then is not the need of good material but the need of getting the material that we already have into our homes. Therefore, be it resolved that we recommend the following recommendations:

1. Biblical Recorder in every Baptist home.
2. Every Baptist church in Chowan Association using Baptist Literature published by our own Sunday School Board.
3. Every individual availing themselves of the opportunity offered them by our Baptist Book store in furnishing them with the proper books for their reading.
4. As many churches as possible installing libraries where their members can get good literature for reading.
5. Individual daily reading of the "Book of Books", the Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
Bernard H. Parker

10. Congregation is led in singing of hymn by John Elliott.

11. Report of Baptist Hospitals was made by Bro. J. W. Davis, after which Dr. W. K. McGee brought an interesting and detailed report on the work being done by the Hospital at Winston-Salem. Upon motion the report was duly adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospitals at Winston Salem ministers to the sick from all parts of our state. It is our Good Samaritan, in the name of the Great Physician, to those who suffer and do not have sufficient money to pay the large cost of the best medical care.

From those of limited means upwards of 35,000 visits are made each year to the Out-Patient Department for examination, diagnosis and treatment. his is one of the most important services of our hospital.

As the services of our hospital have grown, the Mother's Day offerings from our churches likewise have grown. Those offerings are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this ministry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. In order to provide such help for as many as possible, our hospital adds to the Mothers' Day offerings all the funds it can get for this purpose from the welfare agencies of the state and counties, the Duke Endowment, contributions from individuals, and any other available source. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our Hospital to supply. Therefore, we hope that the Mother's Day offerings will continue to grow in our churches in order that our Hospital may provide more service for more people.

Our Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College provide training for young women and young men who are called into the fields of nursing and medicine. With all the facilities available in a great hospital and medical school such as we have, there is offered a quality of training which is not generally available. A number of those now in training are preparing themselves for medical mission work. We urge fine young men and women from our Baptist churches who are interested in these important fields of service to consider going either to our Baptist hospital or the Bowman Gray School of Medicine for their training.

Our Baptist Hospital maintains a Department of Religion. This provides chaplain service for the patients, especially for those with particular spiritual needs. It provides a religious program among the students, seeking to help establish Christian Faith and promote spiritual growth. It offers courses in pastoral counselling for pastors and ministerial students designed to prepare the pastor better to minister to his people in their personal needs and problems. This department serves as a link between our hospital and our churches and people when we have needs and problems in relation to the hospital.

North Carolina Baptists have developed an outstanding medical center. It is for its ministry to those with little money that we appeal to the churches of our ssociation to give generously on Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. Davis

12. Rev. Mr. R. N. Carroll, Pastor of Edenton welcomes the Messengers and visitors to the meeting in their Church which has recently completed a building program. Also announces that dinner will be served in the Educational Building.

13. Upon motion by Bro. A. H. Outlaw, chm. of program Committee, the delegation voted to allow 10 minutes for a report of the Executive Committee on the Chowan College program, and plans for raising $25,000.00 during November 1949 for aid to the operation of the college. Which has opened with 140 Boarding students, and a number living outside attending classes. The Executive Committee recommends that each church in the Chowan Association raise $3.00 per member during the month of November for Chowan College. Upon motion duly seconded the Association adopts the recommendation. Short discussion was then heard from Bro. Bunn of Chowan College, regarding the work and progress made.

14. Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie of Roanoke Island.

15. Recess for dinner.

16. Afternoon Session opened by congregational singing, called to order by the Moderator.

17. Bro .J. R. Byerly, reported on State Mission work.

STATE MISSION REPORT

Since the organization of The Baptist State Convention State Missions has been central in the thinking of Baptist life in North Carolina. Baptists are a powerful denomination today, and so far as one can see this is true because during the years there has been in operation a fairly aggressixe State Mission Program.

Most of the churches in North Carolina have been aided in one way or another through the State Mission program. Within the past fifteen years some four hundred new churches have come into existence, and State Misisons has helped in one way or another perhaps three-fourths of them.

For a hundred years aid has been given in helping on pastor's salaries in new churches located in strategic centers without, however, neglecting those churches in sparsely settled areas. Speaking in business terms, these investments have brought rich dividends because every activity which Baptists support through the State Mission program has touchd the churches more directly than have the activities of other agencies.

As the Denomination has grown so has the State Mission program. There are now nineteen different activities in this program. These activities are listed herewith:

Sunday School Work
Training Union Work
Summer Assemblies
Teaching Activities (Visual Education, Radio)
Evangelism (City and Association-wide Revivals)
New and Needy Churches
Work Among the Indians
Schools for Ministers
Work Among Silent People
Interracial Activities
Other Activities—Including Allied Church League, Rural Work
Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches)
Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students

How is this great program supported? State Missions receives 13 out of the total gifts through the Cooperative Program. In addition to that some money is received through the Sunday School Board to promote the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, and Student Work. Then the Woman's Missionary Union makes a special offering in September. Then October is STATE MISSION MONTH. During that month, and particularly on the last two Sundays the people are asked to make a special offering through the Sunday Schools and churches for all these activities.

Let us all remember that Stae Missiotns is not One object but Nineteen. One's offering, therefore, would need to be a dollar if only 5 is given to each activity.

It is hoped that every pastor and every Sunday school superintendent, along with the teachers in the Sunday schools, will get behind the program in October and get the greatest offering by far that has ever been made for State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Byerly

18. Mrs. I. A. Ward, reported on the work of Home Missions.

19. Miss Elizabeth Hutchins, reported on our Foreign Mission Work.

20. Mrs. W. T. Love, reported on the work of the W. M. U.

21. Dr. Earle Bradley brought an interesting talk on all phases of our Mission Work. fter which the reports were upon motion adopted.

22. After the discussion on the mission work, the meeting was recessed to re-convene the following morning at 9:30.

HOME MISSIONS

"The light that shines the farthest shines the brightest at home." The field of missionary activity is the whole world. Christs commission to his disciples was to witness in Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth, beginning at Jerusalem.

The Home Mission Board has been commissioned to see that our homeland is evangelized for world conquest for Christ. A saved homeland holds the key to a worlds saving. There are no preferred nations in the atonement of Christ. He died for the Indians in Oklahoma & North Carolina as well as for the Chinese in China; for negroes in our South lands as well as for negroes in Africa. The underprivelaged in the slums of our American cities are just as precious as the savages in the islands of the Pacific. He loves all men everywhere and has commanded his disciples to preach the Gospel to every ceature. If the gospel fails here at home, how can we hope for its success in lands afar.

We are happy to report that 1948 was one of the most prosperous years of the Boards history. During the year it added 48 missionaries to the field, opened 471 mission stations, and led 34,833 people to accept Christ.

There are moe than 900 missionaries today preaching the gospel to the Indians, the Mexicans, the Spanish Americans, the Italians, the French, the Russians, the Poles, the Jews, the Chinese, the underpriveleged in the congested sections of our industrial centers, the Negroes, the Cubans, the people in the Canal Zone, Panama and Costa Rica, the lost in 44 of our largest cities, and in the rural sections of 15 of our states. There is much yet to be done; the fields are white unto harvest with a population of something like 50 million people in the field of the Home Board and 25 millions of these are unchurched.

Think on these things. Baptists are one great big brotherhood. Their interests are one; they have one Lord; one faith; one baptism, one great Commission, and if there ever was a time when they needed to move as one man toward evangelizing the world, it is now. In the name of our Lord, let us go forward to conquer for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. I. A. Ward

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists have mission work in thirty geographical areas. In seven of these areas work is at present carried on by nationals without missionary personnel; three of these are in Communist Europe, three in Communist China and the other in Moslem Trans-Jordan. The Foreign Mission Board has 689 active missionaries under appointment, working in 119 mission centers.

Seventy-three missionaries were appointed in 1948; forty-six additional appointments were made between January 1 and May 31, 1949. Missionaries are stationed in four new areas: Guatemala, Venezuela, Formosa, and West China. Also, Costa Rica with two missionaries was transferred from the home Mission Board to the Foreign Mission Board on May 1, 1949. Several new centers have been opened.

Among the foreign mission highlights are: a missionary doctor's success in securing a license to practice medicine in Paraguay, making possible establishment of Southern Baptists' first hospital in South America; a missionary couple sent to Paraguay for Russian-speaking people; purchase of Southern Baptists' first missionary airplane for use in interior Brazil; rehabilitation of China and Japan from the destruction of the war; an international theological seminary opening in Switzerland this fall; extensive building in Italy; intensive evangelistic work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast.

The healthy condition of Baptist work abroad is evident in national Baptist conventions organized within the year and in the extensive work of older national organizations.

The advance program proposed by Secretary M. Theron Rankin early in 1949, calling for an annual budget of $10,000,000 and a total staff of 1750 missionaries, grew into the Southern Baptist Advance Program presented to the Convention in Oklahoma City in May launching a campaign for advancement all along the line, based on the principle of a fifty-fifty division of the collection-plate dollar.

Foreign Mission advance depends upon our devotion to Christ and His kingdom program. The Holy Spirit will provide the necessary resources in men and money, if we, as Southern Baptists are determined to do the will of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Hutchens

MINUTES FOR 1949
CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

The 45th session of the Chowan Associational W. M. U. met in the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City on March 29, 1949, with Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., associational superintendent, presiding. Soft music was rendered on the organ while the delegates were gathering. 211 were registered. The theme of the meeting was "That The World May Know." Hymn No. 527, "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung.

A motion was made by Mrs. W. W. Finlator that the printed progra mshould guide the proceedings of the day. This was seconded and carried.

Our watchwords were repeated in unison:—"Laborers together with God", "To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts and the glory of the majesty of His Kingdom", "For ye serve the Lord Christ".

Mrs. D. M. Love, president of the hostess society, brought warm words of welcome, and Mrs. Judson Ellenor of Reynoldson gave the response.

Rev. L. H. Dawson, Chowan Associational Missionary, gave the morning devotional, using the 23rd verse of the 17th chapter of John and using as his subject the theme of the meeting—"That The World May Know". He also led in prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given and adopted.

Mrs. Love recognized the Divisional and State Officers, also former Associational superintendents of which there were five.

Mrs. I. A. Ward was presented a certificate for Hertford W. M. S. which is the only A-1 Society in the Association. She said in order to accomplish this a society must pray, plan and work. Mrs. Ward announced the Camp which is to be held at Chowan College the week of July 25th for Jr. R. A. and Jr. G. A., and the week-end for Int. G. A. and Y. W. A.

The following committees were announced:

Time & Place — Mrs. Otha Riddick—Trottville
Mrs. E. A. Kelly—Corapeake
Mrs. Horace Overman—Hobbsville

Program — Mrs. C. W. Ward—Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. Ernest Sanders—Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. S. L. Lowery—Corinth

Resolutions — Mrs. Chas. Gregory—Shiloh
Mrs. J. C. James—Salem
Mrs. J. P. Mercer—Riverside

Nominating — Mrs. R. E. Wall—Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. P. P. Gregory—Shiloh
Mrs. Jas. A. Madre—Salem

Mrs. Vernon James, associate superintendent, took the chair while Mrs. Love gave her report—she emphasized existing conditions in our Association.

Mrs. C. T. Doughtie gave her report on "Making Him Known Through Community Missions". Mrs. R. B. Hollowell spoke on "Making Him Known Through Stewardship", and Mrs. W. H. Dale gave her report on "Making Him Known Through Mission Study". These reports were adopted.

Mrs. D. M. Love conducted the offering service with Rev. L. H. Dawson offering prayer. The amount of the offering was $39.20.

Miss Martha Ellen Barr, Mrs. John Bankos, and Miss Helen Coley rendered a beautiful trio.

Miss Hilda Mayo, state young people's secretary ,of Raleigh brought a wonderful message using as her subject "The Urgency of Making Him Known".

Rev. W. W. Finlator of the First Baptist Church introduced the speaker, Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, formerly of Austria, now pastor of Gatesville Baptist Church, who gave a most thought provoking address—describing conditions in Europe. He also pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the delicious luncheon which was served by the ladies of the church.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of No. 535.

Mrs. Vernon James gave the devotional—using a verse of the 145th Psalm and using as her subject "That the World May Know Through Our Young People."

Mrs. R. A. Green conducted the Memorial Service for our members who have passed on. She led in prayer and read "Crossing The Bar" while Miss Barr accompanied her at the piano.

Mrs. J. H. Leroy, Jr., spoke on Sunbeam and R. A. work. She recognized 3 Sunbeam Bands in the Association who were A-1, then presented the Rythm Band of the Sunbeams of the First Baptist Church who rendered four selections.

Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Y. W. A. & G. A. leader, spoke on her work which was very interesting.

Mrs. Melvin Bunch spoke on "Making the World To Know Through the Business Woman's Circle."

"That the World May Know Through Our Margaret Fund Students" was the subject of Mrs. Walter Ward's report.

Motion was made that all reports be adopted as read. This was carried.

Mrs. Vernon James gave the report of the Executive Committee and also the report on Literature.

Mrs. Otha Riddick reported on Time—time to be decided by state officers. Invitation of Rocky Hock Church accepted.

Mrs. Chas. Gregory reported for the Resolutions Committee.

Mrs. R. E. Wall reported for the Nominating Committee as follows.

Mrs. C. D. Gregory—Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. L. H. Dawson—Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Floyd Cohoon—Literature Chairman

All reports were accepted as read.

The three new officers were charged with their responsibilities and the Rev. W. W. Finlator led in the prayer of dedication.

Miss Mayo announced that the book "Sallie Bailey Jones" written by Mrs. Farmer, state president of W. M. U., would soon be off the press and urged all to read it.

It was announced that Mrs. Milton Byrum, a former superintendent of the ssociation, was in the hospital and the secretary was requested to send flowers to her.

The closing meditation was conducted by Miss Martha Ellen Barr. She sang "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied by Rodney Trueblood at the organ.

The meeting adjourned.

Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Supt.
Mrs. Roland Garrett, Sec.
Mrs. Roland Garrett

23. Wednesday Morning, Sept. 21st. Meeting opened with Rev. H. W. Waters, leading the singing. Called to order by Moderator.

24. Devotion by Bro. W. R. Stephens.

25. Report on Christian Education read by Bro. Higginbotham, substituting for Bro. Singletary who was unable to attend. After discussion of report by Bro. Austin Staples, the report was upon motion adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"He who has no inclination to learn more, will be very apt to think that he knows enough."

Without learning, man would be a creature capable only of the reflex action. Such an individual would be unable to walk, to talk, to feed or dress himself; or to play the simplest games. Should we not be very thankful for the inherited abilities which we possess, and for the opportunity to bring them under the influence of learning?

These opportunities for learning, which we have so abundantly in America, are Christian only as they are brought under the influence of Jesus Christ our Master Teacher. It is only when we abide in His words that the truth shall make us free. And how shall we know the truth except it be taught in our Christian Colleges? Education or learning must be more than the dead hands of the past; more than the sum of all catalogued knowledge from the beginning to this present year in this Century. All the finding of scientific laboratories have not been able to answer the deepest questions of the human soul. We affirm that there is truth that cannot be weighed in scientific laboratories nor measured in test tubes. hTe question that haunts us with their urgency can be answered only in the realm of faith and belief. We believe that Christianity is the creative force in the world that gives meaning to the haunting mysteries of life. We believe that it determines life's philosophy, defines life's goal and gives meaning to the purpose of life. Few people pass through adolescense without being challenged with such thoughts as: "What does life mean?" "Why am I here?" "What is worth while?" "To what shall I give my time?" G. K. Chesterton said, 'The most important thing about men is the kind of philosophy he keeps." With this we agree. An old maxim of education said, "Education is power". But power misguided and misdirected and not devoted to goals worthy of man at his best can be as distructive of human values as atomic energy in the hands of a mad man.

It is agreed that to our Christian Colleges. of which we are justly proud, we owe much for their helping our sons and daughters determine the true values of life. The Christian Colleges of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention are:

Campbell Jr. College, Buies Creek, N. C.
Chowan Jr. College, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Gardner Webb Jr. College, Boiling Springs, N. C.
Mars Hill Jr. College, Mars Hill, N. C.
Wingate Jr. College, Wingate, N. C.
Meredith, Raleigh, N. C.
Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C.

Recognizing the needs of these Christian Institutions in their progressive movements, our Churches should pledge thier prayerful and financial aid and personal interest this year. With the moving of Wake Forest to Winston-Salem, and the renovation programs now going on in the other schools, there will be a great demand for our whole-hearted support.

26. Report on Temperance, with discussion by Bro. W. W. Finlator, The Moderator also recognized Bro. J. T. Byrum, and Bro. Spruill for short discussions. After which the report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The consumption of alcohol has become a national disease. It is a disease which neither the "noble experiment of Prohibition, nor the studied appeals from academic circles, nor the moral influence of the American churches has been able to check. It grows on apace eating at the vitals of the nation's health with, symbolically, the greatest per capita consumption in the heart of America, Washington, D. C. Its greatest toll is not the few millions of alcoholics whose pitiable plight can be so effectively dramatized for us in such movies as Lost Week-End, nor even in the more millions of near alcoholics known as heavy drinkers, but in the slow deterioration of character and loss of soul in the sixty millions social drinkers who have become a part of this national disease.

Literally, temperance signifies moderation. The chursch has never sanctioned and must never sanction social or modearte drinking. The social drinker's name is legion. With the pressure of conformity and the relentless appeals of shrewd and damnable advertising he numbers his converts by the millions. His field of evangelism has been rich and rewarding with women drinkers. He is found in every phase of our national life: in schools, in amusements, in busines, in government and in our churches and on official church boards.

To every temperate and social drinker the Church must pose the question: Are you a part of this national disease or are you a part of the cure? One drink puts you in the first class. Only total abstinence qualifies you for the latter. The only lasting answer is to be found in such a clear-cut decision. Ultimately the solution involves the sheep-and-goat separation. We either contribute to the cure or to the growth of the disease.

At the same time the church must look with creative compassion upon the victims of alcohol. The church must welcome the group known as Alcoholics Anonymous as a strong spiritual ally in the redemption of souls completely under the tyranny of liquor. It must recognize and welcome the amazing success of this fellowship in the salvaging of lives long abandoned by the medicine and the ministry and society as hopeless drunks.

The church must welcome every other allied effort with sincere motives to control and stamp out the evils of drinking. From academic circles, from public welfare agencies, from interchurch organizations come concern and aid with which the church must be identified.

All this in addition to its traditional belief in control by ballot and its pronouncements against all and any forms of alcoholism. The church, following in the footsteps of her Lord whom she calls the Great Physician, must be the physician to America in the cure of the national disease.

W. W. Finlator

27. Report on relief and annuity was made by Bro. C. R. Holmes, who also spoke to the report, the Moderator asked for reports from pastors and churches as to whether they were contributing, after which the report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The mission and ministry of the **Relief and Annuity Board,** of the Southern Baptist Convention is so aptly described by its first Executive Secretary, Dr. William Lunsford in his fifth report to the Convention in 1923, that I give it you here. It reads,

"Our aim is to persuade our people to say to the minister in active service today, 'Give yourself wholeheartedly to the work; spend yourself freely, be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do at least solemnly promise, that we will stand back of you; if you fall in the work, we will care for you; if you die, we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years.' Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par."*

That must be the attitude of Southern Baptists, until those fine-sounding words are translated into Christlike deeds that admit of no criticism from those of our own household, or from those without the pale of Christian fellowship.

For any group as well-to-do as Southern Baptists to accept the lifework of godly men in the pulpit and their other denominational activities, at existing salaries, and make no adequate provision for their essential temporal security in the twilight days of their sojourn here is un-Christlike, ungrateful and unworthy of the people called Baptist and their heritage.

Growth

The phenomenal growth in assets and resources of the Board during the last six years is amazing. It suggests that at long last we as a denomination are looking up and addressing ourselves to this obligation in an admirable manner.

1942 total assets of the Board were $6,031,213.84

1948 total assets of the Board were $15,094,093.60.

A grand increase of over nine millions of dollars. Assets doubled one and one-half times in six years. Growth in other respects are in proportion.

The year 1948 saw 774 new certificates in the Ministers Retirement plan issued together with 1523 new certificates in other plans of the Board making a grand total of 2297 new certificates for 1948.

Those charged with administration of the Board tells us the need for gifts from the people so that reserves may be adequate to meet the committments to our ministers is urgent.

To meet the increasing need with what is in hand causes the present secretary, Mr. Walter R. Alexander to say in his 1949 report, "The work of the Relief and Annuity Board is staggering in its proportions, overwhelming in its responsibility, difficult beyond degree, yet essential to our denomination, beyond power to express in words."

The Work of the Board is warmly commended to our people, their prayers, and their generosity. Last year thirty-three churches in our association made no offering whatever to this cause. Some that did were pitifully small. We urge every church not now participating to arrange to do so without delay.

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Holmes, Committee

28. Congregational singing;

29. Report and discussion on Training Union Work by Bro. F. A. Cuthriell. Report was upon motion adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

"Where there is no vision, the people perish."

Baptist Training Union is one of the most vital organizations in our churches today. It trains young people for Christian Service, helps Sunday School teachers and officers, and is an agency through which souls are won to Christ.

Some may ask, "Why have a Training Union in our church?" To this, there could be many answers; Training Union helps Sunday School teachers in the following ways:

1. It helps the teacher to be a good Christian. The three-fold secret of a good Christian life is — daily Bible reading, prayer, and an effort to do something for Christ. Training Union emphasizes all of these.

2. It helps the teacher to increase his knowledge. Every teacher needs to know the Bible. In our Training Unions, we not only study the Bible, but conduct study courses on state, home, and foreign missions.

3. Helps the teacher to practice what he teaches. The very heart of Training Union is to train the individual to be loyal to Christ and his church, faithful in attendance upon all services of the church, faithful in stewardship, in living, and in soul-winning.

4. Helps the teacher to teach. We learn to do by doing. Through preparing and presenting weekly programs, the teacher receives practical training and experience. The Training Union not only helps the Sunday School teachers who are now serving, but helps to train and supply the Sunday School teachers for the future.

Second, the Training Union is an evangelistic agency. As an athlete must train for many months before the contest if he is to win the prize, so must we properly train our people if they are to win the lost to Christ. The graded church study course of the Training Union provides an opportunity for all age groups to study evangelism and various soul-winning efforts.

Frequently, the program is on the subject of the plan of salvation. Unsaved people can be enlisted to attend the weekly meeting of the Union, and through the testimony of Christian friends and the presentation of the program, they can learn the Bible plan of salvation.

Cottage prayer meetings can be sponsored by various Unions, Gospel teams can be formed, and Youth Week can be used to a great advantage in soul-winning efforts.

When a church uses its Training Union for the promotion of evangelism, there will be marked growth and advancement in all activities of the church.

Let us consider the Training Union work in our own Association. There is a total of 52 Unions scattered through 16 churches. These have a total enrolment of 924.

Some of the largest and most active Unions are: Berea, having a total of 121; Shiloh, 94; Edenton, 84; Corinth, 83; Bethel 81.

Again, it may be encouraging to the smaller churches to realize that Swan Quarter with a total church membership of 46, has three Unions with 33 members enrolled.

As we face this new year of opportunities, it is our prayer that the pastors and church leaders will get a vision of the need of training church members, and will take initiative and courage in attempting to organize as many Training Unions as possible, for without vision the people perish.

Respectfully submitted,
F. A. Cuthriell, Director

30. Report on Sunday School Work with discussion was made by Bro. Paul E. Lemmons, after which report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT FOR YEAR SEPT. 48 THROUGH AUGUST 49

No. of Churches in Association:: 60

No. of Sunday schools in Association: 54

Average Churches reporting monthly 10

No. of new Sunday Schools organized: none

No. of new classes organized 4

Enrollment gain for year 195 (of churches reporting)

No. of Fifth Sunday Associational meetings 3

Comments:

1. The associational Sunday School dept. will be unable to function as it should until the churches of the association become interested enough in their Sunday Schools to elect superintendents, teachers, and officers, who are vitally interested in the growth and development of Sunday Schools as a teaching agency of the church.

2. Statistical information on our Sunday School work will remain grossly innacurate while only 17 percent of our churches respond with monthly reports, and about ten percent with complete reports.

3. The churches most sadly in need of training and help for their Sunday School work genrally are the most difficult to assist because of their indifference. If our associational Sunday School work is to show any mark of success in the future, these churches must somehow be reached with an adequate training program.

Paul E. Lemons, Associational Supt. of Sunday Schools

4. Baptist literature for associational S. S. meeting designed for monthly meetings rather than quarterly meetings.

Paul E. Lemmons, Associational Supt. of Sunday

31. Report on Associational Missions with discussion by Bro. L. H. Dawson, Associational Missionary. Report was upon motion adopted.

After singing the hymn the meeting was recessed for luncheon.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

It is with a feeling of gratitude and anticipation that we make our report for the six months since we came to the Chowan Association. We are grateful for your warm welcome and for your cooperative spirit toward our work. We anticipate greater joy and progress both as we work through our local churches and as we together develop a more efficient program of associational activities.

We are conscious that many things we try to do cannot be reduced to figures; however, the information given below indicates something of what we have been doing.

Bulletins, letters, and cards mailed	3,355
Miles traveled	9,024
Visits to churches	58
Sermons preached	45
Audio-Visual programs	14
Study Courses	3
Church and Community Surveys	3
Associational meetings attended	17
Individual Conferences	185
Group Conferences	37
Committee Meetings	18
Professions of Faith	35
New Members	36

Special emphasis was put on Vacation Bible Schools during the summer. Two clinics were arranged in April to help workers be ready for their schools. Ralph Harrell of the Rocky Hock church worked with us through the summer and led in eight schools. He also preached in one revival, supplied pulpits on twelve Sundays, and put on two audio-visual programs. In all we have word of forty-one Vacation Bible Schools having been held in the association, which is six more than were reported last year, and several other churches participated in schools by combining with churches reporting the schools. However, for one reason or another, several of our leading churches did not have schools this year, while two places had their first schools.

We are aware of many dificulties in the work confronted in the local communities of our fifty-nine churches and in the cooperative efforts in the asociation as a whole, with the association's territory spread over ten counties and part of another, and interspersed in many sections with swamps and sounds. However, we pray for one many sections with swamps and sounds. However, as we pray for another and continue to work together we trust there will be an incresaing asociational awareness that will enable us together to develop more efficient channels of service through our associational organizations and such general projects as may be found needed, which will in turn strengthen our local churches and enable us to render more effective service in our own territory and in cooperation with other churches reach out in an effective world mission program.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. Dawson, Associational Missionary

Wednesday Afternoon Session;

32. Meeting was re-opened by singing of Hymn, with devotional by Bro. Carl E. Bjork.

3. Moderator at this time recognizes visitors.

34. Report of the Executive Committee was made verbally by Chairman, W. W. Finlator, Discussion of contributions for the Associational Mission Fund, by W. W. Finlator and Clerk-Treas. Presentation of the needs of Chowan College by Bro. Finlator and Bro. Oscar Creech of the West Chowan Association, with explanation of plans for raising $25000.00 for Chowan College. Asking each church to raise $3.00 per resident member during November. After which the report was adopted.

35. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made by Chairman Bro. Paul E. Lemmons. After some discussion by several Messengers and Pastors, Columbia was selected as the place of meeting for the 1950 session, with Rev. Paul Burke, to preach the Associational Sermon. Meeting to be held September 19th and 20th, 1950.

36. Bro. A. H. Outlaw, reporting for the nominating Committee, made the following nominations:
Moderator: C. W. Duling; Vice Moderator, R. N. Carroll.
Clerk-Teasurer, J. P. Mercer; Auditor, Dennis Morgan,
Asso. Sunday School Supt., E. S. Higginbotham.
Asso. BTU Director, F. A. Cuthriell.

37. Report of Committee on Resolutions, by Carl E. Bjork; were upon motion adopted with the amendment that greetings be forwarded to immediate past Moderator, R. E. Wall.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REOLUTIONS

1. Resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the host church, the Edenton Baptist Church and their good pastor, Rev. R. W. Carroll for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses shown the messengers and visitors to the association. We would add a word or two to express our complete satisfaction for the efficient administration of the delicious and bountiful meal.

2. Resolved that we express our appreciation for the sessions well planned by our program committee and well supervised by our modrator, Rev. Mr. C. W. Duling.

3. Resolved that we express our appreciation to the official family of Edenton for promoting police protection and overcoming parking problems.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl E. Bjork, Chairman
W. W. Finlator
Mrs. I. A. Ward
Com. on Resolutions

38. Auditor's report was read and adopted. Bro. Dennis Morgan, Auditor.

39. Digest of Church Letters, and report of Clerk, eight churches not making any report up to the close of the associational meeting.

40. After report of Clerk and Associational Missionary, that North Lake Church has disbanded and the remaining members had united with another Baptist Church. Upon motion by the Clerk of Association the Messengers voted to drop said church from the Associational roster of membership.

41. Upon Motion by the Chairman of Executive Committee, the Moderator was requested to name a committee to work with him, to investigate the condition of Gun Neck and Pantego Churches and the possibility of reviving the work in those communities.

Bros. L. H. Dawson and J. R. Byerly were named to the committee. No report to the Association has been made from either of the above named churches for several years.

AUDITORS REPORT CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In Session Edenton Baptist Church

September 20th, and 21st, 1949

RECAPIULATION AND SUMMARY

Mission fund and general expense account

Mission Fund Account:—

Balance on Hand 9-1-48	$ 116.23
Receipts for Associational Mission Work	2,724.46
Total Receipts & Balance O. H.	$2,840.69
Expense, Rent, Salaries, Printing, etc.	$2,885.83
Overdraft Mission fund account 9-1-49	$ 45.14

General Expense & Minute Fund:—

Balance on Hand 9-1-48	$ 559.89
Receipts from Churches	294.50
Special Collection	36.85
Total Receipts & Balance on hand	$ 891.24
Expense, Postage, Printing & Telephone, etc.	$ 517.74
Balance O. H. as of 9-1-49	$ 373.50
Overdraft Mission Fund 9-1-49	45.14
Balance General Expense & Minute Fund	373.50
Net Balance on Deposit First & Citz. N. Bank	$ 328.36

I have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association, compared the checks, books of account and the bank statements, and do hereby certify, that to the best of my belief the above is a true and correct statement of the financial condiion of said accounts as of Sptember 1, 1949.

Dennis Morgan, Auditor

GENERAL EXPENSE AND MINUTE FUND, CHOWAN BAPTIST, ASSOCIATION, 1948-49.

	Balance		
Belhaven	5.00	$559.89	
Berea	10.00		
Bethel	5.00		
Beulah	5.00		
Burgess	1.50		
Calvary	3.00		
Center Hill	10.00		
Chappell's Hill	5.00		
Coinjock	2.00		
Columbia	10.00		
Cool Springs	10.00		
Corinth	15.00		
Creswell	5.00		
Ebenezer	5.00		
Edenton	25.00		
Eliz. City First	20.00		
Eure	3.00		
Eureka	10.00		
Gatesville	5.00		
Geneva	5.00		
Great Hope	5.00		
Hobbsville	10.00		
Macedonia	5.00		
Middle Swamp	5.00		
Mt. Pleasant	3.00		
Mt. Sinai	6.00		
Olivet	3.00		
Poplar Branch	5.00		
Providence	5.00		
Ramoth Gilead	5.00		
Reynoldson	5.00		
Riverside	2.00		
Rocky Hock	20.00		
Rose Bay	1.00		
Salem	10.00		
Sawyer's Creek	5.00		
Shiloh	10.00		
Sound Side	10.00		
Swan Quarter	5.00		
Warwick	10.00		
Woodville	5.00		
Total Receipts		294.50	
Special Collection		36.85	
Total Income and Balance			$891.24
EXPENDITURES:			
J. W. Kinchloe, Travel Expense		$ 2.00	
Minutes, Theo. Davis & Son, 1947		270.00	
Postage & envelopes		17.19	
Printing Programs 1948		14.00	
Express on 1948 Minutes		2.23	
Postage & envelopes		12.32	
Salary, Clerk-Treasurer 1947-48		100.00	
Salary, Clerk-Treasurer 1948-49		100.00	
Total Expense			517.74
Balance			$373.50

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS

Balance		$116.23	
Ballards Bridge	$ 25.00		
Bethel	25.00		
Beulah	1.00		
Blackwell Memorial	300.00		
Center Hill	95.00		
Coinjock	25.00		
Corinth	100.00		
Edenton	150.00		
E. City First	375.00		
Eureka	50.00		
Great Hope	25.00		
Hobbsville	50.00		
Macedonia	50.00		
Manteo	60.00		
Middle Swamp	25.00		
Moyock	25.00		
Mt. Sinai	20.00		
Olivet	25.82		
Poplar Branch	20.00		
Powell's Point	5.00		
Ramoth Gilead	60.00		
Riverside	100.06		
Roanoke Island	11.28		
Rocky Hock	125.00		
Salem	60.00		
Sandy Cross	48.00		
Sawyer's Creek	50.00		
Shiloh	173.58		
Siadesville	2.70		
Swann Quarter	15.00		
Whiteville Grove	20.00		
Specials	6.42		
State Board	$600.00		
Total		2724.46	
Receipts & Balance			$2840.69

EXPENDITURES:

R. W. Bailes, Travel	$ 30.00	
L. H. Dawson, Travel	20.00	
Moving, L. H. Dawson	417.39	
Convention Trip, L. H. Dawson Sou. Baptist Convention	115.70	
L. H. Dawson, Salary, 6 Months	1650.00	
L. H. Dawson, Travel Expense	450.00	
Office Supplies	99.55	
Parts for Projector	9.85	
Retirement Fund account, to M. A. Huggins	93.34	
		2885.83
Overdraft		$ 45.14

42. Report of the Committee on Committees; made the following nominations which were upon adoption of the report, declared elected;

Executive Committee; W. W. Finlator, (Elected Chm. at 1st meeting); L. H. Dawson, (Secretary, elected) R. N. Carroll, C. R. Holmes, Paul K. Burke, B. H. Ward, G. M. Singletary.

Standing Committees;

State Missions; Paul E. Lemmons, Home Missions; E. S. Higginbotham;

Foreign Missions ;Frank B. Dinwiddie, Christian Education; R. W. Kicklighter,

Relief & Annuity; Carl E. Bjork, Orphanage; C. W. Goodwin,

Temperance; A. R. Ayscue, Religious Literature; R. C. Holland,

Hospitals; J. R. Byerly.

43. Upon Motion, the Moderator is authorized to appoint a Committee to work with Associational Msisionary in expanding his work, and a more efficient method of financing same. Named to the committee are, R. N. Carroll, Chm., G. M. Singletary, and J. P. Mercer.

44. Special Music was rendered by Miss Martha Ellen Barr.

45. Sermon; Need of Evangelism, By R. N. Carroll.

46. Memorial Service and prayer, By Bro. J. T. Byrum.

47. Meeting adjourned to convene again, Sept. 19th & 20th, 1950.

IN MEMORY OF OUR BELOVED DEAD

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 20-21, 1949

Ballard's Bridge
Mrs. Sarah F. Davidson
Mrs. Cornelia Eason
Mrs. Harrett E. Parks
Mrs. Mary I. Hollowell
Mrs. J. W. Davis
Mrs. Mattie S. Evans
Mrs. Pennina Ward

Belhaven
Deacon W. W. Tarkenton
Miss Iris Wilkinson

Berea
Mrs. Bessie S. Bray
Mrs. Dora Jackson
Mrs. Lula Davis
Mrs. Caroline Russell

Bethel
Mr. Clarence Phillips
Mr. George Riddick
Mrs. Sallie Long

Beulah
Mr. B. H. Brown

Blackwell Memorial
Mr. Whilman Munden
Mr. John T. Williams
Mr. Warren Sexton
Mrs. W. T. Pell
Mrs. L. J. Bateman
Mrs. J. M. Long
Mr. Ralph E. Cohoon
Mr. M. L. Davis
Mr. C. E. Ward
Mrs. Fay Hussey
Mrs. A. C. Bell

Center Hill
Mr. R. H. Goodwin
Mr. John Dill

Cool Springs
Mr. John Eure
Mr. W. J. Williams
Mr. Robert L. Felton
Mrs. Almira S. Perry

CONT'D

IN MEMORY OF OUR BELOVED DEAD
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 20-21, 1949

Corinth
Mrs. Mildred Barco
Mrs. Lizzie Jackson
Mr. G. Lindsay Pritchard
Mrs. Margaret Bundy
Mr. Oliver Hendricks
Creswell
Deacon H. W. Spruill
Edenton
Mr. S. F. Small, Jr.
Mr. Henderson T. Layton
Mrs. E. J. Griffin
Msr. C. D. Webb
Mr. Lee Moore
Mr. J. S. Davis
Mrs. W. E. Hassell
Elizabeth City First
Mr. Zenas Jennings
Mrs. L. J. Pritchard
Miss Mary P. Bell
Mrs. Benone Cartwright
Mr. J. V. Whitehurst
Mrs. Sophie Evans
Mrs. Milton LeRoy
Eure
Mrs. Polly Harrell
Eureka
Mrs. Annie Brinkley
Mr. Kenneth Harrell
Mrs. Parrish Brinkley
Gatesville
Mrs. Lola Hofler
Geneva
Mrs. Clara Nash Reeves
Mr. Butler Munden
Hertford
Mrs. Jessie Campen
Mr. Hudson Butler
Hobbsville
Deacon W. L. Reddick
Mr. D. V. Hollowell
Macedonia
Deacon J. A. Morgan
Mrs. Mary E. Hassell
Mr. C. E. Belch
Mrs. Clara Copeland
Middle Swamp
Mr. K. I. Brown
Moyock
Miss Julia L. Bright
Mt. Pleasant
Mrs. W. S. Ward
Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Harriet Ann Copeland
Olivet
Mrs. Mamie S. Jackson
Mrs. Susan Banks
Poplar Branch
Mrs. Maggie Grandy
Ramoth Gilead
Deacon J. F. Jones
Reynoldson
Mrs. Lillie W. Smith
Mrs. Louvina F. Parker
Riverside
Mrs. Nannie O. Mercer
Mrs. Rosa E .Harris
Roanoke Island
Mr. W. G. Drinkwater
Rocky Hock
Mr. E. L. Winslow
Mr. Edward Haste
Salem
Mr. D. M. Jennings
Mrs. Henry Cartwright
Mrs. Jessie S. Davis
Mrs. Martha Ellen Roughten
Sandy Cross
Mr. C .L. Hofler
Mrs. F. D. Gray
Mrs. J. W. Overman
Mr. C. A. Mitchell
Mrs. Herbert Riddick
Sawyer's Creek
Mrs. Robert Williams
Shiloh
Mrs. Manie Godfrey
Miss Gladys Kight
Mrs. Evelyn McPherson
Mr. R. W. Holloman
Sound Side
Mr. B. S. Brickhouse
Mrs. Warren Sexton
Mr. J. F. Bateman
Warwick
Mr. Willie Briggs
Mr. C. W. Ward
Mr. W. H. Spivey
Whiteville Grove
Deacon W. J. Asbell
Mrs. Ella White
Mrs. Maude Chappell
Mrs. Elizabeth Chalk
Woodville
Mrs. C. P. Banks

STATISTICAL

TABLES

TABLE 1. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information			
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Losses by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Ballard's Bridge	OC		1 2 3 4	J. W. Davis, Tyner, N. C.	12	9	20	235	138	373	1	22	Yes	No
Belhaven	T	1900	1 2 3 4	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	6	10	3	70	60	130	1	8	Yes	No
Berea	OC	1856	1 2 3 4	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City, N. C.	36	10	9	448	78	526	3	11	Yes	No
Bethel	OC	1806	1 2 3 4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City, N. C.	4	6	8	211	100	311	1		Yes	
Beulah	V	1885	1 3	George Storey, Hobbsville	9	3	6	108	51	159	1	6		
Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	All	Robt. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	11	9	30	840	202	1042	0	50	No	Yes
Burgess	OC	1945	All	J. R. Byerly, Hertford	4	2	0	35	5	40	1	2		
Calvary	C	1921	All	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City	6	8	2	124	39	163	0	16	Cl.	No
Center Hill	V		1 3	Paul E. Lemmons, Tyner	20	5	5			385	1			No
Chappell's Hill	OC		1	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City						52		2		
Coinjock	V		1 3	C. W. Goodwin, Jr., Spot, N. C.	2	2	4	103	50	153	1		No	No
Columbia	T	1869	1 3	H. G. Thompson, Columbia, N. C.	16	8	1	146	75	221	1	3	No	No
Cool Spring	OC	1828	1 3	H. W. Waters, South Norfolk, Va.	4	6	10	224	184	408	1		No	Yes
Corinth	OC	1891	All	G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City	17	8	15	360	85	445	0		No	Yes
Creswell	V		2 4	W. R. Stephens, Creswell	3	2	1	83	20	103	1		No	No
Ebenezer	V	1850	All	H. T. Dilday, South Mills	4	6	6	87	32	119	1	10	No	No
Edenton	C	1816	All	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	23	25	34			1155	0	87	No	No
Elizabeth City First	C	1786	All	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	17	30	27	724	278	1002	0	80	Yes	Yes
Englehard														
Eure	V	1913	1 2 3	Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville	3		3			145	1	0	No	No
Eureka	OC	1878	All		0	0	6	236	78	314	0	9	No	No

Fairfield														
Gatesville	V	1854	2 4	Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville	3	6	10	198	90	288	1	6	Yes	No
Geneva	V	1880	1 3	Paul F. Burke, Belcross	1		3			129	1	0		Yes
Great Hope	OC	1854	1 3	Paul E. Lemmons, Tyner	2		3	100	29	129	1			
Gum Neck	T													
Hertford	T	1854	All	C. W. Duling, Hertford	15	17	2	320	76	396	1	70	Yes	Yes
Hobbsville	OC	1921	2 4	Geo. T. Storey, Hobbsville	0	2	4	228	42	270	1	25	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	OC	1850	2 4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	29	25	7			349	1			
Manteo	T	1905	All	Henry V. Napier, Manteo	6	5	1	121	34	155	1	20	No	No
Middleswamp	OC	1803	1 3	Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville	10	6	2	89	61	150	1			
Moyock	V	1889	All	H. T. Dilday, South Mills	7	6	6	117	46	163	1		No	No
Mt. Pleasant	OC		1 3	W. R. Stephens, Creswell	0	0	3	50	50	100	1		No	No
Mt. Sinai	OC	1888	1 3	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	0	1	2	74	19	93	1	17	No	No
Oak Grove	OC			W. R. Stephens, Creswell	0	0	0	25	33	58	1	0	No	No
Olivet	OC	1885	2 4		0	0	2	20	26	46	1		No	Yes
Pantego														
Poplar Branch	V		2 4	C. W. Goodwin, Spot	3	2	2	127	25	152	2	12		
Powells Point	V		2 4	C. W. Goodwin, Spot						65				
Providence	V	1826	2 4	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City	5	0	3	176	25	201	1		No	No
Ramoth Gilead	OC		2 4	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	12	4	4			262	1		No	No
Rehobeth	OC	1888	1 3	C. W. Goodwin, Jr., Spot	3	2	3	92	29	121	1			
Reynoldson	OC	1828	2 4	H. W. Waters, South Norfolk, Va.	4	3	10	105	140	245	2		No	No
Riverside	OC	1906		None	0	0	9	104	60	164	1	14	No	No
Roanoke Island	OC	1808	All	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo	0	2	1	60	20	80	0	5	No	No
Rocky Hock	OC	1835	All	Ed. Gordon, Edenton, Rt. 1	15	5	39	781	84	865	1		No	No
Roper	T	1894	1 2	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.	0	0		31	33	64	1	2		
Rose Bay														
Salem	OC	1790	All	None, Supply										
Sandy Cross	OC	1908	1 3 5	Geo. T. Storey, Hobbsville	0	0	13	147	75	222	1	0	No	Yes
Sawyer's Creek	OC	1790	All	Paul F. Burke, Belcross	11	2	7			484	1	11	No	No
Shiloh	V	1727	All	E. S. Higginbotham, Shiloh	2	5	7	213	78	291	1	37	No	No
Sladesville	OC		1	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	16	3	7	526	115	641	1	31	Yes	Yes
Soundside	OC		2 4	H. G. Thompson, Columbia	2	0	0	29	12	41	1	0	No	No
Swan Quarter	V	1910		None	8	2	6	254	25	279	1		No	No
Warwick	OC	1860	2 4	Paul E. Lemmons, Tyner	0	2	1	44	9	53	0	1	No	No
Whiteville Grove	OC	1851		None	25	4	10	414	139	553	1		No	Yes
Woodville	V	1873	2 4	G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City	0	2	7	50	49	99	0	0	No	No
Yeopim				No Report	3		5	140	18	158	1	2	No	No
TOTALS					379	255	369	8669	2917	14612	46	559		

TABLE 2. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT Rev. E. S. Higginbotham Shiloh, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														V. B. S.	
		Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Tyner				18	16	23	15	50	43	30	6		201	88	104	95
Belhaven	Jack Forbes, Belhaven		5	5	10	5	12	15		15		3		70	40	113	95
Berea	Q. J. Whitehurst, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	1	9	41	42	26	48	40	37	185	21	21	3	452	225	144	116
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Rt. 1, Hertford				19	7	19	14	23	77		4		163	103		
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury				11	16	22	15	5	50				119	80		
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City		18	56	58	74	82	110	80	214	46	4		742	318	187	141
Burgess	Arthur Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford				4	6	6	12	6	15				49	45	38	35
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City		16	14	32	11	24	4	6	80				187	103	55	
Center Hill	Carlton W. Goodwin, Tyner				17	17	15	21	21	76		8		175	91	87	
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford					8	10		8	15		4		45	35	45	40
Coinjock	G. W. Bright, Coinjock				6	8	15	19	26	43		3		120	67		
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Columbia				16	9	20	26	37	30		1		139	74	111	90
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure				20	15	30	16	63	70	15	1		230	135	63	54
Corinth	Bernard Parker, Elizabeth City		2	47	23	37	43	43	25	160	22	3		405	183	107	99
Creswell	A. H. Tucker, Creswell			7		6	12		15	36		2		78	40	45	42
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	1	20		13	11	15	27	14	51	9		80	240		81	62
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton			40	50	70	78	75	40	282				635	342		
Elizabeth City First	J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City		50	40	50	90	96	98	31	248	37	10		750	339	202	160
Englehard	None																
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure				23	14	19	33	13	3	4			109	62	30	25
Eureka	L. E. Rountree, Corapeake				16	25	31	28	51	96		3		250	166	122	116

Fairfield	No Report																		
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville		7	2	8	8	17	22	17	51		4		136	83	100	95
Geneva	W. Earle Meiggs, Camden			6	12		15		18	15				66	55	90	80
Great Hope	Preston Rodgerson, Hertford																
Gum Neck	No Report																
Hertford	C. R. Vann, Hertford		10	14	29	50	44	35	22	141	30	9		384	202	110	95
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville		15		18	17	18	35	38	59		1		201	132		
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton				45	30	40	30	20	75		15		255	150		
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo		12		15	8	15	7	8	36	7	2		110	87	61	50
Middle Swamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates				10	10	13	12	27	14		2		88	69	21	21
Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock		10		35	16	10	11	69	34	8			193	85	45	43
Mt. Pleasant	E. R. Davenport, Columbia		4		5	5	6	7	10	15		3		55	30		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford													82	44		
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper				15			7		15				37	28		
Olivet	Herbert L. Bundy, Elizabeth City													46	37	18	16
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy		10	9	8	9	16	14	19	40	10	6		141	82	55	43
Powell's Point	E. H. Banks, Mamie													27			
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro		6		36	20	12	11	25	135		2		247	110	92	86
Ramoth Gilead	E. W. Williams, Elizabeth City		13		25	19	14	13	32	37				153	95	91	74
Rehobeth	Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Currituck					10	12	8	11	53				94	53		
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates				16	15	20	20	57	34		2		164	84	110	98
Riverside	C. T. Smith, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City			10	25	8	12	12	14	24				105	66	51	42
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Manteo				10	7	11	9		11				48	35	31	25
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Rt. 3, Edenton				40	30	55	53	61	190		2		431	193		
Roper	W. N. Piercy, Roper				12	5	6	3	4	10		3		43	20		
Rose Bay	No Report																
Salem	Benoni Meads, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City			16	8	14	23	27	60	30				178			
Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville		10		9	14	23	32	32	129	14			263	135	65	62
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross			6	26	24	21	22	26	52		4		181	120	76	71
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh		31		28	29	49	39	62	233	40	7		518	241	155	122
Sladesville	No Report																
Sound Side	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia			16		18	13	17	58			2		124		85	80
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter				4	3	3	8		8		5		31	18	71	59
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville				26	23	34	18	25	116		6		248	94		
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere			4	3	7	5	2	2	15		2		40	25	6	6
Woodville	Kader F. White, Rt. 3, Hertford				11	14	27	9	14	40				115	75	50	45
Yeopim	No Report																
Totals		2	248	333	884	893	1149	1080	1302	3411	292	154	83	9968	4974	2917	2383

TABLE 3. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Ballard's Bridge	M. L. Bateman, Tyner	1	1		1	1	4	12	13		13	24		62	52		
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven			1			1			15				15	15		
Berea	Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	20	24	13	40	2	121	59	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Mrs. Wade H. Jordan, Edenton		1	1	1	1	4		14	11	11	40	5	81	39		
Beulah																	
Blackwell Memorial	Mr. & Mrs. Wilton Williams Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1		4	13	13	24	22		3	75	37	No	No
Burgess																	
Calvary																	
Center Hill	J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	1		1	1	4	7	11		15	19	6	58		No	No
Chappell's Hill																	
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring	A. J. Eure, Eure				1	1	2				20	12		42	28	No	No
Corinth	Mrs. Ralph L. Stevenson, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	12	27	15	14	2	83	39	Yes	No
Creswell																	
Ebenezer																	
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton		1	1	1		3		39	18	27		3	87	53	No	No
Elizabeth City First	Genevieve Royall, Elizabeth City		1	2	1		4		27	33	6		4	70	45	No	No
Englehard																	
Eure																	
Eureka																	

Fairfield																			
Gatesville																			
Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Gum Neck																			
Hertford																			
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo	1	1	1		1	4	14	6	12		16		48	39				
Middle Swamp																			
Moyock																			
Mt. Pleasant	Not Given			1			1			20				20	15				
Mt. Sinai																			
Oak Grove																			
Olivet																			
Pantego																			
Poplar Branch																			
Powell's Point																			
Providence																			
Ramoth Gilead																			
Rehobeth																			
Reynoldson																			
Riverside																			
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Milroe Etheridge, Manteo		1				1		10				4	14	6				
Rocky Hock																			
Roper																			
Rose Bay																			
Salem	Mrs. Vernon G. Jarnes, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City		1	1			2		12	15				27	15	Yes			
Sandy Cross																			
Sawyer's Creek																			
Shiloh	Mrs. M. L. Duncan, Belcross	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	18	19	20	26	3	93	54		Yes		
Sladesville																			
Sound Side																			
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter	1	1	1			3	4	17	7			5	33	18	No	No		
Warwick																			
Whiteville Grove																			
Woodville																			
Yoepim																			
Totals		8	13	13	10	8	52	92	212	225	172	191	37	929	529				

TABLE 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enroled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Balard's Bridge	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	16	17	17	12	90		15
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	1		1	1	1	4	15		5	6	8	34		8
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	2		2	2	1	7	41		30	30	23	124		11
Bethel	Mrs. Pearl Proctor, Rt. 1, Hertford	2	1	2	2	1	8	33	15	11	16	21	96	12	
Beulah	Mrs. Floyd Wiggins, Sunbury	1		2	2	1	6	24		13	13	22	72		6
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City	1	2	2	2	1	8	170	33	37	19	41	300	290	47
Burgess	Mrs. J. B. Basnight, Rt. 1, Hertford	1					1	17					17		4
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	2		1	1	1	5	20		9	6	16	51	30	10
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	20	13	12	16	86		
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Milton Copeland, Tyner	1					1	15					15		2
Coinjock	Mrs. Angeline Hayman, Coinjock	1					1	26					26		
Columbia	Mrs. Clara Mae Cohoon, Columbia	1		1	1		3	59		13	12		84	33	
Cool Spring	Mrs. E. P. Storey Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	13	13	14	21	95	24	
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	12	22	24	28	146	77	
Creswell	None														
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills	1				1	2	22				6	28	10	7
Edenton	Mrs. Jesse W. White, Edenton, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	134	12	29	17	34	226	82	45
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. D. M. Love, Elizabeth City	7	1	1	1	2	12	121	14	24	22	55	236	236	80
Englehard	None														
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1			1		2	17			25		42		
Eureka	Mrs. H. A. Eure, Corapeake	1		1	1	1	4	46		13	4	16	79	42	8

Fairfield	No Report																		
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	8	6	10	6	68	75	6				
Geneva	Mrs. Earle Meiggs, Camden	1					1	15					15	15					
Great Hope	Mrs. C. C. Mansfield, Jr., Hertford																		
Gum Neck	No Report																		
Hertford	Mrs. V. N. Darden, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	136	14	39	21	30	240	188	58				
Hobbsville	Mrs. Dazie Spivey, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	12	9	6	10	69	45	25				
Macedonia	Mrs. J. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	1			1	3	27	22			35	84						
Manteo	Mrs. C. B. Parker, Manteo	1		1		1	3	23		18		19	60		20				
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	18	6	5	12	54	6	7				
Moyock	Mrs. J. D. Welch, Moyock	1		1		1	3	35		10		25	70	44					
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1				1	2	15				12	27						
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Effie Miller, Hertford, Rt. 2	1			1	1	3	33			8	16	57						
Oak Grove	None Reported																		
Olivet	None Reported																		
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy, N. C.	1				1	1	15					15						
Powell's Point	None Reported																		
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Shawboro	1				1	2	15				57	72		4				
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. John Cheny, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	45		14	22	29	110	45	49				
Rehobeth	Mrs. C. W. Goodwin, Spot	1					1	24					24						
Reynoldson	None Named	1		2	2	1	6	30		16	19	27	92	23					
Riverside	Mrs. C. T. Smith, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	2	1	6	9	22	9	16	17	73	40	14				
Roanoke Island	Mrs. H. A. Dough Kill Devils Hill, N. C.	1				1	2	29					29		5				
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Rt. 1, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	46	9	12		72	139	36	14				
Roper	Mrs. Wendell C. Spruill, Rt. 1, Roper	1					1	11					11						
Rose Bay	No Report																		
Salem	Mrs. Vernon G. James, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	2					2	29					29	24	1				
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	15	13	19	32	129						
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Nora Williams, Camden	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	23	26	16	32	125		37				
Shiloh	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross	1	1	1	1	1	5	82	27	10	22	18	159	132	31				
Sladesville	None																		
Sound Side	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	1					1	13					13						
Swan Quarter	None																		
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	6	9	11	26	92	72	7				
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford	1				1	2	12				12	24	8					
Woodville	Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 3, Hertford	1					1	18					18	18	2				
Yeopim																			
Totals		56	20	36	34	34	180	1770	311	446	412	806	3745	1607	523				

TABLE 5. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		Building			Goals	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Ballard's Bridge	None			12000.	50000.	600.	500.	50.
Belhaven	None			5000.	17000.			
Berea	None				60000.		300.	200.
Bethel	None				2000.			
Beulah	None							
Blackwell Memorial	Phil Sawyer Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.	175		7500.	110000.		3000.	300.
Burgess	None				2500.			
Calvary	None			6000.	7000.	2000.		
Center Hill	None			6000.	20000.			
Chappell's Hill	None							
Coinjock	None			1000.	5000.		120.	
Columbia	None				14000.			
Cool Spring	None				5000.			
Corinth	None			7500.	35000.		1200.	100.
Creswell	None							
Ebenezer	None			8000.	20000.	1048.		
Edenton	None			14000.	200000.	31000.	2000.	300.
Elizabeth City First	None			10000.	95000.		3000.	400.
Englehard	None							
Eure	None				3500.			
Eureka	None			6000.	13000.		200.	50.

Fairfield	None							
Gatesville	None			5000.	32500.		57.	126.
Geneva	None				2600.			
Great Hope	None				3500.			
Gum Neck	None							
Hertford	None			6000.	61000.		4000.	200.
Hobbsville	None			7650.	17650.	5550.	500.	50.
Macedonia	None				16000.			
Manteo	None			3200.	40000.	6000.	120.	60.
Middle Swamp	None							
Moyock	None				8000.			
Mt. Pleasant	None			750.	5750.		100.	
Mt. Sinai	None				2500.			40.
Oak Grove	None			2500.	3760.	144.		
Olivet	None							
Poplar Branch	None							
Powell's Point	None							
Providence	None				15000.		250.	
Ramoth Gilead	None							
Rehobeth	None			500.	2000.	962.		
Reynoldson	None							
Riverside	None				6000.		275.	100.
Roanoke Island	None				5000.			25.
Rocky Hock	None			13000.	24000.			
Roper	None							
Rose Bay	No Report							
Salem	None			12500.	37500.			60.
Sandy Cross	None				7500.			
Sawyer's Creek	None			6000.	40000.			
Shiloh	None			10000.	40000.			150.
Sladesville	None							
Sound Side	None				5000.			
Swan Quarter	None				5000.		180.	
Warwick	None			2500.	27500.			
Whiteville Grove	None				2500.			
Woodville	None				7000.			
Yeopim	None							
Totals		175		152600.	1076260.	47304.	15804.	2211.

TABLE 6. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all offerings and organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property,	New Buildings	Literature Song Books, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment On Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	125.00	7767.09	3000.00	260.00	1648.63		400.00	100.00	290.00	375.00	700.00	6773.63
Belhaven	P. W. Dawson, Belhaven	402.31	3661.63	1800.00	50.00	497.66		107.89	89.49	150.00		239.00	2934.04
Berea	J. I. Sanders, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	103.00	14455.83	2865.80	560.00	518.38		423.17	357.16	260.00	7150.00	1029.86	13164.37
Bethel	I. C. Long, Rt. 1, Hertford	209.00	6147.05	1200.00	120.00	222.95	3500.00	115.85	65.00	150.00		44.75	5418.55
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury		3612.10	700.00		1680.78		139.76	46.44	135.00		313.25	3015.23
Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City		20084.60	3401.88	4341.25	3260.72		714.22	294.76	343.97		2215.65	14572.45
Burgess	Mrs. Joseph Askew, Rt. 1, Hertford		1540.57	825.11	51.00			50.61	42.00	70.50		455.05	1494.27
Calvary	Mrs. Doyle L. Mann Elizabeth City		14570.40	907.25	111.75	330.39	700.00	133.93		286.00	384.33	280.13	3133.78
Center Hill	J. N. Boyce, Tyner	236.66	3404.65	600.00	60.00	1228.82		111.89	68.00	334.60		97.43	2500.74
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, N. C.	10.00	651.95	240.00		82.00		40.00		120.00		17.00	499.00
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	566.00	1800.00	800.00		120.00		130.04	22.00	160.00		180.69	1412.73
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	268.80	2816.02	1200.00	175.00			76.00		130.00		375.38	1976.88
Cool Spring	Q. R. Eure, Eure	190.62	1989.31	425.00	120.00	48.00		153.16	86.91	375.00		225.76	1438.83
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	3483.48	11686.60	2800.00	435.00	586.15	3475.06	913.11	475.00	60.00		1021.60	9765.92
Creswell	Darell Smith, Creswell		849.85	600.00				6.00		83.77		20.00	709.77
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	605.12	5457.10	1250.00	150.00	273.70		173.31		85.00	3192.25	148.00	5272.26
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	13404.38	53996.58	4316.00	2220.00	4201.72	44380.12	692.45	1506.50	88.16		25.00	57429.95
Elizabeth City First	E. E. Hollowell, Elizabeth City	4284.11	31483.19	4000.00	5448.12	12272.00		3097.58	900.00	85.00		2682.46	28485.16
Englehard				79.00								10.00	89.00
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	110.00	1113.78	306.60	60.00			78.50		125.00		572.58	1142.68
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va.	233.24	4664.16	2400.00	204.00	130.00		150.23	500.98			170.58	3555.79

Fairfield													
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	1516.15	5274.84	1862.50	25.00	994.16		94.52	62.68	420.00		172.71	3631.57
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden		989.46	255.62		513.90				100.00		30.00	899.52
Great Hope	Q. B. Berry, Rt. 1, Hertford		910.89	300.00				40.00	92.27	150.00		205.25	787.52
Gum Neck													
Hertford	Jarvis W. Ward, Hertford		14553.55	3640.00	1170.00	845.00		330.72		170.00		1365.65	7521.37
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	353.02	2911.60	997.96		54.00		117.41	49.90	250.00		916.09	2385.36
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton		7009.09	1200.00	200.00	130.00		157.44	348.00	321.00		3466.12	5822.56
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	5257.34	20585.05	1778.50	210.00	138.80	21336.45	153.84	35.00	60.00	977.00	365.14	25054.73
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates		1637.04	715.00		32.80		78.96		207.65		40.45	1074.86
Moyock	Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Moyock	408.70	3892.96	1198.30	60.00	37.50		164.54	348.80	127.00		315.27	2251.41
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	156.00	1190.16	500.00	25.00	280.00		65.00	10.00	75.60		50.00	1005.60
Mt. Sinai	J. C. Morgan, Hertford	50.00	1905.77	500.00		26.00		78.71	146.50	105.00		109.75	965.96
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper		727.41	358.45				45.19	2.00			275.75	681.39
Olivet	Mrs. Willie Berry, Sr. Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	125.06	338.98		25.00			52.72	37.72	105.01		95.00	315.45
Poplar Branch	Miss Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch	131.54	1165.79	600.03		150.75		79.11		120.00			949.89
Powell's Point	Mrs. J. E. Melson, Mamie		425.25	300.00								100.00	400.00
Providence	Melvin Roberts, Shawboro	629.15	3008.18	388.00		229.62	1062.12	162.74	100.00	408.67		125.94	2477.09
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City		1508.39	350.00	60.00		432.89	36.50	28.70	187.79		26.56	1122.44
Rehobeth	Miss Willie Mae Wilson, Currituck		1005.19	540.00	84.00	22.15		51.59		140.00		86.12	923.86
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenos, Gates		2074.24	684.99	144.00	15.35		179.65	20.38	215.00		77.26	1336.63
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret S. Roper, Elizabeth City	1067.92	2570.18	50.00	144.00	43.00		232.38		150.00		166.95	786.33
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo	2420.72	1181.97	480.00			1350.21	9.00	140.00			1100.51	3079.72
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton		22975.87	1800.00	144.00	308.55	14374.50	355.12	1338.89	725.00		325.45	19371.51
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper		919.08	300.00				59.50		50.00	307.28		716.78
Rose Bay													
Salem	Mrs. K. W. Markham, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	33.95	5408.53	1365.00	312.00	1901.74		194.61		146.22		133.02	4052.59
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Trotville	607.62	4797.76	1035.10	250.00	1096.80		237.69	526.03	343.61		29.63	3518.86
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross		5887.44	2200.00	182.00	1474.00		118.92	75.00	219.68		55.00	4324.60
Shiloh	B. B. Forbes, Shiloh	5700.00	7457.40	2700.00	208.00	830.61	4000.00	834.00	117.00	380.00		548.36	9617.97
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midgette, Scranton		172.17	120.00		8.60				43.57			172.17
Sound Side	Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia	96.01	1937.69	1001.20		80.00		10.00		160.00		24.30	1276.00
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter		846.64	180.00	51.65	54.59		72.59	10.95	11.94		57.10	438.82
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	359.58	3378.61	1133.33	300.00	456.72		10.00		532.18		105.85	2538.08
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere		449.48	197.00				31.48	20.00			90.00	338.48
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford	468.50	1334.27	480.00	100.00	23.00		86.74		105.00		114.33	909.07
Yeopim													
	Totals	43603.98	322163.39	62927.62	18060.77	36849.54	94611.35	11853.37	8064.06	9381.92	12385.86	21398.73	275533.22

TABLE 7. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY L. H. Dawson, Hertford, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Ballard's Bridge	W. J. Bunch, Tyner	373.65	50.00	25.00		101.25		261.55	55.00		866.45	7640.08	242.01
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	107.39	50.00	58.57	118.50	51.00	5.00	116.00	50.00	126.49	683.45	3617.49	546.45
Berea	Carlton Smithson Elizabeth City	292.15		45.57	357.16	30.00		355.49	58.97		1139.34	14303.71	255.12
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Rt. 1, Hertford	365.15	25.00					155.90	40.15	127.30	713.50	6132.05	215.00
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	342.52		8.80	31.09	34.98		128.00	33.15	18.33	596.87	3612.10	
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	2650.00	300.00	105.93	159.45		627.00	1300.75	211.26	157.76	5512.15	20084.60	
Burgess	Mrs. Winston Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford	18.45		19.70				8.15			46.30	1540.57	
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City	82.88	6.00	5.35	19.30	17.05		410.12	2.45		543.15	3676.93	10893.47
Center Hill	G. M. Belch, Tyner	122.85	60.00	78.57	60.00	240.00		133.87	30.00	87.15	812.44	3313.18	327.83
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford		7.50	5.45	10.00	12.00	20.00	60.00	8.00		122.95	621.95	40.00
Coinjock	Alethea N. Spry, Coinjock	120.00	25.00	9.81	10.64		25.00	120.20	4.45		315.10	1727.83	441.83
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	156.91			31.50	63.30	343.00	249.23	25.00		868.94	2845.82	239.00
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	250.00		68.75	18.48	28.99		85.53	76.04	22.69	550.48	1989.31	190.62
Corinth	Irene Riddick, Rt. 2 Elizabeth City	872.00	100.00	162.03	121.09	114.05		350.57	74.29	126.65	1920.68	11686.60	
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	16.70		39.39				56.73			112.82	822.59	27.36
Ebenezer	Mrs. Almond Burnham, South Mills	252.80		38.75	41.25	89.10		137.25	40.00	72.69	671.84	5944.10	88.12
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	2206.52	150.00	89.00	37.52	2255.84	613.50	2038.65	132.00	228.08	7751.11	65181.06	1219.90
Elizaetbh City First	(Miss) Genevieve Royall, Eliz. City	2436.91	300.00	144.17	934.75	858.52		1009.79	200.00		5884.14	34369.30	1398.00
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	15.00									15.00	104.00	
Eure	R .Hill, Eure	49.25		11.60					17.25	3.00	81.10	1223.78	
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleyville, Va.	736.07	50.00	75.82	33.15	37.42		230.68	73.47		1236.61	4792.40	105.00

Fairfield	No Report													
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville	295.20	3.40	24.70	43.25	110.00	1203.65	195.10	28.50		1903.80	5535.37	1255.62	
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden, N. C.	10.00			17.35	6.83		37.25		18.51	89.94	989.46		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	60.00	25.00					23.37	15.00		N123.37	910.98		
Gum Neck	No Report													
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	3576.90		190.85	145.00	220.46	1959.00	747.27	172.70		7012.18	14533.55		
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs Hobbsville	418.07	50.00				98.44	278.36	34.39		879.26	3264.62	274.15	
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton	200.00		100.00	50.00	50.00		672.86	113.67		1186.53	7009.09		
Manteo	Mrs. Clyde Hassell, Manteo	236.00	52.10	80.05	67.60	113.30		194.00	43.35		786.40	25841.13	1.26	
Middle Cwamp	R. A. Howell, Gates	130.92	25.00	9.00	16.92	22.34		25.00	10.00		239.18	1314.04	323.00	
Moyock	Hazel Marslender, Moyock	308.14	25.00	62.20	49.27	79.30	150.00	298.11	32.63	17.84	1022.49	3273.90	1027.76	
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	100.00			5.28			60.00			165.28	1170.88	175.28	
Mt. Sinai	E. E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford	192.66	40.00	36.50	21.70	71.90	175.00	278.35	60.30	63.40	939.81	1905.77	50.00	
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper			5.00				20.25	20.77		46.02	727.41		
Olivet	Herbert L. Bundy, Elizabeth City	3.84	10.72					49.74	6.60	27.38	98.28	413.73	50.31	
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy, N. C.		20.28			18.80					39.08	988.97	308.36	
Powell's Point	Cornell S. Dzwonek, Spot, N. C.	25.25									25.25	425.25		
Providence	Manley West, Currituck N. C.	64.00	28.00	50.17	34.91	47.44	66.96	360.59	41.07		693.14	3170.23	467.10	
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City		60.00					265.40	55.55	5.00	385.95	1508.39		
Rehobeth	Mrs. Louis Snowden, Maple							41.00	29.83	10.50	81.33	1005.19		
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates, N. C.	482.76	2.60	30.11	65.62	78.19	17.10	253.83		7.40	937.61	2274.24		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer. Elizabeth City, N. C.	280.02	100.00	36.05	84.44	171.88	90.85	335.07	68.63	25.40	1192.34	1978.67	1659.43	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo		11.87					35.00	21.10		67.97	3147.69	505.00	
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	1389.34	125.00	148.45		665.29	63.55	1043.18	97.55	72.00	3604.36	22975.87		
Roper	Perla H. Brey, Roper	73.25	11.55	13.75	7.00	8.00		66.15	17.00	6.00	202.70	919.48		
Rose Bay	No Report													
Salem	Mrs. William G. James, R4, Elizabeth City	434.99	60.00	23.14			36.00	249.37	16.63		820.13	4872.72	569.76	
Sandy Cross	S. Earle Stallings, Sunbury	360.00	48.00	20.84	27.69	138.89		87.46	36.98		719.86	4238.72	1166.66	
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden	479.97	50.00	150.18	48.00			232.50	68.00	160.50	1189.15	5513.75	375.69	
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell Shiloh	1023.00	150.00	140.67	76.80	130.85		360.09	80.00	135.97	2097.38	11715.35	1442.05	
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midgette, Scranton, N. C.											172.17		
Sound Side	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	241.60					482.10				723.70	1999.70	34.00	
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	180.00	20.00		5.00			6.05	5.00	15.00	231.05	669.87	176.77	
Warwick	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	750.55		74.72				83.23	54.07	40.00	1002.57	3540.65	196.54	
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	25.00		5.00	8.00	22.00		40.00	5.00	6.00	111.00	449.48		
Woodville	Kader F. White, Rt. 3, Hertford	55.48	85.93	19.53	15.80	12.70	26.00	91.46	7.58	3.00	317.48	1226.55	576.22	
Yoepim	No Report													
Totals		**22864.64**	**2127.95**	**2213.17**	**2773.51**	**5901.67**	**6002.15**	**13638.50**	**2273.38**	**1584.04**	**59379.01**	**334912.23**	**26964.67**	

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1947	9.156
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1746	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	23	153	1789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Mederith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Coelrain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3228	55.20

1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritse	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8783	65.50
1844	Yoepim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6455	62.50
1945	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6330	1036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Pniey Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10977	102.00
1959	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10314	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10200	18154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10725	15925.14
1869	Bethelem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	512	9505	7521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufman	57	468	9848	14102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9430	12589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10521	15002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9691	15911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9612	21595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9064	14747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A M.. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10098	14991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10843	16119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10061	14180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11040	11387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11049	12604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10003	13033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11327	17747.18

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11535	18652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6491	10993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Snaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6216	12818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6283	11793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6360	10939.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6772	6441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6863	10396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6690	19342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7480	48562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7187	19772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	50	523	7730	18823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7671	15789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7997	15254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7472	16401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8352	16401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7765	13143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8156	15506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8263	17095.60
1901	Reyonolson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C .W. Duke	56	364	8134	17095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	85042	18290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8356	25758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8870	31096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James O. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8829	34511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9048	27724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9218	35330.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9611	35155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9235	38168.46
1910	Sawyers' Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9896	35340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9882	33977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10084	41350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10460	47535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10595	51350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	429	10663	38866.34

1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11385	50304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11579	70060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11335	64848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	60	506	11891	93511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11107	112658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11706	128506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		R. S. Monda	60	568	11133	112325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11679	118235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11470	145542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12096	159966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		W. F. Cale	64	505	12147	135415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12058	136574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12352	130219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. A. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Privost		R. W. Provost	64	422	12050	117009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. A. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12911	99899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12657	89479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11873	67418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	I. L. Carrick	45	301	10709	56757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11036	50802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12095	72170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11600	64578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11809	67837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12226	76155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12744	71245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12602	76594.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	47	226	12676	71706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13585	95384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13942	122500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14188	159362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14386	215148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193830.26
1947	Sound Side	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14110	241782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14295	221934.56
1949	Edenton	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie				

Note: Contributions for years 1806-1813 are in pounds and pence. Texts are given on last page of minutes.

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4—1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyers Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballards Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyers Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boetteher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—Aug. 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2671.41
15—Aug. 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballards Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7834.63
19—1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer			37	73				11614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton		Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballards Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10309.29
27—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City		Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White		Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Beulah	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6926.94
36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13872.5
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15863.59
43—April 1, 1947—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hershey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16209.47

1806-1815

Luke xxxiv, 36
1 Cor. xvi, 40

Psalms viii, 40
1 Cor. v, 40
Hag. i, 7
Psalms xcii, 78
11 Tim. iv, 4
Cant. vi, 9
Psalms ii, 11-12

1816-1825

Nahum i, 7
Heb. xi, 13
Psalms vii 4
Isiah iv, 5
Heb. xii, 1-4
Judges viii, 4
1 Chron. xi, 32
Zech. xi, 1
Zech. vii, 1
John vii, 56

1826-1835

1 John i, 8
Mar. i, 45
Cant iv, 12
Rev. 21, 53
Matt. vi, 33
1 Cor. x, 4
Heb. vi 6
Isaih xiii, 41
Rev. xix, 9
1 John iii, 2

1836-1845

Isaiah xi, 4
Heb. viii, 1
John x, 24
Malachi iii, 16-17
Matt. vii, 12
1 Cor. xv, 58
Acts v, 13
1 Peter 5
Mar. iii, 35
Gal. v, 25

1846-1855

Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6
Phil. i 8-10
1 Cor. iii, 12-13
Mar. xvi, 15
1 Cor. iii, 12-13
Col i, 14
1 Cor. 3-4
Acts ii, 44-46
John ix, 4
Psalm cxxxvii, 5-6

1856-1865

Romans iii, 20-21
Matt. x, 31
John iii, 13-14
Matt. xvi, 16
1 Thes. ii, 13-15
Jermiah i, 17
Heb. v 9
1 John i, 7
Mar. xi, 34
I Peter i, 23

1866-1875

Romans iii, 21
Ex. xiv, 14-15
Jere. xvii, 9
Matt. vii, 14
Acts ix, 31
Joshua xxiii, 366
Romans vi, 6
Isaab 1 xii, 1
John xvi, 12-15
Romans iii 12-15

1876-1885

11 Tim. iii, 5
Col. iii, 11
Joshua xiv, 1
1 Peter ii, 9
John v, 39
Eph. ii, 1
Luke xv, 22
Isaiah xii, 10
11 Tim. xi, 12
John iii, 2

1886-1895

John xvi, 15
Isaiah iv, 10-11
Gal. vi, 16
Judges vii 7
1 Cor. ii, 2
Mat. xvi, 10 Jno. xii,
Eph. v, 32
Ex. xiv, 30
Phil. i, 27
1 Cor. vi, 9

1896-1905

Jude 1, 3
Rev. iii, 7-8
Mat, xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9
1 Cir. 3-9
John xxi 23
Col. i, 18
Romans x, 1-15
11 Tim. i, 13
Matt. xxv, 24
11 Chrom. xvi, 9

1905-1915

John xiv, 2
Heb. xii, 16
Luke xviii, 1
Zach. xiii, 1
John xvii, 18
John xii, 26
1 Sam. x, 26-27
Eph. iv, 4-6
James i, 25
1 Thess. ii 12

1916-1925

11 Cor. vii, 7
John xiv, 17
Isaih ix, 6
Matt. vi, 33
Ex. xx, 5

Gal. vi, 14
Rev. i, 9
Psalms exix, 11
James 1, 27

1926-1935

1 Cor. ix, 16
11 Cor. xi, 28
1 Tim. i, 11
Rev. iii, 15
Rom. 15-9
Phil. 1:20
11 Tim. 4:18
Jno. 13:3
Isaiah 50:8
Exodus 32

1936-1945

Matt. 6:10
Matt. 26:39
Rev. 12:11
Psalms 8:4
Heb. 1-:2
Jni. 10:10
Rev. 3:20
Matt. 6:34
John 11:39
Rev. 2:7

1946-1948

Psalms 42:3
1 Cor. 15:1

ADDENDA

CHOWAN BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE

Texts Used by Preachers

of Annual Sermons

1806-1948

Printed by

PRODUCERS OF
FINE PRINTING
Crowder's
PRINTING
PRESS
ALEXANDER
N C

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

•

North Carolina

1950

•

held with the

COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 20, 1950

•

Next Session, Tuesday, September 18 — Macedonia

Wednesday, September 19 — Cool Springs

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

•

North Carolina

1950

•

held with the

COLUMBIA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 20, 1950

•

Next Session, Tuesday, September 18 — Macedonia

Wednesday, September 19 — Cool Springs

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

COMMITTEES 3

CONSTITUTION 6

DELEGATES 4-5

HISTORICAL TABLE 46-47-48-49

NEXT SESSION 23

PROCEEDINGS 8

REPORTS

- Auditors Report 16
- Associational Missions 8-9
- Christian Education 10
- Foreign Missions 14
- Home Missions 13
- Hospital 12
- Orphanage 11
- Our Beloved Dead 20-21
- Recapitulation and Summary 24
- Relief and Annuity 29
- Religious Literature 31
- Resolutions 23
- State Missions 10
- Temperance and Social Righteousness 30
- Training Union 24-25

W. M. U. 27

RULES OF ORDER 7

STATISTICAL TABLES 32-45

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE 50-51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. W. Duling ..... Moderator

M. H. Hughes ..... Vice Moderator

J. P. Mercer ..... Clerk-Treasurer

A. H. Outlaw ..... Assistant Clerk

J. W. Hamilton ..... Auditor

J. H. Ratlege ..... Sunday School Supt.

John Elliott ..... BTU Director

Mrs. W. T. Love ..... W. M. U. President

L. H. Dawson ..... Associational Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: R. W. Kicklighter, C. W. Duling, Dr. W. H. Davis, Dr. R. S. Knight, Jr., Clarence Leary, N. W. Shelton, L. H. Dawson.

TRUSTEES CHOWAN COLLEGE: H. C. Ferebee, Mrs. I. A. Ward.

STANDING COMMITTEES: State Missions, A. B. Alderman; Home Missions, H. W. Waters; Foreign Missions, G. M. Singletary; Associational Sunday School Supt., J. H. Ratlege; Christian Education, W. J. Taylor; Relief and Annuity, W. J. Berryman; Orphanage, Horace Jones. Temperance, Professor Harrill, Gatesville; Religious Literature, H. G. Thompson; Hospital, Dr. T. W. Blanchard; BTU, John Elliott.

LIST OF DELEGATES

VISITORS NOT INCLUDED

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. C. J. Hollowell, D. R. Baker, J. W. Davis, C. J. Hollowell, Mrs O. C. Ward.
BEREA—Mrs. Nan Jennings, Nettie Davis, D. S. Morgan.
BETHEL—J. T. Harris, R. S. Chappell, Mrs. E. J. Proctor.
BEULAH—Mrs. F. H. Rountree.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mary Godfrey, Mrs P. W. Stevens, Wm. G. Williams, George W. Brown.
BURGESS—Arthur Copeland, Mrs. Matthew Smith, Mrs. J. R. Byerly.
CALVARY— D. L. Mann.
CENTER HILL—C. W. Goodwin, L. W. Belch, Mrs. J. C. Boyce, J. N. Jordan.
COINJOCK—Pauline Woodard, Charlie Sawyer, Mrs. Etta Sawyer, Mrs. Harrell Hampton, E. R. Woodard.
COOL SPRING—E. P. Storey, A. R. Tinkham, Q. R. Eure, Jr., Mrs. T. C. Lawrence.
CRESWELL—R. A. Davenport, C. W. Spruill, Mrs. C. W. Spruill.
CORINTH—W. J. Branch, D. W. Morgan, Earle Brite
EBENEZER—Mr. W. V. Burnham, M. V. Burnham, Mrs. T. W. Whitehurst.
EDENTON—W. J. Berryman, Charles Wood, M. A. Hughes, West Leary.
E. CITY FIRST—Mrs. Willis Leigh, A. B. Alderman, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Mrs. Wayne Massey, Mrs. Clarence Jones, J. H. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Prescott, Mrs. James Tuttle.
EUREKA—Mrs Herbert Brinkley, Haywood Bunch, H. B. Aswell.
GATESVILLE—Mrs. M. C. Long, Mrs. Udvarnoki.
GREAT HOPE—L. B. Perry.
HOBBSVILLE—Mrs. Bettie Hobbs.
HERTFORD—Mrs. R. S. Monds, Thos. A. Dail, Mrs. V. N. Darden, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Charles Henc, Mrs. Charles Henc, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Dr. I. A. Ward.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. C. Griffin, R. C. Griffin, Mrs. Ray Emminizer, L. E. Emminizer.
MANTEO—Eliza Twyne, Mrs. Henry Napier, Mrs. L. D. Tarkenton.
MOYOCK—Mrs. F. M. Poyner.
MT. SINAI—T. E. Morgan, C. J. Umphlett, S. C. Morgan.
OAK GROVE—Mrs. C. L. Everett.
PANTEGO—A. H. Sampson.
PROVIDENCE—R. E. Flora, Mrs. J. M. Bell, B. B. Flora, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Mrs. A. L. Sawyer, Mrs. Milton Pell, Mrs. P. P. Gregory.
RAMOTH GILEAD—Charlie M. Jones, Mrs. Johnnie Forbes, W. O. Etheridge.
REYNOLDSON—H. C. Eason, B. E. Smith.
RIVERSIDE—J. P. Mercer.
ROANOKE ISLAND—Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Pearl Wilson.
ROCKY HOCK—R. E. Gordon, W. A. Harrell, Henry Bunch, T. E. Bunch.
ROPER—Mrs. A. B. Snell, A. G. Barnes, Mrs. Leon Bray, Mrs. W. A. Blount.
SALEM—Mrs. John Berry, Mrs. Meredith Halstead, Mrs. John Scott.
SANDY CROSS—Carlton Stallings, J. A. Riddick, Mrs. Earle Stallings, Mrs. Maude Eason, L. O. Stallings, Georgia D. Riddick.
SAWYER'S CREEK—H. C. Ferrebee, Mrs. Walter Midgett, Mrs. Geo. Williams.
SHILOH—E. S. Higginbotham, Sophia Jordan, M. M. Duncan, W. S. Leary, Nathan Williams, Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, Mrs. R. E. Kraus, Vernon Brown.

LIST OF DELEGATES Cont.

SOUND SIDE—C. E. Morris, H. L. Chaplin, Mrs. Marian Brickhouse, Mrs. Stafford Hopkins, Mrs. Ronnie Bateman, Mrs. H. Chaplin.

WARWICK—Mrs. Elton Ward.

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. W. I. Winslow, W. I. Winslow, Mrs. Dallas Layden.

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Frank Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. A. R. Cooke.

YEOPIM—W. J. Berryman.

PASTORS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1950

J. T. Byrum	Belhaven, N. C.
Carl E. Bjork	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Paul A. Burke	Belcross, N. C.
R. N. Carroll	Edenton, N. C.
Dale Crowley	Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.
J. W. Davis	Tyner, N. C.
H. T. Dilday	South Mills, N. C.
Frank B. Dinwiddie	Manteo, N. C.
L. H. Dawson	Hertford, N. C.
C. W. Duling	Hertford, N. C.
S. O. Edmondson	Fairfield, N. C.
W. W. Finlator	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Caleb W. Goodwin	Corapeake, N. C.
E. S. Higginbotham	Shiloh, N. C.
Horace E. Jones	Coinjock, N. C.
R. W. Kicklighter	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Paul E. Lemmons	Tyner, N. C.
Henry V. Napier	Manteo, N. C.
A. H. Outlaw	Elizabeth City, N. C.
John H. Ratledge	Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Singletary	Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. R. Stephens	Creswell, N. C.
George T. Storey	Hobbsville, N. C.
H. G. Thompson	Columbia, N. C.
Bella Udvarnoki	Gatesville, N. C.
H. W. Waters	South Norfolk, Va.
E. G. Willis	Elizabeth City, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers; A Moderator, a Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Asst. Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the Kingdom enter-

prises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the clase of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $100 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters. call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1950

1. The One Hundred and Forty Fifth Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Columbia Baptist Church on September 19, 1951. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. W. Duling, and opened with the Congregation singing: Come Holy Comforter. After which Bro. R. E. Gordon, conducted the Devotional.

2. Rev. E. S. Higginbotham, reporting for the Program Committee, made a motion that the program as printed be adopted as the order of business for the sessions of the Association, motion was duly seconded and adopted.

3. Upon Motion by the Clerk, all registered Messengers, and others who may register for the sessions, were declared by the Moderator the duly authorized body for the transaction of the business of the Association.

4. Introduction of Pastors coming into the Association since the last meeting, by the Moderator, Rev. Dale Crowley, Berea, S. O. Edmundson, Fairfield-Sladesville. Horace E. Jones, Coinjock-Poplar Branch-Rehobeth.

5. Moderator names Committees as follows:

6. Committee on Committees: W. W. Finlator, Chm., Mrs. I. A. Ward, G. M. Singletary, W. J. Berryman, W A. Harrell. Same will also act as Program Committee for 1951.

Committee on Memorials: E. G. Willis, Frank B. Dinwiddie.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Henry Napier, Chm., Caleb W. Goodwin, R. S. Knight, Jr.

Nominating Committee: W. T. Love, Jr., Chm., Frank Cahoon, Mrs. E. J. Proctor, John M. Elliott, J. T. Byrum.

Committee on resolutions: Ed Gordon, Chm., W. R. Stephens, H. W. Waters.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

7. Report on Associational Missions was given by Rev. L. H. Dawson, and discussed in brief by Rev. R. N. Carroll, Pastor of Edenton, after which upon motion, the report was adopted.

With thanksgiving we make our second report to the Chowan Baptist Association. We would give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and express our appreciation to the churches and associational groups for the co-operative spirit and friendly attitude shown toward our work and for the support given in money and many other ways that has made the work possible. While it is impossible to reduce some of the things undertaken to figures the following will indicate something of what he have tried to do.

Bulletins, letters, and cards mailed	11,369
Miles traveled (in associational work)	13,865
Visits to churches	147
Sermons preached	85
Audio-Visual programs	12
Special Mission talks	53
Study Courses	37
Church and Community Surveys	11
Associational Meetings attended	28
Individual Conferences	456
Group Conferences	162
Committee Meetings	45
Professions of Faith	18
Weddings	4
Funerals	4
Ordination services for ministers	4
Ordination services for deacons	5

The Deacons' Schools held in five sections of the association in March were well received. Out of approximately four hundred deacons and pastors in the association the average attendance for four nights was 193, with 45 out of the 59 churches represented. The many requests for more projects of this kind indicate the need and desire on the part of our leaders for an extended training program.

With the help of A. J. Eure, Jr., of Cool Spring Church and Wake Forest College, we were able to have a good summer of Vacation Bible Schools. A clinic was arranged in April to help the workers be ready for the schools. Special appreciation is due the Shiloh Church for arranging and carrying out the demonstrations. Our latest information indicates that there have been 46 Vacation Bible Schools in the association this year, ten of which were held with the assistance of our summer student worker. He also taught in one Training Union study course, preached in one revival and supplied pulpits several Sundays. The cost of his work was paid one-half by the State Convention and one-half by the churches that used him.

Your missionary, with a large number of workers gathered from over the state and other states, assisted in two association-wide church Enlargement Campaigns and one association-wide Training Union Enlargement Campaign. He also attended the Southwide Missions Conference at Ridgecrest, the State Convention, the State Sunday School Clinic, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, the State Conference on Evangelism, the State Sunday School Planning Meeting, and the State Training Union Planning Meeting. We wish that more of our leaders could find it possible to attend more of these meetings which would prove a great help to the work in the local churches and in the association in general. While we want to bring all the help possible to our association we cannot hope to equal what can be gotten from these central meetings.

We close this brief report with a request that you continue to pray for us and all those working in the associational organizations as we try to carry on in this wide field of service.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Dawson,
Associational Missionary

8. Report and discussion of Christian Education by Bro. B. D. Bunn, President of Chowan College, was upon motion duly adopted. No written report submitted.

9. Welcome extended to the Messengers of the Association by Pastor, H. G. Thompson, of Columbia.

10. Scripture Reading, John 1:1-14, by Rev. Paul K. Burke, Prayer by Bro. A. H. Outlaw, Special Music, followed by the Associational Sermon by Rev. Paul K. Burke. After which the meeting was recessed for lunch, served by members of the Columbia Baptist Church.

11. The Afternoon session convened at 1:15 P. M. Called to order by the Moderator.

12. Devotional by Rev. J. H. Ratledge, with Congregational singing, Scripture reading from portions of John 14th and 16th chapters.

13. Report of State Missions: by Paul E. Lemmons.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT FOR CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

September 19, 1950

The remarkable growth of Baptist churches and expansion of Baptist work has been greatly due to the State Mission Program. About three-fourths of the churches in North Carolina organized in the last fifteen years have received assistance from State Missions. Many of the churches thus helped have in turn contributed to State missions several times over the amount of assistance given them in their infancy, so the dividends have been great.

Plots of ground, direct aid in paying pastor's salaries, and money for erecting churches, all have come from State Missions funds. Churches in thinly settled rural areas as well as mission Sunday Schools in crowded urban areas have been built. Summer student helpers are sent out by state mission funds, and each associational missionary receives a part of his salary from state mission funds, according to the need of the association.

The many activities supported by State Missions includes the following:

Sunday School activities
Training Union activities
Summer assemblies
Student work (15,000 Baptist Students)
New churches; needy churches, includes lots, buildings, salaries.
Work among the dumb (silent)
Ministers' schools
Work among the Indians
Evangelistic activities—city and association-wide revivals
Teaching activities: radio, visual-education
Interracial activities
Miscellaneous activities: Allied Church League, Rural Work.

This great program of State Missions is supported almost altogether by gifts from the churches of North Carolina. Out of each dollar for the state's share of the Cooperative Program 13c goes to State Missions. In addition the Sunday School Board contributes to carry on Sunday School work, B. T. U. work, and Student Work at the various colleges. The W. M. U. makes a special offering in September, then in October, which is State Mission Month, special offerings are received from Sunday Schools and churches throughout the state.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul E. Lemons

14. Report on Baptist Orphanage; Caleb W. Goodwin, Short discussion by Bro. Wilkie, followed by introduction of guests, and the Supt. of Kennedy Home, Bro. W. A. Smith.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The Orphanage, represents one of the few social institutions supported by the Church, which has not as yet been turned over to the State. There was a time it seems, when Christian communism was practiced to a large degree. (Acts 4:34,35 . . .) "Neither was there any among them that lacked . . . for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold . . . and laid them down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need."

The church then was for some time, a mother with a large brood of children to care for. Gradually through the years the church has yielded, or surrendered many of these children to the State for raising, and we are not certain that it has been for the best. However it may be, we are still thankful that the Orphanage thus far remains one of the church's most important children. This has had its compensations, for few things have enriched the church life of our North Carolina Baptist Churches, as the people in their membership who were brought up in one of her orphanages. Their religious background and church loyalty make a strong contribution to the fellowship they join.

At the present time there are 16 cottages for children at Mills Home, and eight (8) at the Kennedy Home. The children live and eat in the same building. There is in each cottage a house mother in charge with a dietitian working the kitchen. The orphanage operates rather large farms where they raise food and feed. It also operates its own dairy that produces milk for the children. The children go to school, and practically all the work has to be done by hired help. There is then, no great profit derived from the farms.

Dr. Wall failed to state in the report for 1950 that the orphanage had drawn from the reserve fund that year $135,000 to be used for new buildings and other improvements, at the two homes. If you will combine this with the statement in the first paragraph of this 1950 report you will find that the Orphanage actually spent $103,000 more than it took in.

Last year the Orphanage cared for 781 children. When we remember that the whole program is centered around church activities, and the children are trained in agriculture, cooking, mechanics, sewing and etc. we can readily see that the Orphanage is not a machine turning out spoiled and irresponsible children, but an institution turning out well rounded young men and women that make a worth while contribution to the mental, moral and spiritual life of any community.

This year the Orphanage is hoping to use the Idol fund, which was definitely specified for certain buildings. A new church will be erected at Mills Home, also a new print shop and hospital. This money, which is the largest single bequest the Orphanage has ever received must be used for these buildings and cannot be used for the support of the work.

There is much that could be said, but remembering that a good report HAS A GOOD BEGINNING AND A GOOD ENDING AND BOTH ARE CLOSE TOGETHER I close this brief report with the words of Dr. Wall, former superintendent who says in the 1950 report,

With 65 years of glorious history back of us; with a big building program immediately in front of us; with a new General Superintendent and a group of new workers coming to us; with a faithful and experienced band of old workers remaining with us; with scores and scores of homeless children calling to us, AND WITH AN UNFALTERING FAITH IN GOD WE FACE THE FUTURE, UNAFRAID, OUR BIGGEST AND BRIGHTEST DAYS ARE AHEAD OF US.

Let us continue to pray for our Orphanage, and give regularly and generously to it and thus help carry on the great work being done at both of our homes."

15. Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, by J. R. Byerly.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL - 1950

Our Baptist Hospital has become a haven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type of medical service for the sick of all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money: they were provided free professional care by the doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was provided largely by our Mother's Day offerings which amounted to $128,900.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to provide free service amounting to $312,500.00, in addition to the work of the doctors. And yet, many could not be given as much financial assistance as they needed because the Hospital did not have sufficient funds.

We are happy to report that at this date the Mother's Day offerings this year are running ahead of those last year. The reports from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are most encouraging. It looks now as if the full amount will be raised when all the churches have made their offerings and sent in the money. The 150 new beds this enlargement will provide will relieve the great shortage and enable the Hospital to admit the sick more promptly.

The School of Nursing is admitting one of the largest classes in it's history and it looks as if it will be one of the best. It has applications from far more than it can accommodate. The Medical School has likewise had one of its best years.

The Department of Religion is growing and becoming more effective as a part of the life and work of the Hospital. Through the generous support of a friend another Chaplain is being added to the staff. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

Respectfully Submitted
J. R. Byerly

16. Report on Home Missions; By E. S. Higginbotham,

HOME MISSIONS

The supreme task and privilege of every Christian is to win others to Christ, and the kingdom of God. Jesus said we were to pray for God's will to be done on earth as it is in heaven. But if prayer is all that is necessary to bring heaven's will to the earth, it would have come to pass long ago. There is more to be done than to offer prayer alone. While that is the basic thing, we must help God to answer our own prayers.

In the face of another great world conflict, we must realize the supreme need of the hour, both home and abroad, is Christ. And the church must realize now, if ever, her great, and important task of lifting the Prince of Peace higher here at home that the people abroad may see him better.

There is no better place, in fact, there is no other place to begin making Christ known than in our own hearts and lives, through our own churches, and in our own homeland. The more Christ-like we are here, the greater our influence will be in the sin-darkened world about us. Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judas, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Figuratively speaking, we are in Jerusalem, and here is where we must begin. Home Missions is as important to Foreign Missions as a foundation is to a building. Or, as has been said, "Home Missions is the seed corn of mission work, and he who wastes his seed corn throws away his crop." Neglect the home mission work and the whole missionary program falls, or suffers.

Our Convention, through its Direct Mission's Program, ministers to the Spanish-Mexican, French, Italian, Cuban, Chinese, Japanese, Other Language Groups, Indians, the Deaf, Good Will Centers Rescue Homes, and the Child Placement Center, and work in Cuba, Panama, Canal Zone and Alaska. In fourteen states and four provinces of Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone there is a population of 54,000,000 of whom approximately 29,000,000 are un-evangelized.

There are approximately 8,500,000 people belonging to the 37 nationalities making up the "Language Groups" in the homeland, and nearly 9,000,000 underprivileged living in the slum districts of our cities which need the ministry of this department. The total number of missionaries in this department is 540, which is 4 less than the preceding year.

In the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there are nearly 750,000 agricultural migrants working during the greater part of the year. For a part of the year there were two missionary units working under the Home Mission Board among these needy people. They are the Rev. and Mrs. Sam T. Mayo, and the Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Landon. Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Landon were forced to resign because of ill health.

The Rural Church Program has shown increased interest and progress during the year. Many states now have departments of Rural Church Work. Here are some facts which the 1949 report reveals:

(1) 13,400 Baptist churches located in the open country.

(2) 4,720 Baptist churches located in villages of less than 500 population each.

(3) 3,397 Baptist churches in towns of between 500 and 2,500 population.

(4) These churches have on their rolls 3,565,000 names, or a good many more than one-half of our total reported membership.

In view of these facts, the ultimate goal of the Home Mission Board, with your help and mine, is, that,

(1) Every rural church shall have and support a resident pastor, with no more than three of the smaller churches in a pastorate.

(2) Suitable equipment shall be provided for each rural field, including modern meeting house, pastor's home, and provision for complete fellowship activities.

(3) Direction of the services of ministerial students to the end that while they learn to preach and to be a pastor they may not cause rural churches to suffer for lack of pastoral care, and at the same time they may have supervised training for their future work.

(4) Every rural church shall be enlisted in the whole program of the kingdom of our Lord, with perennial evangelism, teaching and training carried on.

Another great and important department of our convention is that which promotes work among the Negro. There is a deep feeling among the people of our convention that we ought to do more than we are doing among these Negro friends. There are 49 missionaries in this department; 29 teacher-missionaries serving in 24 schools and colleges; 14 workers serving in Negro centers, and 5 general workers.

In this brief and incomplete report we can see a bit of the gigantic task of the Home Mission Board of our convention. To accomplish this task of making Christ known at home, as well as abroad, it will take the loyal support of every Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Higginbotham

17. Report and brief discussion on Foreign Missions; by Frank B. Dinwiddie.

18. All of the above reports were upon motion after discussion, duly adopted. After which the congregation sang, We're Marching to Zion.

19. Bro. M. A. Huggins, gave an inspiring address on the subject, North Carolina Baptists.

20. Meeting was then adjourned to meet again 10:30 A. M. Wednesday, Sept. 20th.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, with gifts of $5,319,216.04 at its command, made distinct progress in many directions during 1949, despite worldwide unrest. 67 new missionaries were appointed, bringing the active total to over 700. 19 went to Africa, Europe and the Near East, 16 to Japan and Hawaii, and 32 to Latin America.

In lands such as Italy, Spain, Central Europe, China, Japan, Palestine, Arabia and Latin America, significant advance was made in the face of persecution, governmental restriction, and war's destitution.

From the ashes of the atom bomb has risen a beautiful house of worship, with a self-supporting congregation, in Hiroshima. And in Nazareth 500 children and nursing mothers were fed daily at the Baptist school, this being for many of them their only sustenance for months. 500 bales of clothing were distributed to more than 30,000 war-impoverished persons in Nazareth and Galilee. In fanatical Spain, one congregation grew from 4 to 40 believers; while Arabia, that seemingly impregnable fortress of Mohammedanism, was invaded by four intrepid soldiers of the Cross, who need many more to join them.

The battle line was carried to central Europe, now largely a spiritually bankrupt mission field, as the Baptist Theological Seminary opened in Switzerland. And so is the story from around the globe.

Requests poured in from the field for 241 more missionaries. To meet this challenge the Board has set a goal of 100 new missionaries in 1950, 125 in 1951, 150 in 1952, 175 in 1953, and 200 in 1954. That goal can only be reached in the hearts of individual Baptists of the Chowan Association, and throughout the southland, as you and I face the call, then go if we can, give what we can, and pray as we can.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Dinwiddie

21. Meeting called to order Wednesday 20th Sept. by Moderator. After congregational singing, devotional was led by Bro. Napier, Pastor of Manteo, reading the 150th Psalm.

22. Report on Sunday Schools, and short discussion on same by Bro. E. S. Higginbotham, after which report was on motion adopted.

23. Report on Training Union, and short discussion of the work of Unions by Miss Elizabeth Hutchins, after which report was upon motion adopted.

24. Report of work of the W. M. U. by Mrs. Myra H. Gregory. After interesting discussion of the report by Mrs. Gregory same was upon motion adopted.

25. Report of work of the Relief and Annuity Board. Prepared by Bro. Carl E. Bjork, read by the Clerk, after discussion by Moderator, report was upon motion adopted.

26. Report on Temperance and morals, by Bro. J. R. Ayscue, was upon motion adopted.

27. Religious Literature, report prepared by Bro. R. C. Holland, read by A. H. Outlaw. After which Bro. L. L. Carpenter discussed the report at some length. Report was upon motion adopted.

28. Report on American Bible Society, was given with some discussion by Bro. Paul E. Lemmons. Report was also discussed by Bro. Spruill, who though totally blind for twenty years, has been able to study the Bible, and his Sunday School Lesson, because of the valuable supply of study material furnished in Braille, by the Society.

29. Song by the Congregation, followed by special music in form of a Solo.

AUDITORS REPORT CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In Session Columbia Baptist Church

September 19th, and 20th, 1950

RECAPIULATION AND SUMMARY

Mission Fund Account:—		
Receipts for Associational Mission Work		$4,890.86
Overdraft 9-1-49	$ 45.14	
Expense, Salary, Printing, etc.	$4,705.39	
Total Expenses and Overdraft 9-1-50		$4,750.53
Balance O. H. as of 9-1-50		$ 140.33
General Expense & Minute Fund:—		
Balance on Hand 9-1-49		$ 373.50
Receipts from Churches		$ 393.80
Total Receipts and Balance on Hand		$ 767.30
Expense, Postage, Printing & Telephone, etc.		$ 713.50
Balance O. H. as of 9-1-50		$ 53.80
OTHER OBJECTS		
CHOWAN COLLEGE:—		
Total Receipts for Chowan College		$4,470.97
Paid to Chowan College		$4,470.97
A. J. EURE — Summer Worker:—		
Received for A. J. Eure Summer Worker		$ 323.50
Paid to A. J. Eure	$ 302.50	
Transferred to Associational Mission Fund	$ 21.00	
TOTAL		$ 323.50
Balance Associational Mission Fund 9-1-50		$140.33
Balance General Expense & Minute Fund		$ 53.80
Net Balance on Deposit First & Citizens National Bank		$194.13

I have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association, compared the checks, books of account and the bank statements, and do hereby certify, that to the best of my belief the above is a true and correct statement of the financial condition of said accounts as of September 1, 1950.

Dennis Morgan, Auditor

EXPENDITURES, MISSION FUND

Sept. 15, 1949 to Sept. 15, 1950

L. H. Dawson, Salary	$3,300.00
L. H. Dawson, Car & Travel	$ 933.55
L. H. Dawson, Office Expense (Postage, Stencils & Sta.)	$ 256.76
M. A. Huggins, (Retirement fund)	$ 160.00
Expense of Deacons School	$ 53.04
Collection Charges on various small checks, by bank	$ 2.04
Total Expense	$4,705.39
Overdraft Sept. 15, 1949	$ 45.14
Total disbursements	$4,750.53
Balance	$ 140.33
	$4,890.86
Total Receipts	$4,890.86

RECEIPTS FOR CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND

September 15, 1949 to September 15, 1950

Ballards Bridge	$ 45.00
Belhaven	115.89
Berea	50.00
Bethel	10.00
Beulah	25.00
Blackwell Memorial	330.00
Calvary	65.00
Center Hill	55.00
Chappell's Hill	24.00
Coinjock	36.00
Columbia	25.80
Cool Spring	64.06
Corinth	80.00
Creswell	36.00
Ebenezer	10.00
Edenton	450.00
Elizabeth City First	330.00
Eure	24.00
Eureka	72.00
Gatesville	30.00
Geneva, (S. S. Course)	15.82
Great Hope	18.00
Hertford, (Parsonage)	10.00
Hobbsville	80.00
Macedonia	60.00
Manteo	69.50
Middle Swamp	67.00
Moyock	25.00
Mt. Sinai	34.00
Oak Grove	18.00
Olivet	12.00
Poplar Branch	24.00
Providence	25.00
Ramoth Gilead	60.00
Rehobeth	36.00
Reynoldson	75.00
Riverside	100.00

Roanoke Island	35.00
Rocky Hock	155.00
Roper	24.00
Salem	60.00
Sandy Cross	72.00
Sawyer's Creek	100.00
Shiloh	211.18
Sladesville	5.00
Sound Side	6.74
Swan Quarter	24.00
Warwick	57.80
Whiteville Grove	24.00
Woodville	37.00
Yeopim	20.00
Nag's Head Mission	10.00
Total Contributed by Churches	$3448.79
Specials	242.07
State Convention	1200.00
Total Receipts	$4890.86

GENERAL EXPENSE AND MINUTE FUND EXPENDITURES

September 1949 to September 1950

Theo. Davis, Printing Minutes 1948	$ 294.40
The Independent Press, Programs, 1949	12.50
F. E. Chory, Printing registration Cards	8.05
Paid Bank collection fee on check	.10
Crowder's Printing Press, 1949 Minutes	281.75
Express on Minutes	1.74
Clerks Salary	100.00
Postage & envelopes	14.96
Total expense	$ 713.50
Balance	53.80
	$ 767.30
Balance and collections	$ 767.30

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND MINUTE FUND,

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sept. 15, 1949 to Sept. 15, 1950

Balance on hand Sept. 15, 1940		$ 373.50
Receipts:		
Ballard's Bridge	$ 10.00	
Blackwell Memorial	40.00	
Belhaven	5.00	
Berea	10.00	
Beulah	5.00	
Burgess	2.00	
Calvary	3.00	
Center Hill	10.00	
Chappell's Hill	5.00	
Coinjock	2.00	
Columbia	10.00	
Cool Spring	10.00	
Corinth	15.00	
Creswell	5.00	
Ebenezer	5.00	
Edenton	25.00	
Elizabeth City First	20.00	
Eure	3.00	
Eureka	10.00	
Gatesville	5.00	
Geneva	5.00	
Great Hope	5.00	
Hertford	20.00	
Hobbsville	10.00	
Macedonia	10.00	
Manteo	5.00	
Middle Swamp	5.00	
Moyock	8.80	
Mt. Pleasant	3.00	
Oliver	3.00	
Poplar Branch	5.00	
Providence	5.00	
Ramoth Gilead	5.00	
Reynoldson	5.00	
Riverside	10.00	
Roper	1.00	
Rocky Hock	20.00	
Salem	10.00	
Sandy Cross	10.00	
Shiloh	10.00	
Sound Side	10.00	
Swan Quarter	5.00	
Warwick	10.00	
Whiteville Grove	5.00	
Woodville	5.00	
Roanoke Island	3.00	
Receipts from Churches		$ 393.80
Receipts and Balance		$ 767.30

LIST OF DECEASED DURING THE YEAR SEPT. 1949 TO SEPT. 1950

AS REPORTED TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Mr. L. G. Bateman, Mr. J. C. Sanders, Mr. Z. T. Evans, Mr. W. C. Hollowell, Mr H. L. Leary, Mrs. Mary Jordan.

BELHAVEN: Mr. S. H. Mullen.

BEREA: Mr. Gardner Davis, Mr. Jack Carter, D. L. Smithson, Deacon J. D. Hastings, Mrs. Laura Davis, Mrs. Sarah E. Temple.

BETHEL: Mr. J. H. Mansfield, Mr. W. H. Barber, Mr. Henry S. Davenport, Mrs. Olie Jordan.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Mr. L. W. Anderson, Mr. H. M. Ballance, W. L. Sexton, Mr. W. C. Morrisette, Claude Ballard, C. B. Toxey, Mr. P. T. Minton, Mr. P. G. Sawyer, Mr. J. W. Randolph, Mr. Henry Sexton, Mr. Willis Roberts, W. G. Burgess, Mr. Daniel Rhodes, Mr. William Boggs, Mrs. J. W. Ballance, Mrs. Mary H. Bright, Mrs. J. W. Betts, Mrs. W. F. Williams, Mrs. Barlow Harrell, Mrs. S. S. Leary.

CALVARY: Deacon S. S. Davis, Mrs. T. W. Harrell.

COLUMBIA: Mr. W. E. Bateman, Clerk, Miss Magnolia Owens.

COOL SPRING: Mrs. Harry Greene, Mr. Paul D. Storey.

CORINTH: Mr. John S. Morgan, Mr. Lemuel R. Davis, Deacon Eddie P. Owens.

CRESWELL: Mrs. W. D. Jordan.

EBENEZER: Mr. W. L. Cartwright, Mrs. C. T. Sawyer.

EDENTON: Mr. Samuel W. Taylor, Mr. Stephen A. Leary, Mr. Paul Olsson, Mr. Richard A. Rogerson, Mr. J. Clarence Young, Mrs. Zebulon B. Smith, Mrs. George S. Twiddy.

FIRST BAPTIST, ELIZABETH CITY: Mrs. Kenyon Bailey, Mrs. L. E. Skinner, Mrs. T. P. Nash, Mr. Jerry Wilcox, Mr. J. J. Hughes, Deacon Robert Griffin, Mr. J. W. Johnson, Mr. W. L. Hill, Mr. Joe Temple.

EURE: Mrs. Eugenia Taylor.

EUREKA: Mr. Horace Ralph, Mrs. Gaston Perry.

GENEVA: Mrs. Lizzie Jones, Mr. Tommie Staples.

GREAT HOPE: Mrs. Nixon Hollowell, Mr. Jack Sutton.

HERTFORD: Mr. Elmo Cannon, Mr. J. E. Everett, Mrs. William Mardre, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. W. H. Ward, Mrs. B. A. Berry, Mrs. J. P. Perry

HOBBSVILLE: Deacon W. J. Rountree, Mr. I. D. Hollowell.

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Allie Jones, Mrs. Annie Barrow.

MIDDLE SWAMP: Deacon B. F. Byrum.

MOYOCK: Mrs. Emma W. Abbott, Mrs. Willie J. West, Mr. J. W. Flora, Mr. W. F. Scaff.

MT. SINAI: Mr. Robert L. Stallings.

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Grace Ballance.

RAMOTH GILEAD: Mrs. Maggie Edney.

REHOBETH: Mr. R. G. Snowden, Mr. John Cox, Mr. J. B. Morse, Mr. Luke Poole, Mr. Wallace Walker.

REYNOLDSON: Deacon J. C. Holland, Deacon E. S. A. Ellenor, Mr. L. G. Parker, Mrs. Alta M. Pitman.

RIVERSIDE: Mr. E. C. Bell.

ROANOKE ISLAND: Miss Callie Knight, Mr. Watson Drinkwater.

ROCKY HOCK: Mr. T. R. Tynch.

SALEM: Mr. E. C. Berry, Mr. J. H. Burtcher, Mr. Zenas Pritchard, Mr. Martin L. Scott, Sr., Deacon Williard C. Markham.

SANDY CROSS: Mr. J. C. Overman.
SAWYER'S CREEK: Mrs. Elizah Jones, Mr. Gideon H. Ferebee, Mr. Samuel W. Williams, Jr.
SHILOH: Mr. W. P. Barco.
SOUND SIDE: Mr. Joe Abner Spruill, Mr. Ned V. Brickhouse, Mrs. Henretta Basnight.
WARWICK SWAMP: Miss Roxanna Boyce, Mrs. Fannie Riddick, Mrs. Ella Bunch, Mr. George A. Hobbs, Mr. A. P. Blanchard.
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Mrs. Doris Ashley.
CENTER HILL: Mrs. Kitwrah Bunch, Miss Priscilla Jordan.

30. Address, The Local Church in Action, by Dr. Mark Lovelace. Dr. Lovelace says there is no room for spectators in the Baptist Church.

31. Adjournment for lunch.

32. Meeting reconvened with Bro. Story leading the devotional.

33. Report of work of the Executive Committee, by Bro. W. W. Finlator, was upon motion adopted. Various committees are appointed, and Committee recommends that the Association continue it's two day session, meeting with one church on the first day and another in an entirely different locality for the second day. This recommendation was upon motion adopted.

34. Report of the Committee on Committees, by W. W. Finlator was upon motion adopted.

35. Recommendations of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the 1951 sessions of the Association was upon motion adopted. Henry V. Napier, Chm.

Tuesday Sept. 18th Macedonia—Preacher G. M. Singletary. Wednesday Sept. 19th Cool Spring.

36. Upon recommendation of the Resolutions Committee, the assembly extended to the Host Church, a vote of thanks for their efforts in entertaining the association, and making our visit with them enjoyable.

37. Report of the committee on nominations was read by Bro. H. G. Thompson. Upon Motion by Bro. Roscoe Wynn, C. W. Duling was re-elected as Moderator, and M. H. Hughes as Vice Moderator. Upon motion all other officers as recommended by the Nominating Committee, were elected. Bro. Singletary resigned as Associational Sunday School Supt. and Bro. J. H. Ratlege, elected to office.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The executive committee of the Chowan Baptist Association reports two meetings. The committee met first on October 10, 1949 at the Edenton Baptist Church and transacted the following business:

(1) Elected L. H. Dawson secretary and W. W. Finlator president of the committee.
(2) Elected as leaders for the Chowan College Campaign C. W. Duling, Chairman, E. S. Higginbotham for the Camden County area, Frank Cohoon for the Dare County Area, C. W. Goodwin for the Currituck County area, W. W. Finlator for the Pasquotank County area, Carroll Holmes for the Chowan County area, Bela and Mrs. Udvarnoki for the Gates County area and H. G. Thompson for the area of the sound.
(3) Elected for the Associational Missions Committee R. N. Carroll, Chairman, G. M. Singletary, and J. P. Mercer.
(4) Elected E. S. Higginbotham to succeed P. E. Lemons as Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

The committee met again on June 12, 1950 at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City and transacted the following business:

(1) C. W. Duling was recognized by the Chairman and reported on the Baptist hospital campaign to raise money for enlargement of buildings. A motion was passed to notify the churches that the committee endorses the hospital effort and to urge that special offerings be taken the fourth Sunday in June or as soon as suitable. Mrs. W. T. Love was asked to notify the W. M. S. leaders about this.

(2) A report was given by C. W. Duling on the Chowan College campaign to raise money in our association. He stated that the college closed the session with all bills satisfied. A motion was passed to commend the college and call upon the churches to support the college financially through their budgets and to encourage the attendance of students. Mrs. W. T. Love reported that the W. M. S. has a Chowan College Chairman to promote the interests of the college in the association and that from three to five thousand dollars annually is expected to be raised for the college through this channel.

(3) The resignation of Brother Firman Cuthriell as pastor of the Berea field in order to enter the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was noted.

(4) The need for better support for the associational mission program was discussed in the light of a letter on hand from the treasurer of the association showing a continuing deficit in finances. A motion was passed instructing the Associational Missions Committee to send a letter, including a copy of the letter from the associational treasurer to the associational missionary, to all churches, including pastors, chairmen of deacons, W. M. S. presidents, and others thought advisable, giving conditions of the associational mission finances and asking for support or a reply stating whether or not the church wishes to continue the mission work.

The Executive Committee expresses its appreciation to its appointees for the high quality of services they have rendered and to the churches of our association for their generous and prompt response. It calls you our people to continue their efforts in behalf of our hospital in Winston Salem in particular and all our Baptist work in general.

W. W. Finlator, Chairman
L. W. Dawson, Secretary

Called Meeting September 20.

Executive Committee recommends that Association meet in two churches in different parts of association.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STATE MISSIONS	A. D. Alderman
HOME MISSIONS	H. W. Waters
FOREIGN MISSIONS	G. M. Singletary
ASST. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT.	J. H. Ratlege
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	W. J. Taylor
RELIEF AND ANNUITY	W. J. Berryman
ORPHANGE	Horace Jones
TEMPERANCE	Prof. Harrill (Gatesville)
RELIGIOUS LITERATURE	H. G. Thompson
HOSPITAL	Dr. T. W. Blanchard
B. T. U.	John M. Elliott

REPORT ON COMMITTEE OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September in 1951.

Place: Tuesday Sept. 18th at Macedonia. Wednesday Sept. 19th at Cool Springs.

Preacher: G. M. Singletary, Pastor Corinth Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry V. Napier, Pastor
C. W. Goodwin
R. S. Knight

Whereas—Our Program Committee has provided us with a good program.

And Whereas—Our Moderator, Rev. C. W. Duling, has supervised the program well,

And Whereas—The good people of Columbia Church have so bountifully supplied us with good things to eat,

And Whereas—Many of the delegates were entertained in the homes in Columbia.

Be It Resolved That—We express our deep appreciation to the good people of Columbia and their pastor, Rev. Thompson for their royal hospitality and to the Program Committee and Rev. C. W. Duling for their untiring effort to provide a good program.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Gordon
Waddell Water
W. R. Stephens

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The Committee Offers The Following Officers for Coming Year

Moderator	C. W. Duling, Edenton
Vice Moderator	M. H. Hughes, Edenton
Clerk-Treasurer	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Asst. Clerk-Treasurer	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Auditor	J. W. Hamilton, Columbia
Sunday School Supt.	J. H. Ratledge, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. Director	John Elliott, Edenton

Trustees Chowan College

Harry Ferebee, Mrs. T. A. Ward

Executive Committee

Rev. R. W. Kicklighter, Chm., Rev. C. W. Duling, Dr. W. H. Davis
Dr. R. S. Knight, Jr., Mr. Clarence Leary, Mr. N. W. Shelton
Rev. L. H. Dawson

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Love, Chairman
Mrs. E. J. Proctor
J. T. Byrum
H. G. Thompson

38. Report of Auditor, Bro. D. S. Morgan, was upon motion adopted.

39. Resolution from the floor, was adopted, requesting the Clerk to write to our senators, representatives and President Truman, expressing our opposition to the appointment by the President, of any representative to the Vatican. Copies mailed to the Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder for publication.

40. Report of Bros. Byerly and Dawson, of re-organization of the Pantego and Gum Neck Churches, which have secured Pastors and are getting to work. Bro. Byerly reports that a revival at Gum Neck was very successful.

41. Resume of figures taken from reports on Church Letters shows increase in membership and contributions over 1949.

42. Memorial Service, Names of deceased members since last meeting of Association, read by Bro. Stephens.

43. The Moderator declares all reports and business of the meeting completed and adjourns meeting until the 1951 Session.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR YEAR SEPT. 1949 THROUGH AUG. 1950

Our Association consists of 59 churches. There are 54 Sunday school organizations. The average number of Sunday schools reporting to the Associational Superintendent monthly was 11. No new Sunday schools were organized. Three new classes were organized.

Two Fifth Sunday meetings were held. One in January and one in April. The attendance at the January meeting which was held with the Berea Baptist Church was 97 with 12 churches represented. The April meeting was held with the Riverside Church with an attendance of 33, and 8 churches represented.

Of the churches reporting there was an enrollment loss of 41.

Of the 54 Sunday schools in the association 29 did not report once.

4 churches reported every month.
1 church reported 11 times.
3 churches reported 9 times.
1 church reported 8 times.
3 churches reported 6 times
1 church reported 4 times.
1 church reported 3 times.
4 churches reported 2 times.
7 churches reported one time.

Making a total of 25 churches reporting during the year.

14 of the 25 did not report on the Standard of Excellence.

5 training schools were held during the year according to the reports given to the Superintendent.

A number of the reports received were not properly filled out. Some cards were returned without the name of the Sunday school, the superintendent, or the pastor, or the date of the month. Some reports were received too late in the month to be counted.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Higginbotham,
Associational Sunday School Supt.

In the absence and recent departure of our Training Union Director, I have been asked to make a report and find myself with very little to report. However, there are a few deductions and conclusions that each of you with me could reach and be certain of our accuracy. Then too, if we are willing we could profit from what we know to be true. The first is this:

1. The figures I have to quote on our work, they are not complete. People just won't report. If you are fortunate enough to have a training Union, let your Associational Director and your State Training Union Secretary know.

2. Let's give Training Union a try. Some of us just assume that we don't need it and it won't work for us. It will work if we make it work.

3. For an Association our size, we have too few Training Unions. Only about one-fourth of our churches are doing any work. Our churches are suffering for leadership and we are not trying to train any more leaders.

4. There are many of us today able to stand up and speak for the Lord because somewhere along the way we had the benefit of a Training Union. There are many hundred more who will never be able to speak because we are too busy to give them the Training. Don't make another Sunday School class out of Training Union. Make it a vital Training Agency for building good Church Membership. Do you have a good Baptist Training Union in your church? What are you doing about it?

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Hutchens

CHOWAN ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

The Chowan Association W. M. U. has two big problems to solve. First, there are so many churches in the large area covered by the Association that it is difficult to get around to help the local officers and (Second) our Superintendent is so talented and so efficient that she is needed in other fields of our Baptist work as well as our Associational W. M. U. activities.

The W. M. U. work has fallen far short of what our officers could wish and would like to have. But the local officers have worked hard in many instances and together our work has gone forward in many ways. We have more members but due to the fact that money has not been so plentiful we have had less in gifts. More study has been done for there have been 123 more study classes and, consequently, more study books have been read and more ladies have been enrolled in mission study classes. More ladies have been regularly engaged in community missions activities and more stewardship classes and programs have been held. A few new tithers have been recorded and the total number of tithers has increased. So we see the word "More" appearing in most of the items noted. Yes, **more** information for growth and **more** giving when we really understand the needs. I have seen the statement: "An ignorant Baptist is dangerous." We want all our Baptist women to be "Safe" Baptists because they are informed Baptists.

We have tried two new plans this year which we are glad to report. Since our Associational Superintendent has been so busy in denominational work the executive committee appointed an Executive Secretary to do the reporting and secretarial work of the Associational W. M. U. In this way more information has been sent out to presidents and committee chairmen because of the availability of a mimeograph machine and reports to W. M. U. Headquarters have been sent out on time as formerly.

Next week we are having an Institute for Mission Study, Community Missions and Stewardship chairman and prospective teachers in these three fields. The Mission Study classes for each age level cover the books on Africa as available for the fall mission study classes preparatory to the December season of prayer for foreign missions. This is the first time such an Institute has been held in our Association and we are reminding all persons eligible to attend these classes that the time given on Sept. 28th will be well spent. Mrs. W. M. Pittard, state Mission Study Chairman, and Miss Marie Eberly, a state field worker, are among the teachers at this Institute. We hope that as we work together in this way we may become more efficient and more intelligent in our work: the big church and the little church working together for the glory of God and the promotion of His Kingdom in our Association.

"You go to your church, and I'll go to mine.
But let's walk along together;
Our Father has built them side by side,
So let's walk along together.
The road is rough and the way is long,
But we'll help each other over;
You go to your church and I'll go to mine,
But let's walk along together.

You go to your church, and I'll go to mine,
But let's walk along together;
Our heavenly Father is the same,
So let's walk along together.
The chimes of your church ring loud and clear,
They chime with the chimes of my church,
You go to your church, and I'll go to mine,
But let's walk along together.

You go to your church and I'll go to mine,
But let's walk along together;
Our heavenly father loves us all,
So let's walk along together.
The Lord will be at my church today,
But He'll be at your church also;
You go to your church and I'll go to mine,
But let's walk along together."

Respectfully submitted,

Myra H. Gregory, Exec. Secretary

CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MINUTES FOR 1950

The 46th session of the Chowan Associational W. M. U. met in the Rocky Hock Baptist Church on March 28, 1950, with Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Associational Suerintendent, presiding. The meeting was called to order and "We've A Story to Tell to The Nations" was sung. Theme for the meeting was "Advancing in the Work of the Lord". The W. M. U. Watchwords were repeated in unison.

Mrs. W. H. Dail, president of the hostess society, gave the address of welcome to which Mrs. D. M. Love of the First Church of Elizabeth City, responded.

Mrs. C. W. Ward gave the report for the program committee, and announced that the secretary, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, was ill and that Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell of Bearea would take her place. Report was adopted.

The worship period was led by Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki, who read Nehemiah 6:16, Isa. 26:12, and Mark 16:20. She explained how we can be used in the best way for God.

Mrs. C. N. Carter sang "O, Master, Let Me Walk With Thee". Both Mrs. Udvarnoki and Mrs. Carter were a great blessing to us. We were asked to pray for the other Associational Meetings which were being held in others parts of the state this month.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given and adopted. Mrs. Love read a "Thank You Note written by Mrs. Milton Byrum in appreciation for flowers sent during her illness last year.

All registration was completed at this time and we were asked to put the cards in the offering plate with the offering and not instead of.

Mrs. John Wacaster, state worker, and Mrs. Lester Knight, state president of Virginia, and Mrs. I. A. Ward, former Associational superintendent, were recognized.

Mrs. Peele of Rocky Hock was recognized. She expressed love and appreciation to Mrs. W. H. Dale who has been president of Rocky Hock W. M. U. for 25 years and only missed one meeting. A gift of two dozen roses was given to her. A poem was read as a tribute to her work. Mrs. Dale expressed her thanks and said she gave credit to the cooperation of her members. She was given a rising vote of thanks.

The following were recognized as being A-1:
W. M. S.—Gatesville and Hertford
Y. W. A.—Sawyer's Creek
G. A.—Bethel and Calvary
Sunbeams—Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. Wacaster presented the certificates.
The following committees were announced:
Time & Place—Mrs. I. A. Ward—Hertford
Mrs. J. W. White—Edenton
Mrs. J. D. Welch—Moyock
Program—Mrs. W. L. Maddrey—Hertford
Mrs. S. G. Etheridge—Elizabeth City First
Mrs. Earl Funderburk—Blackwell Memorial
Resolutions—Mrs. Charles Hense—Hertford
Mrs. Floyd Cohoon—Columbia
Mrs. J. P. Mercer—Riverside
Nominating—Mrs. Vivian Darden—Hertford
Mrs. W. J. Berryman—Edenton
Mrs. F. T. Horner—Elizabeth City First

Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., and Mrs. Walter Ward were asked to come to the platform. "Our Work Is Great" was discussed by Mrs. Love, Mrs. LeRoy and Mrs. Ward. Mrs. Love told about the dangers of Communism and Modernism. Mrs. LeRoy, Young People's Leader, said that our work is a challenge. Mrs. Ward spoke about the Margaret Fund which aides in educating missionaries' children. Twenty-one societies are giving to the Fund. These reports were adopted.

Mrs. C. W. Ward led in prayer and soft music was played during the offering. Miss Doris Lee Griffin sang "My Task" accompanied by Mrs. F. T. Horner at the piano.

Miss Elizabeth Hutchins of Blackwell Memorial introduced Mrs. John Wacaster, state worker, who spoke on "Co-operating in the Work of the Lord". Our task, responsibility, and opportunity lie in two million people, two-thirds of the world's population who do not know Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Rev. R. E. Gordon announced that lunch would be served outside. The ladies of the hostess church adjourned to prepare lunch while we sang one stanza of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

Announcements were made. Mrs. Love called attention to the Minutes of Chowan Association. Reynoldson and Creswell do have an active W. M. U. although they were not listed in the Minutes for 1949. Two other errors concerning W. M. U. were mentioned.

Mrs. J. H. LeRoy introduced Mrs. Lester Knight, president of the Virginia W. M. U. She spoke about work in New Mexico and Arizona. Her message was wonderful and a great inspiration to all.

Mr. Gordon interrupted to say that we should eat because of weather conditions. Mrs. Knight pronounced the benediction and we adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon session began with the singing of "Jesus Calls Us". Mrs. Knight finished her message and Mrs. C. L. Harris of Berea conducted the worship period.

Mrs. Leon Leary was recognized and "Our Labor Is Not in Vain" was used as her subject. Mrs. Charles Gregory stressed the importance of Mission Study. Mrs. Floyd Cohoon spoke on Literature, Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell gave Mrs. C. T. Doughtie's report on Community Missions, and Mrs. L. H. Dawson reported on Stewardship. All reports were adopted.

The Registration Committee reported: 416 present, 11 visitors, 37 churches represented, offering $81.94.

The Executive Committee suggested that the time of the yearly meeting be between the middle and last of April instead of in March. Also that the Leadership Conference be changed to the last of January instead of the first of January. Both motions were made and carried.

Mrs. I. A. Ward reported for the Time and Place Committee:

Associational Meeting ..... Shiloh—April 1951
Divisional Meeting ..... Blackwell Memorial—Oct. 1950

Mrs. P. P. Gregory reported for the Nominating Committee as follows:

Acting Superintendent ..... Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City First
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City First

R. A. & Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr., Elizabeth City First
Y. W. A. & G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. W. W. Finlater, Elizabeth City First
Community Missions ..... Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Riverside
Literature ..... Mrs. C. W. Ward, Blackwell Memorial
Stewardship ..... Mrs. L. H. Dawson, Hertford
Margaret Fund ..... Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake
Mission Study ..... Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Shiloh
Librarian ..... Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Edenton

This report was adopted.

Mrs. Love suggested that an executive secretary be elected to take over all of the reports of the Association. Discussion followed. Motion was made by Mrs. I. A. Ward that we elect an executive secretary and pay her not under $100.00 per year. Motion was seconded and carried.

All officers came forward and Mrs. Love gave words of appeal and welcome. The Rev. Mr. Gordon led in prayer and dedication.

Announcement was made that the Divisional Camp will be held at Chowan College July 10th thru the 14th for Jr. G. A.'s and July 14th thru 16th for Intermediates and Y. W. A.'s.

Mrs. Julien Hooper led the Memorial Service and paid tribute to those who have passed away since our meeting last year.

The minutes were read by the acting secretary and adopted as corrected.

Miss Elizabeth Hutchins and Mrs. Ernest Sanders of Blackwell sang a duet, "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied by Mrs. F. T. Horner at the piano. This was the benediction. Meeting adjourned.

Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Sec. Pro. Tem.
Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Supt.

REPORT ON THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY

One sultry afternoon in August, there came to my personage an older minister who insisted that I accompany him on an important mission. In his car we drove a score of winding miles until we arrived at a roadside cemetery. The graves rested on the steep incline of a weed grown hill.

I followed the elder brother up through the graveyard; he carried a blade to cut some of the tangled mass of high grasses, I carried a burlap bag with an object within of unusual weight.

High on the hillside, the minister signaled to stop. He cleared away the debris from a mossy mound of earth. Out of the burlap bag he produced a small headstone, which he set with reverence on the neglected grave.

We stood back a short space from the fruit of his afternoon labors. Before us the clear letters of the stones inscription read, "In Memory Of. Rev. Wm. Pope, erected by the Baptist churches of Wayne Association."

"I knew him well," he said, "A good man who served a score of churches in this countryside. I buried him in this cemetery several years ago."

Going downhill, back to his car, I remarked, "He probably had a large funeral, a man of his acquaintance."

"Humph." snorted the older man," he was buried from the poor house."

No better plan has been devised to care for God's servants than the Relief Department of The Southern Baptist Convention.

Every minister of every church ought to teach his flock, prepare the way, and raise his church or churches to a heart and head condition that will cause them to readily look beyond the present to the approaching day when the greatest man in their community is cared for in the declining years of life.

The Southern Baptists have the table spread; escort your pastor to the security upon it by insisting that your church pay for the ticket.

Carl E. Bjork, Committee

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Since 1937 the ABC forces have made an intensive effort to increase the Wet territory in North Carolina. Twenty-nine county wide elections have been held, with twenty-six voting against and three voting for ABC stores.

The 1935 Legislature granted the legal sale of beer and wine in each county without the vote of the people. This condition remained until 1947 when the General Assembly reluctantly passed a law permitting counties to vote. Since March 1, 1948, forty-three counties have abolished the legal sale of both beer and wine. Two have voted to retain it. Nine counties now have petitions filed with Board of Elections and several of these have dates set. More than half of the counties in the State will be bone dry when these have voted.

Governor Scott is determined that the people of North Carolina shall have a chance to vote on the liquor question during his administration. Plans are now underway to introduce a bill for a state-wide referendum in the coming General Assembly. Bills also will be introduced to repeal the gallon law, to ban beverage alcohol advertisement and to set-up a supervisor of temperance education in the Department of Education so that the present program created by law will be carried out more effectively and efficiently.

Many counties which have outlawed beverage alcohol have set-up definite plans for better law enforcement. Governor Scott through the State ABC Board has made great progress in eliminating the large amount of tax paid liquor shipped into the state by outside distributors. The Allied Church League has not only pledged its support to the program but has helped in many ways to carry it through.

The General Assembly of 1949 set aside $300,000.00 to be used in treatment of alcoholics and mental patients addicted to alcohol.

North Carolina spent for one month $4,014,119.25 for liquor, not saying anything about beer and wine.

In and around our association of sixty churches, for one month only, there has been $104,000.00 spent for whiskey, from just three counties. Did you know that we are today, facing one of the most and darkest shadows over us, the world has ever witnessed? For there are more church members indulging in strong drinks of all type, and getting drunk than ever in the history of our nation. Surely no one can fail to see and realize that sin is sweeping over our nation, and what are we doing about it, when we that are called Christians are indulging in sin.

Legalizing betting and gambling is becoming more and more each day, in all our public places of business.

We adults today are digging the slime pits of today for our young generation of tomorrow. God help us to do something about this serious situation. Furthermore, as long as the members of our churches love the things of this world more than they do the Lord, we have no hopes of a better tomorrow. What we need is a re-generated, God Filled, Spirit Led, church membership. When this happens, then we can march out against the social evils and liquor traffic, with much strength and courage, that the devil and his forces will have to flee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Ayscue

Southern Baptists recognize the American Bible Society as an essential part of their own worldwide mission program. Resolutions commending the work of the society and requesting the churches to contribute to its support, have been adopted by state conventions to and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Society is grateful for substantial gifts from Baptist Churches throughout the South.

Great quantities of the Scripture have been sent to lands which, before the war, were denied the Scripture. But only a beginning has been made. Shortage for all the world where Scriptures may be sent is estimated at 20,000,000 Bibles and 40,000,000 New Testaments.

In 1948 Southern Baptists gave to the Society $106,739, about $15,000 more than in 1947, but $24,000 less than 1946. Local churches can aid greatly in increasing our gifts by taking special offerings, or putting an amount for the Society in the budget. Money should be sent to M. A. Huggins, marked for the "American Bible Society." Small churches in village or country should give from $10 to $25 or more. Small town churches can give from $25 to $100 or more; larger churches $100 to $200; and churches with 1000 members or more can give from $200 to $500 or more.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul E. Lemons

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We cannot overestimate the importance of literature. Good literature is a channel of information and inspiration and is indispensable to the promotion of our Baptist cause. If Baptists are to do their best work they must be informed and they must be inspired. This is the purpose back of the writing, publication and distribution of all our Baptist literature, including the books, periodicals and tracts from our Sunday School Board and our State Baptist papers. Our own Baptist paper—the Biblical Recorder—is now going into almost 45,000 Baptist homes in North Carolina and is keeping those Baptists currently informed concerning our denominational work at home and around the world and is challenging and inspiring those Baptists to have a larger part in our world-wide task.

Your committee recommends that through the adoption of this report this association go on record as urging our people to remove from their homes and from the hands of their children all literature of an unwholesome nature and putting in its place reading matter that will inform and inspire, so that we may have better homes and more concern for the work of our Master.

September 19, 1950

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Holland

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Chowan Association - September 20, 1950

The one hope of men and nations—as it has always been—is the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of God.

Today, when millions of people around the world are turning to the Bible as never before, and when there is a severe shortage of missionaries in many fields, Bible distribution is more than ever a "must." The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man's heart when all other doors have been closed.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it and send it to him, wherever he may live.

In most countries of the world the income of the people is so low that they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures. Someone must help those who can pay only a part of the cost and the many who cannot pay at all.

The American Bible Society is a missionary non-profit organization, supported by gifts, trying to fill this need. It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit, and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world. For the blind it supplies the Scriptures, at a small fraction of the cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems; also on "Talking Book" records.

TABLE I. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
Ballard's Bridge	R		All	J. W. Davis, Tyner, N. C.	4	6	13	221	149	370	1	22	Yes	2	Yes
Belhaven	T	1900		J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	8					105					Yes
Berea	R	1856	All	Dale Crowley, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	21	7	12	446	92	538	2	14	No	New	Yes
Bethel	R	1806	4	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	7	2	6	200	96	296	1		Yes	3	No
Beulah	V	1885	1-3	George Storey, Hobbsville		4	4	108	51	159		6		2	Yes
Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	All	Robt. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	7	9	48	734	263	997		30	No	1	Yes
Burgess	R		1-3-5	J. R. Byerly, Box 101, Hertford	3	3		39	6	45	1			4	No
Calvary	C	1921	All	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City	10	1	5	125	39	164	1	16	Yes	1½	Yes
Center Hill	V	1889	1-3	Paul E. Lemmons, Tyner, N. C.	8	1	13			381	1				Yes
Chappell's Hill	R		1	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.				45	7	52	1				No
Coinjock	V	1893	1-3	Horace E. Jones, Coinjock, N. C.	6	2	6	116	44	160	1		No	½	Yes
Columbia	T	1869	1-3	H. G. Thompson, Columbia, N. C.	5	1	8	151	65	216	1		No	3	Yes
Cool Spring	R	1828	1-3	H. W. Waters, South Norfolk, Va.	23	12	8	251	184	435	1		No	1	No
Corinth	R	1891	All	G. M. Singletary, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	15	19	15	383	79	464	1		No	3	Yes
Creswell	V		2-4	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.		2	2	81	25	106	1			2	Yes
Ebenezer	V	1850	All	H. T. Dilday, South Mills, N. C.	8		4	85	29	114	2	9	No	2	Yes
Edenton	C	1816	All	R. N. Carroll, Edenton, N. C.	31	34	43			1177	1		No	4	Yes
Elizabeth City First	C	1786	All	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City, N. C.	17	23	31	700	253	953		77	Yes	4	Yes
Englehard				No Report											
Eure	V	1913	1-3	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville, N. C.	6	5	5	75	70	145	1		No	2	Yes
Eureka	R	1878	All	Caleb W. Goodwin, Corapeake, N. C.	13	3	6	240	78	318	1	12	No	½	Yes

Fairfield				No Report												
Gatesville	V	1854	2-4	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville, N. C.	4	5	10	201	84	285	1	6	Yes	2	Yes
Geneva	V	1880	4 PM	Paul F. Burke, Belcross, N. C.	30	4	4			160	1		No	1	No
Great Hope	R	1871	1-3	Paul E. Lemmons, Corapeake	10		2			176	1		Yes	1	Yes
Gum Neck				No Report											
Hertford	T	1854	All	C. W. Duling, Hertford, N. C.	12	5	36	318	47	365	1	60	Yes	4	Yes
Hobbsville	R	1916	2-4	Geo. T. Storey, Hobbsville, N. C.	22	17	11	211	62	273	1	16	No	1½	Yes
Macedonia	R	1850	All	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City, N. C.	38	34	2			420	2		No	2	Uo
Manteo	T	1905	All	Henry V. Napier, Manteo, N. C.	4	5	30	90	32	122	2	25	Yes	2	Yes
Middleswamp	R	1803	1-3	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville		2	3	105	26	131	1	5		2	Yes
Moyock	V	1889	All	H. T. Dilday, South Mills	8		6	123	42	165	2		No	2	No
Mt. Pleasant	R		1-3	W. R. Stephens, Creswell	3		3	50	50	100	1		No	2	Yes
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	1-3	E. G. Willis, Elizabeth City	3	4	3	80	14	94	1	16	No.	2	No
Oak Grove	R	1913	3-4	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.			2	31	25	56			No	2	Yes
Olivet	R			None			2	12	35	47	2		No		
Pantego	V	1883	1-3	J. Jeter Johnson, Washington, N. C.				8	2	10	1		No		
Poplar Branch	V		2-4	Horace Jones, Spot, N. C.	4		3	128	25	153	1	8	No		No
Powell's Point				No Report											
Providence	V	1826	2-4	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City, N. C.	7	3	3	173	28	201	1		No	2	No
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	2-4	Dale Crowley, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	4		3			262	1		No		
Rehobeth	R		1-3	Horace E. Jones, Coinjock, N. C.	7	1	9	105	82	187	1			¼	Yes
Reynoldson	R		2-4	H. W. Waters, South Norfolk, Va.	16	7	8	111	144	255	1	15	No	1	No
Riverside	R	1906	1-3	None		1	2	104	59	163					
Roanoke Island	R	1808	All	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo, N. C.	6		4	67	20	87	1	4	No	1½	No
Rocky Hock	R	1735	All	R. E. Gordon, Rt. 1, Edenton	35	10	42	784	84	868	1		No	1	Yes
Roper	V		1-3	W. R. Stephens, Creswell		1		15	50	65	1		No	2	Yes
Rose Bay				No Report											
Salem	R	1790	All	John H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	12	5	9	161	69	230	1	4	No	1	Yes
Sandy Cross	R	1908	1-3	Geo. T. Storey, Hobbsville	10	2	3	273	220	493	1	12	No	1	No
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	All	Paul F. Burke, Belcross	15	2	4	233	77	310	1	31	No	2	Yes
Shiloh	V	1727	All	E. S. Higginbotham, Shiloh, N. C.	6	4	5	531	115	646	1	25	No	2	Yes
Sladesville	R	1936	2-4	S. O. Edmondsen, Fairfield, N. C.	2		9	28	14	42	1		No	1	No
Soundside	R	1852	2-4	H. G. Thompson, Columbia	9	1	4	205	23	228	1		No	3	Yes
Swan Quarter	V	1910		None		3	2	39	14	53	1	1	Yes		
Warwick	R	1860	2-4	Paul E. Lemmons, Corapeake	8		11			557	1		No	1	Yes
Whiteville Grove	R		3	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City	5	1	2	49	50	99	1			½	No
Woodville	V	1875	2-4	G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City	11	2	3	152	18	170	2	2	No	4	No
Yoepim				No Report											
TOTALS					483	253	469	8387	3041	14668	54	416			

TABLE 2. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

V.B.S.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted	Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Tyner			22	14	17	14	38	36			3	144	85		
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkenton, Belhaven	3		10	8	10	12	10	15				68	40	80	70
Berea	Bruce McLawhorn, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	12	37	40	43	44	39	42	182	15		3	457	233	127	115
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Rt. 1, Hertford			29	17	20	11	28	98			15	218	130		
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury			18	13	26	10	10	46			4	127	90	126	112
Blackwell Memorial	J. Elliott Ward, 810 N. Road, Elizabeth City	33	45	57	88	82	90	83	214	32		5	729	300	163	127
Burgess	Winston Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford			4	5	8	10	7	21				55	40		
Calvary	Mrs. Clarence Reid, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	16	21	19	34	21	14		92				217	120	54	51
Center Hill	Carlton Goodwin, Tyner			19	13	20	15	23	62			7	159	94	103	98
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford			5	6			14	20				45	35	40	38
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock, N. C.			15	11	16	19	20	65			2	148	85	45	39
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia, N. C.			18	15	18	20	19	45				135	100	125	95
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure			20	10	24	19	47	84	18	11		233	140	54	45
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	34	14	20	35	43	47	28	172	20		3	416	202	121	111
Creswell	None Listed	6		6		10	15		36				73	40	20	20
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	12		17	9	17	26	16	43	5			145	77	90	72
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton		14	65	88	88	90	40	250			4	639	396	113	94
Elizabeth City First	J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City	50	40	61	84	82	100	41	268	35	10		771	349	164	150
Englehard	No Report															
Eure	William Askew, Eure, N. C.			5	20	10	19	20	21		10		105			
Eureka	L. F. Rountree, Corapeake			20	13	36	18	54	90		12		243	144	116	94

Fairfield	No Report														
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville, N. C.	5	10	10	13	11	12	32	49		4	146	82	86	80
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden	6	4	20		25		15	30			100	85	75	73
Great Hope	Archie T. Lane, Hertford, N. C.											66			
Gum Neck	No Report														
Hertford	C. R. Vann, Hertford, N. C.	18	26	23	42	58	33	15	144	30	9	398	205	115	105
Hobbsville	Lamar Benton, Trotville, N. C.	25		18	27	21	22	35	63		5	216	135	81	74
Macedonia	Eril Jones, Edenton, N. C.		2	20	15	20	12	15	78		15	195			
Manteo	Henry B. Parker, Manteo, N. C.	10	20	20	14	15	15	11	50	10	3	168	124	68	61
Middleswamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates, N. C.			11	9	7	7	26	18		4	82	50	24	22
Moyock	John D. Welch, Moyock, N. C.		8	32	18	11	12	18	92	10		201	85	67	55
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell	5	4	4	4	5	6	12	11	11		62	39		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford											74	45		
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman			7			9		14			30			
Olivet	Carlton Combs, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City				5		5	3	12		2	27	27	14	10
Pantego	No Report														
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy, N. C.	18	8	5	5	15	15	6	38	10		120	90		
Powell's Point	No Report														
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro, N. C.	2		19	20	12		35	100		2	190	107	92	87
Ramoth Gilead	No Report	4		31	16	19	12	33	54		8	177	125	99	80
Rehobeth	Mrs. Lois B. Snowden, Maple		12			10	18		20			60	50		
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates			28	16	24	13	67	34		2	184	105	95	88
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City		10	25	8	12	12	14	24			105	68	49	44
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Manteo			8	7	11	9		6			41	32	37	33
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton			30	28	45	35	35	200		15	388	306	222	207
Roper	W. N. Piercy, Roper			10	4	6	2	4	10		3	39	26		
Rose Bay	No Report														
Salem	Benoni Meads, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City		19	8	18	28	22		93		1	188	112	75	68
Sandy Cross	S. Earle Stallings, Sunbury		10	9	16	24	32	32	136	14		273	158	78	75
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross		13	19	26	24	25	28	67		4	206	120	68	60
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	40		16	41	46	42	63	233	21	6	508	234	180	145
Sladesville	E. M. Midgette, Scranton			3	3	5	4	6	12		3	36	15		
Soundside	H. L. Chaplin, Rt. 2, Columbia			20		16	37		63		3	139	65	86	80
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter		2	6	6	14	14	6	12			46		13	11
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville			28	16	24	23	27	115		7	240	117	113	105
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		4	10		9			22			45	25		
Woodville	Kader F. White, Rt. 3, Hertford			11	10	17	11	6	45			100	64	65	60
Yoepim	No Report														
TOTALS		299	323	921	913	1126	1057	1084	3705	231	185	9977	5396	3343	2954

TABLE 3. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		1		1		1	1		4		18		14		7	19		2	60	51
Belhaven																					
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	1	1		5			26	17	21	14	48		6	132	70
Bethel	Mrs. J. W. White, Rt. 1, Hertford				1	1	1	1		4				11	11	11	41		4	78	30
Beulah																					
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Elizabeth Hutchins, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	1			4			6	15	15	24			3	63	35
Burgess																					
Calvary																					
Center Hill	Murray Goodwin, Tyner		1		1		1	1		4		8		20		22	27		10	87	36
Chappell's Hill																					
Coinjock																					
Columbia																					
Cool Spring	Harry Parker, Eure						1	1		2						30	20		2	52	20
Corinth	Miss Ann Sawyer, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	1	1		5			17	13	28	15	25		2	100	40
Creswell																					
Ebenezer																					
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton	3			2	2	1			8	118			50	45	20			3	236	65
Elizabeth City First																					
Englehard																					
Eure																					

Eureka																						
Fairfield																						
Gatesville																						
Geneva																						
Great Hope																						
Gum Neck																						
Hertford	Mrs. L. H. Dawson, Hertford			1	2	1	1	1	6			3	30	10	15	15		2	75	59
Hobbsville																						
Macedonia																						
Manteo	Frank M. Cohoon, Manteo	1	1		1		1	1	5	6	9		11		15	18		3	62	43
Middleswamp																						
Moyock																						
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia																					
Mt. Sinai																						
Oak Grove																						
Olivet																						
Pantego																						
Poplar Branch																						
Powell's Point																						
Providence																						
Ramoth Gilead																						
Rehobeth																						
Reynoldson																						
Riverside																						
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo				1		1		2				10		10				20	
Rocky Hock	J. Lynn Perry, Edenton			1	1	1	1	1	5			18	28	22	9	32		9	118	96
Roper																						
Rose Bay																						
Salem	Mrs. J. H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City				1	1			2				19	14				1	34	12
Sandy Cross																						
Sawyer's Creek																						
Shiloh	Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Belcross		1		1	1	1	1	5		10		12	24	17	25		3	91	49
Sladesville																						
Soundside																						
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter			1	1	1			3			7	9	13					29	15
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere		1		1	1	1	1	5		12		18	13	5	33		4	85	50
Whiteville Grove																						
Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cooke, Rt. 3, Hertford			1	1	1		1	4			11	18	10	9				48	35
Yoepim	No Report																					
TOTALS		4	5	7	18	13	14	12	73	124	57	88	295	226	223	303		54	1370	706

TABLE 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES **ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT** Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Charlie Asbell, Tyner, N. C.	1		1	1	1	5	50		14	14	12	90		15
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Bynum, Belhaven, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	13	12	10		12	47	10	8
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	2		2	1	1	6	42		28	18	40	128	57	14
Bethel	Mrs. L. A. Proctor, Rt. 1, Hertford	2	1	1	1	1	6	38	20	7	11	34	110		
Beulah	Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	28		11	11	25	75	70	4
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	2	2	1	1	7	161	32	30	11	44	278	262	28
Burgess	Mrs. J. R. Anscue, Rt. 1, Hertford	1					1	21					21		4
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	2		1	1	1	5	20		12	11	16	50		10
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	15	26	12	17	100		
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. M. C. Copeland, Tyner	1					1	16					16		2
Coinjock	Miss Pauline Woodard, Coinjock	1					1	26					26	8	
Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1					1	59					59	30	10
Cool Spring	Mrs. E. P. Story, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	11	10	25	88	12	
Corinth	Mrs. H. F. Sample, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	3	1	1	1	1	7	67	8	12	13	38	138	89	15
Creswell	Mrs. O. J. Lassiter, Creswell	1					1	21					21	8	
Ebenezer	Mrs. W. B. Williams, South Mills	1				1	2	16				9	25		
Edenton	Mrs. J. W. White, Edenton, N. C.	12	1	2	1	1	17	149	12	27	18	36	242	91	30
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. W. Massey, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	1	2		1	5	116	17	38		90	261	427	77
Englehard	No Report														
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure, N. C.	1					1	12					12	10	
Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	55		24	16	12	107	68	12

Fairfield	No Report															
Gatesville	Mrs. C. H. Carter, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	6	5	4	8	58	72	6	
Geneva	Mrs. Charlie Hewitt, Camden	1		1	1		3	17		18	14		49			
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Rt. 1 Hertford	1		2	1	6	10	8		19	7	43	77	8	6	
Gum Neck	No Report															
Hertford	Mrs. V. N. Darden, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	136	15	38	14	15	218	104	43	
Hobbsville	Mrs. Arnold Pierce, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	13	11	13	18	90	56	15	
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1		1	1		3	21		12	32		65		20	
Manteo	Mrs. C. B. Parker, Manteo	1		1		1	3	29		23		31	83	20	25	
Middleswamp	Mrs. Jarvis Byrum, Corapeake	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	18	5	4	18	59	12	8	
Moyock	Mrs. Norwood Edge, Moyock	1				1	2	35				25	60	50		
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1				1	2	8				12	20	8		
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Edward Jordan, Hertford	1			1	1	3	32			8	16	56		16	
Oak Grove	No Report															
Olivet	No Report															
Pantego	No Report															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willie Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	15					15	4	8	
Powell's Point	No Report															
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Shawboro	1				1	2	12				30	42	6	6	
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lanier Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	41		7	8	30	86	68	65	
Rehobeth	Mrs. Will Joyner, Barco, N. C.	1					1	21					21			
Reynoldson	Mrs. R. L. Sawyer, Gates, N. C.	1		2	2	1	6	24		13	20	29	86		8	
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	2	1	6	9	22	9	16	17	73	41	14	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. H. H. Dough, Manteo	1					1	35					35		3	
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Rt. 1, Edenton	1	1	2	2	1	7	52	16	32	26	47	173		27	
Roper	Mrs. Wendell Spruill, Roper, N. C.	1					1	12					12	10	2	
Rose Bay	No Report															
Salem	Mrs. Vernon G. James, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	1					1	32					32	34	3	
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	7	10	8	43	108	80	12	
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. G. H. Williams, Camden, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	24	24	6	25	109	60	31	
Shiloh	Mrs. Myra Gregory, Belcross	1	1	2		2	6	110	12	25		40	187	132	28	
Sladesville	No Report															
Soundside	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Rt. 2, Columbia, N. C.	1					1	14					14			
Swan Quarter	No Report															
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	7	11	18	24	100	75	22	
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1				1	2	12				13	25	12		
Woodville	Mrs. H. T. Gregory, Rt. 2, City	1					1	18					18		2	
Yoepim	No Report															
TOTALS		65	19	40	30	39	193	1859	266	512	343	894	3874	1994	599	

TABLE 5. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT'S OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		Building		Goals	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Ballard's Bridge				12000.	50000.	500.	50.
Belhaven				6000.	25000.	400.	200.
Berea				13000.	75000.		
Bethel					20000.		
Beulah					4500.		
Blackwell Memorial	J. Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.	175	1	7500.	110000.	2400.	360.
Burgess							
Calvary				6000.	28500.	100.	60.
Center Hill				6000.	2000.		
Chappell's Hill							
Coinjock				1000.	5000.	120.	36.
Columbia					24000.		60.
Cool Spring					5000.		
Corinth				7500.	35000.	1200.	120.
Creswell							
Ebenezer				8000.	20000.		
Edenton				14000.	200000.		
Elizabeth City First				10000.	110000.		
Englehard							
Eure					6000.		
Eureka				6000.	13000.	250.	72.

Fairfield							
Gatesville			5000.	32500.	270.	65.	
Geneva				3000.			
Great Hope							
Gum Neck							
Hertford			6000.	61000.	3500.	250.	
Hobbsville			7650.	17650.	500.	60.	
Macedonia							
Manteo			3500.	35000.	120.	60.	
Middleswamp							
Moyock				20000.			
Mt. Pleasant			750.	5750.	50.		
Mt. Sinai				5500.		42.	
Oak Grove			2500.	3750.			
Olivet						12.	
Pantego				5000.	20.	5.	
Poplar Branch							
Powell's Point							
Providence							
Ramoth Gilead				20000.			
Rehobeth							
Reynoldson				5000.	500.	75.	
Riverside				6000.	350.	108.	
Roanoke Island				5000.	300.	25.	
Rocky Hock			13000.				
Roper				2000.			
Rose Bay							
Salem			12450.	39650.			
Sandy Cross							
Sawyer's Creek							
Shiloh			10000.	40000.			
Sladesville							
Soundside				7500.			
Swan Quarter							
Warwick			2500.	17500.		60.	
Whiteville Grove				2500.			
Woodville				7000.			
Yoepim							
TOTALS	175	1	160350.	1226300.	10580	1795	

TABLE 6. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER J. P. Mercer Elizabeth City, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		15131.41	260.00	110.20	8761.92	222.66	207.90	305.00	600.00	215.00	10682.68	3000.00	13682.68
Belhaven	Paul Dawson, Belhaven				79.78		272.82	227.89	95.00		55.00	730.49	1800.00	2530.49
Berea	J. I. Saunders, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	4000.00	8199.99	600.00	770.03	4351.00	366.53	218.50	481.00		757.52	7544.58	3000.00	10544.58
Bethel	I. C. Long, Rt. 1, Hertford		8629.67			6000.00	138.23		144.09		762.09	7044.41	1200.00	8244.41
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury		2438.96		306.48		105.63	41.00	194.50		182.06	829.67	700.00	1529.67
Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City		24749.60	4357.50	5899.88		403.28	697.23	75.00		3391.67	14824.56	3600.00	18424.56
Burgess	Mrs. Dallas White, Rt. 1, Hertford				13.00		36.51	9.48	81.00			139.99	610.80	750.79
Calvary	Mrs. Gertrude Mann, Elizabeth City	7000.00	18228.85	180.00	33.40	814.02	220.39		106.00	14655.66	592.88	16602.35	1600.00	18202.35
Center Hill	J. N. Boyce, Tyner		3247.14	60.00	189.62		189.66		240.00		501.69	1180.97	1200.00	2380.97
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford		1054.77			409.00	40.00		115.00		12.00	576.00	220.00	796.00
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock		2114.00		167.00		211.00	72.00	160.00		134.00	744.00	800.00	1544.00
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	3500.00	2439.15	150.00	50.00	10000.00	5.28		125.00		632.97	10963.25	1200.00	12163.25
Cool Spring	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure, N. C.		2737.64	180.00	349.81		149.91	115.00	200.00		104.90	1099.62	900.00	1999.62
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City		9874.39	580.00	355.45	1838.96	375.26	154.00	348.15		1415.90	5067.72	3000.00	8067.72
Creswell	D. V. Spruill, Creswell								118.42		51.70	170.12	600.00	770.12
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills		4314.37	275.75	432.32		171.91	25.00	175.00	1345.16	45.00	2470.14	1250.60	3720.74
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Box 365, Edenton		34718.45	2275.00	27.00	940.00	1109.73	428.00	527.48	8435.00	2784.79	16527.00	4531.00	21058.00
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	3800.00	36497.24	6399.57	1393.49	18550.22	3294.88	205.00	172.53	500.00	3471.69	33987.38	4000.00	37987.38
Englehard	No Report													
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure	1000.00	1113.75	102.00	414.08		112.34	20.28	125.00	775.00		1548.70	306.60	1855.30
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.		5625.25	260.00	198.08	568.87	196.13	50.00	150.00		75.00	1498.08	2400.00	3898.08

Fairfield	No Report															
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville		4438.63	104.00	367.48		179.77	109.11	185.87		366.72	1312.95	2400.00	3712.95
Geneva	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden		1881.16	10.70	482.50		109.91		202.00		105.33	910.44	852.15	1762.59
Great Hope	W. Freeland, Hertford		1094.35	50.00	55.00	80.00	25.00		90.00		205.00	505.00	300.00	805.00
Gum Neck	No Report															
Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford		14210.36	930.00	1081.85	445.26	417.19	25.00	240.00		1127.90	4317.20	3640.00	7957.20
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville		5824.71	300.00	59.16		199.50	17.34	226.64	1700.00	1083.20	3585.84	1150.00	4735.84
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton, N. C.				260.00		102.86	342.68	669.88		1068.97	2444.39	1200.00	3644.39
Manteo	Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge, Manteo		8127.90	240.00	175.11	1603.67	290.90	41.50	125.00	2024.25	544.93	5045.36	2169.00	7214.36
Middleswamp	Linnwood Taylor, Gates		2068.14	13.00	411.65		99.95		196.00			720.60	900.00	1620.60
Moyock	Mrs. Y. M. Barber, Moyock	5000.00	9435.30	24.20	252.36	13495.00	171.64	135.81	220.57	1100.00	322.53	15722.11	1250.40	16972.51
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia		1100.00	25.00	300.00		50.00		108.53			483.53	500.00	983.53
Mt. Sinai	J. C. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford		4805.99	85.00	196.00	3094.97	43.58		199.00		94.05	3712.60	500.00	4212.60
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper			10.00	6.85		63.16		27.43	50.00	14.73	172.17	600.00	772.17
Olivet	Miss Audrey Long, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City						42.97		105.18			148.15		148.15
Pantego	Ed Topping, Pantego, N. C.		43.76		19.00				5.00			24.00		24.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch		1398.45		82.88		101.38	101.05	77.23			362.54	783.36	1145.90
Powell's Point	No Report															
Providence	Melvin Roberts, Moyock		2530.23	180.00	120.88		99.93	60.00	150.00		467.18	1077.99	800.00	1877.99
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City			120.00	136.00	1750.00	121.60	192.00	174.00			2493.60	360.00	2853.60
Rehobeth	Greenville Banks, Jr., Maple		1480.80	141.00	67.71		94.81	144.90	145.00			593.42	540.00	1133.42
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates		2841.69	144.00	132.10		148.82	50.00	138.80		47.98	661.70	1000.00	1661.70
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Elizabeth City		2483.50	144.00	123.83		153.03	53.00			177.05	650.91	225.00	875.91
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo		1890.00	80.00		215.50	86.38	243.74	175.00		206.71	1007.33	515.00	1522.33
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton			319.00	2416.46	1067.08	535.89	620.73	637.50		353.11	5949.77	3600.00	9549.77
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper		830.13	30.00	76.90		65.33		53.00		6.10	231.33	300.00	531.33
Rose Bay	No Report															
Salem	Mrs. K. W. Markham, Sr.		8061.62	312.00	65.69	3635.40	340.63	92.26	332.79		962.60	5741.37	2150.00	7891.37
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Trotville		6680.38	310.00	577.32	3000.00	286.56	115.05	312.03		372.14	4973.10	1150.20	6123.30
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross		5310.36	211.50	130.00		210.98	47.00	164.65		285.17	1049.30	2246.40	3295.70
Shiloh	B. B. Forbes, Shiloh	1000.00	10741.37	200.00	109.20	4874.34	518.27	50.44	425.00		516.83	6694.08	3000.40	9694.48
Sladesville	Mrs. E. L. Dillon, Scranton				120.10		33.27	10.00	50.00			213.37	120.00	333.37
Soundside	Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia		1745.89				52.00		227.19		27.45	306.64	1000.00	1306.64
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter		757.77	100.00	81.12	71.70	94.58	82.96	60.00		35.28	525.64		525.64
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville		6942.72	300.00	157.39	2200.00	406.14	195.95	358.39		331.70	3949.57	1800.00	5749.57
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Hertford				800.00		36.63		50.00		18.01	904.64	150.00	1054.64
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford		1574.10	100.00	36.56		188.22	10.00	136.53		151.14	622.45	480.00	1102.45
TOTALS		31300.00	289413.94	20213.22	19690.72	87766.91	12993.03	5211.80	10206.38	31185.07	24077.67	211644.80	71600.91	282945.71

TABLE 7. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY L. H. Dawson, Hertford, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Ballard's Bridge	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.	453.66	45.00	22.50	14.17	45.00		236.72	43.41	120.00	985.46	14668.14	
Belhaven	R. W. Lucus, Belhaven	93.62	30.80	47.00	40.00	59.62	160.00	128.49	72.00	165.00	796.53	3327.02	
Berea	Carlton Smithson, 81D Enfield, Elizabeth City	502.80	50.00	60.93	64.82			367.11	180.20		1225.66	11770.24	4000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Rt. 1, Hertford	215.83		52.67	71.62	19.53		173.89			533.54	8777.95	
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	329.91	25.00	54.33	38.50	53.97		116.31	106.19		724.26	2253.93	
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	1650.00	320.00	345.86	132.95	557.87	562.10	1209.35	926.94	120.00	5825.07	24249.63	
Burgess	Mrs. Winston Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	25.20		6.84	3.60	3.36		5.60	10.00		54.60	805.39	
Calvary	Miss Sallie E. Davis, Elizabeth City	79.47	60.00	10.00	13.82	8.97	8.10	39.48	23.59		293.43	18495.78	7510.00
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	111.63	55.00	45.00	33.50	123.90	94.00	85.79	79.08	20.00	647.95	3028.92	
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, N. C.	42.25	24.00	20.00		5.00	64.00	66.00	10.00		231.25	1027.25	
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	120.00	36.00	14.00	15.00			147.00	38.00	25.00	395.00	1939.00	
Columbia	Rose Bateman, Columbia	128.29	20.00	20.17	40.23	36.26		236.81	25.00		506.76	12670.01	3500.00
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure	151.35	55.00	31.84	46.17	64.14	244.00	67.60	77.92		738.02	2737.64	
Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 2, Box 161, Eliz. City	600.00	60.00	771.33	53.70	85.11	217.73			18.80	1806.67	9874.39	
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	66.60	36.00	1.50	5.50	4.75		22.00	24.00		160.55	930.67	
Ebenezer	Mrs. I. A. Burnham, South Mills	180.00	10.00	12.85	21.00	51.50	65.30	130.25	51.00		521.90	4242.64	1226.19
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	2469.24	450.00	150.00	106.05	1687.37	4081.12	2075.52	141.30	929.65	12090.25	33148.25	22165.00
Elizabeth City First	None Named	1673.78	550.00	117.48	402.77	773.01	526.00	1131.46	1280.97	31.35	6486.82	44474.20	6000.00
Englehard	No Report												
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Caughn, Eure	20.00			6.25	7.20					33.45	1888.75	225.00
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleyville, Va.	250.00	72.00	70.70	63.03	74.95		250.00	61.00		841.68	4739.76	

Fairfield	No Report													
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	268.32	35.50	39.25	19.00	118.00		188.35	57.46		725.88	4438.83		
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	93.18		32.75	88.12	21.52	46.50	16.50	12.43	9.57	320.57	2083.16		
Great Hope	A. T. Lane, Hertford, N. C.	110.00			53.00		80.00		15.73		258.73	1063.73		
Gum Neck	No Report													
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	3022.59	310.00	94.40	137.19	273.27	925.00	694.63	591.82	76.73	6125.63	14082.83		
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	393.31	90.00	75.50	32.90	152.96	70.00	222.21	45.99	6.00	1088.87	5824.71	3850.00	
Macedonia	Eril Jones, Edenton, N. C.	400.00	181.84					554.89	57.01		1193.74	4838.13		
Manteo	Mrs. Clyde Hassell, Manteo, N. C.	211.50	84.50	20.65	48.35	70.54	200.00	190.00	78.00		903.54	8117.90	4048.64	
Middleswamp	R. A. Howell, Gates, N. C.	165.90	52.00	20.00	14.05	19.55	50.00	25.00	10.00		356.50	1977.10		
Moyock	Hazel Marslender, Moyock	234.18	25.00	47.85	41.32	48.10	16.80	233.16	83.27	30.00	759.68	17732.19	4900.00	
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	75.00						65.00	16.06		156.06	1139.59		
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford	196.53	42.00	35.15	22.00	38.91	30.00	236.03	61.00	31.77	693.39	4905.99		
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	5.00	18.00	7.35				25.00	21.62	5.00	81.97	854.14	94.38	
Olivet	James L. Long, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City		12.00	4.04				24.16	12.36		52.56	200.71		
Pantego	Miss Lessie Topping, Pantego, N. C.	7.76							10.00		17.76	41.76		
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy, N. C.	24.00				36.13					60.13	1206.03		
Powell's Point	No Report													
Providence	James H. Ferebee, Shawboro	250.00	25.00	10.00	13.00	22.00	25.00	307.17			652.17	2530.16		
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	27.90	60.00								87.90	2941.50		
Rehobeth	Earle Ballance, Maple	2.00	78.00					55.00	36.52		171.52	1304.94		
Reynoldson	J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates	478.39	75.00	41.50	39.18	49.88	48.00	280.04	168.00		1179.99	2841.69		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	326.66	100.00	72.61	47.59	168.98		313.37	42.05	21.80	1093.06	1968.97		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo	50.95	25.00	44.98	10.00	19.70	12.01	136.13	70.22		368.99	1891.32		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	2780.97	188.72				408.30	829.05	76.11		4283.15	13832.92		
Roper	Perla H. Bray, Roper	68.45	24.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	52.35	20.00	5.00	288.80	820.13		
Rose Bay	No Report													
Salem	Mrs. Wm. G. James, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	584.94	60.00	71.46	100.08	126.23	94.97	229.66	149.36		1416.70	9308.07	1550.52	
Sandy Cross	S. Earle Stallings, Sunbury	360.00	72.00	61.76	14.90	175.33	41.96	210.15	97.67		1033.77	7157.07		
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden, N. C.	426.35	100.00	211.85	64.95	52.85	525.00	250.37	53.06	98.12	1782.55	5078.25		
Shiloh	Stanley Leary, Belcross	1117.18	211.18	100.00			75.00	316.75	124.78		1944.89	11639.37	1000.00	
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midyette, Scranton								9.00		9.00	342.37		
Soundside	Marvin Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia		10.00		2.25	20.00	100.00	141.01	18.16		291.42	1593.06		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	150.00	29.00			8.00			55.23		242.23	767.87		
Warwick	Elsworth Blanchard, Tyner, N. C.	573.51	40.00	56.88				318.18	71.58		1060.15	6809.72		
Whiteville Grove	Carroll Ward, Belvidere	35.11	24.00	4.16	10.18	13.95		28.00	5.75		121.15	1175.79		
Woodville	Kader F. White, Rt. 3, Hertford	57.77	110.34	12.00	11.60	10.00	110.69	73.27	15.56	12.80	414.53	1516.98		
Yoepim	No Report													
TOTALS		21666.33	3982.38	2924.49	1949.34	5114.41	8981.58	12554.81	5233.40	1726.59	64135.83	347081.54	60069.73	

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1947	9.156
1808	Yoepim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1746	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Coelrain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredit	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3228	55.20

1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritse	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8783	65.50
1844	Yoepim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6330	1036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Wililams	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10200	18154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10725	15925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	512	9505	7521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufman	57	468	9848	14102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9430	12589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10521	15002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9691	15911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9612	21595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9064	14747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10098	14991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10843	16119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10061	14180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11040	11387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11049	12604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10003	13033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11327	17747.18

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11535	18652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6491	10993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6216	12818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6283	11793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6360	10969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6772	6441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6863	10396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6690	19342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7480	48562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7187	19772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	50	523	7730	18823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7671	15789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7997	15254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7472	16401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8352	16401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7765	13143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8156	15506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8263	17095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	56	364	8134	17095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8504	18290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8356	25758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8870	31096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James O. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8829	34511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9048	27724.23
1907.	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9218	35830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9611	35155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9235	38168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9896	35340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9882	33977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10084	41350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10460	47535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10595	51350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	429	10663	38866.34

1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11385	50304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11579	70060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berrman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11335	64848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berrman	W. F. Cale	60	506	11891	93511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berrman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11107	112658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11706	128506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		R. S. Monda	60	568	11133	112325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11679	118235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11470	145542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12096	159966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		W. F. Cale	64	505	12147	135415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12058	136574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12352	130219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. A. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Privost		R. W. Provost	64	422	12050	117009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. A. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12911	99899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12657	89479.69
1932	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicekr	64	316	11873	17418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	I. L. Carrick	45	301	10709	56757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11036	50802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12095	72170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11600	64578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11809	67837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12226	76155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12744	71245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12602	76594.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	47	226	12676	71706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13585	95384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13942	122500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14188	159362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14386	215148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193830.26
1947	Sound Side	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14110	241782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14295	221934.56
1949	Edenton	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14154	228585.96
1950	Columbia	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14551	347081.54

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyers Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanches B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanches B. Ferebee, Belcross		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballards Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyers Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boetteher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—Aug. 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2671.41
15—Aug. 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballards Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer			37	73				11614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton		Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballards Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10309.29
27—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City		Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White		Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Beulah	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6926.94
36—Mar. 29, 1940, Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15863.59
43—April 1, 1947—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hershey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16209.47
	Mrs. W. T. Love, Eliz. City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. Otha Riddick						

1806-1815

Luke xxxiv, 36
1 Cor. xvi, 40

Psalms viii, 40
1. Cor. v, 40
Hag. i, 7
Psalms xcii, 78
11 Tim. iv, 4
Cant. vi, 9
Psalms ii, 11-12

1816-1825

Nahum i, 7
Heb. xi, 13
Psalms vii, 4
Isaiah iv, 5
Heb. xii, 1-4
Judges viii, 4
1 Chron. xi, 32
Zech. xi, 1
Zech vii, 1
John vii, 56

1926-1835

1 John i, 8
Mar. i, 45
Cant. iv, 12
Rev. 21, 53
Matt. vi, 33
1 Cor. x, 4
Heb. vi, 6
Isaiah xiii, 41
Rev. xix, 9
1 John iii, 2

1836-1845

Isaiah xi, 4 N4;
Heb. viii, 1
John x, 24
Malachi iii, 16-17
Matt. vii, 12
1 Cor. xv, 58
Acts v, 13
1 Peter, 5
Mar. iii, 35
Gal. v, 25

1846-1855

Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6
Phil. 1, 8-10
1 Cor. iii, 12-13
Mar. xvi, 15
1 Cor. iii, 12-13
Col. i, 14
1 Cor. 3-4
Acts ii, 44-46
John ix, 4

1856-1865

Romans iii, 20-21
Matt. x, 31
John iii, 13-14
Matt. xvi, 16
1 Thes. ii, 13-15
Jeremiah i, 17
Heb. v, 9
1 John i, 7
Mar. xi, 34
I Peter i, 23

1866-1875

Romans iii, 21
Ex. xiv, 14-15
Jere. xvii, 9
Matt. vii, 14
Acts ix, 31
Joshua xxiii, 366
Romans vi, 6
Isaac 1 xii, 1
John xvi, 12-15
Romans iii, 12-15

1876-1885

11 Tim. iii, 5
Col. iii, 11
Joshuia xiv, 1
1 Peter ii, 9
John v, 39
Eph. ii, 1
Luke xv, 22
Isaiah xii, 10
11 Tim. xi, 12
John iii, 2

1886-1895

John xvi, 15
Isaiah iv, 10-11
Gal. vi, 16
Judges vii, 7
1 Cor. ii, 2
Mat. xvi, 10 Jno. xii
Eph. v, 32
Ex. xiv, 30
Phil. i, 27
1 Cor. vi, 9

1896-1905

Jude, 1, 3
Rev. iii, 7-8
Mat. xi, 28, Heb. i, 3-9
1 Cor. 3-9
John xxi, 23
Col. 1, 18
Romans x, 1-15
11 Tim. i, 13
Matt. xxv, 24
11 Chron. xvi, 9

1905-1915

John xiv, 2
Heb. xii, 16
Luke xviii, 1
Zach. xiii, 1
John xvii, 18
John xii, 26
1 Sam. x, 26-27
Eph. iv, 4-6
James i, 25
1 Thess. ii, 12

1916-1925

11 Cor. vii, 7
John xiv, 17
Isaiah ix, 6
Matt. vi, 33
Ex. xx, 5

Gal. vi, 14
Rev. i, 9
Psalms xix, 11
James 1, 27

1926-1935

1 Cor. ix, 16
11 Cor. xi, 28
1 Tim. i, 11
Rev. iii, 15
Rom. 15-9
Phil. 1-20
11 Tim. 4:18
Jno. 13:3
Isaiah 50:8
Exodus 32

1936-1945

Matt. 6:10
Matt. 26:39
Rev. 12:11
Psalms 8:4
Heb. 1:2
Jni. 10:10
Rev. 3:20
Matt. 6:34
John 11:39
Rev. 2:7

1946-1948

Psalms 42:3
1 Cor. 15:1

1950

John 1:1-14

ADDENDA

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE

Texts Used by Preachers of Annual Sermons

1806-1950

Printed by

PRODUCERS OF
FINE PRINTING
Crowder's
PRINTING
PRESS
ALEXANDER
N C

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1951

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 18, 1951

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 1951

Next Session will be Held September 23 and 24, 1952

First Day: Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Second Day: First Baptist Church
Elizabeth City, N. C.

REV. C. W. DULING	REV. CARL E. BJORK	MR. JESSE MERCER
Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer
Hertford, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1951

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

September 18, 1951

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 1951

Next Session will be Held September 23 and 24, 1952

First Day: Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Second Day: First Baptist Church
Elizabeth City, N. C.

REV. C. W. DULING	REV. CARL E.BJORK	MR. JESSE MERCER
Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer
Hertford, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
OFFICERS 4
COMMITTEES 4
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 5-6
CHOWAN BAPTIST PASTORS 7
CONSTITUTION 8
RULES OF ORDER 9
PROCEEDINGS 11

REPORTS:

- Associational Missionary 11
- Temperance and Morals 13
- Woman's Missionary Union 14
- State Missions 15
- Home Missions 16
- Foreign Missions 16
- Christian Literature 17
- Orphanage 18
- Home For Aged 19
- Hospital 20
- Training Union 21
- Sunday Schools 22
- Christian Education 23
- Relief and Annuity 24
- Executive Committee 25
- Committees on Committees 25
- Time,Place and Preacher 26
- Resolutions Committee 26
- Nominating Committee 27
- Names of Deceased Members 27

TREASURER'S REPORT 29

- Mission Fund 30
- General Expense Fund 31

STATISTICAL TABLES 32-45
HISTORICAL TABLES 46-49
W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE 50-51

THE MINUTES of the One Hundred Forty-Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association are dedicated to the Rev. Mr. J. T. Byrum, Pastor of the Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven, N. C. Brother Byrum is observing his fiftieth year in the gospel ministry, twenty-two of which were within the bounds of the Chowan Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. W. Duling.....Moderator
J. H. Moore.....Vice Moderator
Carl E. Bjork.....Clerk
J. P. Mercer.....Treasurer
J. W. Hamilton.....Auditor
R. E. Gordon.....Sunday School Supt.
John M. Elliott.....B. T. U. Director
Mrs. I. A. Ward.....W. M. U. President
L. H. Dawson.....Associational Missionary

COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman; J. C. Leary, Mrs. W. W. Massey, W. C. Harrell, Bela Udvarnoki, Harry C. Ferebee and W. F. Williams.

Program Committee

G. M. Singletary, Chairman; Mrs. Ernest Sanders, R. E. Gordon, Ralph Knight, and Mrs. C. D. Gregory.

Standing Committees

State Missions, Herman Dilday; Home Missions, Lee Phillips; Foreign Missions, Bennie Crawford; Relief and Annuity, Caleb W. Goodwin; Christian Education, J. H. Moore; Orphanage, Oscar Edmonds; Temperance and Morals, James F. Burks; Religious Literature, R. N. Carroll; Hospital, R. C. Holland.

Associational Missions Committee

Paul Burke, Chairman; Henry Rapier, E. S. Higgenbotham.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Ballard's Bridge:—M. L. Bateman, C. J. Hollowell, J. C. Leary, T. O. Asbell and R. K. Hollowell.

Belhaven:—R. W. Lucas, Mrs. R. W. Lucas, Mrs. S. H. Mullen, Mrs. H. R. Keaton, and Mrs. T. A. Jordan.

Berea:—Mrs. Nettie Davis, Earl Whitehurst, Mrs. Earl Whitehurst, Mrs. Bart Morgan, and Mrs. Georgia Hinton.

Bethel:—I. C. Long, T. R. Kirby, and J. T. Harris.

Beulah:—M. H. Byrum, Mrs. M. H. Byrum, and Mrs. F. H. Rountree.

Burgess:—J. R. Ayscue, W. E. Lowe, Irvin Whidbee, and Roy Boyle.

Center Hill:—C. W. Godwin, L. W. Belch, and J. N. Jordan.

Chappell's Hill:—Mrs. Thomas Rogerson, and Mrs. L. H. Lane.

Coinjock:—None listed.

Columbia:—R. S. Knight, Sr., R. S. Knight, Jr., J. H. Bateman, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, and Phil Spruill.

Cool Spring:—W. F. Eure, J. M. Doughtie, Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Mrs. E. P. Story, Mrs. Randolph Tinkham, and Mrs. O. P. Parker.

Corinth:—C. E. Pritchard, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, and Mrs. Henry Sample.

Creswell:—C. W. Spruill, Dorrell Spruill, and C. L. Hopkins.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. D. P. Medlin, Mrs. J. C. Johnson, and Marjorie Sawyer.

Edenton:—R. C. Holland, John M. Elliott, M. A. Hughes, J. Clarence Leary, W. J. Berryman, W. M. Wilkins, Louis E. Francis, George H. Privott, W. J. Taylor, and J. P. Partin.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. George Folsom, Mrs. J. F. Weeks, Jr., Mrs. Bill Williams, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Mrs. Sam Brown, Mrs. W. R. Pritchard, Mrs. W. T. Palmer, Mrs. Harry Jones, Herman Sawyer, L. B. Pritchard, Roscoe Wynn, and Worth Gregory.

Elizabeth City, Calvary:—Mrs. Foye Minton, Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Mrs. Luther Tuttle, and Mrs. E. D. Sawyer.

Elizabeth City, First:—Mrs. W. W. Massey, J. H. Moore, Jennie Lou Newbold, Mrs. Frank Stilwell, J. C. Abbott, H. L. Jordan, R. L. Garrett, Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, W. T. Love, Jr., A. H. Outlaw, A. B. Alderman, and Mrs. E. F. Aydlett.

Engelhard:—None listed.

Eure:—Mrs. W. L. Askew, T. C. Vaughan, and T. J. Harrell.

Eureka:—Paul Rountree, Mrs. Marshall Brenkley, and Mrs. E. A. Kelly.

Fairfield:—None listed.

Gatesville:—W. C. Harrell, W. Hayes Godwin, Mrs. O. C. Turner, and Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki.
lowell.

Geneva:—R. M. Mansfield, Sr., W. B. Meiggs, Jr., and Wallace Hol-

Great Hope:—A. J. Parrish, Preston Rogerson, and L. B. Perry.

Gum Neck:—None listed.

Hertford:—C. R. Holmes, Charles Henc, Mrs. Charles Henc, Warner Mardre, and Mrs. Warner Mardre.

Hobbsville:—L. A. Benton, Mrs. Mat Hollowell, and E. J. Hobbs.

Macedonia:—Erie Jones, L. E. Emminizer, A. C. Griffin, C. W. Perry, and Frank Jones.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

Manteo:—Mrs. Henry Napier, Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, and Mrs. L. D. Tarkington.

Middle Swamp:—Linwood Taylor, Hersey Taylor, R. A. Howell, Walter Worrell, and Mrs. T. B. Rountree.

Moyock:—Rufus Garrett, Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, and Mrs. John D. Welch.

Mt. Pleasant:—Leon Davenport, Dallas Davenport, and Mrs. E. R. Davenport.

Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Carl Godwin, Mrs. Ernest E. Morgan, and W. H. Morgan.

Oak Grove:—Roy V. Patrick and John R. Stillman.

Olivet:—R. F. Long, Joe Etheridge, and James Long.

Pantego:—A. H. Snyder.

Poplar Branch:—Jerry L. Brown, Mrs. Olah Brown, and Mrs. Noah Owens.

Powells Point:—K. H. Waterfield, Mrs. K. H. Waterfield, Morris Dowdy and Mrs. Morris Dowdy.

Providence:—B. B. Flora, Mrs. Ambrose Sawyer, Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Mrs. Milton Pell, and Alice Flora.

Ramoth Gilead:—H. B. Jones, C. M. Jones, and Mrs. Clarine Davis.

Rehoboth:—None listed.

Reynoldson:—Mrs. J. S. Smith, A. M. Riddick, and J. E. Hayes, Jr.

Riverside:—J. E. Morgan, Mrs. Irma Morgan, Mrs. Alma Brickhouse, W. P. Jennings, and Mrs. J. P. Mercer.

Roanoke Island:—Mrs. Rosa Dough, Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, and Mrs. Adam Etheridge.

Rocky Hock:—W. A. Harrell, E. C. Bunch, and T. E. Bunch.

Roper:—A. J. Barnes, Mrs. A. B. Snell, and Mrs. Leon Brey.

Rose Bay:—Mrs. Carroll D. Gibbs.

Salem:—Lloyd Halstead, Matthew Reid, and Mrs. Gertrude Halstead.

Sandy Cross:—L. O. Stallings, A. F. Stallings, and Otha Riddick.

Sawyers Creek:—Clay Ferebee, H. C. Ferebee, R. L. Whaley, Mrs. G. H. Williams, and Mrs. Clark Tarkington.

Shiloh:—Mrs. Dempsey Burgess, Mrs. M. M. Duncan, M. M. Duncan, Mrs. Geneva Walston, Mrs. Sophia Jordan, and Mrs. Louise Krauss.

Sladesville:—None listed.

Sound Side:—W. N. Gibbs, Mrs. W. N. Gibbs, Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse, C. E. Morris, and Mrs. C. E. Morris.

Swan Quarter:—N. W. Shelton, and J. M. Worrell.

Warwick Swamp:—O. H. Berryman, Albert Hobbs, and Mrs. A. D. Ward, Sr.

Whiteville Grove:—Mrs. Thelma Riddick, Mrs. Sallie Rogerson, Mrs. Delsie Howell, and Mrs. C. V. Ward.

Woodville:—Mrs. G. Gregory, G. Gregory, Mrs. A. R. Cook, Mrs. Henry Elliott, Mrs. B. F. Bray, and Mrs. Roy Nilon.

Yeopim:—J. A. Webb, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Brobble, and Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr.

Chowan Baptist Pastors

Carl E. Bjork.....Elizabeth City
Paul F. Burke.....Belcross, N. C.
James F. Burks.....Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.
J. H. Bryerly.....Spot, N. C.
J. T. Byrum.....Belhaven, N. C.
R. N. Carroll.....Edenton, N. C.
J. C. Conoly.....Gates, N. C.
Bennie Crawford.....Hertford, N. C.
William Cuthriell (Supply).....Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.
L. H. Dawson.....Hertford, N. C.
Herman T. Dilday.....South Mills, N. C.
Frank Dinwiddie.....Nags Head, N. C.
C. W. Duling.....Hertford, N. C.
Oscar S. Edmonds.....Swan Quarter, N. C.
A. J. Eure, Jr.....Roduco, N. C.
W. W. Finlator.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Caleb W. Goodwin.....Corapeake, N. C.
R. E. Gordon.....Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C.
E. S. Higginbotham.....Shiloh, N. C.
Colon Jackson (Licentiate).....Hertford, N. C.
J. J. Johnson.....Washington, N. C.
Horace E. Jones.....Coinjock, N. C.
R. W. Kicklighter.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Ralph W. Knight.....Tyner, N. C.
Henry Napier.....Manteo, N. C.
A. H. Outlaw.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lee Phillips.....Tyner, N. C.
W. E. Pope.....Columbia, N. C.
John Ratledge.....Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Singletary.....Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. R. Stephens.....Creswell, N. C.
Bela Udvarnoki.....Gatesville, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it, all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.—The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the lollowing officers; a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5. Any regular Baptist Church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall end on August 31.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the

Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of the body.

ARTICLE 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

—o—

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual sessions without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each sesion of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and W. M. U., to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibitions as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Association Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be derived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Women's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually elect an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $100 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters, call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and to mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session—Tuesday, September 18, 1951

1. The One Hundredth and Forty Sixth Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with the Macedonia Baptist Church, September 18, 1951. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. W. Duling, and opened with the congregation singing "Faith of Our Fathers," devotional was conducted by Bro. Ralph Knight.

2. Welcome to the Association was extended by Rev. Bennie Crawford, Pastor of Macedonia, with Rev. W. W. Finlator responding.

3. Program as presented by W. W. Finlator, Chairman of the Program Committee, was adopted as the order of business for the Association.

4. Messengers requested to sign registration cards for records, and upon motion by the Clerk, those registered and others who may later register, were declared to constitute the body of the Association for the transaction of business.

5. Recognition of new pastors entering the Association since the last meeting: R. W. Knight, Ballard's Bridge; Bennie Crawford, Bethel, Macedonia, Mt. Sinai; C. S. Jackson, Burgess; James C. Conoly, Cool Spring, Reynoldson; James W. Burks, Riverside and Woodville; W. E. Pope, Columbia and Soundside; A. J. Eure, Jr., Eure.

6. Recognition of visitors, among whom were Rev. Oscar Creech, West Chowan Association; Orion F. Mixon, Chowan College; Rev. W. T. Halstead of the Portsmouth Virginia Association.

7. Appointment of Committees by the Moderator: Committee on committees, W. W. Finlator, W. R. Stephens, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. I. A. Ward, M. A. Hughes. Nominating Committee:—R. N. Carroll, J. H. Ratledge, W. C. Harrell. Resolutions Committee:—Carl E. Bjork, J. H. Moore, W. J. Berryman. Committee on Memorials:—Bennie Crawford and W. T. Love. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:—Paul Burke, Roy S. Chappell, E. N. Elliott.

8. Report on Associational Missions was given by L. H. Dawson. Scope of the work done and the need for further expansion of the local Mission Program was cited by W. W. Finlator in his discussion of the report,after which, upon motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

We submit our third annual report to the Chowan Baptist Association with thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and appreciation to the churches and groups within the association for the co-operation that has made the work possible. As always, we find it difficult to reduce activities to statistics, but we give the following figures as some indication of our activities during the associational year.

Bulletins, letters and cards mailed	11,252
Miles traveled (in associational work)	24,503
Visits to churches	198
Sermons preached (including two revivals)	88
Special Mission talks	89
Study Courses	34
Church and Community Surveys	14
Associational Meetings Attended	46
Individual Conferences	490
Group Conferences	192
Committee Meetings	68
Professions of Faith	32
New Church Members	35

Dedications for Special Christian Service	3
Weddings	4
Funerals	2
Ordination Services for Ministers	1
Ordination Services for Deacons	5
Dedication of Church Buildings	2

The Missions and Stewardship Week promoted in five sections of the association in February was not as well attended as we had hoped, but there was an average attendance of 350 for the five nights, with 45 of the 59 churches represented While the great distances between our churches handicap efforts to have central or group meetings, we feel that if our association is to be effective in promoting a truly worthwhile program, we must develop ways of reaching more of our church leaders, more often, in order to help provide information and inspiration for better work in the local churches. This calls for central and group meetings, for when the missionary is trying to reach the churches on an individual and direct basis over so vast a territory, his efforts are so thin and scattered that it is difficult to be much more than a handy man doing the thing that no one else is available to do for the moment. The monthly bulletins help in a general way, but they cannot be adequate for the whole job. An expanded program, necessarily, will add some additional expense, and for the past three years our contribution to associational missions have been so uncertain that we have hesitated to plan much in advance for fear the treasurer would be entirely swamped by expenses he could not pay, but the time is upon us when to make true progress in any great way we must plan bigger, finance adequately, and be ready in many instances to help with the work of a worthy association-wide program.

The summer Vacation Bible School program shows that 43 churches had schools, including one Negro school promoted by the Manteo Church. This is three less than was reported last year when we had a student worker for three months during the summer. The missionary assisted, where possible, other leaders in getting ready for and carrying out such meetings as the Vacation Bible School Conference, Sunday School Planning Meeting, Training Union associational meetings, W. M. U. associational and county meetings, Regional Training Union meetings, and served on the faculty of the R. A., G. A., and Y. W. A. camp at Chowan College. When there was opportunity, or his assistance was asked, he helped churches form fields and locate new pastors, or, in fact, rendered any service he could of any kind.

In addition to work in and around the association, the missionary, together with a large group of workers from over this and other states, assisted in an Association-wide Training Union Enlargement Campaign in the South Fork Association. He also attended two conferences for associational missionaries, one in Raleigh in September, and the other at Fruitland in July, assisted in the State Training Union Planning Meeting, attended the State Convention, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, the Southern Baptist Convention, The State Training Union Assembly at Caswell, and the State Sunday School Assembly at Fruitland two days. We wish that more of our people could share the blessings of attending more of the meetings that apply to their particular place of service in the church.

We close this report with a request that you continue to pray for us and that you feel free to indicate any needs you see in the association and offer suggestions for meeting those needs.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Dawson,
Associational Missionary.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

9. Report on Temperance and Morals was given by Bro. W. C. Harrell. An interesting discussion was presented by Bro. Walter F. Anderson, who outlined a part of his program for the rehabilitation of those under sentence to prison. First to discover, then develop and deliver them prepared to take their place in the world.

The ABC forces continue their efforts to increase the wet territory in North Carolina. However, I am happy to report that they fail in a great majority of their attempts. I am also happy to report that that since 1948, a majority of our counties have voted out the sale of beer and wine.

In spite of the above results, we are attaining our goal too slowly. We were dissappointed when our 1951 General Assembly failed to permit the people of the State to decide the liquor question. We were also dissappointed when the 1951 General Assembly failed to do anything to lessen the liquor traffic.

We must not give up; but must renew our fight. We must elect those people to the Legislature, who have the courage to support and carry through legislation that will outlaw this great evil. We must also encourage and insist that present laws be inforced to the end that the illicit sale to this evil be put to an end. We must support and aid that group of citizens, who are rendering such a great service to the alcoholics. We too, should do everything in our power to educate our people, especially the youth, on the evils of this demon.

Our 1951 General Assembly also failed to outlaw legalized betting and gambling. The tempo of these sins have increased. We are headed toward certain destruction, when our boys and girls are growing up in commiunties that allow, encourage, and abet such sinfullness. We ask God to bless and sustain those that had the courage to fight and do all in their power to obliterate such an evil. Let us not leave it to those few, but may we all unite and put an end to such wickedness.

Another matter we should give serious attention to is the so-called agriculture fairs throughout the State. In too many cases they are only excuses to sponsor carnivals. Such carnivals are full of vices that tempt and influence our people.

The morals of this generation are not any worse than the morals of other generations. However, they are not now, and never have been, what the Saviour would have them to be. We must do all in our power to make the environment such that the youth of our State will have as few evil temptations as is possible. Christians must let their light so shine that people may see their good works and glorify their Father in Heaven.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Harrell.

10. Upon motion, the Association voted to interrupt the program and allow ten minutes for Dr. Orion Mixon, President of Chowan, to extend greetings from the College and present a brief outline of program and plans for same. Dr. Mixon said, "The heart of Christian Education is Education of the Heart." The Association is invited to Chowan College for the day, on October 11th, which has been set as Founder's Day, and at which time Dr. Mixon will be formally inducted as President of Chowan College. After which Rev. Lonnie Sasser was recognized.

11. Hour of devotion:—Sermon by Rev. G. M. Singletary, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church. Scripture by Rev. Frank Dinwiddie.

12. Recess for lunch.

13. Meeting reconvened with congregational singing. Devotion by Rev. James W. Burks. Scripture reading, Romans, 3rd Chapter.

14. Report of Womens Missionary Union—Mrs. I. A. Ward.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

With gratitude to our Master for the privilege of being "Laborers together with God," we, your auxiliary, respectfully bring a brief account of our stewardship for the past year.

We have 47 missionary societies; but,we have 59 churches—12 without any missionary organization. Are you a pastor of one of these churches? If so, will you allow and help Mrs. C. D. Gregory and myself to organize a society in your church?

Under the capable leadership of our two young people's leaders, Mrs. W. W. Finlator and Mrs. H. T. Dilday, the work of our young people has gone forward in a commendable way—we had over six hundred attending our young people's Rally at Rocky Hock Church, in June, with the young people in charge of the entire meeting. We had 173 Junior and Intermediate boys and girls from our association attending our camp at Chowan College in July, with nine members of the faculty from our association, including our moderator, our associational missionary and our former missionaries, Dr. and Mrs. Udvarnoki.

Realizing that informed people are interested people, we have, under the leadership of Mrs. H. G. Sawyer, continued to stress mission study and the reading of mission books; we have a combined mission study and community mission institute each year in September, training our women to be better Stewards in their local churches. Mrs. J. P. Mercer has led us in community missions, her ideal is that every member of every organization be an active participant in this phase of our work. Witnessing for Jesus to those in our own community.

Mrs. L. H. Dawson has done much as our Stewardship chairman, in bringing our people to realize the joy of tithing and our records show an increase in our gifts in all phases of our work.

Our Margaret Fund and Training School chairman, Mrs. Walter Ward, keeps constantly in touch with the State chairman and local society along that line of the work—we have a girl from our association entering the Training School this fall. We have a loan fund of four hundred dollars to be used by a Training School girl if she desires.

With so much trashy reading material, funny books, etc., in our stores today, Mrs. C. W. Ward is busy as our Literature chairman, trying to put good literature in the hands of our women and young people such as Royal Service, World's Comrades, Window of Y. W. A., Ambassador Life and Biblical Recorder. Good reading for the young mind is most important.

Last, but not least, Mrs. C. O. Turner, our Chowan College chairman, is working untiringly with the various missionary societies, stimulating interest, securing gifts, and giving information to our people. Chowan College has stood as a lighthouse over one hundred years, sending out its light into the churches of Eastern Carolina and Virginia. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Our annual meeting at Shiloh church in April was well attended and prayerfully planned. The theme, "Found Faithful," was heart searching.

The various county meetings were on a high plane, with good reports and splendid speakers. It has been the privilege of the

Superintendent to attend all the meetings in the association, including the young people's rally and the camp.

As we face another year we pledge to you our full and joyous cooperation as we work together to make His way known.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. I. A. Ward,
Superintendent.

15. State Mission Report:—By J. H. Moore, substituting for A. B. Alderman.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The goal and objective of State Missions may be stated thus:
"NORTH CAROLINA MUST BE CHRISTIAN"

In many places one observes that what was predicted some fifty years ago, namely, "Coldness within and iniquity without," has come to pass. This is not to say that there is not also a lot of iniquity within. It is the overall purpose of State Missions, working through churches, Sunday schools, young people, to prevent such a thing happening. A sort of creeping paralysis has already taken the northern part of our country in particular. The same thing will happen here unless as Christians we are alert.

In order to accomplish this overall purpose the State Mission program embraces many activities, and these may be stated as follows:

S Sunday School Work
T Training Union Work
A Assemblies
T Training Activities (Visual Education, Radio, Etc.)
E Evangelism (City and Association-wide Revivals)

M New and Needy Churches
I Work Among the Indians
S Schools for Ministers
S Work Among Silent People
I Interracial Activities
O Other Activities—Allied Church League, Rural Church, Etc.
N Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches)
S Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students

Renewed emphasis is being given to our work among the rural churches. A significant statement was made recently to this effect: In a period of three generations, or about one hundred years, it is likely that 1,000 people living in this country will have six times as many descendants as the same number of people living in the larger cities. This certainly is one of the reasons why the Catholics, who in the past have centered their activities in the cities, are now moving into the rural areas. Baptists now compose about one-half of the total church population. If we are wise everything possible must be done to build great country churches.

State Missions has many pressing needs but perhaps the most pressing right now is some $50,000 with which to buy lots where new churches should be established and another $50,000 above what is now being received for State Missions with which to supplement the salaries of pastors to minister to the churches and thus get the work going.

Let it be remembered that State Missions is not just **one object,** but is a program of some eighteen activities. A special offering during September and October of $150,000 is perhaps the greatest need of our North Carolina Baptist Program.

A. B. Alderman.

16. Home Mission Report—By Rev. Henry Napier.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Any genuinely significant movement must have a focal or starting point. Such a point may originate in the heart and mind and purpose of God and then propagated through some dynamic personality.

Christ located for us the strategic point of approach to our home mission task in His own mission method. He planted His religion in the world, making it universal for all mankind. He began by building the home base for the world program—that is, the twelve were to go to the lost sheep of Israel; the seventy were sent only to the cities of the homeland. If we will evangelize and Christianize the homeland, a vast resource will be usable and available for Christ in the Kingdom work.

The Home Missions used ancient Jerusalem as a springboard to get off to nearby provinces, and from those to the remotest parts of the world. Dr. Lawrence, one of our wisest statesmen, often reminded us that "Home missions is the seed corn of all missions work."

Now, obviously, the task of home missions is the task of all Baptists just as foreign missions is. It is equally evident that no one agency can rightly be charged with the whole job. The local church is naturally first in order of importance in the home missions; for the local church is the means by which local men and women are reached for Christ. However, we find that some of the most needy fields are nowhere near a church. In that case the responsibility goes to some other agency which must in turn take its support from the local churches in other places. State and Associational missions are playing their part in carrying the message of salvation to some of these out of the way places. However, the Home Missions Board has been charged with the responsibility of supplementing in the out of the way places. It is for people who are not connected with any local church that the Home Missions Board takes the keenest interest. They are spreading all the time and today their work spreads from the Atlantic to the Pacific. It seems, therefore, that Southern Baptists are just entering upon their greatest area of Home Mission work.

We are facing, as never before in this great nation, the need to make the homeland Christian in every way. In every city there is the need for city missions, more churches, more preaching stations, more effort to establish the principles of the Kingdom among men. As we face this significant year when all the world looks to the United States for financial and moral support, let us do so united with the determination to win a great victory among our own people so that days of the right hand of God and of heaven on earth will come to us, and we will grow brighter and happier and better, even unto that perfect and eternal day.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry V. Napier.

17. Foreign Missions Report—By Rev. R. E. Gordon.

After discussion of all phases of the Mission work by Dr. M. A. Huggins, the above reports were, upon motion, adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board's program of advance is on. There were 111 Missionaries appointed during 1950. This breaks the highest previous record by thirty-five, which, according to Secretary

M. T. Rankin, will probably not soon be exceeded. This brought the total under appointment to 803. Today there are 825 under appointment. Three new countries were entered during 1950—Ecuador and Peru in South America, and Southern Rhodesia in Africa. Of these new appointees 55 went to Latin America; 31 went to Africa, Europe and the Near East, and 25 to Japan. For the first time the Board appointed two agricultural missionaries, one for Israel and one for North Brazil.

A tremendous job has been done with the $6,014,909.14 given by our churches. Dr Rankin states that our people must provide well over $7,500,000 during 1951 or the pace set in 1950 will not be kept. By the end of 1951 the Board hopes to have 100 missionaries in Japan. This field is exceedingly white unto harvest. They are calling for more missionaries, more Bibles, and more love.

From the 1951 Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Board comes this statement:

"Reports from the various areas show appreciable gains in all countries except China. It is only there that our missionary staff has decreased. At the end of the year the Board had only sixteen missionaries inside China proper." One of these, Dr. William Wallace, was arrested on December 18, 1950 by Chinese communists and charged with serving as a spy for the United States Government. The real purpose was "to discredit the wide spread good-will which, as an American Missionary doctor, he has created among the Chinese people whom he has served unselfishly for fifteen years." Since then Dr. Wallace has died at the hands of the communists.

The answer to the future needs of the Foreign Mission Board for the program of advance depends on people like you and me. The advance program calls for 1,750 missionaries under appointment. This means a minimum need of over $10,000,000 to give them their tools for the job. If our over seven million Southern Baptists would try God's plan of tithing, there would be enough for this program of advance and multiplied thousands for all of our agencies and institutions.

What about the future? The answer lies with you.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Gordon.

18. Report on Christian Religious Literature—By Bro. Oscar Edmonds.

After discussion by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, in which he stated that the Biblical Recorder has been the Baptist Publication for 118 years, and bringing greetings from Bro. C. W. Bazemore, who was once pastor of Corinth, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The winning of people to Christ and the training and development of our people must be carried on primarily through preaching, teaching, and the use of good religious literature. We must place in the homes of the people religious literature in the form of tracts, magazines and books. The Bible, of course, occupies the chief place in our list of literature.

The immense volume of literature produced by Southern Baptists covers the fields of Bible study, Sunday School and Training Union work. W. M. U., Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions, and so forth. We must encourage our people to read and study the various types of literature which help us to understand and teach the Bible and which offer inspiration and guidance in Christian living and service. Unique in this list is the State Baptist papers because they seek to promote and support all phases of our Baptist work, both at home and abroad.

Charity and Children, published at Thomasville, N. C., is a weekly paper and the subscription rates are $1.00 a year. It should be in each of our homes. The Biblical Recorder, our State Baptist paper in North Carolina, has three subscription plans: $2.50 a year for individual subscriptions; $2.00 a year in clubs of 5 from churches with more than 100 members and 3 if less than 100 members; $1.50 a year for the every family plan, one subscription from each resident church family is required. We as pastors, superintendents, deacons, training unions, and W. M. U. leaders should do what we can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church in the Chowan Association; or better still, persuade the churches to inaugurate the every family plan.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar. S. Edmonds.

19. **General Discussion Period:**—Upon motion and unanimous vote of the assemblage, Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, was granted time for an address. The relationship of the races. The white race, once the dominating force of the entire world, fast losing its place of power and influence. Nations and races of color are exerting themselves and making their influences felt in conferences and on the battlefields. What are we doing to influence them for Christ through our Foreign Mission Program?

20. The Moderator recognized Committee on Resolutions, who expressed thanks to the Macedonia Church for their hospitality. He also called attention to the program for Wednesday at the Cool Spring Church. After which the meeting was recessed to meet at 10:30 A. M., Wednesday, September 19th, at the Cool Spring Church.

21. The Chowan Baptist Association meeting Wednesday, Sept. 19th, with the Cool Spring Church. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, C. W. Duling. Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord." Devotional by Rev. Herman Dilday; Scripture reading, 1 Corinthians, 13th Chapter.

22. Welcome extended by pastor, J. C. Conoly; response by Dr. Bela Udvarnoki.

23. Report of the Orphanage:—By Rev. Horace Jones.

After discussion of the work and program of the Orphanage by W. C. Reed, the report was, upon motion, adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We think that nothing in this world has a more universal human appeal than a little child in need. It is no wonder, then, to see that sufficient funds continue to come in for the care of those who are entrusted to us in constantly increasing numbers. Surely it is what Jesus would have us do.

Our child care program embraces more than Mills Home and Kennedy Home, where 606 children found refuge last year. There is also a Mother's Aid program which which helped support 100 and a system of Boarding Homes which cared for 58 children, making a grand total of 764 children helped by our offerings last year.

There are two major sources of support for our Orpranage program. The greatest of these is the once-a-month offering by Sunday Schools and churches, and the other is our annual Thanksgiving offerings. This money is used exclusively for the support of the children. The financial situation of our work is good, but there is never a large surplus of funds and careful attention must be paid to economy in running these institutions. All buildings have been erected by special gifts from interested friends. The fact that our gifts have gone directly to the Orphanage has served to keep

the children we support close to our hearts and has stimulated our own spiritual growth.

Through the generous bequest of the late Mr. Robert M. Idol, of Winston-Salem, we received last year the greatest single gift that has ever come to the Orphanage. This gift, together with a similar one from his sister, the late Miss Lelia M. Idol, totaled a little more than seven hundred thousand dollars. None of this money can ever be used for current expenses. It must be used as specified in the wills of the donors for the building of a church, an infirmary and a print shop. These buildings, along with one cottage for children, are now under contract. When they are finished and furnished, less than $30,000 of this fund will be left which could be used to help erect another building. In fact, the present building program will use all the funds now available.

We are informed of our Orphanage work through **Charity and Children** and by the visits of our workers to the association; but if every North Carolina Baptist could visit one or both of our Homes, we would receive a blessing well worth traveling from one end of the State to the other. Furnishing these needy ones with the advantages of Christian teaching in Christian atmosphere is certainly the work of the Lord, Who loved little children and used them to illustrate His dearest teachings.

Still they tell us of the many needy applicants that can not be received, but must wait and wait, destitute, until our hearts are grown big enough that we may increase our facilities so that none need be turned away. God forbid that we should abandon any one of them to the mercy of secular institutions as is the trend in many of our human services. Let us keep "those little ones" on our hearts and before God always.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace E. Jones.

24. Report of Baptist Home for Aged:—By J. T. Byrum.

Address and presentation of workings of the Home by James M. Hayes, after which the report was adopted.

HOME FOR AGED REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in its November, 1950 session, authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a Home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accomodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The com-

pletion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need for more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received—furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operation only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina—from Franklin to Elizabeth City—the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: "I like this good Christian home", and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't exchange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program, North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One donor said when he sent his check to the Home: "I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it." Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The committee on the home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which could accomodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not."—(Psalm 71:18).

25. Report from Hospital:—By Carl E. Bjork.

After an interesting message on the work of our Hospital by Dr. W. K. McGee, the report was, upon motion, adopted.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The only Baptist project in North Carolina that is on duty twenty-four full hours each day is our hospital in the city of Winston-Salem. Atop the Western hill, in pleasant surroundings, the big, red brick building ministers in the name of Christ without one moments breathing spell.

Expanding population and increasing prestige brought more than 50,000 patients to the hospital last year. To meet the cry for relief in suffering, the New South Wing to the hospital is in the process of erection. Under its roof will be room for 150 beds, and necessary facilities and rooms.

In response to the urgent appeal to build the new wing with our own money, many Baptists in their own churches responded nobly. The full amount has not been met through present gifts, and, through our church budgets, special offerings, or active organizations—more should be given.

Mounting expenses are covered through gifts, welfare agencies, endowment, and miscellaneous sources. The Mother's Day Offering to the hospital produces approximately $150.000 per year for the hospital. Churches need not limit their gifts to this one special day.

The spiritual needs of the patients are adequately provided. Chaplains are on duty for all who wish them while under our care in the hospital. To be a soul saving as well as a body building project is the constant goal of all employed in the institution.

Figures on finance and services rendered may be secured from the hospital or your pastor who receives frequent information on these items.

To forget our hospital in our giving, prayers, and publicity is to sin against the Lord, and His call to us to "remember the poor" and "heal the sick."

Committee on Hospital,
Carl E. Bjork.

26. Report of Baptist Training Union:—By John Elliott.

After address by Rev. G. M. Singletary, the report was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

While this report on the Training Program of our association does not show a substantial gain in the number of churches promoting this much needed work, it does indicate that our faithful few have remained faithful and, by their labors, have brought results which we are pleased to report.

1. STATISTICS

   Sixteen churches (27% of our churches) have one or more individual training unions; or, a total of 70 unions with 1160 members.

2. MEETINGS

   (1) On December 4, 1950, "M" (Mobilization) Night was held at Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City. Although the weather was unfavorable, nine of our 16 churches with BTU work were represented by a total of 123 persons. Goals for 1951 were set.

   (2) On April 8, 1951, we held our Associational Elimination meeting in the Hertford Church and the following qualified to represent the Association at the Regional Convention: Mrs. W. A. Elliott, of Hertford, for the Adult Bible Reader's Tournament; Aubrey Sanders, of Berea, for the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament; Catherine White, of Blackwell, for the Intermediate Sword Drill; Peggy Jean McCoy, of Berea, and Maxine Spruill, Linda Leary, Ann Spruill, Sandra White, Patricia Bunch, Billy Bunch, of Edenton, for the Junior Memory Work Drill. The Blackwell Youth Choir and the Edenton Junior Choir for the Hymn Festival.

   (3) At the Regional BTU Convention in Ahoskie, April 13-14, the following qualified to represent the Chowan Association and the Region in the State Assemblies; the Blackwell and Edenton Choirs in the Hymn Festival; Catherine White, of Blackwell, in the Sword Drill; Maxine Spruill, Billy Bunch, Linda Leary, Ann Spruill, Patricia Bunch, Sandra White, all of Edenton, in the Junior Memory Work Drill.

   (4) A group of 23 from Blackwell Memorial attended Fruitland State Baptist Assembly, June 25-30, and a group of 31 from the Edenton Church attended the Caswell State Baptist Assembly, July 2-8. The Blackwell Youth Choir was declared a state winner in the State Hymn Festival. Five Edenton Juniors: Maxine Spruill, Linda Leary, Patricia Bunch, Ann Spruill, Billy Bunch had perfect records in the State Junior Memory Work Drill.

(5) At our Annual Convention, August 23, 1951, in the Corinth Church, 11 churches of our 16 churches with BTU Work were represented by 127 delegates. This has been adjudged one of our best conventions.

In closing this report, we express the hope that this splendid activity will grow from year to year; and, that more pastors, leaders and church members will awaken to the need for better trained laborers in the Vineyard of the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Elliott,
Associate BTU Director

27. Report on Sunday School:—By J. H. Ratledge.

Some remarks by Bro. Ratledge after which report was adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR

In our Association there are 59 churches with 56 reported Sunday schools, and one mission Sunday school. No new Sunday schools were reported for the year, and four new classes were reported to the Sunday school Superintendent.

Two Association-wide meetings were held. A planning meeting was held in the Hertford Church last September with 12 churches represented and 56 persons present. Mr. D. M. Brooks, of the Raleigh office, was the speaker. Team captains were appointed for the planning campaign but there were only a few churches responding. All in all, the planning meetings were not received with too much enthusiasm.

A Daily Vacation Bible School clinic was held in Hobbsville Church last April, at which there were 14 churches represented, with 74 persons present. The program was divided into three parts. Rev. C. W. Duling, of Hertford, gave a practical demonstration of the DVBS worship program; Mrs. L. H. Dawson gave a talk and demonstration on Handwork; and Rev. Carl E. Bjork spoke on giving the Bible Schools an evangelistic bent.

A planning mission is scheduled for the Association at the Edenton Church for September 25, 1951.

The monthly reports for the attendance and data only slightly improved over last year, the average number of monthly reports received was 14.66.

The following is a breakdown of the reports received:

Four churches sent in a report each month.
6 churches sent 11 reports.
2 churches sent 8 reports.
3 churches sent in 6 reports.
1 church sent 4 reports.
1 church sent 3 reports.
1 church sent 2 reports.
6 churches sent 1 report.

All in all, only twenty-four churches reported at least once during the year.

The Association has one Sunday School reaching the Standard of Excellence—the Eureka Church.

Three Sunday Schools reported training schools during the year.

A number of the reports were not filled in properly, but this ras improved considerably with the adoption of the new report card, which is now quite simple.

Summarizing, there seems to be a slight inprovement in the

Sunday Schools of the reporting churches, which as a rule was less than one-fourth.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Ratledge,
Association S. S. Superintendent.

28. Report on Christian Education:—Submitted by W. J. Taylor. The report was, upon motion, adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The close of the 1950-51 academic year was for the Southern Baptist educational institutions a period of consolidating the gains during the past few years. It was a period of adjustments and making of plans, in preparation to cope with difficult problems anticipated for the next few years. We saw renewed efforts toward further financial stabilization of our institutions. Greater attention was given to the problem of curriculum adjustment of our institutions to meet the needs of the day. There was noticed a growing interest in Christian Education among Southern Baptists, as evidenced by increased financial support of our institutions, including the ownership and operation of two additional theological seminaries.

The enrollment in our Baptist institutions during the year 1950-51 was between 53,000 and 54,000. The number of ministerial students and volunteers (those who expect to serve in some phase of our church work) was 10,828. The number of graduate students was 2,031, and the number who received degrees was 10,731.

The total property valuation of the Southern Baptist institutions, as of March, 1951, was $91,613,842.19, and the total endowment was $41,842,916.49, which makes a total investment of $133,456,758.68 in endowment and property values. This represents an increase of slightly more than eighty million over the total endowment and property values reported last year.

Thirty-nine of the sixty-six Southern Baptist educational institutions are now conducting campaigns for buildings or endowment, or for both. The total objective is more than sixty-two million dollars. The accumulation of sufficient funds for capital improvements and the acquisition of sufficient endowment to guarantee the financial stability of our institutions continues to be one of our major problems.

Of the sixty-six Southern Baptist educational institutions, seven are located in North Carolina. They are: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Wingate, Campbell, Gardner-Webb and Chowan Colleges, and the School of Nursing of the Baptist Hospital. The total property value of these institutions is estimated to be $15,000,000.00. They have a total endowment of $4,500,000 not including the $11,000,000 provided in the Smith Reynolds Foundation for Wake Forest College. The annual operating expenditures for these institutions is $3,000,000. These institutions have available $220,000.00 for loans to worthy students, most of which is being used.

There are 5,000 students enrolled in these Baptist institutions. Five hundred of these students are being trained for full-time work in some department of our denomination after graduation.

Last year, Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges, conferred a total of 654 degrees. In the five junior colleges, there were 800 who completed the two year course. Many of these will transfer to the senior colleges for the last two years work. Of the 5,000 students some 400 are training for the Baptist ministry, with another 300 classified as "student volunteers", expecting to serve in some phase of church work. In addition, there are several hundred preparing themselves for other professions, such as public school teaching, medicine, law, business, and other vocations.

The Baptists of North Carolina are helping to support these insti-

tutions. We note that in 1950, the North Carolina Baptists, through the Cooperative Program, made available $350.000 for the seven institutions, or an average of $70.00 per student. This $70.00 per student looks rather small in contrast to the more than $400.00 per student provided by the State for those enrolled in its colleges and universities. It appears, therefore, as the State provides greater financial aid for its colleges and universities, so must the North Carolina Baptists provide increased financial support, in order to keep their educational institutions equal in every respect. The financial ability of the 700,000 Baptists is not questioned. As a denomination, the Baptists will make future advances in Christian education in terms of their willingness to give adequate support to those institutions of training as they return to us our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. Taylor.

29. Recess for lunch:—Prayer by Bro. L. H. Dawson.

30. Reconvened at 1:40 P. M.:—Devotion by Rev. Frank Dinwiddie. Scripture—Acts 5:27, through remaining verses.

31. Upon motion by Bro. W. W. Finlator, the Association voted to give Rev. Oscar Creech and Dr. Orion Mixon twenty minutes to present message on behalf of Chowan College. After their addresses, upon motion by Rev. G. M. Singletary, the Association voted to present the College program to the churches of the Chowan Association, asking that they join with West Chowan in giving Chowan College one dollar per year for each resident member.

32. Report on Relief and Annuity:—By W. J. Berryman.

After address by Bro. Berryman the report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Realizing that it is impossible to write a report on the work of any Agency or Board of the S. B. C. in three hundred words, and that it is practically true of the Relief and Annuity Board where statistics play the major role if an intelligible report is to be made, we therefore recommend to all who may be interested, to write to the Relief and Annuity Board for its thirty-third annual report to the State Baptist Convention.

This Board came into being in the year 1918, and was established to "Give Relief to the Aged; Succor to the Orphan; Aid to the Widow, and Assistance to the Disabled." The Board's achievements have not been spectacular, but there has been a steady and substantial growth through the years.

From page 6 of the Board's report to the Southern Baptist Convention in San Francisco, we quote as follows: "The year of 1950 ushered in the decade of the 1950's. We believe it will prove to be a decade of unprecedented growth, with vastly increased strengthening of the reserves of all our retirement plans. Certainly, this decade has started auspiciously, for the first year (1950) saw nearly $600,000 added to the contingency reserve fund. The very gratifying increase was due largely to the receipt of more than $400,000 from the distributable funds of the Co-operative Program for the capital needs of southwide agencies."

The Annuity Department of the Board seems to be pretty well taken care of, but the Relief Department has more than it can do for the nearly two thousand who look to it for the greater part of their income. I quote: "There is no group to whom Southern Baptists owe so much. They need our help as they face the sunset of life. They are old and tired, bewildered and worried." Many of the old soldiers of the CROSS OF CHRIST could say with the apostle Paul: "Demas (Southern Baptists) hath forsaken me."

W. J. Berryman.

33. Report of Executive Committee was, upon motion, adopted. Moderator asked to appoint a committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and report with its recommendations for any necessary changes at the 1952 session of the Association. The Moderator appointed the Executive Committee to perform this work.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee, consisting of R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman, C. W. Duling, Dr. W. H. Davis, Dr. R. S. Knight, Jr., Clarence Leary, N. W. Shelton, L. H. Dawson, and Associational Officers, held two regular meetings during the year and transacted the following business:

(1) Requests for aid from the State Missions Fund were approved for the Hyde County Field, the Burgess and Gum Neck Churches and Roanoke Island Church and Nags Head Mission.

(2) The Associational Missions Committee, including R. N. Carroll, Chairman, W. W. Finlator, and Mrs. I. A. Ward was appointed.

(3) The Associational Missionary's salary was raised $360.00 per annum. The State Board offered to furnish $180.00 for this purpose if the Association would raise an equal amount.

(4) The Committee recommends that the Association authorize the spending of an amount up to $150.00 for repairing and painting the residence now used by our Associational Missionary, provided the present owners, the Hertford Baptist Church, agree to spend an equal amount on the house.

(5) The Committee recommends that the Association provide sufficient help to enable the Clerk to hand the Associational minutes to the churches within six weeks after the Association meets.

R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman.

34. Report of Committee on Committees:—W. W. Finlator. The report was, upon motion, adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

Executive Committee: R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman; J. C. Leary, Edenton; Mrs. W. W. Massey, Elizabeth City; W. C. Harrell, Gatesville; Bella Udvarnoki, Gatesville; Harry W. Ferebee, Camden; W. F. Williams, South Mills.

Program Committee: G. M. Singletary, Chairman; Mrs. Ernest Sanders, R. E. Gordon, Ralph Knight, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Shiloh.

Standing Committees

State Missions.....Herman Dilday
Home Missions.....Lee Phillips
Foreign Misions.....Bennie Crawford
Relief and Annuity.....Caleb W. Goodwin
Christian Education.....J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Orphanage.....Oscar Edmonds
Temperance and Morals.....James F. Burks
Religious Literature.....R. N. Carroll
Hospital.....R. C. Holland, Edenton

Associations - Missions Committee: Paul Burke, Chairman; Henry Napier, E. S. Higgenbotham.

Mrs. I. A. Ward,
Mrs. Ernest Sanders,
W. R. Stephens,
M. A. Hughes,
W. W. Finlator, Chairman.

35. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—By Paul F. Burke. The report was, upon motion, adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Tuesday, September 23, 1952—Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Wednesday, September 24, 1952—First Baptist, Elizabeth City. North Carolina.

Preacher:—R. E. Gordon, Rocky Hock; Alternate, Ralph Knight, Ballards Bridge.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Burke,
(for the Committee)

36. Report of Committee on Resolutions:—By Carl E. Bjork. The report was, upon motion, adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—1951

WHEREAS, in the providence of God, the Chowan Baptist Association has been deeply blessed and graciously entertained, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the host churches, Macedonia Church and Cool Spring Baptist Church, and the host pastors, Brother B. F. Crawford and Brother J. C. Conoly, and the ambitious ladies of both churches who so ably provided our nourishment, and all of those who may have entered into the plans for a successful two days in our Christian lives.

WHEREAS, one of our senior brethren in the gospel ministry is soon to relinquish his active pastorial labors, be it resolved that we extend to Brother J. T. Byrum, Pastor of the Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven, N. C., our best wishes and sincere prayers for a fruitful life yet ahead, and our word that the memory of his 22 years of labor for his Lord in our midst will not be forgotten but long cherished and often recalled.

WHEREAS, our Moderator, Brother C. W. Duling, has ably captained the busy session of our annual meeting, be it resolved that we record our appreciation for his insight, integrity, and good humor used to better our sesions.

WHEREAS, Brother Walter F. Anderson, our civil servant, in our State life, appeared before us with unusual keenness of our prison problems, be it resolved that we commend his program and endorse his desire to make better citizens of men and women who have broken the laws of our commonwealth.

WHEREAS, the Program Committee presented and projected a very good program, be it resolved that we express our appreciation for this task, and commend them for their fine arrangement of Associational items and speakers.

WHEREAS, many of our most competent State Baptist servants have come long distances and expended much time to meet and inform us of our own work, be it resolved that we officially record their names less their official capacity in these minutes.

WHEREAS, there has come to Chowan College, Dr. Orion Mixon and Rev. Oscar Creech, to labor with the youth who need their attention and affection, be it resolved that we express our confidence in them, and assure them of our prayers and attention in all necessities related to their work.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl E. Bjork, Chairman,
Resolutions Committee.

37. Resolutions of respect and appreciation for the work of The Rev. J. T. Byrum, who has served in the ministry for 50 years, 22 years of which has been in this Association, and who plans to retire from active service at the end of 1951, were presented and adopted.

38. Upon motion by Bro. W. W. Finlator, the Association voted to support the program of Walter Anderson, Prisons Director for the State, and so express our endorsement of his program.

39. Report of Committee on Nominations was, upon motion, adopted; and officers, as nominated for the ensuing year, be elected.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Your nominating committee recommends the following officers for the coming year:

Moderator.....C. W. Duling
Vice Moderator.....J. H. Moore
Clerk.....C. E. Bjork
Treasurer.....J. P. Mercer
Auditor.....J. W. Hamilton
S. S. Superintendent.....R. E. Gordon
B. T. U. Director.....John M. Elliott

Respectfully submitted,
R. N. Carroll,
J. H. Ratledge,
W. C. Harrell,
Committee on Nominations.

40. Report of Clerk as to number of members, baptisms, and contributions reported, also report on Sunday School membership and attendance.

41. Report of Treasurer, in absence of Auditor. Report showing deficit of $60.69 in the general expense fund. Upon motion, a collection was taken to cover said deficit, and $61.03 was contributed.

42. Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Bennie Crawford, at which time names of those deceased since last meeting of the Association was read.

43. Verbal report was made by Moderator C. W. Duling., after which he declared the meeting adjourned, to meet September 23, 1952.

NAMES OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF CHURCHES CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1950, to September 1, 1951.

Berea:—Mrs. Mattie Brothers, Mrs. Clennie Temple, Mrs. James A. Cartwright.

Belhaven:—Mrs. W. H. Cleary.

Bethel:—Mr. O. C. Long, Mr. Claude Chappell.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mr. W. S. Chesson, Sr., Mr. Moses Palmer, Mr. G. Morrisette, Mr. Frank Albertson, Mr. R. F. Pritchard, Mrs. J. W. Edney, Mrs. Mae Willey, Mrs. C. D. Gallop.

Calvary:—Elisha Chory, Mrs. Mamie Ballance.

Columbia:—Mr. A. L. Walker, Mr. J. S. Basnight, Mrs. W. E. Bateman, Mrs. Sadie L. Liverman.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Sally L. Monds, Mrs. Eva H. Bunch, Mrs. Edna W. Roberson, James L. Baker.

Cool Spring:—Deacon J. P. Tinkham, Deacon W. B. Harrell, Mrs. Adminta Harrell.

Corinth:—Mr. Allen Riddick, Mrs. Mattie Morrisette, Mr. Edward P. Cartwright.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. F. N. Williams, Mrs. W. T. Stafford.

Edenton:—Mr. George W. Lassiter, Mr. J. R. Smith, Capt. C. T. Doughtie, Mr. William R. Israel, Mrs. R. V. Oliver, Mrs. R. F. Cheshire, Mrs. Ol J. Harrell, Mrs. Mattie H. Bunch, Miss Annie B. Morris.

Elizabeth City First:—Mrs. J. G. Gregory, Mrs. Leslie Hershman, Mrs. J. P. Hughes, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. J. D. Winslow, Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mr. Ned Rhodes.

Engelhard:—Mrs. Alice Cox Gibbs.

Eureka:—Deacon L. M. Rountree, Mr. John O. Pierce, Mrs. Bessie Lee Lillington.

Fairfield:—Mr. Luther B. Williams, Mr. Ronald B. Ballance.

Gatesville:—Mrs. Mollie Collins, Mr. K. R. Outland.

Geneva:—Mr. Lloyd Nash.

Great Hope:—Mrs. Ira Dail.

Hertford:—Mrs. Raymond Holmes, Mr. J. A. Perry.

Hobbsville:—Mr. E. F. Bunch.

Macedonia:—Mr. Selma Greene, Mr. Ben Twity, Mrs. Annie Barrow.

Manteo:—Mr. E. S. Daniels, Mrs. Odell Duvall, Mrs. Lucille Midgette.

Mt. Pleasant:—Mr. Jarvis Stillman.

Mt. Sinai:—Mr. Lindsey Godwin.

Moyock:—Mrs. J. T. Sivills, Mr. A. C. Copeland.

Oak Grove:—Mr. P. H. Bell.

Poplar Branch:—Mrs. Martha Anne Bateman.

Ramoth Gilead:—Deacon D. S. Jones, Mrs. Mollie Etheridge, Mrs. Leah Ballance.

Reynoldson:—Mr. L. G. Parker, Mrs. John C. Eure, Mrs. Martha A. Powell.

Riverside:—Mrs. Della Bray.

Roanoke Island:—Mrs. Rennie Meekins, Mrs. Lucille Midgette, Mrs. Rowena Meekins.

Roper:—Mr. J. C. Spruill, killed in serivce.

Rocky Hock:—Mr. J. H. Ward, Mr. R. L. Privott, Mr. W. T. McClenny, Mrs. Mattie Tynch.

Salem:—Mr. W. P. Cartwright, Mr. W. T. Jackson, Sr.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Sallie McCarthy, Mr. W. H. Stallings, Mr. Herbert Riddick.

Shiloh:—Mrs. Sarah Bray, Mr. J. G. Bray, Mrs. Lela Forbes, Mr. Wilford Forbes, Mrs. Nancy Godfrey, Mr. C. L. Grandy, Mr. Gerald Jones, Mr. Calvin Walston, Mr. Oscar Wynn, Mrs. Ruth Berry, Mr. S. F. Forbes, Mr. Milton Riggs, Mrs. W. P. Barco, Mr. Charlie Gregory.

Sladesville:—Mr. J. R. McKinney.

Warwick Swamp:—Mr. E. W. Berryman, Mr. A. M. A. Hollowell, Mr. James Ray Winslow, Mr. Billy Hobbs, Mr. Ferma Ward, Mr. K. R. Outland, Mr. Frank Moore, Mrs. Sue White, Miss Ellen Modlin.

Whiteville Grove:—Deacon T. R. Ward, Mr. N. Q. Ward, Mr. John R. Layden.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mrs. Sallie White, Mrs. Sadie Robertson.

Sound Side:—Mrs. Jessie Brickhouse, Mrs. C. W. Snell, Mr. J. B. Roughton, Mr. D. B. Snell, Mr. Dempsey Simmons.

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 15, 1950, to September 15, 1951.

Associational Missions:		
Receipts from Churches	$3,811.22	
Gates County W. M. U.	10.00	
Paul E. Liverman	15.00	
A. C. Harrell	5.00	
Bible School	.60	
Mission Week	18.83	
State Convention	1,320.00	
	5,180.65	
1950 Balance	140.33	
TOTAL		$5,320.98
Expenditures (See attached itemized list)		5,145.95
Balance Mission Fund		$ 175.03
General Expense Account		
(Sept. 1, 1950 to Sept. 1, 1951)		
Receipts from Churches	$ 334.51	
Balance	53.80	
	$ 388.31	$ 388.31
Crowder's Press, Minutes	324.00	
Mark Lovelace, Travel	25.00	
Clerk, Salary	100.00	449.00
Overdraft		$ 60.69
Mission Fund Balance	$ 175.03	
Overdraft—General Expense	60.69	
Balance	$ 114.34	

—o—

RECAPITULATION AND SUMMARY—TREASURER'S ACCOUNT

September 15, 1950 to September 15, 1951

L. H. Dawson, Salary	$3,540.00	
L. H. Dawson, Travel	900.00	
L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	311.00	$4,751.11
Convention Expenses:		
State Convention	40.37	
Southern Baptist Convention	194.47	234.84
M. A. Huggins, Retirement		160.00
		$5,145.95
Receipts and Balance		$5,320.98
Balance		$ 175.03
General Expense Account:		
Balance and Receipts		$ 388.31
Crowder Press, Minutes	$ 324.00	
Mark Lovelace, Travel	25.00	
Clerk, Salary	100.00	449.00
Overdraft		60.69
Balance Mission Fund		175.00
		$ 114.34

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND

Receipts—September 15, 1950 to September 15, 1951

Ballard's Bridge	50.00	Ramoth Gilead	65.00
Belhaven	18.00	Rehoboth	36.00
Berea	156.00	Reynoldson	90.00
Beulah	25.00	Riverside	108.00
Blackwell Memorial	500.00	Roanoke Island	25.00
Burgess	20.00	Rocky Hock	195.00
Calvary	55.00	Roper	24.00
Center Hill	60.00	Salem	70.00
Chappell's Hill	24.00	Sandy Cross	72.00
Coinjock	24.00	Sawyer's Creek	90.00
Columbia	60.00	Shiloh	286.70
Cool Spring	75.00	Sound Side	29.15
Corinth	15.00	Swan Quarter	24.00
Creswell	36.00	Warwick	60.00
Ebenezer	40.00	Whiteville Grove	24.00
Elizabeth City First	356.34	Woodville	36.00
Edenton	265.00	Yeopim	24.00
Eure	10.00		
Eureka	72.00	Paid by Churches	$3,811.22
Gatesville	30.00	Bible School Mission Wk.	19.43
Geneva	6.65	State Convention	1,320.00
Great Hope	18.00	Paul Liverman	15.00
Hertford	90.50	A. C. Harrell	5.00
Hobbsville	45.00	Gates County W.M.U.	10.00
Macedonia	60.00	Balance, 1950	140.00
Manteo	70.50		
Middleswamp	42.00		$5,320.98
Moyock	25.00	Expenditures	5,145.95
Mt. Sinai	29.00		
Oak Grove	4.00	Balance	175.03
Olivet	12.00	Overdraft	19.00
Pantego	3.00	General Exp. Fund	60.69
Powell's Point	60.00		
Providence	60.00		$ 114.34

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND

Expenditures—September 15, 1950 to September 15, 1951

1950			
Oct.	2.	M. A. Huggins, Retirement Fund	$ 40.00
	3.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	3.	L. H. Dawson, Office Expenses	14.79
Nov.	4.	L. H. Dawson, Office Expenses	18.55
	4.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	25.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	25.	L. H. Dawson, Office Expense	10.96
	25.	L. H. Dawson, State Convention	40.37
Dec.	23.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	23.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	40.97
1951			
Jan.	17.	M. A. Huggins, Retirement Fund	40.00
	26.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
Feb.	17.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	25.39
Mar.	3.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	12.10
	3.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
April	9.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	9.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	10.06
	9.	M. A. Huggins, Retirement Fund	40.00
	26.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND (Continued)

	26.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	27.86
May	26.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
June	2.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	36.65
	2.	Gray & Creech, Paper, Office Supplies, etc	77.60
July	5.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	350.00
	5.	L. H. Dawson, Salary Increase by State	90.00
	5.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	11.00
	12.	M. A. Huggins, Retirement Fund	40.00
Aug.	3.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	12.60
	3.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	380.00
Sept.	5.	L. H. Dawson, Salary and Travel	380.00
	5.	L. H. Dawson, Office Supplies	12.80
	5.	L. H. Dawson, Salary Increase, Association	90.00
	5.	L. H. Dawson, Expense Sou. Bapt. Convention	194.47

—o—

GENERAL EXPENSE FUND

Receipts—September 1, 1950 to September 1, 1951.

Ballards Bridge	$ 10.00	Oak Grove	2.00
Belhaven	5.00	Pantego	2.00
Berea	10.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Bethel	5.00	Providence	5.00
Beulah	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	5.00
Burgess	1.50	Rehoboth	2.00
Calvary	5.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Center Hill	10.00	Riverside	10.00
Chappell's Hill	5.00	Roanoke Island	15.00
Coinjock	2.00	Rocky Hock	20.00
Columbia	5.00	Roper	2.00
Cool Spring	10.00	Salem	10.00
Corinth	15.00	Sandy Cross	10.00
Creswell	5.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Shiloh	10.00
Edenton	25.00	Sladesville	1.00
Elizabeth City First	21.81	Soundside	5.00
Eure	3.00	Swan Quarter	5.00
Eureka	10.00	Warwick	10.00
Gatesville	5.00	Whiteville Grove	5.00
Geneva	5.00	Woodville	5.00
Hertford	10.00		$ 334.51
Hobbsville	10.00	Balance	53.80
Macedonia	10.00		$ 388.31
Middleswamp	5.00		
Moyock	2.20		

Expenses:

Rev. Mark Lovelace, Travel	$ 25.00
Crowder's Press.., Minutes	324.00
J. P. Mercer, Salary	100.00
	$ 449.00
Receipts and Balance	388.31
Overdrawn	$ 60.69

TABLE 1. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Papers in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
Ballard's Bridge	R	1871	4	Ralph W. Knight, Tyner, N. C.	25	27	10	273	133	406	2	31	No	No	.....
Belhaven	T	1900	4	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven, N. C.	.....	3	8	60	36	96	1	7	Yes	Yes	.....
Berea	R	1856	4	W. M. Cuthriell, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	27	2	8	458	100	558	2	14	No	No	.....
Bethel	R	1806	4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.	.....	.....	4	200	95	295	1	.....	Yes	No	.....
Beulah	V	1885	2	(None at present)	6	.....	1	114	50	164	1	12	No	No	.....
Burgess	R	1845	2	Colon Jackson, Hertford, N. C.	3	.....	2	41	5	46	1	.....	No	No	.....
Center Hill	V	1887	2	Lee Phillips, Tyner, N. C.	9	1	6	.....	.....	382	2	.....	No	No	.....
Chappell's Hill	R	1867	1	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.	.....	.....	1	44	7	51	.....	.....	No	No	.....
Coinjock	V	1893	4	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	117	44	161	1	.....	No	No	.....
Columbia	T	1867	4	W. E. Pope, Columbia, N. C.	3	1	8	154	58	212	1	6	No	No	.....
Cool Spring	R	1828	2	J. C. Conoly, Gates, N. C.	4	1	16	240	184	424	1	.....	No	No	.....
Corinth	R	1891	4	G. M. Singletary, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	18	4	17	388	79	467	2	.....	No	No	.....
Creswell	V	1850	2	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.	.....	.....	1	66	38	104	1	.....	No	No	.....
Ebenezer	V	1850	4	Herman Dilday, South Mills, N. C.	2	3	3	88	28	116	1	.....	No	No	.....
Edenton	C	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton, N. C.	46	21	43	.....	.....	1200	2	.....	No	No	.....
ELIZABETH CITY Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City, N. C.	27	26	44	737	269	1006	1	51	No	No	.....
ELIZABETH CITY Calvary	C	1921	4	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City, N. C.	13	8	6	141	40	181	2	20	No	No	.....
ELIZABETH CITY First	C	1786	4	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City, N. C.	19	34	86	743	212	955	1	64	Yes	No	.....
Englehard	R	1923	1	O. S. Edmonds, Fairfield, N. C.	.....	3	3	16	23	39	1	.....	No	No	.....
Eure	V	1913	2	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville, N. C.	.....	2	6	70	70	140	1	1	No	No	.....
Eureka	R	1878	4	Caleb Goodwin, Corapeake, N. C.	9	3	7	235	75	322	2	15	No	No	.....
Fairfield	V	1928	1	O. S. Edmonds, Fairfield, N. C.	3	4	6	18	17	36	1	2	No	Yes	.....
Gatesville	V	1854	2	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville, N. C.	1	2	14	204	70	274	1	11	Yes	No	.....
Geneva	R	1880	4	Paul Burke, Belcross, N. C.	.....	2	1	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	No	No	.....
Great Hope	R	1859	2	(None at present)	1	.....	5	.....	.....	142	1	.....	Yes	No	.....
Gum Neck	R	1904	1	J. R. Byerly, Spot, N. C.	.....	1	.....	12	4	16	2	2	No	No	.....
Hertford	T	1854	4	C. W. Duling, Hertford, N. C.	15	8	8	340	45	385	2	60	Yes	No	.....
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	(None at present)	12	4	9	221	60	281	1	25	Yes	No	.....

Macedonia	R	1850	4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.	12	16	10			411	2	40	No	No	
Manteo	T	1905	4	Henry Napier, Manteo, N. C.	7	2	6	110	45	155	2	20	No	No	
Middleswamp	R	1806	2	Bela Udvarnoki, Gatesville, N. C.	1		5	98	27	125	1	10	No	No	
Moyock	V	1889	4	Herman Dilday, South Mills, N. C.			5	118	42	160			No	No	
Mt. Pleasant	R	1852	2	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.			3	47	50	97	1		No	No	
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	2	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.	3	2	3	72	25	97	1	17	No	No	
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.			1	31	25	56	1		No	No	
Olivet	R	1885		(None at present)			4	27	12	39			No	No	
Pantego	V	1883	2	J. J. Johnson, Washington, N. C.				7	1	8		2	No	No	
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.	3	4	4	131	25	156	1	12	No	No	
Powell's Point	R	1827	3	J. R. Byerly, Spot, N. C.	9	3		85	37	122	1	2	No	No	
Providence	V	1826	2	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City, N. C.	8	1	1	177	33	210	1		No	No	
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	2	W. U. Cuthriell, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	7	4	5			268	2	43	No	No	
Rehobeth	R	1888	2	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.						186	1	50	No	No	
Reynoldson	V	1828	2	J. C. Conoly, Gates, N. C.	3	3	10	115	136	251	1	15	No	No	
Riverside	R	1906	4	J. W. Burks, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	11	6	4	120	52	172	2		No	No	
Roanoke Island	R	1808	4	Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head, N. C.	2		5	60	14	74	2	1	No	No	
Rocky Hock	R	1735	4	R. E. Gordon, Edenton, N. C.	9	6	20	779	84	863	2		No	No	
Roper	T	1894	2	W. R. Stephens, Creswell, N. C.	5		1	36	33	69	1	2	No	Yes	
Rose Bay	R	1893	1	O. S. Edmonds, Fairfield, N. C.	2		1	20	26	46	1			Yes	
Salem	R	1790	4	J. H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.	4	2	5	159	69	228	1	8	No	Yes	
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	(None at present)		1	15	259	220	479	1	10	Yes	Yes	
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	4	Paul Burke, Belcross, N. C.	5	2	5	236	75	311	3	35	No	No	
Shiloh	V	1727	4	E. S. Higginbotham, Shiloh, N. C.	5	1	16	524	165	689	2		No	No	
Sladesville	R	1936	2	O. S. Edmonds, Fairfield, N. C.		3	2	23	4	27	2		No	No	
Soundside	R	1852	2	W. E. Pope, Columbia, N. C.	1		5	118	102	220	1		No	No	
Swan Quarter	V	1910	2	O. S. Edmonds, Fairfield, N. C.	9	2		51	4	55	1	1	No	No	
Warwick	R	1860	4	Lee Phillips, Tyner, N. C.	8		20			545	1		No	No	
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	1	Carl E. Bjork, Elizabeth City, N. C.		1	5	61	37	98		1	No	No	
Woodville	V	1875	4	J. F. Burks, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2	1	1	154	18	172	3	2	No	No	
Yeopim	R	1775	2	A. J. Eure, Jr., Roduco, N. C.	1		9	61	33	94	1		No	Yes	
Nags Head	V		4	Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head, N. C.											
TOTALS					359	220	494	8659	3136	15081	74	601	8	6	

TABLE 2. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C.			15	15	15	8	43	38		5		139	80	110	102
Belhaven	Wilmer Daniels, Belhaven, N. C.			10	8	11	11	6	12	7	2		67	32	62	58
Berea	Bruce McLawhorn, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	15	57	22	57	41	40	47	183	20	3		485	248	129	109
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.			28	18	18	15	31	100				216	150		
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury, N. C.			15	11	16	26	6	48				122	90	95	72
Burgess	Winston E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.			10	7	6	8	14	15		2		62	48		
Center Hill	C. W. Goodwin, Tyner, N. C.			15	16	25		35	62		12		165	86	112	98
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, N. C.					10		10	22				42	30		
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock, N. C.			16	12	12	16	25	58		2		140	90	55	47
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia, N. C.			52	18	23	20	18	70		2		176	110		
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure, N. C.			27	13	22	19	43	81	18			223	135	61	52
Corinth	Victor B. Morgan, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	37	16	22	35	48	40	23	182	17	3		423	215	122	101
Creswell	A. H. Tucker, Creswell, N. C.		4		5	8	19		37		2		75	30		
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	15		27	18	21	21	31	51	10			185	93	86	75
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton, N. C.		28	76	80	104	94	40	303		4		729	399	120	90
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	J. Elliot Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.	32	47	52	92	76	88	92	228	21	6		744	315	193	165
E. CITY Calvary	Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City, N. C.		30	23	35	28	11	26	103				256	131	87	83
E. CITY First	Miss Jennie Lou Newbold, Elizabeth City, N. C.	36	40	55	87	81	87	44	278	40	8		756	341	180	146
Englehard	(No School)															
Eure	Arthur W. Overton, Eure, N. C.			10	18	10	17	20	22		12		109	68	50	40
Eureka	L. F. Rountree, Corapeake, N. C.			17	13	31	20	52	98		13		175	132	111	103
Fairfield	(No School)															
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville, N. C.		16	11	16	9	12	27	54		5		150	90	100	95
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden, N. C.		10	20		15	20	18	30		9		148	80	76	70
Great Hope	Robert Hollowell, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.			4	6	7	12	18	21		8		76	40		
Gum Neck	(No School)															
Hertford	Warner Mardre, Hertford, N. C.	11	33	16	38	49	30	22	137	30	9		375	191	107	97
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Trotville, N. C.			24	11	16	23	21	102		4		201	111	88	84
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Edenton, N. C.			45	30	40	30	20	90		14		269	180		
Manteo	Henry B. Parker, Manteo, N. C.	10	11	21	12	14	14	7	45	10	3		147	113	70	59

Middleswamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates, N. C.				9	9	7	9	22	17		2		75	65	21	20
Moyock	John D. Welch, Moyock, N. C.			25	33	13	18	81	26	7	11			207	96	72	63
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell, N. C.	5	4	4	5	6	12	10	11		3			52	35		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, N. C.													75	52		
Oak Grove	J. R. Stillman, Roper, N. C.			8		7			18					33	14		
Olivet	Carlton Combs, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City, N. C.				6	2	2	7	15		4			36	20		
Pantego	(No School)																
Poplar Branch	O. C. Evans, Grandy, N. C.	5	5	5	7	10	10	7	42	10				103	60		
Powell's Point	E. H. Banks, Mamie, N. C.				12	8		11	28		6			65	53		
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro, N. C.			16	35	15	7	17	88		2			180	127	95	81
Ramoth Gilead	Robert Spence, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.			27	19	19	11	39	60					175		152	120
Rehobeth	Bryan Bright, Maple, N. C.			12		15		15	45					87	45		
Reynoldson	T. Bearnie Parker, Gates, N. C.			21	19	32	8	57	33		2			170	126	102	89
Riverside	Roscoe Brickhouse, Elizabeth City, N. C.		12	29	8	10	12	12	37					120	77	54	49
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownly Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.			7	10	9	6		12					44	30	31	28
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C.			34	28	42	46	20	182		18			387	362	236	199
Roper	W. N. Piercy, Roper, N. C.			8	4	8	2	5	10					47	30		
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter, N. C.			5	5	7	12							27	16	12	
Salem	J. N. Finley, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.		19	15	16	27	27		92		1			197	116	70	64
Sandy Cross	S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury, N. C.		10	19	16	24	32	24	136	14	3			268	145	85	80
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross, N. C.		15	11	21	17	31	8	107		4			214	98	71	69
Shiloh	Martin A. Barnard, Shiloh, N. C.	28		22	28	43	42	63	233	21	6			486	219	171	139
Sladesville	(No School)																
Soundside	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia, N. C.			20		12		17	60		7			116	60	56	50
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter, N. C.		5	4	5	13	5		10		2			34	25	61	45
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville, N. C.			27	22	27	22	25	112		7			242	121	119	112
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere, N. C.		6	8	3	4	5		31					57	30	14	11
Woodville	Kader F. White, Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C.			12	12	13	11	13	54		9			124	63	61	52
Yeopim	Lloyd Overton, Rt. 3, Edenton, N. C.													75	35		
Nags Head (Mission)																	
TOTALS		194	368	944	983	1137	1031	1191	3929	235	215			10353	5748	3495	3017

TABLE 3. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junor Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	C. T. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C.	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	12	0	12	10	9	20	0	0	63	46
Belhaven	(No Union)																				
Berea	Aubrey Sanders, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	26	0	21	22	16	43	0	0	128	78
Bethel	(No Union)																				
Beulah	(No Union)																				
Burgess	(No Union)																				
Center Hill	Murray Goodwin, Tyner, N. C.	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	8	15	0	27	33	0	10	93	0
Chappell's Hill	(No Union)																				
Coinjock	(No Union)																				
Columbia	(No Union)																				
Cool Spring	(No Union)																				
Corinth	Miss Ann W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City		1	0	1	1	1	1		5		14		19	10	20	30		2	95	35
Creswell	(No Union)																				
Ebenezer	(No Union)																				
Edenton	John W. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.			1	1	1	1			4				57	17	14			3	88	61
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Miss Elizabeth Hutchens, Elizabeth City, N. C.			1	1	1	1			4			10	24	20	19			3	76	49
E. CITY Calvary	(No Union)																				
E. CITY First	(No Union)																				
Englehard	(No Union)																				
Eure	(No Union)																				
Eureka	(No Union)																				
Fairfield	(No Union)																				
Gatesville	(No Union)																				
Geneva	(No Union)																				
Great Hope	(No Union)																				
Gum Neck	(No Union)																				
Hertford	Mrs. L. H. Dawson, Hertford, N. C.			1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	13	19	17	8	21			79	42
Hobbsville	(No Union)																				
Macedonia	(No Union)																				
Manteo	(No Director)	1			1		1	1		4	8			9		12	19			48	26

Middleswamp	(No Union)																												
Moyock	(No Union)																												
Mt. Pleasant	(No Union)																												
Mt. Sinai	(No Union)																												
Oak Grove	(No Union)																												
Olivet	(No Union)																												
Pantego	(No Union)																												
Poplar Branch	(No Union)																												
Powell's Point	(No Union)																												
Providence	(No Union)																												
Ramoth Gilead	(No Union)																												
Rehobeth	(No Union)																												
Reynoldson	(No Union)																												
Riverside	(No Union)																												
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head, N. C.		1		1		1			3		5		6		8			2	21	14
Rocky Hock	J. Lynn Perry, Edenton, N. C.			1	1	1	1	2		6			17	31	26	20	39		2	135	110
Roper	(No Union)																												
Rose Bay	(No Director)																												
Salem	Rev. J. H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.				1	1		1		3				12	11		10			33	20
Sandy Cross	(No Union)				1	1				2				12	15				2	29	18
Sawyer's Creek	(No Union)																												
Shiloh	Melvin Jackson, Belcross, N. C.	1		1	1	1	1		5		12		9	17	18	24			1	81	48
Sladesville	(No Union)																												
Soundside	(No Union)																												
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter, N. C.			1	1	1				3				4	8	10			4	26	18
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere, N. C.		1		1	1	1	1		5		12		20	11	18	33		6	99	46
Whiteville Grove	(No Union)																												
Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cook, Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C.		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		18	14	8	7	8	20		3	78	43
Yeopim	(No Union)																												
TOTALS		1	7	6	17	13	13	11	0	68	8	99	62	278	191	207	292	0	38	1175	654

TABLE 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES **ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT** Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C.	2		1		1	4	58		23		9	90	66	20
Belhaven	Mrs. Helen B. Byrum, Belhaven, N. C.	1				1	2	12				15	27		
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2	1	2	2	1	8	54	10	26	28	50	168	161	14
Bethel	Mrs. C. T. Phillips, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	42		12	8	28	90		
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury, N. C.	1					1	22					22	40	
Burgess	Mrs. J. B. Basnight, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	32	12	19	11	18	92	42	
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	32	12	19	11	18	92	42	
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Erwin Lane, Tyner, N. C.	1		2			3	15		12			27		
Coinjock	Mrs. Pauline Woodard, Coinjock, N. C.	1					1	20					20		
Columbia	Mrs. Lessie Snell, Columbia, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	50	10	14		12	86	40	4
Cool Spring	Mrs. Randolph Tinkham, Eure, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	11	8	13	23	88	40	
Corinth	Mrs. Amelia Davis, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City, N. C.	3	1	2	2	2	10	50	12	22	19	52	155	32	
Creswell	Mrs. Viola Smithson, Creswell, N. C.	1					1	17					17		
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	13	9	7	33	80	52	5
Edenton	Mrs. C. W. Overton, Edenton, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	164	16	22	18	14	234	65	22
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Melvin Wright, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	2	2	1	2	8	169	32	31	9	38	279	123	39
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.	2		1	1	1	5	25		12	8	26	71	123	15
E. CITY First	Mrs. W. W. Massey, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	1	2	1	3	8	162	24	34	8	66	294	394	64
Englehard	(No Society)														
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure, N. C.	1					1	12					12	10	1
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, N. C.	1	1	2	2	1	7	56	6	28	15	18	125	80	15
Fairfield	(No Society)														
Gatesville	Mrs. C. H. Carter, Hobbsville, N. C.	1	1	2	2	1	7	36	9	10	11	8	74	90	11
Geneva	Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Camden, N. C.	1	0	1	1	0	3	16		15	12		43		
Great Hope	(No Society)														
Gum Neck	(No Society)														
Hertford	Mrs. Warner Mardre, Hertford, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	123	9	35	8	20	195	140	48
Hobbsville	Mrs. Arnel Pierce, Hobbsville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	16	5	6	17	80	52	25
Macedonia	Mrs. T. E. Halsey, Edenton, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	52	16	11		32	110	141	40
Manteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo, N. C.	1		1		1	3	33		11		15	59	12	21
Middleswamp	Mrs. Hollis Piland, Corapeake, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	6	3	18	27	38	10

Moyock	Mrs. J. Norman Edge, Moyock, N. C.	1		2	1	1	5	26		27	22	22	97	75				
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Cradock, Creswell, N. C.	1				1	2	10				10	20	10				
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Edward Jordan, Hertford, N. C.	1			1	1	3	30			8	17	55		17			
Oak Grove	(No Society)																	
Olivet	(No Society)																	
Pantego	(No Society)																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Grandy, N. C.	1					1	8					8		2			
Powell's Point	Mrs. Ethel Forbes, Mamie, N. C.	1					1	24					24					
Providence	Mrs. Edward Roberts, Shawboro, N. C.	1				1	2	12				40	52					
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. W. F. Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	43		15	14	23	95	45	43			
Rehobeth	Mrs. C. G. Wallace, Barco, N. C.	1					1	10					10					
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Rt. 2, Gates, N. C.	1		2	2	1	6	29		15	22	38	104	80	8			
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	7	11	7	16	49	49				
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	1					1	34					34		1			
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C.	1	1	2	2	1	7	58	20	28	22	30	136	50	30			
Roper	Miss Perla H. Bray, Roper, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	12		6	7	4	29	8	2			
Rose Bay	Mrs. John Jarvis, Swan Quarter, N. C.	1					1	8					8					
Salem	Mrs. Meredith Halstead, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1		1			2	36		7			43		3			
Sandy Cross	Mrs. C. T. McCotter, Hobbsville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	5	14	8	38	119	95	10			
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. J. B. Hale, Gregory, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	24	22	17		22	85	58	25			
Shiloh	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross, N. C.	1		2		2	5	102		24		22	148	78	25			
Sladesville	(No President)						1	8					8					
Soundside	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia, N. C.	1					1	14					14					
Swan Quarter	Mrs. J. M. Warrell, Swan Quarter, N. C.	1					1											
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	45		14	23	24	106	62	30			
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belcros, N. C.	1		1		1	3	14		9		11	34	6				
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1					1	20					20	20	2			
Yeopim	(No Society)																	
TOTALS		56	21	69	32	39	195	2173	265	565	318	846	3959	2440	564			

TABLE 5. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	Bro'hood		Building			Goals	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Mission Coming Year
Ballard's Bridge				$ 12,000.00	$ 70,000.00	$	$ 500.00	$ 50.00
Belhaven				10,000.00	35,000.00			
Berea				13,000.00	75,000.00	11,200.00		
Bethel					20,000.00			
Beulah					4,500.00			
Burgess					2,000.00			24.00
Center Hill				6,000.00	20,000.00			
Chappell's Hill					3,000.00			
Coinjock				1,000.00	6,000.00			36.00
Columbia					24,000.00	21,000.00		
Cool Spring					5,000.00			
Corinth				7,500.00	35,000.00		1,200.00	140.00
Creswell								
Ebenezer				8,000.00	20,000.00	395.62		
Edenton				12,000.00	160,000.00	11,477.00		
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial				7,500.00	110,000.00		2,800.00	400.00
E. CITY Calvary				6,000.00	28,500.00	4,700.00	100.00	60.00
E. CITY First				10,000.00	110,000.00	2,900.00		
Englehard								
Eure					6,000.00			
Eureka				6,000.00	13,000.00		250.00	72.00
Fairfield				3,500.00	7,000.00		30,00	5.00
Gatesville				5,000.00	32,500.00		58,00	
Geneva					2,600.00			
Great Hope					10,000.00			
Gum Neck								
Hertford				6,000.00	61,000.00		35.00	3 00

Hobbsville				7,650.00	17,650.00			
Macedonia					20,000.00			
Manteo				3,500.00	38,500.00	2,000.00	120.00	60.00
Middleswamp								
Moyock					20,000.00	2,500.00		
Mt. Pleasant								
Mt. Sinai					5,500.00			42.00
Oak Grove				2,500.00	3,750.00			
Olivet								12.00
Pantego					5,000.00		25.00	5.00
Poplar Branch					15,000.00	2,300.00		
Powell's Point				4,000.00	10,000.00			
Providence					15,000.00		250.00	60.00
Ramoth Gilead								
Rehobeth								
Reynoldson							600.00	60.00
Riverside					6,000.00		450.00	108.00
Roanoke Island					5,000.00		115.00	25.00
Rocky Hock					13,000.00			
Roper				3,000.00	5,000.00			
Rose Bay					2,500.00			
Salem				12,250.00	39,000.00			75.00
Sandy Cross								
Sawyer's Creek				7,500.00	35,000.00			
Shiloh				10,000.00	40,000.00			
Sladesville								
Soundside					7,000.00			
Swan Quarter					4,000.00		180.00	24.00
Warwick				2,500.00	17,500.00			90.00
Whiteville Grove					2,500.00			12.00
Woodville					7,000.00			
Yeopim								
TOTALS				$166,400.00	$1,194,000.00	$39,572.62	$10,178.95	$1,620.00

TABLE 6. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expenses
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	10,414.48	360.00	860.00	4,053.10	136.00	125.00	570.14		362.80	6,467.04	3,000.00	9,467.04
Belhaven	Paud W. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.		18.00	30.00	161.24	175.00	108.77	85.00		245.93	530.85	1,830.00	2,593.65
Berea	J. S. Saunders, Elizabeth City, N. C.	11,725.59	610.00	740.97	1,138.63	585.46	40.00	720.81	1,564.00	1,080.72	6,480.59	2,375.50	8,850.09
Bethel	J. C. Long, Edenton, N. C.	2,935.29	180.00	50.00				200.00		309.93	739.93	1,200.00	1,939.93
Beulah	M. E. Byrum, Sunbury, N. C.	3,138.71		894.13		255.98	44.69	175.00		282.19	1,651.99	735.00	2,386.99
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford, N. C.	86.80	14.00	27.05		47.15	36.83	81.12		64.80	234.12		607.62
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	3,108.11	99.97	160.00	199.84		5.00	153.66		177.57	1,096.04	1,200.00	2,296.04
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Dane, Hertford, N. C.					70.00	20.00			12.00		240.00	342.00
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock, N. C.	2,290.02	60.00	135.34		223.03	10.00	145.00		179.45	752.82	900.00	1,652.82
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia, N. C.	4,063.86	220.00			7.20		350.00		248.03	2,701.49	700.00	3,401.49
Cool Spring	J. R. Eure, Eure, N. C.	3,355.85	180.00	44.75	175.00	193.90	227.44	331.75		122.59	1,275.43	900.00	2,175.43
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Rt. 2, E. City, N. C.	11,751.37	660.00	299.91	1,044.21	1,136.96	468.18	301.08		1,286.32	5,196.66	3,000.00	8,196.66
Creswell	Darrell Spruill, Creswell, N. C.							80.13		99.97	180.10	600.00	780.10
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills, N. C.	3,872.44	244.00	225.64		134.26		95.00	806.11	91.46	1,586.57	1,250 00	2,836.57
Edenton	Charles Wood, Edenton, N. C.	33,468.93	2,441.50	630.02	1,491.00	737.60	878.86	887.80	8,029.00	1,753.12	16,848.90	5,000.00	21,848.90
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City, N. C.	29,434.03	5,455.00	3,454.17		583.82	2,011.00	340.00		4,729.45	16,573.44	4,016.00	20,590.08
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. D. L. Mann, Eliz. City, N. C.	7,686.18	180.00	656.20	2,504.00	333.20		177.88	833.32	494.73	5,179.73	1,600.00	6,779.33
E. CITY First	J. Carroll Abbott, Eliz. City, N. C.	30,327.55	6,080.15	2,573.82		2,646.51	116.43	625.00	3,321.99	3,158.69	18,522.59	4,300.00	22,822.59
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard, N. C.	564.97		8.60	246.00					31.50	230.87	262.00	493.24
Eure	T. J. Harrell, Eure, N. C.		100.00	181.73		118.35		125 00	225.00	108.29	858.37	307.00	1,164.97
Eureka	Ryland Brickley, Suffolk, Va.	4,782.77	260.00	306.78		233.67	121.00	135.00		200.00	1,256.45	2,640.00	3,896.45
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield, N. C.	440.70		12.70	125.00	40.00		18.00			195.70	240.00	445.70
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	4,746.13	134.20	628.95		167.84	229.48	231.27		256.53	1,648.27	2,400.00	4,048.27
Geneva	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden, N. C.		56.00	246.35		104.09	60.10	180.00		87.45	733.99	630.00	1,364.01
Great Hope	Truland Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.		50.00			45.75		100.00			195.75	300.00	495.75
Gum Neck	Mrs. Sadie Combs, Columbia, N. C.					80.00		130 00			210.00	361.07	571.07
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, Hertford, N. C.	14,046.43	1,045.00	1,011.92	162.97	822.63	200.00	533.75		589.90	4,286.17	3,500.00	7,786.17

Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	4,094.06	340.00	117.21		264.83		220.00	280.00	685.03	1,910.03	1,183.00	3,093.43
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton, N. C.			130.00	1,637.74	220.00	532.55	95.00		461.37	3,252.36	1,197.50	4,449.86
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	7,000.00	240.00	694.43		293.28	28.00	165.00	2,339.92	70.60		2,400.00	6,231.23
Middleswamp	Linwood Taylor, Gates, N. C.	1,954.48	23.00	502.00		49.95	15.19	155.00		17.90	763.04	900.00	1,663.04
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock, N. C.		68.00	157.00		121.13	100.90		2,400.00	162.32	3,196.95	1,250.00	1,447.35
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cohoon, Columbia, N. C.	1,000.00	25.00	25.00		60.00	10.00	112.00		25.00	257.00	500.00	757.00
Mt. Sinai	C. J. Umphlett, Winfall, N. C.	2,111.90	120.00	350.66		104.54		202.70		142.02	919.62	500.00	1,419.92
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper, N. C.			3.90		45.75		83.10		10.00	148.35	574.00	722.77
Olivet	Mrs. E. V. Albertson, Jr., Eliz. City	114.60	22.00			21.55				61.45	105.00	12.09	117.09
Pantego	Miss Lessie Topping, Pantego, N. C.	76.00		2.00								60.00	62.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch	1,296.92		172.65		83.05	26.24	100 00	700.00		1,081.94	750.00	1,831.94
Powell's Point	Mrs. Norris Dowdy, Mamie, N. C.		50.00	50.00	40.00	35.00	75.00	60.00		200.00	760.00	970.00	1,730.00
Providence	Melvin Roberts, Shawboro, N. C.	6,371.30	204.00	94.20	3,034.90	185.48	35.00	104 00		778.71	4,436.29	840.00	5,276.29
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Rt. 3, E. City, N. C.		120.00	12.00	3,600.00	19.51	117.91	202.92			4,072.34	385.00	4,457.34
Rehobeth	Greenville Banks, Maple, N. C.	1,340.55	113.00	23.50		32.07	31.65	119.09	119.38	172.28	610.97	540.00	1,150.97
Reynoldson	W. T. Ellenor, Rt. 2, Gates, N. C.	3,618.05	120.97	150.97	500.00	153.75		340.00			1,264.72	1,100.00	2,364.72
Riverside	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Elizabe	4,362.50	210.50	159.66		193.56		417.70		717.90	1,699.32	991.78	2,691.10
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo, N. C.	1,830.11	30.00	127.11		62.03	82.50	283.05		153.37	738.06	720.00	1,458.06
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.		319.00	1,101.07	2,824.81	361.33	1,011.90	973.29		847.00	6,676.00	3,600.00	10,276.00
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper, N. C.	790.62	6.00	5.00	50.00	72.42	25.00	71.00		12.00		300.00	541.42
Rose Bay	Mrs. Mrs. Carrie Gibbs, Swan Quarter	338.85				27.38		23.50		77.89	128.77	200.04	328.81
Salem	Mrs. K. W. Markham, Rt. 4, E. City	9,117.46	312.00	239.36	145.35	411.31	729.28	450.20	1,618.40	540.41	4,511.11	2,900.00	7,411.11
Sandy Cross	Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Trotville, N. C.	4,324.24	435.00		32.00	189.61	224.40			238.22	1,119.23	1,188.00	2,307.83
Sawyer's Creek	Mr. S. E. Burgess, Belcross, N. C.	6,588.92	260.00	120.41	1,229.32	264.46	92.20	325.00		105.07	2,396.46	2,387.77	4,784.23
Shiloh	Roy Brockett, Shiloh, N. C.	9,841.91	180.00	1,363.44		836.37	80.00	300.00		689.90	3,449.71	3,000.00	6,450.11
Sladesville	Mrs. Ernest Dillon, Scranton, N. C.			8.60			10.10	43.88		9.55	72.13	233.00	305.13
Soundside	Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	1,325.21	35.00	25.45		49.70	27.52	135.00		209.12	481.79	586.00	1,067.95
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter, N. C.	1,357.64		59.05	54.56	154.52	84.10	60.00		182.08	594.31	450.00	1,044.31
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville, N. C.	5,488.20	250.00	1,099.65	86.81	283.78		192.72		458.65	2,459.88	1,800.00	4,259.88
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Winslow, Hertford, N. C.					90.54	5.75			30.28	126.54	300.00	426.54
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C.	3,141.28	120.00	218.30		134.34	42.50	404.79		563.76	1,473.69	1,131.69	2,605.38
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Rt. 2, Edenton, N. C.					12.00					12.00	300.00	312.00
TOTAL		259,723.95	22,031.29	20,195.65	24,536.78	13,812.34	8,090.47	12,611.63	24,133.38	23,775.40	144.351.07	76,736.44	225,877.77

TABLE 7. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Ballard's Bridge	W. Jennings Bunch, Tyner, N. C.	$ 174.12	$ 50.00	$ .35	$ 43.05	$ 69.15	$ 24.6	155.00	200.00	50.86	767.16	10,234.20
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.	96.60		110.48	102.82	59.25		111.97	42.63	141.22	664.37	3,258.02
Berea	Carlton Smithson, Rt. 3, Eliz. City	765.63	135.00	182.81	109.55	257.00	71.00	449.30	151.90	340.40	2,462.59	11,310.68
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	203.94						182.76		53.31	440.01	2,379.94
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury, N. C.	354.43	20.00	31.70	38.11	24.34	25.00	112.90	59.52		671.00	3,057.99
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford,	19.40	20.00	3.00	11.25	13.92		5.60			73.17	680.79
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner, N. C.	130.81	70.00	49.75	35.00	80.00		116.36	51.17	35.00	568.09	2,864.13
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, N. C.	30.00	24.00	5.00	3.00	12.00	20.00	80.00	10.00		184.00	526.00
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock, N. C.	74.00	18.00	22.14	5.00	5.00	25.00	129.06	32.38		310.58	1,963.40
Columbia	Rose Bateman, Columbia, N. C.	121.88	60.00	5.00	28.00	60.00		175.66	15.34		465.88	3,867.37
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure, N. C.	273.59	60.00	39.95	22.82	48.84		87.74	183.15		715.09	2,890.52
Corinth	Irene Riddick, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	1,274.76	140.00	145.70	132.13	152.68	870.00	428.65	410.73		3,554.65	11,751.31
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia, N. C.	16.75	36.00	51.00	13.27	5.50		32.25	11.15		165.92	946.02
Ebenezer	Mrs. Almond Burnham, South Mills	220.00	40.00	16.00	47.84	68.14		120.00	45.00	58.07	615.07	3,451.64
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.	2,701.86	285.00	386.20	41.67	2,213.47	1,2?2.7?	1,758.88	162.15	333.36	9,095.37	30,874.27
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2,100.00	500.00	321.77	336.91	329.71	271.85	1,320.00	923.69	152.02	6,244 95	26,835.03
E. CITY Calvary	Sally E. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.	100.59	60.00	21.46	27.12	16.06	76.00	100.00	31.60	14.00	415.03	7,194.36
E. CITY First	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	3,872.56	328.15	158.23	184.94	315.84	378.44	1,032.97	484.58	1,087.18	7,802.89	30,625.48
Englehard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard, N. C.			16.50							16.50	564.97
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughn, Eure, N. C.	59.60	24.00	21.00	8.50	8.00			25.70	20.05	166 93	1,331.90
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleyville, Va.	375.09	72.00	67.21	140.06	101.44	64.66	60.00	100.20	77.00	1,057.66	4,954.11
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield, N. C.	15.00									15.00	460.70
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville, N. C.	284.52	30.00	34.27	49.25	122.76	20.55	211.20	48.36		300.91	4,849.18
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden, N. C.	18.30		10.00	10.00	10.00		101.44	15.60	30.70	204.04	1,568 05
Great Hope	A. T. Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	89.66									89.66	585.41
Gum Neck	Mrs. Albert Spencer, Columbia, N. C.		5.00								5.00	576.07
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	2,353.39	290.00	87.72	136.25	70.77	12 50	623.79	94.62	23.64	4,933.18	12,719.35
Hobbsville	P. P. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	356.25	55.00	38.03	39.55	178.31	49.55	193.74	64.83		924 24	4,017.67
Macedonia	C. P. Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton, N. C.	852.04	60.00		127.32		92.76	807.87	50.00		1,989.99	6,339.85
Manteo	Henry B. Parker, Manteo, N. C.	225.20	60.00	14.70	65.25	102.61		190.00	103.00		760.76	6,991.99

Middleswamp	R. A. Howell, Gates, N. C.	75.16	36.00	9.35	9.00	10.10		7.00		15.35	161.76	1,824.80
Moyock	Hazel Marslander, Moyock, N. C.	256.57	25.00	62.34	29.56	41.95		280.80	189.54	21.00	906.76	5,353.71
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia, N. C.	75.00						60.00	15.00		150.00	907.00
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford	158.30	42.00	16.03	28.00	43.70	80.00	263.45	60.50		691.98	2,111.90
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper, N. C.			16.49				26.54	65.64		108.67	831.44
Olivet	James Long, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City		12.00		2.44			24.05			38.49	155.58
Pantego	Guy Boston, Pantego, N. C.	9.00	3.00								12.00	74.00
Poplar Branch	J. L. Brown, Grandy, N. C.	60.93	25.00	14.70		8.00		130.58	12.59		251.80	2,083.74
Powell's Point	K. H. Waterfield, Mamie, N. C.		15.00								15.00	1,745.00
Providence	James H. Ferebee, Shawboro, N. C.	319.00	60.00	17.57	12.15	24.30	25.00	125.34			583.36	5,859.65
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	5.00	60.00	44.11	8.25		16.50	273.59	92.98	7.20	507.63	4,964.97
Rehobeth	Fannie Doxey, Currituck, N. C.	2.00	67.00	10.00	2.00	2.00		61.65	48.51		193.16	1,344.13
Reynoldson	Joseph P. Freeman, Jr., Gates, N. C.	500.00	60.00	17.92			25.00	250.00	161.83		1,014.75	3,397.47
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	461.91	126.00	92.84	112.51	192.92		328.03	61.27		1,375.48	4,066.58
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynne Dough, Manteo, N. C.	112.84	35.00	12.35	4.49	24.15	12.01	87.92	29.07		317.83	775.83
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C.	4,016.10	180.00		71.88		382.97	823.79	405.33	286.69	6,166.76	16,442.89
Roper	Perla H. Brey, Roper, N. C.	76.10	24.00	8.00	8.00	9.00	3.00	55.60	65.50		246.20	790.62
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	18.52	1.00						7.00		26.52	355.33
Salem	Mrs. Wm. James, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City,	580.75	70.00	30.05	133.84	285.55	31.55	224.57	180.38	90.00	1,626.69	9,037.80
Sandy Cross	S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury, N. C.	360.00	72.00	44.05	145.61	259.52		198.00	189.89		1,269.07	3,576.90
Sawyer's Creek	Dorothy Williams, Camden, N. C.	500.91	90.00	67.73	47.19	114.92			48.89	32.20	901.84	5,686.07
Shiloh	Stanley Leary, Belcross, N. C.	1,272.05	271.70	5,210.00				395.00	484.00	77.40	2,552.25	9,002.36
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midyette, Scranton, N. C.	10.00	1.00						8.00		19.00	324.13
Soundside	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	15.65	34.15					87.90	49.30		187.00	1,254.95
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter, N. C.	195.00	69.66		7.59	10.00		11.08	11.00		303.33	1,357.64
Warwick	Ellsworth Blanchard, Ryland, N. C.	63.70	60.00	66.44	45.72	142.53	40.00	215.12	164.47	88.27	887.25	5,147.13
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Carsen Howell, Hertford, N. C.	39.40	24.00	9.95	7.50	26.74	12.50	54.69	5.00		180.78	607.32
Woodville	Mrs. Charles Wilson, Rt. 2, Eliz. City	62.83	36.00	26.02	18.60	30.10	62.00	21.82	11.14	10.00	278.51	2,883.89
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton, N. C.		24.00					46.54	13.65		84.19	396.19
TOTAL		$26,412.67	$ 3,969.66	$ 7,605.91	$ 2,454.97	$ 5,549.27	$ 5,062.95	$12,640.20	$ 5,697.78	$ 3,053.12	$66,737.75	$292,019.42

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3100	46 50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell		53	723	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James O. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	John D.Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James O. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		R. S. Monda	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James O. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		W. F. Cale	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James O. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1829	Sawyer's Creek	J. A. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Privost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. A. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1832	Elizabeth City	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Heftford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	47	226	12676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193,830.26
1947	Sound Side	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia-C.Spring	C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15081	225,877.77

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missionary Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross		Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1,520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
15—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922,—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer			37	73				11,614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton		Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10,066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
27—April 9, 1931,—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City		Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White		Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Beulah	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	Mrs. A. D. Ward		Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141	.....	7,487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton		Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
43—April 1, 1947,—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hershey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
44—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. Otha Riddick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	.....	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. F. A. Cuthriel	65	193	3874	1994	599	.....
47—April, 1951—Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	.....

Printed By
PELL PAPER BOX CO., Inc.
Elizabeth City, N. C.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1952

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 23, 1952

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 24, 1952

Next Session will be Held September 22, and 23, 1953

First Day: Ballard's Bridge Church

Second Day: To be decided by the Executive Committee

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1952

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 23, 1952

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 24, 1952

Next Session will be Held September 22, and 23, 1953

First Day: Ballard's Bridge Church

Second Day: To be decided by the Executive Committee

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 27 - 29
- Baptist Training Union 28
- Woman's Missionary Union 27

Church Directory ..... 31 - 33

Historical Tables ..... 48 - 53
- Association ..... 48 - 51
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 52 - 53

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 4 - 5

Our Dead 30

Proceedings ..... 9 - 26
- Report of Associational Missionary 9
- Report of Committee on Committees 22
- Report of Treasurer ..... 24 - 25
- Report of Executive Committee ..... 20 - 21

Proposed Revised Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 6 - 8

Statistical Tables ..... 34 - 53

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator.....Rev. C. W. Duling, Hertford
Vice Moderator.....J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Clerk.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer.....J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Auditor.....Wyatt Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent.....Rev. Ralph W. Kight, Tyner
B. T. U. Director.....John M. Elliott, Edenton
W. M. U. President.....Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City
Associational Missionary.....Rev. G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City

COMMITTEES

Executive

Rev. R. W. Kicklighter.....Elizabeth City
Rev. Henry Napier.....Manteo
W. C. Harrell.....Gatesville
Mrs. J. S. Johnson.....Shiloh
Rev. R. N. Carroll.....Edenton
Rev. W. W. Finlator.....Elizabeth City
D. P. Medlin.....South Mills
(Officers listed above are ex-officio members of this committee)

Associational Missions

Rev. C. W. Duling.....Hertford
W. C. Harrell.....Gatesville
Rev. W. E. Pope.....Columbia
Rev. Herman T. Dilday.....South Mills

Program

J. H. Moore.....Elizabeth City
Rev. W. V. Brown.....Hobbsville
Mrs. J. P. Mercer.....Elizabeth City

Standing Committees

State Missions.....Rev. J. C. Conoly, Creswell
Home Missions.....Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head
Foreign Missions.....Rev. Furman Cuthriell, Elizabeth City
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh
Christian Education.....Rev. J. L. W. Moose, Gatesville
Orphanage.....W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals.....Rev. John Ratledge, Weeksville
Religious Literature.....Rev. Clarence A. Williams, Elizabeth City
Hospital.....Rev. Paul Burke, Belcross
Resthaven.....Rev. R. N. Carroll, Edenton

Chowan College

(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association, owned jointly by the two Associations)

President.....Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro

Messengers and Ministers In Attendance

Messengers

Ballard's Bridge:—Mrs. R. W. Knight, Mrs. Thos. Asbell, Mrs. Ralph Hall.

Belhaven:—Mrs. Paul Stone, Mrs. L. J. Rice.

Berea:—Mrs. Ruth Old, Miss Pearl Jones, Mrs. Garland Harris, Mrs. Nettie Davis, Mrs. Atler Morgan.

Blackwell Memorial:—R. K. Hollomon, Worth Gregory, W. G. Williams, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, A. W. Hale, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Roscoe Wynn.

Burgess:—Sidney Copeland, Mrs. Copeland, Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. J. R. Askew, J. R. Askew, Earl Riddick.

Calvary:—Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Mrs. Irene Bailey, Miss Sallie Davis.

Center Hill:—Nehemiah Bunch, L. W. Belch.

Chappell's Hill:—L. H. and M. D. Lane.

Coinjock:—Hettie Gray, Mrs. Horace Jones, Mrs. Margaret Bray.

Columbia:—Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Sr., Marvin Cooper, Luther Harrell.

Cool Spring:—Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Parker, Mrs. Melvin Harrell.

Corinth—Mrs. L. R. Davis, V. B. Morgan.

Creswell:—C. W. Spruill.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. Ida Nash, W. B. Burnham, Mrs. R. K. Benton, Mrs. J. C. Johnson.

Edenton:—M. A. Hughes, J. L. Chestnut, John M. Elliott, W. J. Berryman, Louis E. Fearns.

Elizabeth City First:—G. R. Barrow, Mrs. W. W. Massey, Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mrs. John Bell, J. H. Moore, Mrs. Walter L. Cohoon, A. B. Alderman, Mrs. Geo. Waters.

Eureka:—Mrs. J. L. Benton, E. A. Kelley, R. H. Brinkley.

Gatesville:—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose.

Great Hope:—W. S. Evans.

Hertford:—Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Henc, Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. D. J. Pritchard, Mrs. J.E. Everett.

Macedonia:—C. W. Perry, C. P. Harrell, L. E. Emminizer.

Manteo:—Mrs. Roy L. King.

Middle Swamp:—Mrs. George Jordan, Mrs. W. F. Morris.

Moyock:—Mrs. Jno. D. Welch, Rufus Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett.

Mt. Pleasant:—Mrs. C. E. Davenport.

Mt. Sinai:—C. J. Humphlet, Harvey Stallings, Mrs. Effie Miller.

Oak Grove:—Mrs. R. L. Chesson, Mrs. C. H. Everett.

Poplar Branch:—Mr. and Mrs. Jerry L. Brown, Mrs. Willis Dowdy, V. B. Bateman, Mrs. Noah Owens.

Powells Point:—Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Midgett, Mrs. Virginia Parker.

Providence:—Mrs. Edward Roberts, Mrs. H. M. Cox, B. B. Flora, Mrs. John Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mrs. Clarine Davis, Mrs. John A. Spence, Mrs. Grace Brite, H. B. Jones, Mrs. Geo. E. Hewitt, F. S. Williams.

Roanoke Island:—Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, Mrs. Lee Dough.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Guy Cook, Mrs. Willard Marshall, Mrs. Thue Snowden, Mrs. W. L. Boswood, Annie Boswood.

Reynoldson:—A. M. Riddick, C. T. White, Jr., W. T. J. Ellenor.

Riverside:—J. P. Mercer, C. T. Smith, Mrs. Leon Taft.

Rocky Hock:—Henry Bunch, C. M. Evans, Vandie Byrum, Jr.

Salem:—Mrs. Jarvis Scott, Mrs. Clenhan Stanley, Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Mrs. John Ratledge.

Sandy Cross:—A. S. Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek:—Horace Lamb, Mrs. Walter Midgett.

Shiloh:—Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mrs. H. B. Leary, Mrs. Sophia Jordan, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Mrs. A. A. Jenkins.

Sound Side:—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mrs. J. C. Morris, Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse.

Warwick:—Mrs. L. C. Briggs, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Benfred Copeland.

Whiteville Grove:—Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. Mary Twine, Mrs. Mrs. C. B. Ward, Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mary A. Turner, W. I. Winslow.

Woodville:—Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. A. R. Cook, Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mrs. B. F. Bray.

Ministers

A. H. Outlaw, W. W. Finlator, R. W. Kicklighter, John Ratledge, R. W. Knight, R. E. Gordon, J. S. Johnson, O. S. Edmonds, F. A. Cuthriell, G. M. Singletary, Horace Jones, J. R. Byerly, Caleb W. Goodwin, W. R. Stephens, Walter V. Brown, Henry V. Napier, Bennie Crawford, Lee A. Phillips, J. L. Walter Moose, Paul F. Burke, Frank D. Dinwiddie, Jas. A. Conoly, Clarence A. Williams, R. N. Carroll, C. W. Duling, W. E. Pope.

Proposed Revised Constitution and Rules of Order

(To be voted on at next Annual Session)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measpres are taken to reclaim such a church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the followng officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational Training Union Director, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials may, upon application, be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 - September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause, and correct as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented; and act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF THE ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each sesion of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The S. S., B. T. U., and W. M. U. are to be reported on by their associational presidents.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words.

All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be

appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Assaciation meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual sessions of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved, and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred and Forty Seventh annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Blackwell Memorial church on September 23, 1952 and with the Elizabeth City First church on September 24, 1952.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

2. O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing was sung by the congregation after which Rev. W. V. Brown led the devotional.

3. Rev. R. W. Kicklighter, host pastor, gave the address of welcome.

4. Rev. G. M. Singletary, Chairman of the Program Committee submitted the proposed program which was, on motion, adopted.

5. A few minutes were devoted to enrollment of messengers and a motion was passed providing that the messengers enrolled constitute the Association.

6. The Moderator introduced and welcomed the following new pastors in the Association: W. V. Brown, Hobbsville; J. S. Johnson, Shiloh; W. B. Pope, Columbia; Clarence A. Williams, Calvary, and J. Walter Moose, Gatesville.

7. The following visitors were recognized: Dr. L. H. Dawson, Deep Creek, Va., former Associational Missionary; Rev. Jas. S. Potter, Pastor First Baptist Church, Statesville; Rev. Oscar Creech and Dr. F. O. Mixon, Chowan College, Murfreesboro; Rev. John Cox, Transylvania Association; Rev. Jimmie Hayes, Winston-Salem; Rev. W. I. Johnson, Windsor; Rev. Wm. Halstead, Norfolk, and Rev. W. C. Reed, Thomasville.

8. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees—W. W. Finlator, M. A. Hughes, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, and W. T. Aydlett. Resolutions—J. S. Johnson, Clarence A. Williams, and W. C. Harrell. Time.Place and Preacher—Lee A. Phillips, Victor Morgan, and Bill Williams.

Report of Associational Missionary

I submit the report of Dr. L. H. Dawson, Associational Missionary to the Chowan Baptist Association. Dr. Dawson resigned on April 30, 1952, to accept the pastorate of the Deep Creek Baptist Church in Virginia. Since May 1, 1952, we have not had an Associational Missionary.

The following is a brief statement of Dr. Dawson's work in the Chowan Association for the eight months of this Associational year that he was with us.

Bulletins, letters, cards, etc., mailed	10,407
Miles traveled in Associattional work	12,312
Visits to Churches	254
Sermons preached, including one revival	55
Special Mission talks	86
Study courses	29
Church and community surveys	3
Associational meetings attended	51

Individual conferences	627
Group conferences	143
Professions of Faith	60
New church members	6
Weddings	6
Funerals	3
Ordination services for ministers	2
Ordination services for deacons	4
Dedication of Church buildings	3

Group schools for Sunday School training were sponsored in four sections of the Association with an average attendance for five nights of 209, with 169 attaining awards, and 35 Churches being represented. A very successful central Vacation Bible School conference was sponsored for one day, there being 123 present from 30 churches. Associational meetings and planning meetings for all the different organizations were attended and assistance rendered where needed. Regional meetings were attended, with such participation as indicated, such as those held by the Rural Church Conference, the Training Union, and the W. M. U.

At a greater distance from home, Dr. Dawson joined a large group of Sunday School workers for an Association-wide enlargement campaign in the Robeson Association, personally leading the campaign at the Oak Dale Church for one week. He also attended the State Convention, the State Conference for Associational Missionaries and Educational Workers, the State Conference on Evangelism, and the State Training Union planning meeting.

Dr. Dawson stated when he left: "As we go to our new work we cherish the blessings that have been ours in the more than three years we have been privileged to serve in the Chowan Association, and we pray God's blessings and guidance in all plans for continued progress in the Association."

W. C. HARRELL

10. The report was discussed by R. W. Kicklighter and was, on motion, accepted.

11. Brother Kicklighter stated that the Executive Committee had made a thorough study of the field of Associational Missions and that the committee recommends the continuation of the work. (See budget and recommendations in Executive Committee Report.)

12. The Body decided, on motion, to continue the work of Associational Missions, the budget as recommended by the Executive Committee was adopted and upon recommendation of the committee unanimously elected Rev. G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary.

13. **Report on Temperance and Morals by W. J. Berryman:**

On March fourth, 1952, Mr. Morganthau, Secretary of the Treasury was reported as saying: "I am giving half of all my time to the job of trying to suppress the liquor lawlessness. If we are to continue to progress we will have to call the churches in to back this program up. There will have to be a public conscience behind it and it is time for the pulpits of the land to sound a call to that conscience. We bring the bootleggers into court and the judges let them go or impose utterly inadequate sentences. What are the churches going to do about it?" Quoted from "The Wrecking of the Eighteenth Amendment" by Ernest Gordon, page 259. That was seventeen years ago and the question is just as pertinent today as then.

10 from the Edenton Group to profess faith in Christ and be baptized and 4 to dedicate their lives to full time christian service.

On September 16, 1952, Mr. W. E. Debnam in his broadcast, "Debnam Views the News," said: "North Carolina spent twenty-five per cent. more for liquor in August, 1952, than in August, 1951." That seems to be a part of the answer to the question asked by Mr. Morganthau. The United States liquor bill will reach an alltime high n 1952, both in quantity and in price paid.

A recent radio broadcaster reported that more than 10,250 moonshine distilleries were destroyed in 1951, but, said he, "there are more of them in operation now than ever." They increase in number and capacity.

In the New York Times of June 6, 1952, W. W. Wishtel, president of Calvert Distilleries Corporation said: "The promised reduction in bootleggeing did not occur as result of repeal, and at the present time more moonshine whiskey is manufactured and sold than produced by licensed distilleries." He also p o i n t e d out that the "Government tax on m o o n s h i n e whiskey seized in 1940 was $93,000,000 and in 1951 the tax was $223,400,000." That is 240 per cent. in eleven years. He regards this as "national peril worse than the roaring twenties under prohibition." He estimates that on the basis of seizure—"that in 1951 the moonshiners marketed 23,000,000 gallons of taxed whiskey.

This country is greatly influenced by a powerful trinity of evil, viz., lucre, liquor and lust. It is known the world over for its wetness, wickedness and waste. Its chief pleasures seem to be dining, dancing and drinking. And it is running recklessly to ruin.

14. The report was discussed by Brother Berryman and Brother Oscar Creech and was, on motion, adopted.

15. **Report on Baptist Training Union by John M. Elliott:**

In making this annual report on our Training Program we are not able to present huge numerical gains; but we do confidently testify that the scope of our activity has shown increased proportions and we have experienced results which we are pleased to report herewith:

December 10, 1951: A very helpful "M" Night Meeting was held at the Rocky Hock Church with 273 attending; 13 churches represented; 8 pastors present; 9 directors present.

April 6, 1952: Our Annual Associational Elimination Meeting was held in the Edenton Church and 7 Edenton Juniors, 5 Rocky Hock Juniors and 1 Hertford Junior qualified for the Regional Junior Memory Work Drill. One young person from the Blackwell Memorial Church qualified for the Regional Better Speakers Tournament. Choirs from the Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City First Church and Edenton Church q u a l i f i e d for the Regional Hymn Festival.

April 18-19, 1952: At the Regional Training Union Convention, meeting with the Elizabeth City First Church, all of the above mentioned contestants and choirs qualified for the State Tournaments scheduled during the Summer Assemblies.

June 23-28, 1952: This was the date for the State-wide Training Union Week at the Caswell Baptist Assembly. Five of our churches sent an approximate total of 90 training union members. Ten of the 12 juniors from Edenton, Rocky Hock and Hertford Churches made perfect records in the State-wide Junior Memory Work Drill. It is inspiring to know that 84 of the 99 Juniors participating made perfect records. The Elizabeth City First Youth Choir was one of the three successful choirs of the 13 participating in the State Hymn Festival. The Edenton and Blackwell Memorial Choirs lacked only one point of qualifying. Wonderful experiences have been reported from the churches having members to attend the assembly. The spiritual impression was very pronounced. In this respect there were

July 8, 1952: We held our Annual Mass Meeting at Ballard's Bridge Church. The program was interesting and helpful and the conferences were outstanding. This has been adjudged one of our best meetings.

In the church letters from 52 of the 59 churches of the Association we find that 17 churches have a Training Program comprising a total of 70 unions and 969 members. This is approximately 29 per cent of our churches and it is our fervent prayer that the remaining 71 per cent of our churches will gradually awaken to the pronounced need for trained workers in the workshop of our Master. Won't you join hands with us as we prayerfully work toward that end?

16. Brother Elliott presented Rev. Ralph W. Knight for the discussion of the report after which it was adopted.

17. Rev. R. W. Kicklighter, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch. The congregation sang What a Friend We Have In Jesus and after scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Henry Napier the Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. R. E. Gordon, pastor of the Rocky Hock church.

18. Adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

19. The hymn O, God Our Help In Ages Past was sung by the congregation after which Rev. Clarence A. Williams led the devotional.

20. **Report on Religious Literature by R. N. Carroll:**

As Baptists we believe we have a distinctive message. We cannot reach all the world with our mesage through preaching and personal witnessing alone. We are not reaching all of our own people. Many Baptists in name are woefully uninformed concerning our beliefs, our work, and our program. Good literature will aid greatly in informing our own people and reaching the world if we will use it.

For almost 120 years Baptists of North Carolina have had a state paper. Today that paper, the Biblical Recorder, goes into some 40 thousand homes, or perhaps one-fourth or less of the Baptist homes in the state. It should be in every Baptist home.

For more than 60 years the Sunday School Board has been publishing books, periodicals, and tracts, hundreds of millions of copies bearing the Christian message to all who read; books, periodicals, and tracts that, if used, will aid greatly in training our people in doctrine, in witnessing, in stewardship, in Christian living. Your Committee therefore recommends that the pastors use their influence to place the Biblical Recorder in the homes of the members of the churches and make greater use of the literature published by the Sunday School Board.

21. **Report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. I. A. Ward:**

Someone has aptly said, "Vision always precedes the building of any worthy enterprise." As the days of 1951 and '52 multiplied into weeks and weeks to months, many of the dreams of Womans Missionary Union became realities brought about by visions which became goals.

Emphasis was on young people's work. The first goal was reached in February when we met for a banquet at First Church, Elizabeth City, and organized an associational Young Woman's Auxiliary Council which was well attended and much interest shown.

Another goal was reached with the election of associational leaders for each Junior Organization—Mrs. W. W. Finlator for Young Woman's Auxiliary; Mrs. Frank Barnes for Girls Auxiliary; Rev. Lee A. Phillips for Royal Ambassador and Mrs. Thurman Riddick for Sunbeams. Good work of these leaders was proven by the attendance of over six hundred boys and girls at the Youth Rally at Bethel Church on the hottest day of the year, June 25th.

One hundred and fifty-five of our young people attended camp at Chowan College. We have 139 Junior Organizations, 12 organized this year. We have 51 Missionary Societies in the 59 churches. We have organized 3 new ones and re-instated one. We visited eight of the churches without organizations. Some had too few members to even have a society; one or two were not interested. We do hope to organize two new ones soon.

We've had a Mission Stndy, Community Missions Institute, Leadership Conference, and our annual meeting in April. All these were well attended and reports showed splendid work done by all associational officers with much progress made.

Two scholarships of one hundred dollars each is being given to Chowan College by Perquimans and Chowan County W. M. S. Pasquotank County, as well as other societies, made liberal donations to Mr. and Mrs. Zack Deal for their boys orphanage in Columbia, South America.

Each of the county meetings were outstanding in attendance and good programs. It has been the happy privilege of your Superintendent to attend all meetings in the association, the camp, the two State Executive meetings, the State meeting in Durham, and the Leadership Institute at Chowan College.

There is still much work to be done and we covet your cooperation as we are "Laborers together with God."

22. **Report on State Missions by Herman T. Dilday:**

If we as Christians are ever to realize the fulfillment of the Great Commission, which was given by the Lord to all disciples of all time, we must plant the roots firmly at home, then branch out from there. State Missions are the roots of the mission tree of Southern Baptist Churches in North Carolina and perhaps the most vital of our mission giving, since it supports so many activities of our Church program.

The many activities supported by State Missions are:

Sunday School Activities.

Training Union Activities.

Summer Assemblies.

Teaching Activities (Visual Education, Radio, etc.)

Evangelism (City and Association wide)

New and Needy Churches.

(1) Aiding in erecting Churches.
(2) Erecting Missions.
(3) Aiding in Pastors Salaries.

Associational Missions.

Summer Student helpers.

Schools for Ministers.

Work Among Silent People.

Interracial Activities.

Allied Church League, Rural Church Development, etc.

Lots for New Churches in Neglected Areas.

Student work among 15,000 Baptist Students.

The remarkable growth and expansion of Baptist work in North Carolina is due largely to the State Mission program. At least three-fourths of the Baptist Churches of North Carolina organized in the last twenty years have received direct aid from State Missions, and all the Churches have been helped in one way or another.

The State Missions program is supportetd mainly by gifts from the Churches of North Carolina. Only 13% of the Co-operative program goes to State Missions, and the Sunday School Board contributes some to the promotion of Sunday School work, Baptist Training Union work and Student Work at various colleges. In September the W. M. U. makes a special offering to State Missions, then in October, which is State Missions month, Sunday Schools and Churches throughout the state make special offerings. Perhaps the greatest need now is additional funds for purchasing lots and assisting in other ways the establishment of new churches.

23. **Report on Home Missions by Lee A. Phillips:**

Last year home missions reported 36,390 professions of faith in response to their 99,033 sermons. The evangelistic crusade in the southeastern states led by the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board resulted in the greatest number of baptisms ever reported in the churches in this area.

The meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Francisco in June of 1951 focused attention upon the Home Mission Board's work in the west. Besides great increases in Convention states of the west—Kansas, New Mexico, Arizona, etc.—there has been an overflow of Baptist emphasis resulting in 150 Baptist churches in Utah, Wyoming, Nevada, Idaho, Colorado, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, and Michigan.

In the Department of direct missions 344 missionaries, serving those who are shut off from the gospel by the barriers of distance, racial distinction, language, and social and economic differences, won 6,767 converts. Each missionary in the department must serve an average of 27,000 people. In the Board's work among migrants one missionary couple distributed 23,040 garments and 1.045 health kits last year.

Work recently started among isolated ranchers, oil field workers, and others out of touch with the Baptist message has proved a blessing to scores of neglected households. Work in the outposts—Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone has shown gratifying progress during the past year.

Interest in the Negro work in our Convention territory has definitely increased.

In the department of Jewish evangelism the first Southwide Jewish Fellowship Week sponsored by the Board was promoted November 5-11 last year with encouraging response.

The Student Summer Mission Program enlisted 305 students to assist regular missionaries during the summer months. They served on a thousand mission fields and reported 3,826 professions of faith.

A total of 1,170 missionaries served the Home Mission Board last year.

It is recommended that our churches consider the budget plan of subscribing for the magazine, Southern Baptist Home Missions, and send it to all families.

24. **Report on Foreign Missions by Bennie Crawford:**

The Foreign Mission Board's program of advance is accomplishing wonderful things for the Kingdom. There were 58 missionaries appointed last year, bringing the total under appointment at the

end of 1951 to 832. One new country was entered last year—Indonesia. We now have three missionaries there. Of the 58 new appointees 25 went to Latin America, 16 to Africa, 9 to Japan, six to the Near East and two to Thailand.

The Foreign Mission Board reports that most of the new work in the Orient has been projected among the Chinese population in those countries by Chinese missionaries evacuated from China. And that, "For the first time in more than a hundred years we have no missionaries on the China mainland, although nine are in English Hong Kong and Portugese Macao. However, the Orient staff has increased, during the years of advance, from 257 to 291. Most of the new missionaries are in Japan, where 82 are working in 13 centers (five of the centers opened in 1951; six more centers are assigned to missionaries now in the language schools). Others have gone to Hawaii, where 42 missionaries are located in seven centers."

Our forces have opened up as many new countries in Latin America as have been opened in the Orient. Many more new centers have been opened in South Amrica, particularly in Portugese Brazil. The mission staff in Latin America has grown from 237 to 346 during these four years of advance.

The mission work in Africa, Europe and the Near East has shown advancement. A second center was opened in the Gold Coast last year. The Nigerian Mission now has 144 missionaries in 19 centers as it begins its second century of work. The mission program in Israel is steadily advancing as our new venture in agriculture has proven successful, and our hospital in Jordan is most helpful to many who would not be reached otherwise. However, the work in Spain and Italy is handicapped because of Catholic-controlled governments.

Last year the Foreign Mission field reported a membership of 189,225 in 1,913 organized churches. There were 18,372 baptisms, 49,271 enrolled in school, 99 orphan children cared for and 1,766 people contacted in the good will centers.

Thus we see that much has been accomplished with the $6,900.000 given through the Cooperative Program and the $2,668,051.30 given through the Lottie Moon offering.

Thus we take heart and thank God for His wonderful Providence, and continue to "Pray the Lord of the harvest to send reapers into the harvest" that the nations may be won to our God.

25. On motion all of the mission reports were adopted.

26. Rev. L. H. Dawson, former Associational Missionary, now pastor of the Deep Creek Baptist Church, Deep Creek, Va., was recognized and he expressed his very best wishes for the success of the work under the leadership of Brother Singletary.

27. Here was a pause for music and a beautiful organ selection was rendered by the Blackwell Memorial church organist.

28. The closing address for the day was by Rev. J. S. Potter, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Statesville, on the subject: "Saints in Sackcloth."

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

29. The session was opened with the singing of The Church's One Foundation, after which devotions were conducted by Rev. W. E. Pope.

30. Rev. W. W. Finlator, host pastor, gave a brief welcoming address.

31. **Report on Home For The Aged by Horace E. Jones:**

The North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging has been called, significantly, "the baby of our convention family." As a proposed institution it received the unanimous approval of our Baptist State Convention in session at Durham in 1950. The prompt rallying of God's people to the support of this effort to return to "honor thy father and thy mother" is adequate proof of the endorsement of the Lord Himself. Though the Convention felt that it could give only indorsement and good will to the new institution for the following year, gifts in money, supplies and services from individuals, families, businesses and organizations began to pile in. A three-story brick building was leased for 15 years at a nominal cost of one dollar per year and was quickly prepared to care for 20 residents.

The Home began operating March 16, 1951, and before long there were more than enough applications to fill it to capacity. These applications for admission to the Home have piled up until now there are about 100 on the waiting list—waiting for present facilities to be expanded or for present occupants to pass on or for death to creep up on the applicants themselves. Already there have been about 500 inquiries about accommodations, and Superintendent Hayes believes that, if space were sufficient and suitable financial arrangements made, they could by now be taking care of 200 to 300 resdeints.

Beginning with January of this year the Home is sharing in the Convention's nine-year plan to the extent of three-fourths of one per cent. So far this has amounted to less than $500.00 per month, and the Home still looks to its good friends for supplies, for services and for running expenses. An effort was made at the Asheville meeting of the Convention last year to have a special day designated for offerings to the Home such as we have for the hospital; but the motion was defeated.

Meanwhile, things are going forward at Winston-Salem with the help of the Lord and His people. Recently the concreting of the basement has been completed, giving much needed space for hobby shops and storage; and there is hope that the third floor of the building may be completed by the fall, increasing the capacity of the Home to accommodate a total of 35 residents.

Happy as are our beginnings in this service which we should have undertaken long ago, Baptists of North Carolina have no reason to be unduly proud. When we note that Virginia Baptists with only half our numbers have a home for the aged worth $500,000.00 and caring for 105 residents, and when we note that our Methodist brethren in this state have a million dollar plant for this purpose at Charlotte, to which they are now adding a $400,000 wing; we cannot but realize how little and how tardy are our beginnings.

Having in mind the increasing numbers of old people form 65 years up, our committee on the Home envisions a million dollar plant that should care for 275 residents. With good conscience we can do no less. With God's help we can do that and more. Let us return to a real observance of that "first commandment with promise" to "honor thy father and thy mother . . . . "

32. Brother Jones introduced Rev. Jimmie Hayes, Superintendent of the Home who in turn presented Mrs. W. T. Love, a member of the Board. The two discussed the report and it was adopted.

33. **Report on Orphanage by Oscar S. Edmonds:**

During the past year there has been great activity at both Homes of our Orphanage. Under the leadership of Superintendent W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home and C. A. Kearns of Mills Home, the affairs of these large families have been so directed as to develop among the children and employees an excellent spirit of cooperation and fair play.

One big task this year has been to see that the terms of the Idol Wills were carried out in the erection of certain memorial buildings. In keeping with the wishes of the Idols $100,000.00 of their gift was placed in endowment. The income from this is to be used exclusively to keep the memorial buildings in repair. The remainder of their bequest is now being used as they specified—to erect a church, an infirmary, and a print shop.

The print shop was completed recently and has been named the Robert M. Idol Memorial Building. The infirmary is nearing completion and will be named the Lelia M. Idol Memorial Building. The church, with forty-six class rooms is under contract and will be built as soon as steel can be secured. It will be named the Sarah Maston Idol Memorial Building in honor of the mother of the donors.

In addition to the above, Mills Home has completed a new cottage for girls, the first in more than twelve years. Then three of the oldest cottages have been completely remodeled. At one time it was thought they would have to be replaced by new ones, but now they are among the best on the campus. By remodeling, enough money has been saved to enable us to launch a project which will meet one of our greatest needs.

Mills Home has long felt the need of a place for the children to play. Now the I. G. Greer Recreation Center is being developed. The main unit being a physical education building which is under construction and should be completed before Christmas of this year. When our present building and renovating program is completed, we will doubtless have the best child caring facilities in the South.

During the past year we cared for a total of seven hundred twenty-five children. In addition to these our special service staff investigated the applications of six hundred eighty-four children and in many instances helped to find them a home where they could be cared for. A nation, or people, or religious denomination that neglects its children is signing its own death warrant. North Carolina Baptists have always been in the forefront in ministry to the dependent child. For sixty-seven years this service has been carried on through our great orphanage. This has been financed through the time honored plan of the once-a-month offering and the thanksgiving offering. This year there has been very little increase in the once-a-month offering. In planning for our Thanksgiving Offering let us bear in mind that prices everywhere continue to rise. The cost of operating the Orphanage is no exception. Hence, if every Baptist will add a little extra to this Thanksgiving Offering it will enable our Orphanage to continue to meet the ever increasing demands of the needy children who look to North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life.

34. Brother Edmonds presented W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the orphanage who discussed the report and the orphanage work in general and it was adopted.

35. **Report on Baptist Hospital by R. C. Holland:**

With reference to our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, two matters need special emphasis:

First, the completion of the fund raising for the building of the new South wing.

When our State Convention met in Charlotte in special session we voted overwhelmingly not to accept Government funds for the building or support of any of our Baptist institutions. Our refusal to accept funds taken by taxation from people of all denominations, and people of no denomination, to build an addition to our Baptist hospital was based upon our belief in the principal of separation of church and state.

After voting to refuse tax funds we pledged to raise the necessary funds through the churches. This pledge is a matter of our Baptist honor and, while many of the churches have responded nobly, many have not responded at all.

Therefore, your Committee recommends and urges that the churches that have not contributed to this matter do so as early as possible.

Second, the Mother's Day offering to the hospital.

Many people who are sick and penniless come to our hospital seeking medical care. The hospital is able to care for them only as we provide the funds through our Mother's Day offerings.

Therefore, your Committee recommends and urges that, as Jesus had compassion upon the sick and the poor, we manifest our compassion by making our contributions as generous as possible.

36. The report was discussed by Mr. Harry McCartney, of the Hospital, and was adopted.

37. After the singing of More Love to Thee by the congregation Dr. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College reported for the College.

38. The Young People's Choir of the First Church rendered a beautiful selection at this point.

39. On motion, the reports on Christian Education and Sunday Schools which were scheduled for this morning were held over for the afternoon.

40. Rev. Earle Bradley, of the State Board, delivered a stirring address on the work of State Missions.

41. Rev. W. W. Finlator, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch and introduced Rev. Walter Moose, new pastor at Gatesville, who gave the closing prayer for the morning session.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

42. All Hail the Power of Jesus Name was sung by the congregation and devotions were conducted by Rev. J. S. Johnson.

43. **Report on Sunday Schools by R. E. Gordon:**

The Chowan Association is made up of 59 churches and one mission. Three of the churches have no Sunday School. No new Sunday Schools were reported as having been organized. Three of our churches added to their educational facilities during the year, but your Superintendent has no record of the number of classes added.

The Association-wide planning meeting held in the Edenton Baptist Church last September 25, was poorly attended. Thirty-nine people were present representing seven churches. I believe there were only four pastors present.

Brother Dawson decided to try leaving the planning in the churches to the pastors and the local Sunday School workers. They know their needs better than an outsider.

More attention was given to the job of training our workers than any thing else except the V. B. S. Through the efforts of Bro. Dawson several group training schools were planned and conducted. The results show 35 churches reporting some training during the year and 257 awards granted.

A well-attended and very helpful V. B. S. clinic was held in the First Church, Elizabeth City, in April. The day's program was planned and conducted by Mr. L. L. Morgan and Mrs. Myra Matley of the Raleigh office. There were 23 schools reported, but we feel sure that this figure is much higher than our record shows.

The monthly reports to the Superintendent were few and often poorly filled out.

The following gives some idea of the response:

Four churches reported 12 times; 2 churches reported 11 times; 4 churches reported 9 times; 2 churches reported 8 times; 1 church reported 7 times; 2 churches reported 6 times; 1 church reported 5 times; 4 churches reported 4 times; 1 church reported 3 times; 2 churches reported 2 times, and 3 churches reported 1 time.

There is room for encouragement, but we should not be satisfied until every member of every family is provided for and enlisted in the Sunday School.

44. On motion, the report was adopted.

45. **Report on Christian Education by J. H. Moore:**

The 1951-1952 ACADEMIC YEAR was for Southern Baptist educational institutions a period marked by many milestones. The percentage of fully accredited Southern Baptist colleges rose to and surpassed the average of the colleges in the United States. Baylor University announced programs of advanced study leading to the fields of English literature, American literature, chemistry and education, becoming the first Southern Baptist educational institution to offer graduate work at this level outside the field of theology.

The Southern Theological Seminary began its first term in September, 1951, with an enrollment of 160 and today it has an enrollment of 217. This seminary is located at Wake Forest.

Enrollment for 1951-1952 compare with those of 1950-1951 as follows: In the seminaries, an increase of approximately 10 per cent; in senior colleges and universities, a decrease of 10 per cent; in junior colleges a decrease of 7 per cent; and in the academies and Bible schools an increase of 11 per cent. The decrease for the senior and junior colleges combined, 9.3 per cent, compares very favorably with the national average decrease in college enrollments variously estimated at from 8 to 12 per cent.

During the last college year there were 47,626 students enrolled in our colleges and seminaries throughout the Southern Baptist Convention territory. In our seven North Carolina colleges, we had almost exactly 10 per cent of these students.

These colleges and seminaries train practically all our missionaries. Of the 827 w o r k i n g under our Foreign Mission Board in January of this year, 806 attended a Southern Baptist college. Five in every six of our Baptist pastors with college training came from these Baptist colleges. We m u s t continue to depend on Baptist colleges and schools to train the church leaders of the future. The State has made available great colleges and universities and provided them with wonderful buildings and equipment for training men

and women in so many fields of work, but let us hope that our Baptist people will never turn to these State colleges for the training of their leadership.

Each year there are approximately 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from standard high schools in North Carolina. Of these 15,000, not more than 4,000 of them go to any college, and those who do go not more than one out of four of the Baptist boys and girls will go to a Baptist college. All this means that, whereas we are now getting 1,000 boys and girls to enroll in our seven Baptist colleges each year, there are 3,000 others enrolled in other colleges, and there are at least 11,000 Baptist young people graduating from our high schools and are not going to any college every year.

We are glad to have young people who are not Baptists enrolled in our colleges, but our first responsibility and our chief reason for operating these colleges is to be found in Christian education for the Baptist boys and girls, especially those that are to be our future leaders.

Some of us will remember when teachers, principals and superintendents in our public schools came principally from these Baptist colleges. Today the picture is changing, and more and more of these public school people are being trained in our State colleges. It is natural for them to direct their graduates toward the colleges they attend themselves. This statement is not made as a criticism, but as a reminder to pastors and church leaders and parents that our boys and girls will not select one of these Baptist colleges unless we help them to understand why we provide such colleges and why we want them to attend them. Lots of our Baptist churches are without trained workers, both in full-time positions in the lay work, simply because we have not provided a sufficient number of college graduates who are interested in working in their churches.

I challenge the 700,000 Baptists in North Carolina to provide equal facilities for the Baptist colleges that the State is providing State institutions. The financial ability of our Baptists is not questioned; therefore, we must go forward with our program of Christian education. We have thousands of Baptists throughout North Carolina who are hungry for the knowledge and the better understanding of humanity and the spirit of Christ.

46. On motion, the report was adopted.

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Association met three times during the year.

The following business was transacted at the first meeting, December 13, 1951:

Rev. A. H. Outlaw was elected Clerk of the Association for the remainder of the associational year to replace Rev. Carl E. Bjork who had moved from the association. Rev. Bennie Crawford was elected assistant clerk.

Rev. Bjork was commended for his prompt and excellent work on the Associational minutes and the treasurer was authorized to pay him an honorarium as clerk.

The budget for Associational Missions was adopted, increasing the missionary's salary $140.00, making a total salary of $3,800.00. Travel allowance was raised $300.00 to bring it to $1,200.00. Office expenses were estimated to be $450.00, miscellaneous expenses $200.00, and Convention expenses $200.00. This provided a total budget of $5,800.00 with the State Convention contributing $1,380.00

of this amount. A home for the missionary was offered by the Hertford Baptist Church.

Mr. Carrol Abbott was elected as a member of the Associational Missions Committee to succeed Rev. E. S. Higginbotham, who had moved from the Association.

The Missions Committee was requested to study the record of church contributions for Associational Missions and to take necessary action to secure needed support.

Requests for Convention aid for the Hyde County field of churches and the Nags Head Mission and Roanoke Island Church were approved.

The Executive Committee met at tthe Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, March 31, 1952.

A. H. Outlaw was elected Secretary.

On motion, Dr. Dawson's resignation as Associational Missionary was accepted and C. W. Duling was appointed to draw up expressions of our appreciation of his work. Copies were to be sent to the Deep Creek Baptist Church of which Dr. Dawson was to become pastor, the Biblical Recorder and the Religious Herald.

After a lengthy discussion of the Missionary Program in the Association it was decided to appoint a committee to consider the program from every angle and report the findings at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. A committee consisting of Rev. C. W. Duling, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mr. W. C. Harrell, Dr. Udvarnoki was appointed for this purpose.

The Committee recommended that the churches continue to send in their contributions to the Missionary program.

The Executive Committee met again September 2, 1952, to consider the Associational Missionary Program.

Upon recommendation of the appointed Committee, the continuation of our associational missions program was unanimously approved.

The following budget was adopted:

Missionary's salary	$3,200.00
Travel Expenses	1,200.00
House rent	720.00
Office expenses	547.00
Total	$5,667.00

Rev. G. M. Singletary was selected as the Associational Missionary to be elected by the Association at its annual session and a committee consisting of Mr. J. H. Moore, Mrs. W. W. Massey and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter was requested to contact Rev. Singletary.

Upon order of the 146th annual session a committee, C. W. Duling, W. W. Finlator, A. H. Outlaw, and R. W. Kicklighter was named to present a revision of the Constitution and By-Laws at the 147th annual session.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Leary,
Mrs. W. W. Massey,
W. C. Harrell,
Bela Udvarnoki,
Harry C. Ferebee,
W. F. Williams,
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman.

47. On motion, the report was adopted with thanks to the Committee for the faithful service.

48. Rev. R. W. Kicklighter reported for the Committee appointed at last session to submit a revised Constitution and Rules of Order. (See proposed revised Constitution and Rules of Order.) On motion, the report was incorporated in the minutes to be acted upon at the next annual session.

Report of Committee on Committees

Officers

Moderator ..... C. W. Duling, Hertford
Vice Moderator ..... J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Clerk ..... A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Wyatt Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Ralph W. Knight, Tyner
B. T. U. Director ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Associational Missionary ..... G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City

Committees

Executive Committee: R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman, Elizabeth City; Henry Napier, Manteo; W. C. Harrell, Gatesville; Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh; R. N. Carroll, Edenton; W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City; D. P. Medlin, South Mills.

Associational Missions Committee: C. W. Duilng, Chairman, Hertford; W. C. Harrell, Gatesville; W. E. Pope, Columbia; H. T. Dilday, South Mills.

Program Committee: J. H. Moore, Chairman, Elizabeth City; W. V. Brown, Hobbsville; Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City.

Standing Committees: State Missions—J. C. Conoly, Creswell; Home Missions—Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head; Foreign Missions—Furman Cuthriell, Elizabeth City; Relief and Annuity—J. S. Johnson, Shiloh; Christian Education—T. L. W. Moose, Gatesville; Orphanage—W. T. Love, Elizabeth City; Temperance and Morals—John Ratledge, Weeksville; Religious Literature—Clarence A. Williams, Elizabeth City; Hospital—Paul Burke, Belcross; Resthaven—R. N. Carroll, Edenton.

W. W. Finlator, Chairman
Mrs. I. A. Ward,
Mrs. C. D. Gregory,
W. T. Aydlett
M. A. Hughes.

49. On motion, the report was accepted and all officers and committees therein recommended were unanimously elected.

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

September 22, 1953 ..... Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Septerber 23, 1953 ..... To be decided by Executive Committee

Preacher: R. W. Kicklighter.
Alternate: John Ratledge.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee A. Phillips, Chairman of Committee.

50. The report was, on motion, accepted.

Report of Resolution Committee

WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided this session of the Association with a very splendid program including all phases of our denominational work and of our Associational work in particular and secured very able personnel, therefore be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation for their untiring services.

WHEREAS our Moderator, Brother C. W. Duling, has directed our program and presided over our deliberations with exceptional dignity and precision, therefore be it resolved that we express to him our heartfelt thanks for a job well done.

WHEREAS the guest speakers have added immeasurably to the success and enjoyment of our Associational meeting, therefore be it resolved that we express to them (Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn, Dr. Earle Bradley, Dr. Claude Gaddy, Dr. F. O. Mixon and Rev. James S. Potter) our sincere appreciation for their services to our Association and to the Kingdom's work.

WHEREAS we sustained during the past year the loss of our very valuable and efficient Associational Missionary, Dr. L. H. Dawson, therefore be it resolved that we express our sense of loss in his going and wish for him a very happy and successful pastorate in his new field at Deep Creek, Virginia.

WHEREAS the Association has unanimously voted to continue the mission work under the direction of an Associational Missionary and WHEREAS Brother G. M. Singletary has been chosen for this position, therefore be it resolved that we pledge our loyal support and hearty cooperation to Brother Singletary and wish for him a very happy and successful period of service.

WHEREAS our Association has been so delightfully entertained by the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church on Tuesday and the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City on Wednesday, therefore be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the pastors, choirs, ushers, those preparing and serving the meals, and all others contributing to our entertainment and comfort.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Johnson, Chairman,
C. A. Williams,
W. C. Harrell.

51. On motion, the report was accepted.

52. Rev. Henry Napier, pastor of the Manteo church, repuested in view of the fact that the Sunday services at the Lost Colony interferes with the services of the surrounding churches during the summer we refrain from attending them and request our ministers throughout the state to refrain from accepting appointments to hold these services. On motion, the request was referred to the Executive Committee.

53. Rev. John Ratledge presented a request from the Chowan Pastor's Conference that the Association memorialize the Statistical Department of the Southern Baptist Convention through L. L. Morgan of Raleigh to give the churches a simplified uniform Church Letter.

Receipts from Churches of Chowan Baptist Association, for Associational Mission Fund

September 15, 1951 to September 15, 1952

Ballard's Bridge	$ 40.00	Macedonia	20.00
Berea	90.00	Manteo	60.00
Bethel	85.00	Middle Swamp	36.00
Beulah	25.00	Mt. Sinai	42.00
Blackwell Memorial	300.00	Olivet	12.00
Calvary	55.00	Pantego	2.00
Center Hill	60.00	Ramoth Gilead	60.00
Coinjock	24.00	Rehoboth	45.00
Columbia	60.00	Reynoldson	72.00
Cool Spring	15.00	Riverside	108.00
Corinth	120.00	Rocky Hock	180.00
Creswell	25.00	Salem	85.00
Edenton	415.00	Sandy Cross	72.00
Elizabeth City First	403.31	Sawyer's Creek	100.00
Eureka	72.00	Shiloh	354.09
Gum Neck	5.00	Warwick	90.00
Hobbsville	75.00	Whiteville Grove	12.00
		Woodville	27.00

Total Contributed by Churches	$3,246.40
Contributed by State Board	920.00
Special Service by Missionary	140.00
Total Income	$4,306.40
September 15, 1951, Balance	175.03
	$4,481.43

Expenditures:

L. H. Dawson, salary and travel	$3,190.00
L. H. Dawson, office expense	150.37
L. H. Dawson, convention expense	57.72
M. A. Huggins, retirement account	93.34
Total expense	$3,491.43
Balance September 15, 1952	990.00
Less overdraft, general expense fund	102.39
Bank account, balance	$ 887.61

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. Mercer, Treasurer.

Gifts of Churches of the Chowan Baptist Association, to the General Expense and Minute Fund— September 1951

Ballard's Bridge	$ 10.00	Hobbsville	10.00
Belhaven	5.00	Macedonia	15.00
Berea	10.00	Middle Swamp	5.00
Bethel	5.00	Moyock	2.20
Beulah	5.00	Mt. Pleasant	3.00
Burgess	2.00	Oak Grove	3.00
Center Hill	10.00	Pantego	2.00
Calvary	5.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Chappell's Hill	5.00	Powell's Point	2.00
Coinjock	2.00	Ramoth Gielad	5.00
Columbia	5.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Cool Spring	10.00	Riverside	10.00
Corinth	15.00	Roanoke Island	3.00
Creswell	5.00	Rocky Hock	20.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Roper	2.00
Edenton	25.00	Salem	10.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00	Sandy Cross	10.00
Eure	3.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Eureka	10.00	Shiloh	10.00
Fairfield	1.00	Sladesville	1.00
Gatesville	5.00	Sound Side	5.00
Geneva	5.00	Swan Quarter	5.00
Great Hope	5.00	Warwick	10.00
Gum Neck	3.00	Whiteville Grove	3.00
		Woodville	5.00
		Rose Bay	1.00

Total from churches	$ 333.20
Special collection, association	61.03
Total receipts	$ 394.23

Expenditures:

Overdraft, September 15, 1951	$ 60.69
Printing programs, 1951	27.45
Postage	11.65
Photograph of J. T. Byrum	1.83
Carl E. Bjork, Clerk	100.00
Pell, Printing minutes	295.00
	496.62
Overdraft	$ 102.39

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. Mercer, Treasurer

54. Rev. G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary elect, was recognized and he expressed desire for cooperation and prayers of the people in his new field of work.

55. A list of Our Beloved Dead was read by the Clerk and Rev. W. W. Finlator offered prayer for the comfort of those who are bereaved.

56. The closing address was made by Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn.

57. Closed with prayer by Rev. G. M. Singletary.

Rev. C. W. Duling, Moderator
Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(There is no Associational Sunday School or Brotherhood Organization)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The 48th annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union met at Ballard's Bridge Church April 2, 1952, with over five hundred registered delegates present. Mrs. I. A. Ward, superintendent, presiding.

2. The morning session opened at 10 o'clock. The hymn for the year, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung followed by three watchwords given in unison. Mrs. T. G. Asbell brought words of welcome and Mrs. C. D. Gregory responded.

3. The worship period was led by Mrs. R. N. Carroll. Rev C. W. Duling led the morning prayer and C. W. Overman brought a message in song.

4. After the report of the Secretary-Treasurer, visitors and pastors were recognized and committees appointed. The Theme for the day was "For His Name's Sake". This was used as an acrostic for the reports of the Associational officers, Mrs. Ward leading the discussion as the officers gave the high lights of their work and plans for the coming months. Mrs. C. D. Gregory reporting on Enlistment, Mrs. H. G. Sawyer on Mission Study, Mrs. J. P. Mercer on Community Missions, Mrs. L. H. Dawson on Stewardship, Mrs. W. A. Ward o n Training School a n d Mrs. W. W. Finlator on Young People's Work.

5. After the singing of a Hymn the offering was taken amounting to $95.27.

6. We were so happy to have Miss Ruth Provence from Raleigh, our North Carolina Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union to bring us a message on "Empowered for Service". She emphasized the services we might render and urged the women to be busy in Kingdom work. We were then favored with special music by Mrs. J. S. Johnson.

7. Our Missionary, Mrs. Sam Mayo, was introduced by Miss Provence. Mrs. Mayo is a missionary to the Migrants from the Home Mission Board. She brought a soul-searching message urging us to help lead the migrants to Christ. Dr. L. H. Dawson dismissed the morning session with prayer. Lunch was served by the church.

8. Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki led the afternoon worship. Mrs. C. W. Ward, literature chairman, gave a demonstration of our magazines by wearing a dress made from the covers of these magazines. At this time Mrs. O. C. Turner, Chowan College Chairman, gave her report and introduced Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of the college, who brought a good message to us.

9. Report of the committees were then given, and the following officers were elected: Superintendent, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Shiloh; Secretary Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton; Mission Study, Mrs. H. G. Sawyer, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City; Stewardship, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner; Community Mission, Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Riverside, Elizabeth City; Margaret Fund and Training School, Mrs. W. A. Ward, Eureka, Corapeake; Literature, Mrs. C. W. Ward, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City; Chowan College, Mrs. O. C. Turner, Gatesville; Young People's Superintendent, Mrs. W. W. Finlator, First Baptist, Elizabeth City; Girls Auxiliary, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Eureka,

Corapeake; Royal Ambassadors, Rev. Lee A. Phillips, Center Hill, Tyner; Sunbeams, Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Whiteville Grove, Belvidere.

10. Words of appreciation were given by the Superintendent on behalf of Dr. and Mrs. L. H. Dawson who were leaving the Association.

11. After the closing meditation by Mrs. Sam Mayo, we adjourned to meet with the Sandy Cross Church, 1953.

Mrs. I. A. Ward, Superintendent
Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Secretary.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

1. The 1925 Annual Training Union Meeting of the Chowan Association was held at Ballard's Bridge Church on Tuesday, July 8. The afternoon session opened at 3 o'clock and the evening session opened at 7:20 o'clock. John M. Elliott, Associational Director, presided and Mrs. T. O. Asbell acted as secretary. The congregational singing was led by Miss Carol Jean Bizzell, Chorister, and Miss Mary Ann Elliott acted as pianist. The afternoon period of worship was conducted by the Columbia Training Union and the Woodville Training Union was in charge of of the evening worship period. The music of the meeting was very uplifting. A vocal trio from the Center Hill Training Union, Misses Carolyn Wiggins, Frances Jordan, and Shirley Byrum, accompanied by Miss Jane Goodwin, sang during the afternoon session while the Junior Choir from the Edenton Training Union and the Youth Choir from the Training Union of the Elizabeth City First Church sang during the evening session. Mrs. L. G. Leary directed the Edenton Choir and Miss Mary Ann Elliott was the accompanist. Mrs. Frank Stillwell directed and accompanied the Elizabeth City Choir.

2. Many of those attending expressed the opinion that the spirit of the meeting was unusually good and the well executed program was both interesting and helpful. The general theme of the meeting "One Master—The Christ" formed the background for the program.

3. After the welcome by the host pastor, the Rev. R. W. Knight, the following well planned conferences were conducted for all ages: Juniors, ages 9-10, led by Mrs. C. W. Overman, Edenton; ages 11-12, led by Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Berea. Intermediates, led by Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City. Young People, led by Mrs. R. W. Knight, Ballard's Bridge. Adults, led by Mrs. A. R. Cooke, Woodville. General Officers, led by Miss Elizabeth Hutchens, Blackwell Memorial.

4. The afternoon session was brought to a close by the challenging address of the Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Pastor of the Berea Church, and he recommended prayer, enthusiasm and preparation for more effective work in the Training Program of the churches. The following committees were appointed: **Nominating Committee**—Rev. R. E. Gordon, Chairman, Mrs. A. R. Cooke, Miss Elizabeth Hutchens, Mrs. W. G. Toomey,and Rev. G. M. Singletary. **Time and Place Committee**—Mr. C. J. Hollowell, and Mrs. Charlie Asbell. **Resolutions Committee**—Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, and Mr. Vincent Godfrey.

5. Between the afternoon session and the evening session fellowship was led on the church lawn by Rev. G. M. Singletary and Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell. An old fashioned picnic supper was spread on tables arranged on the church lawn and enjoyed alike by both young

and old. An inspiring vesper service was conducted by Mr. William Carter of the Corinth Church on the church grounds. His subject was "Because I Live, Ye Shall Live Also".

6. During the evening session the following officers were installed by the Pastor-Advisor, Rev. G. M. Singletary, for the new year: Director—Mr. John M. Elliott, Edenton; Associate Director—Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Berea; Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. W. G. Toomy, Columbia; Chorister—Miss Carol Jean Bizell, Blackwell Memorial; Pianist—Miss Carolyn Carter, Corinth; Adult Leader—Mrs. A. R. Cooke, Woodville; Young People's Leader—Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Blackwell Memorial; Intermediate Leader—Miss Jennie Lou Newbold, Elizabeth City First; Junior Leader—Mrs. L. G. Leary, Edenton; Children's Work—Mrs. Charlie Gregory, Shiloh; Leader: Group 1—Rev. Henry Napier, Manteo; Group 2—Miss Ann Whaley Sawyer, Corinth; Group 3—Mr. J. L. Chestnutt, Edenton; Group 4—Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Fairfield; Pastor-Advisor—Rev. G. M. Singletary, Corinth.

7. After the inspiring audio-visual projection "Rolling Stones" the closing message was brought by Dr. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College. His subject was "Loyal to Christ in All Things". Dr. Mixon very effectively used the Bible Text "Do All For The Glory of God". The benedictory prayer was made by Mr. L. H. Sawyer of the Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City.

John M. Elliott, Director
Mrs. W. G. Toomey, Secretary.

Our Beloved Dead

August 31, 1951 to September 1, 1952

Ballard's Bridge:—Deacon O. C. Ward, Mr. Lindsay Evans, Mrs. Nina Bass Bateman, Mrs. Lizzie Chappell, Mrs. Tempy Eason, Miss Orene Hollowell.

Berea:—Mrs. Ella Russell.

Beulah:—Mrs. J. W. Rountree, Mr. J. D. Hoffler.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mr. Charles Burgess, Mrs. Noah Bright, Mr. W. L. Sherlock, Mr. H. J. Long, Mrs. Geo. W. Bright, Mrs. C. F. Joyner, Mr. J. W. Ballance, Mr. Geo. J. Spence, Mrs. C. E. Overman, Mrs. T. F. Bartlett, Mr. T. D. Lamb, Mr. Stark Harris, Mr. W. H. Sanders, Mrs. Lew Norton.

Calvary:—Deacon D. L. Mann, Mrs. Ella Harrell.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Mary Davis White, Miss Tommie Goodwin.

Chappell's Hill:—Miss Beverly Daphne Lane, Mr. Will Outland.

Coinjock:—Luke Barco.

Columbia:—Mr. Alvah Combs, Mr. L. L. Yerby, Mr. B. M. Mann.

Cool Spring:—Mr. I. R. Eure, Sr., Mr. Vinson Lowe, Mrs. Evie Howell Knight, Mrs. Ida E. Parker, Mrs. Carolina Umphlett Harrell, Mrs. Sally C. Tinkham.

Corinth:—Mr. Walter Jones, Mr. Martin Prithchard, Mr. W. Thomas Parker, Mr. Henry Lee Morris.

Creswell:—Miss Susie Mae Davenport Oliver.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. Emma Edmonds, Mrs. W. T. Stafford.

Edenton:—Mr. Richard H. Goodwin, Mr. John Darden, Mr. John Sutton, Mr. James A. Davenport, Mrs. Walter S. White.

Elizabeth City First:—Mr. H. O. Owens, Miss Annie Butler, Mr. Raleigh Griffin, Mrs. Charles Ives Jones, Mr. D. K. Stewart, Mrs. C. C. Bailey, Mr. S. G. Etheridge, Miss Gwendolyn Jackson, Mrs. Rhoda McCoy, Mr. William Winslow, Mrs. E. T. Burgess.

Eure:—Mr. J. D. Cullens, Mr. C. E. Horton.

Eureka:—Mr. John K. Riddick, Mrs. J. D. Aswell.

Gatesville:—Mr. J. J. Blanchard, Mr. F. L. Mozingo, Mrs. F. L. Mozingo.

Hertford:—Mrs. J. H. Pruden, Mrs. T. N. Gregory, Mrs. V. A. Holdern, Mrs. I. A. White.

Macedonia:—Mr. R. E. Perry.

Moyock:—Mrs. Willie Jones, Mr. Luna C. Sears.

Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Maude Matthews, Mrs. Sophia Hendrix.

Oak Grove:—Mr. Frank Tarkington.

Powell's Point:—Mrs. E. C. Gibbs, Sr.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mrs. Olethia Hewitt.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Sudie Brumsey, Mr. J. F. West, Mrs. Lilly B. West.

Reynoldson:—Mr. James E. Hayes, Mr. J. Tom Matthews, Mrs. Bessie T. Taylor, Mrs. Virginia Pittman, Mrs. Virginia Eure Joyner.

Riverside:—Mr. L. B. Bateman, Mr. N. C. Hoffler, Mr. Marvin Parker.

Roanoke Island:—Mr. John B. Etheridge, Sr.

Rocky Hock:—Mrs. Mittie Bass, Mr. Levy R. Nixon, Deacon C. D. Privott, Mrs. Ella Harrell.

Roper:—Mrs. Ordie Woodley Blount.

Rose Bay:—Mrs. Jennie Swindell, Mr. Murray Carawan.

Salem:—Mrs. Mary Scott, Mr. Elihu Morse.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Betty Stallings, Mrs. Alex Stallings, Mrs. Jordan Gregory Mr. James W. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mrs. Minnie Ferebee, Mrs. Ida Berry, Miss Addie Brown, Mrs. Lizzie Harris.

Shiloh:—Mr. Vernon Duncan, Mr. J. B. Forbes, Mrs. M. S. Hughes, Mrs. Martha Staples, Mrs. Janie Tillett, Mrs. Sallie Williams, Mrs. Martha Jane Berry.

Soundside:—Dr. S. C. Chaplin, Mr. L. R. Chaplin, Mr. Maurice Sawyer, Mr. Britt Snell, Mrs. L. P. Bateman.

Warwick Swamp:—Mr. Henry Modlin, Mr. Billy Hobbs.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors

Burke, Paul ..... Belcross
Brown, W. V. ..... Gatesville
Byerly, J. R. ..... Spot
Byrum, J. T. ..... Belhaven
Carroll, R. N. ..... Edenton
Conoly, J. C. ..... Creswell
Coppedge, Harvey L. ..... Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Crawford, Bennie ..... Hertford
Cuthriell, F. A. ..... Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Dilday, Herman ..... South Mills
Dinwiddie, Frank ..... Nags Head
Duling, C. W. ..... Hertford
Edmonds, O. S. ..... Gates
Finlator, W. W. ..... Elizabeth City
Goodwin, Caleb ..... Corapeake
Gordon, R. E. ..... Edenton
Jackson, Colon S. ..... Hertford
Johnson, J. S. ..... Shiloh
Jones, Horace ..... Coinjock
Kicklighter, R. W. ..... Elizabeth City
Knight, Ralph W. ..... Tyner
Knight, Robert N. ..... Columbia
Leonard H. Miller ..... Wake Forest
Moose, J. Walter ..... Gatesville
Napier, Henry ..... Manteo
Phillips, Lee ..... Tyner
Pope, W. E. ..... Columbia
Ratledge, J. H. ..... Weeksville
Singletary, G. M. ..... Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Udvarnoki, Bela ..... Murfreesboro
Williams, Clarence A. ..... Elizabeth City

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Crowley, Dale ..... Japan
Lemmon, Paul .....
Outlaw, A. H. ..... Elizabeth City
Wells, E. L. ..... Edenton

Ministers Ordained This Year

Cuthriell, Wm. M. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Jackson, Colon S. ..... Hertford

Ministers Licensed This Year

Copeland, Carroll ..... Edenton
Quidley, Phil H. ..... Manteo
Vaight, Russell ..... Elizabeth City
White, Kader F. ..... Hertford
White, Robert ..... Edenton

Students For The Ministry

Barnard, Walter, Shiloh .....Wake Forest, WakeForest, N. C.
Copeland, Carroll, Edenton.....Campbell, Buies Creek, N. C.
Evans, Vincent, Hertford.....Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C.
Godfrey, Vincent, Elizabeth City Rt. 3.....Chowan, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Jackson, Colon S., Hertford .....Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C.
Quidley, Phil H., Manteo..John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Ark.
Sanders, Aubrey, Elizabeth City Rt. 3.....New Tribes Mission, N. J.
White, Kader F., Hertford .....Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.
White, Robert, Edenton .....Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C.

Choir Directors and Pianists

Ballard's Bridge: Choir Director,.....Miss Bettie Cole Bateman, Tyner
Pianist.....Mrs. Edna Asbell, Tyner
Belhaven: Choir Director.....Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Berea. Choir Director .....Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Pianist.....Mrs. Joseph Ferrell, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Pianist.....Jean Long, Hertford
Beulah:—Choir Director .....Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Pianist.....Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Choir Director and Organist, Miss Carol Jean Bizell, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Burgess: Choir Director.....Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Hertford
Pianist.....Mrs. Colon Jackson, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford
Calvary: Choir Director.....Mrs. S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City
Pianist.....Mrs. Foy Minton, Elizabeth City
Center Hill: Choir Director.....C. W. Goodwin, Tyner
Pianist.....Mrs. Lee Phillips, Tyner
Coinjock: Pianist.....Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock
Columbia: Organist.....Mrs. F. E. Cahoon, Columbia
Cool Spring: Pianist.....Mrs. L. P. Harrell, Eure
Corinth: Organist .....Mrs. Sophia Stevenson, Elizabeth City
Creswell: Pianist.....Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell
Ebenezer: Choir Director.....Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Organist.....Mrs. Margaret Davis, South Mills
Edenton: Choir Director.....Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Organist.....Miss Agnes Chappell, Edenton
Elizabeth City First: Choir Director.....Mrs. Frank Stilwell, Eliz. City
Organist.....Miss Emerald Sykes, Elizabeth City
Eure: Pianist.....Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure
Eureka: Choir Director.....Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake
Organist.....Mrs. J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake
Gatesville: Choir Director-Organist.....Mrs. Walter Harrell, Gatesville
Geneva: Pianist.....Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden
Great Hope: Pianist.....Mrs. C. C. Mansfield, Hertford
Hertford: Choir Director and Organist.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville: Choir Director.....S. J. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Pianist.....Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Hobbsville
Macedonia: Choir Director.....Mrs. Edward Goodwin, Edenton
Pianist.....Mrs. Ruby Bass, Edenton

Manteo: Choir Director ..... Mrs. Naomi Wescott, Manteo
Organist ..... Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Pianist ..... Miss Joan Howell, Gates
Moyock: Pianist ..... Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock
Mt. Pleasant: Pianist ..... Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell
Mt. Sinai: Pianist ..... Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Hertford
Oak Grove: Pianist ..... Mrs. John R. Stillman, Roper
Olivet: Pianist ..... Miss Patsey Combs, Elizabeth City
Poplar Branch: Pianist ..... Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch
Powell's Point: Choir Director-Pianist, Mrs. Virginia Parker, Harbinger
Providence: Choir Director ..... Edward Roberts, Shawboro
Organist ..... Mrs. Edward Roberts, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead: Pianist ..... Miss Ann Sawyer, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth: Choir Director and Pianist ..... Mrs. Lidia Walker, Currituck
Reynoldson: Choir Director ..... Mrs. H. C. Eason, Gates
Organist ..... Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates
Riverside: Pianist ..... Garfield Johnson, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island: Pianist ..... Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head
Rocky Hock: Pianist ..... Miss Beulah Evans, Edenton
Roper: Choir Director-Pianist ..... Mrs. Perla H. Brey, Roper
Salem: Organist ..... Mrs. Bennie Meads, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross: Choir Director ..... Mrs. James Wright, Hobbsville
Pianist ..... Mrs. Elton Trotman, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek: Choir Director ..... Mrs. C. E. Brown, Belcross
Organist ..... Mrs. Paul F. Burke, Belcross
Shiloh: Choir Director ..... Mrs. C. E. Gregory, Belcross
Organist ..... Miss Janet Ferriell, Shiloh
Soundside: Choir Director ..... Miss Diann Morris, Creswell
Pianist ..... Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia
Swan Quorter: Organist ..... Mrs. Nathan Cuthriell, Swan Quarter
Warwick: Choir Director ..... Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville
Pianist ..... Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville
Woodville: Pianist ..... Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City
Yeopim: Pianist ..... Miss Sarah Margaret Harrell, Edenton

Librarians

Blackwell Memorial ..... Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Center Hill ..... J. H. Byrum, Tyner
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Mrs. Virginia Cross, Gatesville
Warwick ..... Mrs. Paul Ward, Tyner

Visual Education Directors

Blackwell Memorial ..... Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Rev. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... Dr. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh

Note:—Church Clerks are listed in Statistical Table E. (There are no Brotherhoods in this Association.)

B. T. U. Directors, Church Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents and W. M. U. Presidents are listed in the Statistical Tables.

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest latest known.	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Papers in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
Ballard's Bridge	R	1871	4	Ralph W. Knight, Tyner, N. C.	12	9	10	282	135	417	1	52	No	No	
Belhaven	T	1900	4	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven, N. C.	1	4	9	66	15	81	1	7	Yes	Yes	
Berea	R	1856	4	F. A. Cuthriel, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	14	4	4	473	100	573	2	14	No.	No	1
Bethel	R	1806	4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.	8			200	100	300	1				
Beulah	V	1885	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville, N. C.		2	9	107	50	157		12	No	No	
Burgess	R	1943	2	Colon S. Jackson, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C.	5	3	2	42	8	50	2		No	No	
Center Hill	V	1887	4	Lee Phillips, Tyner, N. C.	6		13	180	154	334	1		No	No	
Chappell's Hill	R	1867	1	Ralph W. Knight, Tyner, N. C.	1		2	41	7	48	1				
Coinjock	V	1893	4	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.		1		118	44	162	1		No		
Columbia	T	1869	2	W. E. Pope, Columbia, N. C.	4			160	65	225	1	12	No	No	
Cool Spring	R	1828	3	O. S. Edmonds, Gates, N. C.	6	6	15	243	178	421	1			No	
Corinth	R	1891	4	G. M. Singletary, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	3	3	15	386	72	458	1		No	No	
Creswell	V	1850	2	J. C. Conoly, Creswell, N. C.	2	5	4	53	51	104	1			No	
Ebenezer	V	1850	3	Herman Dilday, South Mills, N. C.	5	2	4	98	30	128	1		Yes		
Edenton	C	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton, N. C.	27	28	37	1,216		1,216					
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City, N. C.	12	22	35	736	269	1,005	1	45	No	Yes	
E. CITY Calvary	C	1921	4	Clarence Williams, Elizabeth City, N. C.	12	6	6	153	40	193	2	23	No	No	
E. CITY First	C	1786	4	W. W Finlator, Elizabeth City, N. C.	29	29	56	764	183	947	1	114	No	Yes	
*Engelhard	R	1923	1	(None at present)		3	3	16	23	39	1		No	No	
Eure	V	1913	2	Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro, N. C.	4	4	5	73	70	143	1	1	No	No	
Eureka	R	1878	4	Caleb Goodwin, Corapeake, N. C.	11	3	8	234	70	304	1	18	No	No	
*Fairfield	V	1928		(None at present)	3	4	6	18	17	35	1	2	No	Yes	
Gatesville	V	1854	4	Walter Moose, Gatesville, N. C.	5	5	5	209	70	279	1	6	No	No	
Geneva	R	1880	4	Paul Burke, Belcross, N. C.		2		140		140	1				
Great Hope	R	1859	2	Lee Phillips, Tyner, N. C.		2		144		144					
Gum Neck	R	1904	1	Robert N. Knight, Columbia, N. C.				10	7	17		2			
Hertford	T	1854	4	C. W. Duling, Hertford, N. C.	30	11	21	361	44	405	1	70	Yes	No	
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville, N. C.		12	5	227	38	265	1	35	No		

Macedonia	R	1850	4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.	12	3	7	371	43	414	2	54	No	No
Manteo	T	1905	4	Henry Napier, Manteo, N. C.	7			97	17	114	2	22	No	No
Middleswamp	R	1806	2	Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro, N. C.	15	3	5	114	26	140	1	8		No
Moyock	V	1889	4	Herman Dilday, South Mills, N. C.	16	4	6	136	40	176	1		No	No
Mt. Pleasant	R	1852	2	J. C. Conoly, Creswell, N. C.		1	3	45	50	95	1		No	No
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	2	Bennie Crawford, Hertford, N. C.		3	2	80	20	100	1	23	No	No
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	J. C. Conoly, Creswell, N. C.	3	2	2	36	12	48	1		No	
Olivet	R	1885		(None at present)		8	3	30	14	44	2			No
*Pantego	V	1883		J. J. Johnson, Washington, N. C.				7	1	8		2	No	No
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.		1	2	130	24	154	1	12	No	No
Powell's Point	R	1827	4	J. R. Byerly, Spot, N. C.	13	5	1	103	37	140	1	2	No	No
Providence	V	1826	2	Clarence Williams, Elizabeth City, N. C.	32	9	1	217	33	250	1		No	No
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	4	F. A. Cuthriell, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.	4		1	119	108	227	1		No	No
Rehoboth	R	1888	2	Horace Jones, Coinjock, N. C.	1	2	3	127	55	182	1			No
Reynoldson	V	1828	4	O. S. Edmonds, Gates, N. C.	7	6	15	151	136	287	1	15	No	Yes
Riverside	R	1906	4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	6	1	4	123	52	175	1			
Roanoke Island	R	1808	4	Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head, N. C.	2		1	65	12	77	2	3	No	No
Rocky Hock	R	1735	4	R. E. Gordon, Edenton, N. C.	23	6	25	782	85	867	1		No	No
Roper	T	1874	2	J. C. Conoly, Creswell, N. C.			2	34	32	66		3	No	Yes
Rose Bay	R	1893		(None at present)		1	3	24	20	44	1			Yes
Salem	R	1803	4	J. H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2	2	13	151	65	216	2	9	No	Yes
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville, N. C.	12	3	8	255	220	475	1	10	No	Yes
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	4	Paul Burke, Belcross, N. C.		3	7	196	88	284		48	No	No
Shiloh	V	1727	4	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, N. C.	11	9	15	532	161	693	1		No	No
Sladesville	R	1936	3	(None at present)	4			22	8	30	1		No	No
Soundside	R	1852	2	W. E. Pope, Columbia, N. C.	2			212		212	1	6		
Swan Quarter	V	1910	2	(None at present)	1		2	39	14	53	2	12		
Warwick	R	1860	4	Lee Phillips, Tyner, N. C.	14	4	5	545		545			No	
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	1	Caleb Goodwin, Jr., Corapeake, N. C.	1		1	61	36	97		4	No	No
Woodville	V	1875	4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2	1	6	134	59	193	1	6	No	No
Yeopim	R	1775	2	Leonard H. Miller, Wake Forest, N. C.				50	41	91				
TOTALS					390	247	417	11,738	3,349	15,087	58	652		1

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, Rev. Ralph W. Knight, Tyner, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner		2	21	21	19	15	40	54			172	Yes		133
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkenton, Belhaven			8	8	8	11	11	12	4	2	64	No		
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	15	45	32	53	52	35	38	190	20	3	483			160
Bethel	Carey Privott, Edenton		13	16	22	16	15	26	93		4	205			
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury	8		13	13	16	26	7	46	6		135			39
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford			11	6	8	15	22	23			85			
Center Hill	C. W. Goodwin, Tyner			24	15	24		47	79		9	198			75
Chappell's Hill	Duwood Lane, Tyner				9	8	7	6	10			40			
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsay Hampton, Coinjock			7	20	16	16	15	58		1	133	No		
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia			24	18	13	30	13	94			192	No		
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure			23	18	23	19	46	94	18	5	246	No		
Corinth	Victor Morgan, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	43	22	25	27	54	35	35	175	17	3	436	No	1	123
Creswell	C. H. Willoughby, Creswell	5		6		7	19		35		3	75			22
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	17		24	11	12	18	34	59			175			73
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton		20	78	74	99	81	53	298			703			139
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. S. T. Brown, Elizabeth City	12	92	49	97	89	74	102	256	25	4	800	Yes	1	217
E. CITY Calvary	Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City	11	17	18	33	34	8	24	100	10		255	No	1	88
E. CITY First	Jennie Lou Newbold, Elizabeth City	32	51	54	88	84	84	35	267	39	5	739	No	1	163
*Engelhard	None														
Eure	Arthur W. Overton, Eure			8	12	7		32	20		12	91			
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va.			16	15	28	23	43	111		3	239			103
*Fairfield	None														
Gatesville	W. C. Harrell, Gatesville	8	20	12	14	11	12	37	69		4	187	No	1	102
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden		8		20	12	18	18	30		9	115			45
Great Hope	Charlie Perry, Rt. 1, Hertford				9	10	12	14	30	7		82	Yes		42
Gum Neck	None														
Hertford	Warner Madre, Rt. 1, Hertford	14	22	25	35	50	41	9	150	22	10	378	No	1	101
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Trotville			27	12	17	22	29	93		4	204	No		81
Macedonia	G. E. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton			45	30	40	27	18	85		14	259	No		93
Manteo	Hal F. Daniels, Nags Head	8	8	10	17	17	14	8	50	40	3	175	No		60

Middleswamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates			11	13	9	7	14	31			85	No		15
Moyock	John D. Welch, Moyock	10		27	25	26		31	100	8		227	No		80
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell	4		4	5	6	8	7	18		3	55			
Mt. Sinai	Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 2, Hertford			14		9	5	5	40		9	82	No		
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper			7			7		24			38			
Olivet	Johnnie Layden, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City				5	2	2	8	14		4	35	No		
*Pantego	None														
Poplar Branch															
Powell's Point	Norris Dowdy, Mamie			14		2		16	31		6	69	No		47
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	7		15	48	17	15	43	90		2	237	No		134
Ramoth Gilead	Robert F. Spence, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City			38	18	23	11	16	87			193			143
Rehoboth	Thue Snowden, Maple			12		12	15		38			77	No		
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates			40	19	23	18	58	32		2	192	No		90
Riverside	Rosco Brickhouse, Elizabeth City		14	29	9	10	12	12	38			124	Yes		62
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Manteo			11	9	8	5		18			51	No		
Rocky Hock	C. C. Long, Rt. 1, Edenton			32	30	60	50	30	233		18	453	Yes	1	204
Roper	W. N. Piercy, Roper			8	4	10	7	2	16		8	55			
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			4	4	6	10					24			
Salem	Lloyd Halstead, Weeksville		19	12	16	23	28		86			184			70
Sandy Cross	S. E. Stallings, Sunbury		10	7	22	30	36	36	113		3	257			93
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross		15	10	31	27	34	18	91		4	230	No		
Shiloh	Martin G. Barnard, Shiloh		21	27	41	34	43	64	211		6	447	Yes		90
Sladesville															
Soundside	H. L. Chaplin, Rt. 2, Columbia			20		15	14		58		7	114	Yes	1	48
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter			8	8	10	4	4	10			44	Yes		22
Warwick	O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville			30	14	23	16	21	101			205			119
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		5	4	6	4	4		36			59		1	
Woodville	Johnie Gregory, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City			10	12	9	18	11	48		2	110	Yes		47
Yeopim	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton				7	7		14	24			52			
TOTALS		194	404	970	1043	1179	1046	1172	4169	216	172	10565		9	3123

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junor Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	E. E. Privott, Edenton		1		1	1	1	1		5		12		8	8	10	22		1	61	36
Belhaven	(No Union)																				
Berea	Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City		1		1	1	1	1		5			23		23	18	16	31		113	50
Bethel	(No Union)																				
Beulah	Frank L. Rice, Sunbury						1			1						23				23	16
Burgess	(No Union)																				
Center Hill	Woodrow Slades, Tyner		1		1		1	1		4		6		11		22	22		6	67	38
Chappell's Hill	Orweda Lane, Tyner						1			1						20				20	15
Coinjock	Mrs. Chester Morris, Coinjock				1	1	1	1		4				6	5	3	5		5	24	15
Columbia	W. G. Toomey, Columbia		1		1	1		1		4		3		14	10		21		5	53	
Cool Spring	(No Union)																				
Corinth	Ann W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City				1	1		1		3				14	14		29		2	59	30
Creswell	(No Union)																				
Ebenezer	(No Union)																				
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton				2	1				3				52	18				2	72	47
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	J. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City			1	1	1	1			4			12	29	24	17			3	85	44
E. CITY Calvary	(No Union)																				
E. CITY First	Jennie Lou Newbold, Elizabeth City				2	2	1			5				29	38	11			5	83	35
Englehard	(No Union)																				
Eure	(No Union)																				
Eureka	(No Union)																				
Fairfield	(No Union)																				
Gatesville	(No Union)																				
Geneva	(No Union)																				
Great Hope	(No Union)																				
Gum Neck	(No Union)																				
Hertford	(No Union)																				
Hobbsville	(No Union)																				
Macedonia	(No Union)																				
Manteo	Mrs. Ray King, Manteo			1	1		1	1		4			6	12		8	16			42	28

Middleswamp	(No Union)																						
Moyock	(No Union)																						
Mt. Pleasant	(No Union)																						
Mt. Sinai	(No Union)																						
Oak Grove	(No Union)																						
Olivet	(No Union)																						
Pantego	(No Union)																						
Poplar Branch	(No Union)																						
Powell's Point	(No Union)																						
Providence	(No Union)																						
Ramoth Gilead	(No Union)																						
Rehoboth	(No Union)																						
Reynoldson	(No Union)																						
Riverside	(No Union)																						
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head			1					1			9							4	13	15
Rocky Hock	M. J. Lynch, Rt. 1, Edenton		1		2	1	1	2	7		12		22	20	11	35			2	102	95
Roper	(No Union)																						
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter				1	1		1	3				8	10		5				23	17
Salem	Mrs. J. H. Ratledge, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City				1	1			2				10	10					1	21	13
Sandy Cross	(No Union)																						
Sawyer's Creek	(No Union)																						
Shiloh	Melvin Jackson, Belcross		1		1	1	1	2	6		11		14	17	10	39			3	94	49
Sladesville	(No Union)																						
Soundside	(No Union)																						
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter				1	1			2				8	6						14	10
Warwick	T. R. Blanchard, Hobbsville		1		1	1		1	4		6		8	10		19			6	49	35
Whiteville Grove	(No Director)																						
Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cook, Rt. 3, Hertford		1	1	1	1		1	5		8	9	8	15		13				53	39
Yeopim	(No Union)																						
TOTALS			8	4	20	16	11	14	73		81	36	276	223	151	257			47	1071	

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner	1		2	2	1	6	62		17	18	11	108	96	37
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	1				1	2	25				10	35		6
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	1		2	1	1	5	46		31	17	40	134	96	14
Bethel	Mrs. C. T. Phillips, Rt. 1, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	38		19	5	27	89		
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	32		8	9	17	66	54	12
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Layden, Rt. 1, Hertford	1		1			2	20		15			35		
Center Hill	Mrs. E. L. Belch, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	20	12	14	15	94		
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford	1		2			3	16		12			28		
Coinjock	Mrs. Chester Morris, Coinjock	1					1	21					21	7	4
Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1					1	50					50	30	9
Cool Spring	Mrs. A. R. Tinkham, Eure	1	1	1	1	2	6	32	9	11	14	36	102	37	
Corinth	Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	2	7	55	10	25	6	630	126	75	
Creswell	Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell	1			1	1	3	17			15	13	45	8	
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	13	8	18	32	90		
Edenton	Mrs. W. C. Overman, Edenton	1		1		1	3	168		17		10	195		34
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Melvin Wright, Elizabeth City	1	2	2	1	1	7	154	32	29	8	33	256	192	45
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	26		8	14	12	60	51	15
E. CITY First	Mrs. C. D. Johnston, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	3	7	200	32	42	11	50	335	465	114
*Engelhard	(None)														
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1					1	10					10	7	1
Eureka	Mrs. W. A. Ward, Corapeake	1	1	2	2	1	7	63	3	28	17	22	133	92	18
*Fairfield	(None)	1					1								
Gatesville	Mrs. P. L. Hofler, Gatesville	1		2	2	1	6	36		12	19	13	80	59	6
Geneva	Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Camden	1					1	18					18		
Great Hope		1		1		1	3	12		14		6	32	32	
Gum Neck	(None)														
Hertford	Mrs. Warner Madre, Rt. 1, Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	130	8	28	12	41	219	140	63
Hobbsville	Mrs. Alice Hinton, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	10	4	4	13	62	75	35
Macedonia	Mrs. J. E. Halsey, Rt. 3, Edenton	1	1	2		1	5	55	10	23		35	123	123	54
Manteo	Mrs. Roy King, Manteo	1		1			2	30		10			40	10	22
Middleswamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	11	5	4	22	56	26	8

Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock	1		2	1	1	5	26		28	24	25	103	76				
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Cradock, Creswell	1				1	2	10				10	20					
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Edward Jordan, Hertford	1			1	1	3	29			8	20	57					23
Oak Grove	(None)																	
Olivet	(None)																	
*Pantego	(None)																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1		1			2	17		13			30	30	3			
Powell's Point	Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Spot	1					1	25					25					
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Shawboro	1		1	1	1	4	12		18	15	25	70					
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	43		16	17	30	106					39
Rehoboth	Mrs. Elsie Wallace, Currituck	1					1	21					21	15	21			
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	1		2	2	1	6	35		12	18	38	103		8			
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	12	7	16	51					
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head	1			1		2	37			9		46	6	3			
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Rt. 1, Edenton	1	1	2	2	1	7	68	11	28	41	44	192	70	40			
Roper	Mrs. Perla Brey, Roper	1		1			2	12		15			27	27	3			
Rose Bay	Mrs. John S. Jarvis, Swan Quarter	1		1	1		3	12		7	7		26					
Salem	Mrs. Dan Pritchard, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	1		1			2	33		9			42	40	5			
Sandy Cross	Mrs. C. T. McCotter, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	61	10	11	15	47	144	123	15			
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. J. B. Hale, Gregory	1	1	2		1	5	24	19	28		7	78	62	38			
Shiloh	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross	1		1		2	4	75		10		30	115	73	31			
Sladesville	(None)																	
Soundside	Mrs. Rommie Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia	1					1	15					15					
Swan Quarter	Mrs. J. M. Worrel, Swan Quarter	1					1	16					16	27	5			
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville	1		1	1	1	4	37		18	22	43	120	146	39			
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charlie Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	13		4	4	12	33	29	4			
Woodville	Mrs. Roy Nixon, Rt. 3, Hertford	1					1	22					22	15	6			
Yeopim	Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton	1				1	2	18				12	30	18				
TOTALS		52	16	50	34	40	192	2082	206	607	392	847	4134	2430	770			

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known	THE ASSOCIATION HAS NO BROTHERHOODS THEREFORE, IN THIS SPACE WE LIST CHURCH CLERKS	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Ballard's Bridge	W. Jennings Bunch, Tyner	8	12,000.00	70,000.00		500.00	75.00
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	2	10,000.00	35,000.00			
Berea	Carlton Smithson, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	16	15,000.00	80,000.00	9,700.00		150.00
Bethel	Emmit Long, Rt. 1, Hertford	10		20,000.00			
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	5		4,500.00			
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford	5		5,500.00		75.00	24.00
Center Hill	W.. J. Privott, Tyner	6	6,000.00	16,000.00			
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford			5,000.00			12.00
Coinjock	Alethea N. Spry, Coinjock		1,000.00	9,000.00		36.00	40.00
Columbia	Rose Bateman, Columbia	7	6,000.00	30,000.00	2,700.00		60.00
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure	6		5,000.00			
Corinth	Irene Riddick, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	17	7,500.00	35,000.00			220.00
Creswell	C. W, Spruill, Columbia						
Ebenezer	Mrs. Almon Burnham, South Mills	8	8,000.00	20,000.00			
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	34	10,000.00	200,000.00			
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	41	10,000.00	60,000.00	9,470.63	3,000.00	300.00
E. CITY Calvary	Miss Sallie E. Davis, Elizabeth City	15	6,000.00	28,500.00	1,500.00	150.00	60.00
E. CITY First	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	81	10,000.00	110,000.00			
*Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard						
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	3		6,000.00			
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleville, Va.	10	6,000.00	18,000.00		250.00	100.00
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield						
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	10	5,000.00	32,500.00			
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden						
Great Hope	A. T. Lane, Hertford	4					
Gum Neck	Mrs. Albert Spence, Columbia						
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	15	6,000.00	61,000.00		3,000.00	240.00

Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	10	7,650.00	17,650.00	2,700.00		
Macedonia	C. P. Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton						
Manteo	Mrs. Gertrude Quidley, Manteo	11	3,500.00	36,500.00	8,000.00	120.00	60.00
Middleswamp	R. A. Howell, Gates						
Moyock	Miss Hazel Marslender, Moyock	7		20,000.00	175.00		25.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	2	750.00	5,750.00		75.00	20.00
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford	4		6,000.00			
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper						
Olivet	James Long, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City						10.00
*Pantego	Guy Boston, Pantego			5,000.00		25.00	5.00
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy		4,000.00	10,000.00			
Powell's Point	Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powell's Point						
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	9		15,000.00		250.00	103.00
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	7		2,000.00			
Rehoboth	Mrs. Frances Marshall, Maple						
Reynoldson	Joseph R. Freeman, Gates	10	12,397.00	20,000.00	6,250.00	500.00	70.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	8		6,000.00		500.00	108.00
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynne Dough, Manteo	3		5,000.00		125.00	18.00
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	12	13,000.00	40,000.00			
Roper	Perla H. Brey, Roper	2	3,000.00	12,000.00			
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter						
Salem	Mrs. W. G. James, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	10	11,850.00	37,800.00			100.00
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere	13					
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden	9	7,500.00	35,000.00		400.00	112.00
Shiloh	Stanley M. Leary, Belcross	18	10,000.00	40,000.00			
Sladesville	Mrs. R. C. Midgett, Scranton						
Soundside	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	5	6,000.00	18,000.00			
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	2		3,000.00			
Warwick	Isaac Byrum, Jr., Tyner	8	2,500.00	17,500.00			90.00
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Carson Howell, Hertford			10,000.00			
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	3		5,000.00			60.00
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton						
TOTALS		458	$ 200,647.00	1,218,200.00	$ 40,495.63	$ 9,006.00	$ 2,062.00

TABLE F. GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH. LOCAL GIFTS—MISSION GIFTS

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known.	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphan's Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
Ballard's Bridge	$ 5,647.90	$ 4,000.00	$ 428.17	$ 50.00	$ 100.00	$ 25.00	$ 96.46	63.60	260.81	186.21	170.00	1,380.25	11,028.15
Belhaven	3,330.77	1,800.00	128.21		83.50	68.30	64.00	80.00	154.50	62.25	303.68	944.44	6,075.21
Berea	8,094.39	2,717.65	661.75	90.00	45.05	110.05	83.00	71.50	493.88	85.00	115.00	1,755.23	12,567.27
Bethel	3,447.56	1,250.00	245.00		42.12		45.00		303.10	125.00		760.22	5,457.78
Beulah	3,544.75	550.00	345.39	25.00	42.87	33.10	36.64	43.43	124.61	64.00		715.04	4,809.79
Burgess	1,967.71	497.00	23.35	24.00	16.00	2.50	10.91		11.80	12.00		100.94	1,665.65
Center Hill	1,990.13	1,589.00	725.59	70.00	24.80	29.35	114.50		159.99		20.00	1,144.23	4,723.36
Chappell's Hill	490.00	260.00	30.00	24.00	14.00	3.00	5.00		60.00			136.00	886.00
Coinjock	1,332.63	1,100.00	48.00	39.00	14.27	11.30		33.69	134.21	21.23		301.70	2,734.33
Columbia	3,830.57	1,400.00	121.25	60.00		34.00	55.17		200.00	21.63		492.05	5,722.62
Cool Spring	3,198.40	1,200.00	308.13	45.00	55.85	97.88	108.33		146.24	78.31	496.13	1,335.87	5,734.27
Corinth	5,539.96	3,250.00	1,050.00	150.00	148.00	114.96	162.15	536.92	456.38	110.14	205.36	2,933.91	11,723.87
Creswell		600.00	69.15	25.00		7.75	3.50		166.00	91.58	78.35	441.33	1,041.33
Ebenezer	3,959.25	1,458.33	240.00		25.24	65.10	40.97	26 55	135.00	70.00	27.50	630.36	6,047.94
Edenton	30,621.49	5,000.00	2,527.00	380.00	236.02	213.95	2,256.37	500.00	2,199.56	500.00	380.00	9,192.90	44,814.39
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	32,898.98	4,200.00	2,550.00	300.00	455.11	139.31	289.37	1,444.21	1,060.00	410.00	398.86	7,046.86	44,145.84
E. CITY Calvary	5,744.78	1,738.04	100.52	60.00	15.10	19.50	33.21	25.00	50.00	50.26		353.59	7,836.41
E. CITY First	28,776.47	4,500.00	3,757.63	403.31	325.38	386.14	670.35	394.45	970.30	132.75	1,279.39	8,319.70	41,596.17
*Engelhard	286.10	262.00			16.50							16.50	564.60
Eure	554.51	306.85	20.00		11.58	19.50	15.82	14.75	16.09	18.20	13.47	129.41	990.77
Eureka	5,454.71	3,000.00	537.34	72.00	73.66	129.50	74.30		120.00	125.68	54.43	1,186.91	9,641.62
*Fairfield	195.70	240.00	15.00									15.00	450.70
Gatesville	1,570 33	2,400.00	270.00		5.25	35.75	113.78		226.25	56.42	25.10	732.55	4,702.88
Geneva	318.36	603.05	8.45		20.82	89.89	10.00		109.38	10.00	18.42	266.96	1,188.37
Great Hope		350.00	139.00			13.28	10.16	13.50	17.78	15.00	183.62	392.34	742.34
Gum Neck		300.00		15.00					25.00			40.00	340.00
Hertford	11,371.41	4,086.72	2,488.75	50.00	41.80	169.46	192.84	1,129.00	631.07	172.73	100.00	4,975.65	20,433.78
Hobbsville	1,715.52	942.50	415.37	85.00		22.71	317.71	21.18	304.31	48.29	1,885.05	3,099.62	5,757.64
Macedonia	2,193.06	1,420 00	1,317.51	30.00	61.59	371.14	102.95	262.30	911.41	369.83	25.00	3,451.73	7.064.79
Manteo	3,699.70	2,694.00	234.35	60.00	20.00	49.00	139.50	60.00	220.00	130.00	33.00	945.85	7,339.55

Middleswamp	692.72	925.00	213.84	36.00	20.00	21.59	11.00	25.00	16.56	15.00	100.00	458.99	2,076.71
Moyock	3,587.60	1,508.80	354.83	25.00	56.27	65.70	60.50	41.70	245.29	77.14	.....	926.43	6,022.83
Mt. Pleasant	400.00	600.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	50.00	16.00	.....	149.00	1.149.00
Mt. Sinai	1,330.08	600.00	194.08	42.00	22.00	31.50	59.67	60.00	292.27	137.50	.....	839.02	2,769.10
Oak Grove	890.22	600.00	.....	.....	11.43	.....	.....	20.00	37.52	38.71	.....	107.66	1,597.88
Olivet	292.06	168.29	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	24.00	484.35
*Pantego	2.00	60.00	9.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	74.00
Poplar Branch	750.00	69.90	.....	.....	4.00	15.50	.....	145.70	.....	.....	.....	165.20	985.10
Powell's Point	100.00	2,000.00	32.00	.....	17.00	95.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144.00	2,244.00
Providence	3,357.41	940.50	421.07	60.00	11.30	39.32	26.92	35.00	160.58	.....	.....	754.19	5,052.10
Ramoth Gilead	477.78	595.00	31.65	60.00	.....	6.70	.....	.....	429.77	64.78	115.00	707.90	1,780.68
Rehoboth	1,367.84	570.00	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	65.00	32.00	.....	117.00	2,054.84
Reynoldson	1,566.34	1,293.00	500.00	72.00	17.50	51.66	43.66	75.00	250.00	23.70	.....	1,063.52	3,922.86
Riverside	1,529.35	1,211.06	581.47	108.00	25.88	71.88	152.57	.....	367.49	45.34	.....	1,352.63	4,093.04
Roanoke Island	515.88	760.00	28.15	18.00	13.15	37.82	52.15	.....	151.16	33.10	.....	333.53	1,609.41
Rocky Hock	6,744.62	4,000.00	4,838.30	180.00	1.00	179.41	306.10	532.70	957.45	100.00	1,808,47	8,903.43	19,648.05
Roper	2,998.72	300.00	42.20	.....	7.60	7.00	10.00	99.87	.....	21.00	.....	187.67	3,486.39
Rose Bay	205.61	326.68	18.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	26.52	558.81
Salem	1,840.22	2,980.00	500.99	88.40	30.16	50.00	924.68	.....	300.65	60.39	120.00	2,075.27	6,895.49
Sandy Cross	4.647.93	1,139.50	360.00	72.00	67.05	93.65	276.08	12.00	204.27	77.83	.....	1,162.88	6,950.31
Sawyer's Creek	1,951.79	2,446.40	480.78	100.00	139.20	81.75	66.13	.....	202.14	218.55	138.63	1,427.18	5,825.37
Shiloh	5,889.88	2,688.44	1,128.49	354.09	.....	251.64	906.39	112.91	410.00	171.41	179.00	3,513.93	12,092.25
Sladesville	90.00	280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370.00
Soundside	135.82	1,008.33	18.25	5.00	37.40	191.34	12.62	.....	132.37	33.51	.....	430.49	1,574.64
Swan Quarter	1,046.94	670.00	150.00	1.50	27.05	16.50	15.55	.....	12.05	10.00	.....	232.65	1,949.59
Warwick	4,390.16	2,520.58	651.68	90.00	.....	67.30	323.01	.....	266.38	67.52	326.58	1,792.47	8,703.21
Whiteville Grove	136.01	253.00	47.75	12.00	4.85	7.75	14.50	78.00	77.38	9.50	.....	251.73	640.74
Woodville	2,765.13	1,290.86	22.00	30.00	32.89	28.10	29.13	60.00	16.34	13.20	167.31	398.97	4,454.96
Yeopim	.....	360.00	33.53	.....	3.00	15.05	10.00	.....	80.00	19.00	13.35	173.93	533.93
TOTAL	$ 220,577.25	$ 85,879.48	$ 29,538.49	$ 3,436.30	$ 2,453.62	$ 3,687.58	$ 8,390.65	$ 6,017.96	$ 14,404.34	$ 4,259.69	$ 8,780.70	$ 80,969.33	$ 387,427.06

TABLE G—VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	CHOIR DIRECTOR				Organist Salary	CHOIR ENROLLMENT								Music Budget	No. Music Tr. Course Bks.	No. Copies Ch. Musician	Musical Instrument		
			Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electric Organ	Piano
Ballard's Bridge						X															X
Belhaven						X															
Berea	No.	No.				X		25		15	20				60			2			X
Bethel	No.	No.																			X
Beulah						X															
Burgess																					X
Center Hill																					X
Chappell's Hill																					X
Coinjock																					X
Columbia	No.	No.				X		8							8	20.00					X
Cool Spring	No.	No.						15							15					X	X
Corinth	No.	No.																			X
Creswell						X														X	
Ebenezer	No.	No.				X															
Edenton							300.00	20	22						42					X	X
ELIZABETH CITY: Blackwell Memorial			X		2,020.00			25		20	30				75	90.00		1	X		X
ELIZABETH CITY: Calvary	No.	No.				X		18			10				28						X
ELIZABETH CITY: Elizabeth City First	Yes	Yes	X		2,352.00		600.00	25	20					12	57	300.00			X		X
*Engelhard																					
Eure	No.	No.																			X
Eureka	No.	No.						20							20					X	X
*Fairfield																					
Gatesville	No.	No.																		X	
Geneva																					
Great Hope					31.00																
GumNeck																					
Hertford	No.	No.				X										50.00		16	X		
Hobbsville	No.	No.				X															X
Macedonia																					
Manteo						X		20			12				32	40.00				X	X

* Letter not received—figures given are last known.

Middle Swamp	No	No																							X
Moyock	No	No																							X
Mt. Pleasant																									X
Mt. Sinai	No	No																							X
Oak Grove																									
Olivet	No	No																							X
*Pantego																									
Poplar Branch																									
Powell's Point						X			25						25										
Providence	No	No				X														X				X	
Ramoth Gilead																								X	
Rehoboth	No	No	X	144.00																				X	
Reynoldson								12						12	30.00					X					
Riverside																								X	
Roanoke Island																								X	
Rocky Hock																									
Roper																									
Rose Bay																									
Salem	No	No				X																		X	
Sandy Cross	No	No						15			12			27											X
Sawyer's Creek	No	No				X		16						16	23.80		2			X					X
Shiloh	Yes	No				X														X				X	X
Sladesville																									
Soundside																									
Swan Quartetr	No	No				X																		X	
Warwick																									
Whiteville Grove	No	No																							
Woodville	No	No																							X
Yeopim																									
Total				$ 4,547.00		$ 900.00	219	67	35	84			12	417	553.80		21								

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1820	34 50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2013	39 00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3100	46 50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3082	50 00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3765	56 00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3794	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell		53	723	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Contributions Members Baptisms		
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James D. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	John D.Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11706	128,506 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11873	17,418.66
1923	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale	47	226	12676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15087	387,427.06

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missionary Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrc. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrc. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrc. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1,520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrc. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
15—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922,—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. L. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10,066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
27—April 9, 1931,—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Beulah	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141	.....	7,487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
43—April 1, 1947,—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy. Gatesville	Mrs. Hershey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
44—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hershey Sawyer	Mrs. Otha Riddick	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	.....
47—April, 1951—Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	.....
48—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	.....

Printed By
PELL PAPER BOX CO., Inc.
Elizabeth City, N. C.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1953

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BALLARD'S BRIDGE

Tyner, N. C.

September 22, 1953

EUREKA

Corapeake, N. C.

September 23, 1953

Next Session will be Held October 19 and 20, 1954

First Day: Sandy Cross.
Second Day: Reynoldson.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1953

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BALLARD'S BRIDGE

Tyner, N. C.

September 22, 1953

EUREKA

Corapeake, N. C.

September 23, 1953

Next Session will be Held October 19 and 20, 1954

First Day: Sandy Cross.
Second Day: Reynoldson.

INDEX

Associational Directory 4

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 32 - 34
- Baptist Training Union ..... 33 - 34
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 32 - 33

Church Directory ..... 36 - 39

Historical Tables ..... 54 - 57
- Association ..... 54 - 55
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 56 - 57

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5 - 7

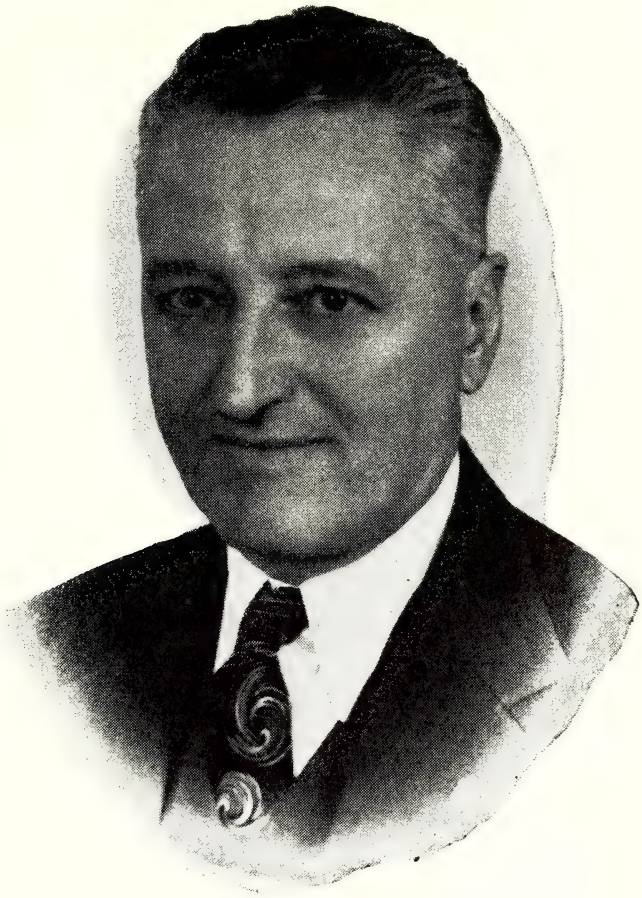
Our Beloved Dead 35

Proceedings ..... 11 - 31
- Report of Associational Missionary ..... 11 - 12
- Report of Committee on Committees 21
- Report of Auditor 31
- Report of Executive Committee 28

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 8 - 10

Statistical Tables ..... 40 - 53

Time, Place and Preacher for Next Meeting 30



JESSE PRITCHARD MERCER

To Whom This Year's Minutes Are Dedicated By Order Of The Association

Born September 28, 1895 — Died September 13, 1953

Brother Mercer was a faithful member of the Riverside Church, the church of his boyhood, where he served as Clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Teacher of the Men's Class and Chairman of the Board of Deacons.

Clerk-Treasurer of our Association from 1947 to 1950 inclusive and Treasurer from 1951 until his death.

His active life reads like Who's Who: Kiwanis Club, American Legion, Red Men, Executive Club, Chamber of Commerce, City Council, Library Board, Orthopedic Clinic, Community Chest, etc., holding high office in several of these organizations.

Devoted husband, honored father, business man of integrity, Christian friend, we cherish your memory; we thank God you walked among us and we rejoice in the blessed assurance that your good life and works do follow after you.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... (To be appointed by Executive Committee)
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City
B.T.U. Director ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City

COMMITTEES

Executive

Rev. C. W. Duling, Chairman ..... Hertford
Dr. J. S. Johnson ..... Shiloh
Rev. B. S. Baines ..... Edenton
Rev. Walter Moose ..... Gatesville
Rev. W. E. Pope ..... Columbia
Mrs. Chester Morris ..... Currituck
S. E. Burgess ..... Belcross

Associational Missions

Bernard Parker, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville
Rev. Herman Dilday ..... South Mills
Rev. Walter Oman ..... Elizabeth City

Program

Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
W. W. Cohoon ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. I. A. Ward ..... Hertford

Standing Committees

Christian Education ..... J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Everett Marion, Elizabeth City
Hospital ..... Rev. C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake
Home Missions ..... Rev. Don C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Orphanage ..... M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Relief and Annuity ..... W. J. Taylor, Edenton
Religious Literature ..... Rev. W. V. Brown, Hobbsville
Rest Haven ..... Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven
State Missions ..... Rev. Clarence A. Williams, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. L. C. Chandler, Tyner

CHOWAN COLLEGE

(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association, owned jointly by the two Associations.)

President ..... Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Privott, Isaac Byrum, Mrs. J. B. Hollowell, Mrs. Weldon Hollowell, Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Mary H. Evans, Mrs. C. E. Asbell, Mrs. Thomas Asbell, Mrs. W. D. Welch, Miss Lillian Perry, Mrs. Cary Hollowell, Mrs. J. E. Perry, Mrs. Annie Twine, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Leary, Mrs. L. B. Jordan, Mrs. R. S. Ward, Mrs. Gordon Boyce, Mrs. Carson Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Hollowell.

BELHAVEN:—Mrs. R. W. Lucas, Mrs. U. W. Tarkington, G. A. Thomas.

BEREA:—Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mrs. Garland Harris, Mrs. Ray Dunford, H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. C. L. Harris, Mrs. Avis Lilly.

BETHEL:—Mrs. Joseph E. Proctor, Mrs. M. T. Griffen, Mrs. E. J. Proctor.

BEULAH:—J. F. Archer, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. Milton Byrum.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ayscue.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. H. T. Hollowell, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, L. W. Belch, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. T. E. Jernigan, Lillian Turner, Mrs. Ralph Goodwin.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. E. J. Lane, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Mrs. Lester Lane, Mrs. M. D. Lane.

COINJOCK:—Mrs. Cester Morris, Mrs. Lindsey Hampton.

COLUMBIA:—Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. William N. Gibbs, R. S. Knight, Sr., Phil Spruill.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. G. R. Eure, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Tinkham, Harry Parker and Mrs. Parker, Dorothy White.

CORINTH:—Mrs. James Tadlock, Earl Brite, Mrs. P. F. White, Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Mrs. W. W. Carter.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. L. J. Rainey, H. R. Stillman, Mrs. Penzy Sawyer.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Matilda Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Burnham.

EDENTON:—M. A. Hughes, J. Paul Holloman, W. J. Berryman, W. C. Hollowell, Sr., Lois E. Frances, Mrs. W. W. Porter, J. L. Chestnut, John M. Elliott.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, W. B. Gregory, Bernard Parker, R. K. Holloman, Mrs. W. T. Palmer.

CALVARY:—Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Bright, J. F. White, Mrs. Frank White, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jean Bailey, Sally Davis, Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—R. W. Long, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Wesley Williams, A. B. Alderman, Mrs. J. W. Dawson, J. H. Moore, G. R. Barrow, Mrs. S. M. Boetcher, Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Bundy.

EUREKA:—Pearl Brinkley, Mrs. Robert Burton, Mrs. Lydia Knight, H. A. Eure, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Walter A. Ward.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. Paul L. Hoffler, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Piland, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mrs. L. L. Smith, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, W. C. Harrell.

GENEVA:—Mrs. Howard Olds, Mrs. Lucian Gregory, Wallace Hollowell.

GREAT HOPE:—Mrs. J. M. Sutton, Mrs. S. J. Mansfield.

HERTFORD:—Birchen Hence, Mrs. J. E. Everett, Mrs. E. A. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Hence, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. E. White, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs. B. W. Pennington.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. P. B. Hollowell, Mrs. P. D. Hobbs, L. D. White, Mrs. J. L. Rountree, Mrs. W. J. Rountree, Mrs. Willie H. Riddick, Mrs. W. V. Brown.

MACEDONIA:—W. S. Bass, L. E. Emminizer, C. P. Harrell.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Taylor, Mrs. W. F. Morris, Mrs. George Jordan.

MOYOCK:—D. H. Roberts, Tom Charlton.

MT. PLEASANT:—J. B. Hathaway.

MT. SINAI:—T. E. Morgan, H. H. Stallings.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. C. L. Everett, Mrs. John Stillman, Mrs. Delbert Patrick, Juanita Patrick.

OLIVET:—Sam Jones, P. H. Cartwright.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mrs. Ernest Lane, Mrs. Eddie Wheatley, Mrs. Jerry Brown.

POWELLS POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Sr., Mrs. Myra Harris, Mrs. Virginia Parker, R. E. Banks.

PROVIDENCE:—Alice Flora, Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Tully Williams, Mrs. Clifton Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bernard, Mrs. Ambrose Sawyer, B. B. Flora.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—H. B. Jones, Mrs. George Hewitt, Mrs. Laurine Whitehurst.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. Bill Marshall, Mrs. Floura Walker, Mrs. Lydia Walker, Betty Bright, Lula Foreman, Mrs. Thue Snowden, Mrs. Lois B. Snowden, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Bright, Mrs. W. L. Boswood.

REYNOLDSON:—Mrs. O. S. Edmonds, W. T. J. Ellenor, Mrs. M. T. Brady, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Riddick.

RIVERSIDE:—Charles E. Waller.

ROCKY HOCK:—C. M. Evans, W. T. Nixon, Murray Tynch.

SALEM:—Lloyd Halstead, Mrs. Geo. S. Davis, Mrs. Martin Scott, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Halstead, Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Mrs. Barney Berry, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Jennings.

SANDY CROSS:—Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Bunch, Mrs. J. L. Hoffler, Mrs. L. G. Ward, Mrs. Pastor Stallings.

SAWYERS CREEK:—Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. Dalmer Troner, Mrs. John Hale, Mrs. Geo. Williams, R. L. Whaley, R. L. Bray, H. C. Ferebee.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. Gid Staples, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, G. S. Staples, Charles D. Gregory, N. B. Williams, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mrs. Serena Gregory.

SOUND SIDE:—Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse.

WARWICK SWAMP:—W. H. Bunch, Ella White, D. F. White, Mrs. Dillard White, Mrs. W. B. Blanchard, Mrs. Clarence Ward, Mrs. W. I. Winslow, A. C. Hobbs, Mrs. Earl White, D. H. Berryman, Mrs. A. D. Ward, W. Raleigh White, Mrs. Ralph White, Mrs. Darlie Bunch, Mrs. W. O. Spivey.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith, Mrs. Eugene Byrum, T. M. Twine, May Twine, Mrs. C. V. Ward, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Winslow.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. A. R. Cook, Mrs. Kader White, Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mrs. J. A. Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Silas White, Kader White.

YEOPIM:—J. A. Webb, Sr.

MINISTERS

Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., B. L. Baines, Walter T. Oman, D. C. Pryor, J. L. Walter Moose, Paul F. Burke, C. A. Williams, A. H. Outlaw, R. W. Kicklighter, W. W. Finlator, H. T. Dilday, J. L. Rainey, F. A. Cuthriell, Horace E. Jones, R. W. Knight, G. M. Singletary, Frank B. Dinwiddie, Harvey L. Coppedge, Lee A. Phillips, J. S. Johnson, O. S. Edmonds, Phil H. Quidley, Everett Marion, J. T. Byrum, L. C. Chandler, W. V. Brown, C. W. Duling, Bennie Crawford.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 - September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B.T.U. and W.M.U. are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with that particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recomemnded by the Executive Committee. This suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred and Forty Eighth annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Ballard's Bridge church on September 22, 1953 and with Eureka church on September 23, 1953.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 22, 1953

2. All Hail The Power of Jesus Name was sung by the congregation after which Rev. H. L. Coppedge led the devotional. His scripture was from the 5th chapter of Matthew and after reading the scripture he led the morning prayer.

3. Ralph W. Knight, host pastor, gave the address of welcome.

4. The clerk gave instructions concerning registration of messengers and moved to seat those registering and that they constitute the 148th annual session. The motion carried.

5. J. H. Moore, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program which was on motion adopted as read.

6. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed: W. H. Miller, Yeopim; H. L. Coppedge, Riverside and Woodville; Ralph Jones, Engelhard; R. E. Kyzer, Swan Quarter; B. L. Baines, Rocky Hock; L. J. Rainey, Creswell Field; W. T. Oman, Corinth; Everett Marion, Belhaven; L. C. Chandler, Center Hill and Great Hope; Don C. Pryor, Salem.

7. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: Rev. W. K. McGee, Rev. James M. Hayes, Frank Bray, Dr. R. Stuart Grizzard, Claude Gaddy, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff and Mrs. Biggerstaff, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Rev. Ira S. Harrell, Dr. F. O. Mixon, Rev. Oscar Creech, Dr. M. A. Huggins.

8. At this time the Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees—Ralph W. Knight, H. T. Dilday, Mrs. I. A. Ward, John M. Elliott, J. T. Byrum and G. M. Singletary.

Nominations—R. W. Kicklighter, W. V. Brown and Lee A. Phillips.

Resolutions——Walter Moose, Firman Cuthriell and Mrs. S. M. Boetcher.

Time, Place and Preacher—G. M. Singletary, Melton Bateman and Herbert Hollowell.

Report of Associational Missionary

Your Associational Missionary is deeply grateful and made humble for all the kindness and cooperation shown during our first ten months together. He feels that new life is being shown in all phases of our Baptist work. The Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School

and Training Union work is making progress. But there is no time to relax, much needs to be done and many people need to be reached.

The pastors have cooperated in a marvelous way. They have given much assistance in promoting the work. To them and their members, we owe the praise for the progress made.

Activities:

Sermons peached	54
Study courses taught	20
Prayer meetings	12
Ordination sermons for Deacons	4
Ordination sermons for Ministers	3
Association meetings	5
Missionary groups	7
Sunday School lessons taught	27
State Conventional meetings	4
Funerals	8
Weddings	4
Committee meetings	22
Meetings with farm groups	3
Homecoming messages	4
Group conferences	11
Church visits	18
Southern Baptist Convention	1
Dedicating new buildings	2
Pastor's conferences	7
Speeches made at banquets	2
Miles traveled in the Association	15,947
Miles traveled to and from Southern Baptist Convention	4,262
Total number of miles traveled	20,210
Bulletins mailed	8,317
Other mail, approximately	500
Individual conferences	131
Vacation Bible School reports received	34

One Rural Church program at Shiloh Baptist Church. Eighteen churches represented, with approximately 150 present.

Bible School Clinic, Corinth Baptist Church. (Number of churches represented not known).

We close this report with a request that you continue to pray for us and that you feel free to indicate any needs you see in our association and offer suggestions for meeting them.

Respectfully submitted,
G. M. Singletary

9. The report was on motion accepted.

10. **Report on Temperance by J. L. Rainey:**

As we look around us we see ABC stores, beer joints, speak-easies, night clubs and even grocery stores flooding our country with beer, wine and whiskey. We behold advertisements glorifying intoxicants! We see gambling enticing the weak and night clubs in full swing destroying the simple-minded and their morals. Moreover, we find these evils not only destroying multitudes in the world but also we find that many of our church members have become entangled in the wick-

edness of these evils. Shall our Baptist Churches stand by and have nothing to do or say against such conditions?

Under the guidance of The Holy Spirit our churches must assume their social responsibilities. We must teach and preach that our members abstain from evil of every kind and that they give themselves unto the doing of good works. As we see it, if our Baptist Churches are to survive from the evil within and be a moral force in the life of their community, our churches must return to the New Testament teaching of church discipline and living.

Having proceeded thus to strengthen our churches in the spirit of Christ, let us proceed to the improvement of external social conditions. We should seek with all our might and faith in every way possible to rid our counties and state of the ABC stores, the beer joints, and all other places which breed bad morals and social evils of every kind. America cannot be preserved in alcohol; the rising generation cannot grow strong nursing on the bosom of rum. It is high time for the sober-minded, God-fearing people of our state and counties to rise up and throw off this great social curse! Let us give full support to the program of The Allied Church League.

Along with t h e evil of drinking is also t h e evil of gambling. Gambling is a most insidious evil. It is difficult to check—difficult because church members and members of civic groups insist on using gambling devices for pleasure and recreation and for raising funds with which to support desirable causes. Some of our public schools have even fallen to use of gambling devices in the raising of funds. Moreover, we even have one form of gambling made legal in one county while at the same time we have a state-wide law which forbids all forms of gambling as illegal. This too, must go if our youth and homes are to be protected!

Those who promote the evils of drinking and gambling for a profit have not been content with destroying the morals of those who engage in such things; but through the medium of advertisements they have entered our homes. Through radios, magazines, newspapers, and televisions the forces of evil are glorifying drinking and gambling. These forces are seeking to build a tolerance through familiarity in the minds not only of men and women, but even our children. Unless definite steps are taken to correct this evil the next generation will grow up feeling that these things are all right. It is the responsibility of our churches to warn the people of this evil and to take steps to outlaw such advertisements.

The greatest good which our Baptist Churches may do in this field of public morals is to build Christian homes. Let every church get behind the homes in its community to help them build Christian homes. Let us seek to win every parent to be an active Christian. Let us lead every home to read the Bible and obey its teachings. Surely every child should have the privilege of being cradled in a Christian home and taught the way of life in the ideals of Jesus. To really accomplish this, our Churches must undertake a vigorous program to strengthen home life.

Finally, we would call upon our Churches to lay aside their besetting sin of neglect and indifference to social evils. Let us recognize that our fore-fathers have passed on to us a social order that is built upon Christian ideals, wrought out through tears, sweat, and blood. Ours is the glorious task of preserving what they did, and improving it. In closing this report may we listen to God as He speaks to us out of His word:

"Awake to righteousness and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God; I speak this to your shame." I Cor. 15:34.

"Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light." Eph. 5:14.

11. Brother Rainey introduced W. P. Biggerstaff, Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League, who discussed the report and it was on motion adopted.

12. **Report on Training Union by John M. Elliott:**

We respectfully submit the annual report on our associational training union work under two captions: (1) Activity; (2) Comparative data:

Activity:

a. Group Meetings: A revival of the meetings of the four geographical groups of the association was instigated in October and November by the splendid meetings held in the Shiloh Church and the Warwick Church.

b. "M" (Mobilization) Night: On December 8 an enthused gathering of 166 registered delegates from the various local training unions assembled at the Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City to make plans and set goals for the year 1953 with 16 churches represented; 9 pastors present; 10 BTU directors in attendance.

c. Week of Study: In cooperation with our promotion of a week of Simultaneous Study Courses—March 16 to March 20—approximately 50 per cent of our training unions took part with very helpful results.

d. Our State Winners: After qualifying at our Associational Elimination Meeting in Edenton Church on March 29 the youth choir of the Beulah Church, the girls' choir of the Edenton Church, 8 Rocky Hock Junior Memory Work participants and 3 Edenton Junior Memory Work participants qualified at the Regional Convention in Ahoskie to take part in the state-wide competition at the State Summer Assemblies. Ten of the eleven Junior Memory Work participants, by perfect records, were declared state winners among approximately 200 statewide participants at the Caswell Baptist Assembly the week of June 29-July 5.

e. Annual Business Meeting: Our annual business meeting, held with the Columbia Church, has been described as one of our best. The date—July 7. The interesting program of two sessions and a ves-

per service was highlighted by informative conferences, good music and inspiring addresses. Associate Fred Scott represented the State Department.

Comparative Data:

We are pleased to report that the percentage of churches having a training program has increased to 31 per cent as compared with 29 per cent last year. It also encourages us to report that the enrollment in the adult unions has increased to the point where it is second only to the junior enrollment. We are proud of this fact and hope to continue to grow in our training activity—and especially among the adult membership of our churches.

With this in mind we challenge every church member to make use of this means of preparation for service in our churches that we might desirably fill our places in the advancement of God's Kingdom on earth.

13. Brother Elliott presented Rev. Walter Moose for the discussion of the report and it was on motion adopted.

14. Rev. R. W. Knight, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch.

15. Worship Service: Rev. H. T. Dilday led the congregation in singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations"; Rev. D. C. Pryor read from the fourth Chapter of St. Luke and led the prayer and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter preached the Associational Sermon using as his text: "The Hour Is Coming And Now Is." Dr. Kicklighter led the closing prayer and offered thanks for the noon meal which was to be served on the church grounds.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

September 22, 1953

16. The afternoon session was opened by singing Standing On The Promises. J. H. Moore, Vice Moderator, presided.

17. Rev. L. C. Chandler conducted the devotions. He read the second Chapter of Hebrews and led the prayer.

18. **Report on Religious Literature by Walter Oman:**

Christian literature is a tremendous force in the lives of our people today. In our own country virtually all persons read, and what they read is largely what they believe. Glorious opportunities are ours to crusade for Christian literature. If we fail to meet such opportunities, our Baptist people and Baptist work will suffer untold harm from little vision and lack of knowledge.

In days of old, the prophet Hosea said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." Today the devil is exploiting as never before, the power of the printed word. The mails, the news-stands, and too many homes, are loaded with the ugly tide of bad books, periodicals, magazines cleverly designed to delude people, to promote cheap diversions,

to glorify worldliness, to encourage Sabbath-breaking and liquor sales with all its attendant evils, and to undermine Christianity in general.

To meet this evil flood of bad literature we have a marvelous array of well printed, sound Baptist periodicals, Sunday School and other Christian publications for every age, spiritual interest and need. Perhaps no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, unify and inspire our people for faithful service in our Lord's name. Our Christian literature must be magnified and promoted in all the churches if God's work is to go forward.

In our own state, the Biblical Recorder is the one publication covering the entire field of our co-operative efforts as Baptists. Without our State Baptist paper a successful promotion of all our Baptist work would be well-nigh impossible. For 120 years the Recorder has been going into Baptist homes with its weekly message. Wise pastors, associational missionaries, Sunday School superintendents and many other leaders have over the years promoted its circulation, and they have rejoiced at the many visible fruits of good reading. People do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired. In 1830 North Carolina Baptists were organized with the stated purpose of "promoting missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature."

The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 55,000.

19. After discussion of the report by W. C. Bazemore, of the Biblical Recorder, it was on motion adopted.

20. **Report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. C. D. Gregory:**

The watchword for 1952-53 for the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention has been "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields for they are white already to harvest."

We have lifted up our eyes—first of all right here at home. While we have had no new Woman's Missionary Society organized, we have increased in membership from 1940 to 2020. We have had 8 new young people's organizations begun.

Each group of the W.M.U. family of the Association has had its own Annual Meeting this year for the first time—W.M.S. at Sandy Cross in March; W.Y.A. at Hertford in February; G.A. at Gatesville in May and R.A. at Warwick in July. The Sunbeams celebrated in August in their local churches during their Focus Week. The four counties which are organized as a unit had their mission study class in the fall and the annual meeting in the spring with outstanding programs and attendance of well over 100 each. The Divisional Camp for young people was held again at Chowan College in July and 150 of our young people attended. Also, 6 adults acted as faculty members.

Yes, we have looked on our home field and worked.

But our eyes have gone farther than just on our home field. We have looked out into the world remembering how Christ gave the com-

mand "Go ye into all the world . . ." We have enlisted 130 new tithers in the Woman's Missionary Societies, we have stressed reading of missionary books, we have had many mission study classes in order that our women and young people may know the needs of the people of the world. In response to all this our Woman's Missionary Societies alone have given $1000 more through the special offerings during the year, not to mention an increased number of ladies giving regularly through the Cooperative Program and the increased gifts of the young people through their organizations.

For several years we have had on hand $400 for a scholarship at the Carver School of Missions, to be used by any girl from Chowan Association who went to Carver School. Since no one has gone the Executive Committee decided to give the $400 as a scholarship to Miss Lillian Lu, a native of Shanghai, China, who is a senior this year at Carver School. Through the life and testimony of Miss Lu to Chinese people in some part of the world after she completes her education, we feel that we are doing missionary work of a very definite nature.

I could not make a report of the Woman's Missionary Union work in Chowan Association without a word of appreciation for the work of our beloved Mrs. I. A. Ward. We were unhappy about giving up such an able and outstanding Superintendent but we still have her for advice and encouragement which means so much to us. I want to speak a word of praise, also, for the splendid work of each member of the Executive Committee. Practically all of them attended the Leadership Institute at Chowan College three weeks ago, each one eager for new ideas to improve her own work and to help the officers working under her in the local churches. These officers of the Executive Committee are truly a joy to me, stepping into the office of Superintendent unexpectedly as I did in March.

Our whole committee would like to express our thanks and appreciation to the pastors and to our Associational Missionary for co-operating with us in so many ways. We must depend so much on these friends, especially in entering churches to organize new groups and in giving worthwhile programs at our various Associational meetings.

Many Associations of the State may have figures showing a larger increase in work through the past year but none will have had a happier experience of working together for God's glory than the women of Chowan Association as we have seen "the fields white already to harvest."

21. The report was on motion adopted.

22. **Report on State Missions by W. V. Brown:**

State Missions urgently needs $400,000. It can be done! It ought to be done!

These words, in large bold type, were eye-catchers in the conclusion of a message from the pen and office of our Baptist State Secre-

tary and Treasurer, Dr. M. A. Huggins, as he climaxed a message to be distributed among the Baptist Churches of North Carolina.

This was in the form of a prepared program, informative and challenging to be presented to Baptists of North Carolina dated October 26, 1952 in which Dr. Huggins sought to bring to our attention the pressing needs confronting us today in our efforts to strengthen the progressive program of our State Missions. In this program he presented to us something of the nature and needs prevalent to and in each department sponsored by our Missions Department. In the conclusion of this well prepared and comprehensive program Dr. Huggins used the above stated words in which he went on to say that State Missions urgently needed the minimum sum of $400,000 with which to carry on this program in keeping with Baptist opportunities and resources. To the average mind these figures were staggering: however, after one has carefully and prayerfully read and considered the numerous departments and agencies to derive help from this fund and the overall resources among the Baptists of North Carolina we realize that this appeal is sound and conservative and is based on the results of a careful study of existing conditions as we were to begin our new church year's program.

The many activities to receive support from this amount includes the following:

Sunday School activities.

Baptist Training Union activities.

Student Work among our young people away in our various schools.

Summer Assemblies sponsored by our State Convention.

New Churches needing supplemental help.

Minister's Schools.

Evangelistic activities—city and association-wide revivals.

Work among our Silent People.

Work among the Indians.

Teaching activities: radio and visual education.

Interracial activities.

Miscellaneous activities: Allied Church League, Rural Work. Through these, and other activities we have opportunity to serve our Lord in an effort to win and make better North Carolina for Christ.

As this program was presented to us Dr. Huggins stated that we could and should reasonably expect to receive through the Cooperative Program the sum of $220,000; from our State W.M.U. offering in September $60,000 and from our Sunday Schools at least $120,000.

It can be done, says Dr. Huggins, if our State Convention receives a just support from our 3000 or more churches in the state; if each Sunday School within these churches give their unselfish support.

In the program he offered a suggestive plan by which the various Sunday Schools could support with proportionate sums.

It ought to be done because it is an individual opportunity and responsibility and it will be done if all will accept the simplified plan and challenge of giving in at least the amount of $1.00 per each adult; 50 cents for each young person and 25 cents for each child in our Sunday schools.

Thus, when we have considered the number of causes for which our offerings are being made and the large number of persons who should accept this as being a personal challenge, we agree with our State Secretary and say with him,

It can be done! It ought to be done!

23. On motion the report was adopted.

24. **Report on Home Missions by Frank B. Dinwiddie:**

Probably the most significant achievement of the 1,274 workers of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention during the past year is their report of 30,565 conversions. An additional 11,284 conversions were reported by our 425 Baptist chaplains in the armed services, while the number who found Christ through the mission radio programs will not be counted this side of heaven.

The physical tools used to reap this harvest included: 110,715 sermons and addresses; 304,353 visits; the teaching of 191,483 classes; and the distribution of 79,650 Bibles and Gospels and 1,422,840 tracts. Organized work was conducted among eight foreign-language groups in this country, and also among Indians, Jews, the deaf and and the underprivileged, both in cities and in rural areas. There were rescue missions for derelict men, an emergency home for homeless mothers, and a placement center for nameless babies.

Outside our borders, but under Home Mission oversight, was work in Cuba, Alaska, Panama and the Canal Zone. Within our borders was work among three-quarters of a million migrants, and among the western ranch people who live great distances from their nearest church.

There was evidence of progress and expansion, including the addition of 104 missionary personnel, the opening of 600 new missions and the establishment of 265 new churches.

Chowan Association's direct share in the support of Home Missions was a designation of $3,687. Our indirect share, through the Cooperative Program, was approximately $1500, so that our total support of this vital program consisted of about one and one-third per cent of our gifts for all causes.

The opportunity and the need are unlimited. The material outlets for God's infinite resources to meet the need are in our power. Future progress in Home Missions depends on the willingness of our spirits.

25. On motion the report was adopted.

26. **Report on Foreign Mission by Firman Cuthriell:**

In the words of the Foreign Mission Boards late Executive Secretary, Dr. M. Theron Rankin, the objective of our foreign missionaries is to "lead people to a personal faith in Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, to bring them together in churches for worship of God and service in His kingdom, to teach and train them in stewardship and in cooperative service, and to aid them in developing their own schools and institutions for training their pastors and other church workers."

Working toward that objective the missionaries have been chosen from various professions . . . ministerial, medical, education, religious education, publication, social welfare and others.

Southern Baptists have 911 foreign missionaries (last year 832) distributed in 32 countries: Argentina 44, Brazil 180, Chile 32, China (Hong Kong and Macao) 48, Colombia 30, Costa Rica 4, Ecuador 6, Formosa 26, Gold Coast 6, Guatemala 10, Hawaii 47, Honduras 4, Indonesia 16, Israel 13, Italy 10, Japan 98, Jordan 5, Korea 13, Lebanon 6, Malaya 9, Mexico 30, Nigeria 159, Paraguay 16, Peru 4, Philippines 25, Southern Rhodesia 12, Spain 6, Switzerland (Seminary) 9, Thailand 15, Uruguay 12, Venezuela 8, Spanish publishing house 8.

To maintain these missionaries and the institutions in which they serve Southern Baptists gave in 1952 through the Co-operative Program, Lottie Moon Offering and special designated gifts $7,785,699.64.

About 29 per cent of the missionaries are ordained ministers of whom about a third serve as pastors of churches. Most of the ministers serve as field missionaries extending the Gospel message far beyond the cities in which they live. Along with the ordained ministers go the missionaries trained for work in religious education. All missionaries are active in churches on the field in which they serve. They join with 195,067 National Baptists, including 1,276 National pastors, in making the almost 2,000 churches on the mission field dynamic Christian forces in their neighborhoods.

During 1952 these churches baptized 18,154 new converts.

About 10 per cent of the missionaries are members of the medical profession . . . doctors, dentists, nurses, technicians. Thy work in 8 hospitals, 7 clinics and 11 dispensaries maintained abroad by Southern Baptists or in buildings and institutions maintained by National Christians.

About 48 per cent of the missionaries are engaged in some form of educational work. We maintain 460 schools including 17 theological seminaries and six Women's Training schools. Enrollment in them totals 61,705. Also classified as teachers are missionaries working in five orphanages and nine goodwill centers. There are 136 children in the orphanages; enrolled in the Goodwill Center are 398 children and 116 adults.

What is a foreign missionary? He is a Christian doctor, minister, teacher, editor using his earthly profession for Jesus' sake in a country not his own. She is a Christian homemaker, school teacher, W.M.U.

leader, social worker, nurse, transplanted in a foreign land to spread the seed of the Christian Gospel. Foreign missionaries are living witnesses of Christ's love in lands where Christian witnesses are fewer than in their own.

27. On motion this report was adopted.

28. The congregation then sang What A Friend We Have In Jesus after which Dr. M. A. Huggins addressed the Association on the Cooperative Program in North Carolina in which he made a strong appeal for the various causes of the Lord cherished by the Baptists.

29. At this time the Committee on Committees made a partial report but the following is the complete report which was made the following day and on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Committees

Nominating Committee: R. W. Kicklighter, W. V. Brown, Lee Phillips.

Committee on Resolutions: Walter Moose, Firman Cuthriell, Mrs. S. M. Boetcher.

Time, Place and Preacher: G. M. Singletary, Melton Bateman, Wilbur Hollowell.

Executive Committee: C. W. Duling, J. S. Johnson, B. S. Raines, Walter Moose, W. E. Pope, Mrs. Chester Morris, S. E. Burgess.

Associational Missions: Bernard Parker, W C. Harrell, Herman Dilday, C. W. Duling, Walter T. Oman.

Program: R. W. Kicklighter, Walter W. Cohoon, Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Standing Committees:

State Missions ..... Clarence Williams
Home Missions ..... Don Pryor
Foreign Missions ..... Everett Marion
Relief and Annuity ..... W. J. Taylor
Christian Education ..... J. H. Moore
Orphanage ..... M. A. Hughes
Temperance ..... L. C. Chandler
Religious Literature ..... W. V. Brown
Hospital ..... C. W. Goodwin
Resthaven ..... J. T. Byrum

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. Knight
Mrs. I. A. Ward
John Elliott
J. T. Byrum
Herman Dilday
G. M. Singletary

30. Rev. W. W. Finlator expressed for the Association our deep appreciation to the host pastor and church for their hospitality.

31. Higher Grounds was sung after which the closing prayer was made by Rev. Oscar Creech.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 23, 1953

32. The meeting was called to order by Rev. C. W. Duling, Moderator, and we sang Faith Of Our Fathers. Rev. Everett Marion led the devotions by reading the 29th Psalm and offering the morning prayer.

33. Rev. Caleb Godwin, host pastor, gave the address of welcome.

34. **Report on Baptist Homes by R. N. Carroll. Read by J. P. Hollomon:**

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has experienced the best year since it began operating, March 16, 1951. Resthaven with space for twenty residents has been filled to capacity and inquiries for rooms have increased into the hundreds.

Experiencing its best financial support the home received from the Nine Year Program (1952) $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000 coming from more than half of our 3055 Baptist Churches. Then from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,380.33 as of August 1.

On June 18 this year property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property consists of a vacated hospital building, a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 residents—20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem and 40 at the Albemarle Home. At the time of purchase it was hoped that this branch could be in operation by October 1, this year.

The general health of the residents has been exceptionally good, considering the range of their ages, 66 to 93. There has been only one death. The spirit and general attitude of the residents has been most satisfactory.

Plans for the future enlargement are encouraging. With a Special Day Offering in February 1954, and other special gifts from individuals and corporations we should be ready to begin construction of our administration building which would give us room for fifty additional residents and making our total capacity 110 residents.

Since North Carolina Baptists now number more than 700,000 members, with thousands of our members now over 65 years of age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality and a Christian

ministry. Our North Carolina Baptists are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provision for the aging and as "laborers together with God" we can meet it. "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth"—Psalms 71:9.

Superintendent Hayes requests that a representative for the Baptist Homes be elected at each association.

35. After the discussion by James M. Hayes, Superintendent, the report was on motion adopted.

36. **Report on Orphanage by W. T. Love:**

In our Southern Baptist Convention we have 20 orphanages, valued at over 21 million dollars, caring for 5,523 children. In 1952 there were 562 baptisms, with only 56 children over 12 years of age that were not church members.

Our own orphanage is caring for more than 500 children. Its total valuation is $1,250,000. For many years it has paid its own way in current expense and capital outlay. Our present method of support has been and now is most successful. Why change? It is now the only thing we can support with complete satisfaction, knowing our whole gift will reach its intended destination and not be divided according to another's wishes.

At present there are 11 orphanages included in the Co-operative Program in our Southern Baptist Convention. In 1952 the 20 orphanages received $4,639,864 with these 11 receiving only $459,590 from the Co-operative Program—an average of $41,872 each. Only 2 out of the 11 received as much as half of their total support.

According to our 9 year program, we are giving 80 per cent to education and only 5 per cent to evangelism for capital outlay here in our own state. Education is important, but not 16 times as important as evangelism or state missions. Education cannot save homes and character or decrease the number of helpless, dependent children. Therefore the present division of funds creates the necessity for orphanage expansion without providing for it.

It has been suggested that our orphanage is receiving more than it share in gifts, but such is not the case. Our colleges and hospital receive vast sums of m o n e y from students and patients, but the orphanage does not receive one cent from the children it supports. Therefore it must have a definite, continuous and sufficient income to guarantee permanent security and progress.

Our orphanage has a glorious past. It's future lies in the providence of God and deep in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists.

37. J. Morse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children, gave the discussion and the report was adopted.

38. A motion was passed authorizinz the report to be submitted to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

39. **Report on Baptist Hospital by Paul F. Burke:**

The heart of Jesus was constantly touched by the plea of the sick. So it is today with North Carolina Baptists. Our answer to this plea is our ministry through our Baptist Hospital.

Ten thousand patients, and more, were cared for last year in the Hospital while other thousands were ministered to in the Clinics. Almost half of these were unable to pay the full cost of their care. Old people, young people, children and tots were recipients of the bounty of North Carolina Baptists. Our Hospital has made, is making, and, please God, will continue to make a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering and the bringing of good health to those who need it.

From all over our State a constant stream of the afflicted comes seeking our help. The schedules of doctors and Clinics are filled with appointments that often must be made many months ahead. In case of urgent need the family doctor should call the Hospital and arrange for the admission of the patient as soon as it is possible to receive him.

Sick people have spiritual needs, too. And they are even more important than the physical. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who effectively minister to the sick, provide guidance for the nursing and medical students and training for pastors and other Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing should be ready for use this year providing urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in this Association has not made its contribution toward the building of this New Wing we hope that church will do so without further delay.

Each year the Mother's Day Offering provides a great opportunity for God's people in God's churches to insure the care of God's needy children in God's Hospital.

Let Chowan Baptists be not like the sponge which gives only when it is squeezed. Let us rather be like the free flowing fountain which gives because it is its very nature to do so. Remember the words of the Great Physician, "Freely ye have received, freely give!"

40. Brother Burke presented W. K. McGee, Director of Religious Education for the discussion and the report was on motion adopted.

41. Dr. F. O. Mixon and Rev. Oscar Creech addressed the Association and give fine verbal reports on Chowan College.

42. **Report on Sunday Schools by R. W. Knight:**

The Sunday school is being recognized more this year than ever before as the chief agency of the churches in evangelism, teaching and enlistment. The major emphasis for Baptist churches for 1953-54 is the effort to enroll a million more people in Sunday School in one year. Right of way has been granted for this, the greatest Sunday school enlargement program in the history of the world. As a result of this program, it is confidently expected that there will be substantial increases in baptisms, offerings and Christian homes.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, reports gains this year in enrollment, and in training awards. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will reach a new high. In the 3,055 churches in the state, we now have more than 620,000 enrolled in Sunday School.

We are reporting in our Association this year 56 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 10,994. This represents a gain of 429 in membership. 45 Vacation Bible Schools are reported.

Your committee makes the following recommendations: (1) That the Association approve the effort of Baptists to enroll "A Million More In '54," and commend to the churches the practical plans for accomplishing this worthy objective. (2) That September 20-27 be observed as PREPARATION WEEK in the churches. It is recommended that the new book, "The Pull of the People," by Dr. J. N. Barnette, be taught in the churches. Some other date should be observed if this week is not convenient. (3) That regular Sunday school meetings be held this year for the purpose of helping and inspiring the churches to greater zeal in reaching the multitudes for Bible study. (4) That the Association seek to do its full share in enrolling "A Million More In '54," by trying to enroll at least 20 per cent more people in their Sunday schools in the year October 1953-October 1954. (5) Encourage class Sunday schools to "move up" to department schools wherever possible. (6) That the churches call on the Baptist Sunday School Department, Raleigh, for any help with reference to remodeling old church buildings or building new structures.

43. After discussion of the report by Brother Knight it was adopted.

44. **Report on Christian Education by J. L. Walter Moose:**

Dr. A. C. Reed, speaking before the State Baptist Convention last fall, declared: "Christian Education . . . is unique and imperative. It is unique because it is intellectual development in harmony with the truth revealed in Jesus Christ. It is imperative because it emphasizes the Christian principles which enable people and institutions to become free."

Measured by these standards of definition Christian Education is, indeed, a tremendous undertaking, which demands our undivided attention. Then, as Baptists, what are we doing to foster Christian Education? First, let us look at what we are doing as Southern Baptists.

We support with our students and our money six seminaries and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work at Louisville, Ky. These are: the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky.; the New Orleans Seminary in New Orleans, La.; Southwestern Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas; Golden Gate Seminary at Berkley, Cal.; and Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, N. C. The sixth seminary is the American Baptist Theological Seminary for Negroes at Nashville, Tenn.

In the last school year there were enrolled in these seven seminaries 4,727 students, with 3,192 of these ministerial students and the others volunteers for full-time Christian service.

In addition to these seminaries there are 52 junior and senior colleges with an enrollment of 34,334, and 10 academies and Bible schools with an enrollment of 2,442, making a total of 41,303 regular students in our 69 schools, colleges and seminaries. In addition to these regular students we had this last year 11,357 extension and special students, for a grand total of 52,660.

It is well for us to remember that only our seminaries receive financial support from the Southern Baptist Convention. The 62 other colleges and academies receive their support from the Conventions of the states in which they are located.

It is interesting to note that in all these seminaries and colleges we have a total enrollment of 8,993 ministrial students, or approximately one out of every four. In addition to these there are 2,844 volunteers being trained for some type of full-time Christian service.

The present property value of all these institutions is $97,000,000, and they have a total endowment of $47,400,000.

With this general information on a Southwide basis, let us now consider our program as North Carolina Baptists in the field of Christian Education.

We have seven colleges, two senior: Wake Forest and Meredith; and five junior: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. Last year the enrollment in these schools, including summer sessions, exceeded 5,000 students.

The 422 ministerial students enrolled in these seven colleges represent approximately 10 per cent of the total student body. In addition to this number, there are some 300 student volunteers being trained for full-time Christian service.

These seven colleges have an annual operation budget of approximately $4,000,000. North Carolina Baptists, through the Co-operative Program, make available $400,000 to aid these colleges with their operating costs, which is exactly 10 per cent of the total operating expenditures, or a little less than $100 per student for the year. In addition to this financial aid for operating costs, in its present Nine-Year Advance Program the Convention is providing another $200,000 to help the colleges with their capital outlay or building programs.

From a financial standpoint the most significant undertaking in 1953 is the effort to complete the raising of $1,500,000 in the churches for the removal program of Wake Forest College. It is hoped that this amount will be raised by January 1, 1954.

The present status of the construction program for the new Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem gives assurance that the college will be moved in 1955. It is interesting to observe further that in this transition period for our oldest and largest college, we have seen the

greatest period of development in the other six Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In every instance each of the other six has found it possible to expand its facilities and provide for an increasing enrollment from year to year.

A detailed report on the progress at Chowan College, an institution that is dear to the hearts of the people of the Chowan Association, is included elsewhere on this program.

We would remind you, however, that these institutions and the funds for their support are but means to the end that we may train young men and young women to be able to take their places in our world not only as pastors and leaders in all departments of the work of our churches, but as Christian citizens in a society that is sorely lacking in spiritual qualities or tendencies. Let it be said to the credit of Baptists that although they have been pioneers in the support of public education for all the children of the state, at the same time they have been unwilling to look to the state for the training of their spiritual leadership. As the masses of the people become more intelligent and better trained through the improved educational opportunities provided by the state, Baptists have tried to make available a sufficient number of well educated men and women to permeate this enlightened society with Christian thought and a Christian philosophy of life.

45. Report adopted.

46. Rev. Caleb Goodwin made announcements concerning lunch after which Dr. Stuart Grizzard, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Norfolk, Va. brought a stirring message on the theme: "Getting Mad with the Church."

47. The closing prayer and thanks for the food which was to be served on the church grounds was made by Dr. J. S. Johnson.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

September 23, 1953

48. The congregation sang Jesus Calls Us, after which Rev. Bennie Crawford led the devotions by reading Matthew 18: 1-11 and offering the prayer.

49. **Report on Relief and Annuity by J. Samuel Johnson:**

The Relief and Annuity Board came into being May 16, 1918 by action of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Hot Springs, Arkansas. It has therefore completed thirty-five years of service.

The purpose of the Relief and Annuity Board as expressed by its founders was "To provide a reasonable degree of protection for the Preachers of the Gospel in event of the untoward vicissitude of life." Two facts were recognized. First that the salaries of the preachers, as compared with those of other professions, are small and little opportunity is afforded to purchase financial protection against disability and old age. "On the other hand, preachers are subject to the same vicissitudes of life to which all flesh is heir. Some meet un-

timely death, leaving widows and minor children. Some experience physical incapacity, facing years of disability without income. Others live to a ripe old age, far beyond the years of earning capacity, with nothing provided to meet the necessities of life in those sunset years."

Those who have directed the activities of The Relief and Annuity Board through the years have been ever mindful of the original intent of its founders. There have always been those, who through no fault of their own, have needed relief. Help for these has been granted upon the request of the State Secretaries where it seemed necessary to prevent suffering. In 1952 nearly $300,000 was paid in such relief benefits. $23,707.33 was paid to beneficiaries in North Carolina which was $1,403.90 more than the churches of North Carolina gave the Board for this purpose.

Another and perhaps most important phase of the Board's work is that of providing Annuity. A modest Annuity program was first provided and was in operation until 1930 when it was closed to new members. This provided a disability annuity, payable at any age the preacher might be disabled or to those who had reached the age of sixty-eight, even though not retired. The amount decided upon was $500 a year for the disabled or aged preacher, and in case of his death, $300 a year for his widow and minor children.

Since 1934 a number of Annuity plans have come into being to provide protection for ministers and other denominational workers. In all there are now some fourteen Annuity and Retirement Plans in operation. The plan of most interest to the churches and preachers of our Association is the Minister's Retirement Plan.

The Plan varies slightly in the different states of the Southern Baptist Convention. In North Carolina the Plan requires the payment of 4 per cent of the pastor's salary to be paid by the pastor, 4 per cent to be paid by the Church paying his salary and 2 per cent by the Baptist State Convention. The benefits are in proportion to the time the beneficiary has participated in the Plan; the maximum benefit being half the average salary for the last twenty-five years of his ministry.

Every minister and every church in Chowan Association should be informed about the operation of this Plan.

50. On motion by Brother Johnson the report was adopted.

Report of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association met two times during the year and transacted the following business:

Request for aid from the State Convention for the churches of Hyde County and the churches on Roanoke Island were approved.

The Associational Missions Program, including the printing of the bulletin was discussed and approved.

The several matters pertaining to the revised constitution and rules of order were discussed.

The following budget for Associational Missions for 1953-1954 as presented by the Missions Committee was approved for recommendation to the Chowan Baptist Association:

Salary	$3,300.00
Travel	1,200.00
Office Expense	847.00
Rent	720.00
Retirement	132.00
	$6,199.00

The Executive Committee recommends the purchase of a mimeograph machine and a movie projector for the Associational Missionaries' office.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman

51. On motion the report was accepted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas our Association has been so delightfully entertained by the Ballards Bridge Baptist Church on Tuesday and the Eureka Baptist Church on Wednesday, therefore, be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the pastors and to the ambitious ladies of both churches who so ably provided our nourishment and to all other persons contributing to our entertainment and comfort.

Whereas, the program committee planned and presented a very enlightening and inspiring program, be it resolved that we express our appreciation for this task and commend them for their fine arrangement of association items and speakers.

Whereas, our Moderator, Brother C. W. Duling, has directed our program and presided over our business sessions with exceptional dignity, precision, and good humor, therefore, be it resolved that we express to him our deep appreciation.

Where, the guest speakers have added immeasurably to the success and enjoyment of our Associational meeting, threfore, be it resolved that we express to them—Dr. M. A. Huggins, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Dr. Claude Gaddy, Dr. R. Stewart Grizzard, Dr. F. O. Mixon, Revs. James Hayes, Morse Grant and W. K. McGee, our sincere appreciation for their services to our association and to the kingdom's work.

Whereas our Associational Missionary, Brother G. M. Singletary, has been carrying on such a fine work in our Association, therefore, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to him and that we pledge our loyal support and hearty cooperation to him in this new year.

Whereas, God in His providence has seen fit to remove from our midst Brother J. P. Mercer, who has served our Association so faithfully in the capacity of Clerk and Treasurer, therefore, be it resolved

that we acknowledge our deep appreciation for his service and express our heartfelt sympathy to the members of his family and friends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman

52. Report accepted.

53. On motion the 1953 minutes of the Association be dedicated to Brother Jesse P. Mercer who served faithfully as Clerk from 1947 to 1950 inclusive and for the two years as Treasurer; and that a page in the minutes be used for a suitable photograph of him.

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator ..... W. W. Finlator
Vice-Moderator ..... W. C. Harrell
Clerk ..... A. H. Outlaw
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore
Auditor ..... (To be appointed by Evecutive Committee)
Sunday School Supt. ..... Charles Vann
B.T.U. Director ..... John M. Elliott
Associational Missionary ..... G. M. Singletary

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman

54. Report was on motion accepted and the nominees were duly elected.

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Time—October 19 and 20, 1954.
Place—First Day: Sandy Cross; Second Day: Reynoldson.
Preacher—Caleb Goodwin.
Alternate—Herman Dilday.

55. Report was on motion accepted. However a separate motion was passed to change the time of meeting from Septembr to October and that the fiscal year begin October 1 instead of September 1. It was, therefore, noted that the churches will report thirteen months at the next Association instead of twelve.

Memorial Service

56. The Memorial Service was conducted by R. L. Garrett. He read the following paper:

As we come to this solemn moment when we remember in reverence and gratitude the faithful and loving friends who have crossed Jordan during the past year we recall the words of the ancient Hebrew: "For God created man to be immortal and made him in the image of his own eternity . . . The souls of the righteous are in the hands of God and there can no evil touch them. In the sight of the unwise they seem to die and their going from us is thought to be destruction; but they are in peace and their hope is full of immortality; for God hath proved them and found them worthy of himself."

Though they have left us we feel that their interest in us, who follow in their train, has never been withdrawn; that we have something more than the legacy of their work and influence; that we have the heritage of their watching, yearning love. It was just such faith as this that moved an early Christian to write: "Therefore, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and sin which clings so closely, and let us run with perseverance the race that is set before us, looking to Jesus the pioneer and perfecter of our faith, who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is seated at the right hand of the throne of God."

Let us then as we read these names exult in this faith and say with Charles Wesley,

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

57. Brother Garrett then read the names of our beloved dead (See page: *In Memoriam*). The Moderator called for the congregation to stand in a few moments of silence while he offered a prayer for the comfort of those who are bereaved.

58. On motion the report was accepted as read.

Report of Auditor

Balance on hand September 1, 1952	$ 669.08
Receipts for the Associational Year	5,575.19
Total	$6,244.27
Disbursements	5,625.68
Balance on hand August 31, 1953	$ 618.59

Respectfully submitted,
Wyatt R. Aydlett

59. C. W. Duling, retiring Moderator, then presented W. W. Finlator, incoming Moderator, who in turn requested that the congregation stand as an expression of gratitude to Brother Duling for the fine manner in which he has served as our Moderator for the past five years. G. M. Singletary and J. S. Johnson gave verbal testimony of his valuable services to the Association.

60. Brother Duling in his retiring remarks expressed his gratitude for the cooperation which he had received and paid high tribute to his retiring Vice Moderator, J. H. Moore.

61. W. W. Finlator and G. M. Singletary presented Claude Gaddy, Executive Director of the Council of Christian Education, who delivered the closing address.

62. We sang: Take My Life And Let It Be, and J. T. Byrum closed with prayer the One Hundred and Forty Eighth annual session of our Association.

REV. C. W. DULING, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(There Is No Associational Sunday School or Brotherhood Organization)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The 49th annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met at Sandy Cross on March 25, 1953 with nearly five hundred delegates present. Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Associate Superintendent, presided.

2. The morning session opened at 10 o'clock with the singing of the hymn for the year, "Come Women, Wide Proclaim", followed by the three watchwords given in unison. Mrs. C. T. McCotter brought words of welcome to which Mrs. T. O. Asbell gave the response.

3. The worship period was led by Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Divisional Superintendent. Mrs. Howard Matthews and Mrs. Fred Matthews brought a message in song with Mrs. J. E. White of Hertford as accompanist.

4. Visitors and pastors were recognized and committees appointed. The theme for the day was "Come Women, Wide Proclaim". A silent prayer was offered for the missionaries on the prayer calendar of the day. Mrs. C. D. Gregory led a discussion of the year's work as the officers gave the highlights of their work and plans for the coming months with Mrs. H. G. Sawyer reporting on mission study, Mrs. C. W. Ward reporting on literature, Mrs. T. O. Asbell reporting on stewardship, Mrs. J. P. Mercer reporting on community missions, Mrs. W. A. Ward reporting on Training School and Mrs. W. W. Finlator reporting on young people's work.

5. After the singing of "Christ for the Whole Wide World" an offering amounting to $86.76 was taken. Announcements were given.

6. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, our W.M.U. State President next brought us a stirring message using the phrase "Pray, work, yet more" after which Mrs. Roy Riddick gave us much pleasure by singing a solo.

7. Our missionary, Miss Olive Lawton, of China and Formosa was introduced by Mrs. Maddrey and we were stirred by a message of the need and the huge task of giving Christ to the Chinese people using the phrase from the hymn "Christ, Whom All Earth Shall Seek" as her topic. We closed the morning session with prayer by the pastor of the church, the Rev. W. V. Brown.

8. Mrs. G. E. Tucker and Mrs. A. L. Gregory led the afternoon devotional period with scripture and song. A prayer was given by Mrs. Gregory followed by a summary of work of the young people by Mrs. W. W. Finlator speaking of the Y.W.A.'s, Mrs. Frank Barnes of the G.A.'s, the Rev. Lee A. Phillips of the R.A.'s, and Mrs. Thurman Riddick for the Sunbeams. Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Chairman of Margaret Fund and Training School work, brought a most interesting mes-

sage on the students that are attending our colleges while their parents are far from them. Mrs. R. M. Phelps told about the work of the Business Women's Circles.

9. After singing of the hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming" reports of committees were given and the following officers were elected: Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City, Superintndnt; Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, Secretary and Treasurer; Mission Study Chairman, (to be chosen); Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City, Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman; Mrs. C. W. Ward, Elizabeth City, Literature Chairman; Mrs. O. C. Turner, Gatesville, Chowan College Chairman; Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City, Young People's Director and Y.W.A. Chairman; Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake, G.A. Chairman; The Rev. Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville, R.A. Chairman; Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Belvidere, Sunbeam Chairman. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey gave a prayer of dedication for the new officers as all stood on the rostrum before her.

10. Mrs. Ernest Sanders expressed for the entire group our appreciation for the hospitality and kindnesses of the Sandy Cross pastor and members. Also, she presented a resolution that an expression of love be sent to Mrs. I. A. Ward from the Chowan Association W.M.U. in order that Mrs. Ward might know of our love and appreciation for her work with us, the selection of the gift to be left with the members of the executive committee. The resolutions were unanimously accepted.

11. Miss Olive Lawton then poured out her heart in a wonderfully sweet yet sad message using the words "By His Love Upborne" as the basis of her thought for closing meditation. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Ralph Knight. We adjourned to meet with the Bethel Church in March 1954.

Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Superintendent
Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

1. Meeting with the Columbia Baptist Church on July 7, the afternon session of the 1953 Annual Training Union Mass Meeting opened at 2:55 o'clock and closed at 5:00 o'clock. The evening session opened at 6:55 o'clock and closed at 8:45 o'clock. Between the two sessions a period of fun and fellowship was conducted by the Rev. W. E. Pope and assistants. This was followed by an old fashioned picnic supper on the church lawn. Just prior to the evening session a vesper service was led by our Associational Missionary, G. M. Singletary.

2. The chorister, Miss Carol Jean Bizzell, led the singing for both sessions and the vesper service. Special music was rendered by the Youth Choir of the Beulah Church and the Girls' Choir of the Eden-

ton Church. Rev. Walter L. Oman brought the afternoon address on the subject "Learn From Me" while Mr. Fred Scott, Associate in the State Department, brought the evening message on the subject "Invitation for Participation". At the close of the evening session a heart warming audio-visual projection "Rim of the Wheel" was presented. The afternoon period of devotion was conducted by the Hobbsville Training Union and the evening devotional was conducted by the Rocky Hock Training Union. The afternoon methods conferences were conducted by the following: Juniors—Mrs. L. J. Rainey; Intermediates—Miss Jennie Lou Newbold; Young People—Miss Carol Jean Bizzell; Adults—Rev. F. A. Cuthriell.

3. After the following officers were elected they were installed by the Rev. D. L. W. Moose: Director—Mr. John M. Elliott; Associat Director—Rev. F. A. Cuthriell; Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chorister—Miss Carol Jean Bizzell; Pianist—Miss Hazel Elliott; Pastor-Adviser—Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge; Adult Leader—Mrs. Horace E. Jones; Young People's Leader—Mrs. Ernest Sanders; Intermediate Leader—Mr. Scott Harrell; Junior Leader—Mrs. Leon G. Leary; Leader of Group One—Rev. Henry V. Napier; Leader of Group Two—Miss Ann Whaley Sawyer; Leader of Group Three—Mr. J. L. Chestnut; Leader of Group Four—Mr. W. G. Toomey.

4. After singing "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again" the adjournment prayer was led by Mr. W. G. Toomey. This has been described as one of our best meetings and 141 delegates were registered from 15 Training Unions. There were 7 pastors and 4 Training Union directors present.

John M. Elliott, Director
Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary.

Our Beloved Dead

August 31, 1952 to September 1, 1953

Ballard's Bridge:—Mrs. Mollie Ward, Mrs. Mary Copeland.

Belhaven:—Mr. Paul Dawson, Jr.

Berea:—Mr. Gaither Temple, Mrs. Emma Temple. Mr. Cader Temple, Mr. Willie Pritchard, Mr. Eddie Gregory.

Bethel:—Lt. Morris Griffin, Jr.

Beulah:—Deacon J D. Rountree, Mrs. W. M. Smith, Miss Lizzie Brown, Mrs. T. W. Asbell.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. C. W. Stevens, Mr. Herbert Peele, Mrs. C. M. Griggs, Mrs. H. M. Ballance, Mrs. E. M. Walker, Mrs. Mary Ann Divers, Mr. Nathan Wood, Jr., Mrs. Elizabeth Wood Hair, Mrs. Polly Morse, Mr. J. M. Weeks, Mrs. W L. Sexton, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Jr., Mr. C. B. Barkley, Mrs. J. H. Dunbar, Mr. Elias Williams.

Calvary:—Deacon E. C. Chappell, Mr. L. L. Simpson.

Center Hill:—Mr. J. N. Boyce, Mr. Thomas Jernigan, Mrs. John Dail.

Coinjock:—Mrs. Matt Barco, Mrs. Adelia Ross.

Columbia:—Mr. E. P. Cohoon, Mrs. Catherine C. Kelly, Mrs. Lydia Woodley.

Cool Spring:—Mr. I. E. Teichmiller, Mr. L. O. Perry, Mrs. Lula H. Eure.

Corinth:—Mrs. Susie Sample, Mrs. Winnie W. Walston, Mrs. Rebecca Forehand, Deacon D. W. Morgan, Sr., Mrs. Mattie Sample, Mrs. Cora B. Miller.

Creswell:—Mrs. Ella Norman.

Ebenezer:—Mr. W. B. Etheridge, Deacon I. A. Burnham.

Edenton:—Mr. Wallace Nixon, Mr. J. Walter Hollowell Mr. Claud E. Small, Mr. J. N. Twine, Mrs. A. S. Hollowell.

Elizabeth City First:—Mr. Charles Jennings Mrs. N. C. Clark, Mrs. Mary Sawyer Wright, Mr. Thomas W. Whaley, Mrs. J. L. Simpson, Mrs. L. W. Holloman.

Engelhard:—Mrs. Beulah Spencer.

Eureka:—Dr. Claude Hollowell, Mr. Alex Morgan, Jr., Mrs. Sallie White, Mrs. J. B. Spivey, Mrs. Joe Manrador.

Geneva:—Mrs. Mellis A. Nash.

Great Hope:—Deacon A. J. Parish.

Hertford:—Deacon W. F. C. Edwards, Mr. H. A. Whitley, Mr. J. H. Layden, Mrs. R. S. Monds, Sr.

Hobbsville:—Mr. R. A. Benton, Mr. Nathan Stallings.

Macedonia:—Mrs. Susan H. Smith.

Middle Swamp:—Mrs. Cora Lilley Jones.

Moyock:—Mrs. Mollie Lamb.

Mt. Pleasant:—Mrs. Alice Craddock.

Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Eula Morgan, Mrs. Mamie Miller, Mrs. Rebecca Lane.

Oak Grove:—Mrs. R. L. Chesson, Mrs. Beatrice Halsey.

Olivet:—Mrs. Philip Cartwright.

Poplar Branch:—Deacon B. B. Bateman.

Powells Point:—Mrs. Rosetta Aydlett.

Providence:—Mrs. Fannie B. DeCormis, Mr. Joseph P. Morgan.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mr. John F. Spence, Mrs. Rosa B. Edney.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Jennie Balance, Mrs. Arkie Ballance, Mrs. Pattie Swain, Mr. William Poyner.

Reynoldson:—Mrs. Sallie E. Jenkins.

Riverside:—Mr. Morgan Hoffler, Deacon J. P. Mercer.

Roanoke Island:—Mr. Thomas D. Etheridge, Mr. McCage Etheridge.

Rocky Hock:—Mr. George Bunch, Mr. Tom Nixon, Mrs. Bertie Parrish, Deacon J. F. Harrell, Mr. A. M. Harrell, Mr. Alma Harrell, Mr. J. Franklin Perry, Mrs. Annie Nixon.

Roper—Deacon R. Alton Turner, Deacon Arthur J. Barnes.

Salem:—Mrs. Lillie Berry.

Sandy Cross:—Miss Lucy Mae Riddick, Mr. L. H. Hurdle, Mr. J. S. Wiggins, Mr. T. E. Nixon.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mr. Henry S. Gilbert, Mrs. Bett Forbes Sawyer, Mr. Harvey Voliva, Mr. Clyde S. Voliva, Miss Jennie Burfoot, Mrs. Florence Sawyer.

Shiloh:—Mr. C. M. Duncan, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Mrs. Sadie Squires, Mr. J. B. Williams.

Sound Side:—Mr. J. D. Rhodes, Mr. T. M. Beasley, Mr. A. D. Overton, Mrs. Thedie Cohoon, Mrs. H. N. Jackson.

Warwick Swamp:—Mr. Rufus Hobbs, Mr. Charlie Mitchell, Mr. Walter Spivey, Miss Emilie Hollowell.

Woodville:—Mrs. Emma Colson.

Whiteville Grove:—Miss Delphina Lane, Mrs. Laura Ward, Mr. E. A. Perry.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Ordained Ministers

Brown, W. V. ..... Hobbsville
Burke, Paul F. ..... Belcross
Byrum, J. T. ..... Belhaven
Carroll, R. N. ..... Edenton
Chandler, L. C. ..... Tyner
Crawford, Bennie ..... Hertford
Crowley, Dale, Jr. ..... Japan
Creech, Oscar ..... Ahoskie
Cuthriell, F. A. ..... Elizabeth City
Dilday, H. T. ..... South Mills
Duling, C. W. ..... Hertford
Evans, Vivian ..... Hertford
Finlator, W. W. ..... Elizabeth City
Goodwin, C. W. ..... Corapeake
Jasckon, Colon S. Jr. ..... Wake Forest
Jones, H. E. ..... Coinjock
Jones, R. E. ..... Wake Forest
Kicklighter, R. W. ..... Elizabeth City
Knight, R. W. ..... Tyner
Marion, Everett ..... Belhaven
Moose, Walter ..... Gatesville
Oman, W. T. ..... Elizabeth City
Outlaw, A. H. ..... Elizabeth City
Pope, W. E. ..... Columbia
Quidley, Phil H. ..... Manteo
Rainey, L. J. ..... Creswell
Singletary, G. M. ..... Elizabeth City
Wells, E. L. ..... Edenton
Williams, C. A. ..... Elizabeth City

Ministers Ordained This Year

Quidley, Phil H. ..... Manteo

Ministers Licensed This Year

Lang, Joseph Delano ..... Gatesville
Richards, Wiley ..... Pensacola, Florida

Students For The Ministry

Copeland, Carrol ..... Wake Forest
Godfrey, Vincent ..... Chowan College
Harrell, Ralph ..... Louisville, Kentucky
Lang, Joseph Delano ..... Chowan College
Quidley, Phil H. ..... John Brown University
Richards, Wiley ..... Pensacola, Florida
White, Kadar Franklin ..... Moody Bible Institute
White, Robert ..... Wake Forest

Choir Directors and Pianists

Ballard's Bridge: Pianist ..... Mrs. Edna Asbell, Tyner
Belhaven: Pianist ..... Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Berea: Choir Director ..... Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City
Pianist ..... Joseph Ferrell, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Pianist ..... Miss Jean Long, Hertford
Beulah: Choir Director ..... Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Pianist ..... Catherine Rice, Sunbury
Burgess: Pianist ..... Mrs. Colon Jackson, Wake Forest
Center Hill: Choir Director ..... C. W. Goodwin, Tyner
Pianist ..... Mrs. Carl Bunch, Tyner
Coinjock: Pianist ..... Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock
Columbia: Pianist ..... Mrs. F. E. Cahoon, Columbia
Corinth: Choir Director ..... Mrs. Janie Tatum, Elizabeth City
Pianist ..... Mrs. Ralph Stevenson, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer: Choir Director ..... Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Pianist ..... Miss Margaret Davis, South Mills
Edenton: Choir Director ..... Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Pianist ..... Miss Agnes Chappell,, Edenton
Blackwell Memorial: Choir Director and
Organist ..... Miss Carol Jean Bizzell, Elizabeth City
Calvary: Choir Director ..... Mrs. S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City
Pianist ..... Mrs. Wilfred Dail, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First: Choir Director .... Mrs. Frank Stilwell, Eliz. City
Organist ..... Miss Emerald Sykes, Elizabeth City
Eure: Pianist ..... Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure
Eureka: Choir Director ..... Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake
Pianist ..... Mrs. J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake

Gatesville: Choir Director .....Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Jr., Gatesville
Pianist .....Mrs. W. S. Harrell, Gatesville

Geneva: Pianist .....Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden

Great Hope: Pianist .....Mrs. C. C. Mansfield, Hertford

Hertford: Choir Director and Organist ....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford

Hobbsville: Choir Director .....S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Pianist .....Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Hobbsville

Macedonia: Choir Director.....Mrs. Edward Goodwin, Edenton
Pianist .....Mrs. Reubin Bass, Edenton

Manteo: Choir Director .....L. E. Skinner, Nags Head
Pianist .....Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo

Middle Swamp: Pianist .....Miss Joan Howell, Gates

Moyock: Pianist .....Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock

Mt. Pleasant: Pianist .....Hazel Craddock, Creswell

Mt. Sinai: Pianist .....Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Hertford

Oak Grove: Pianist .....Mrs. L. R. Stillman, Roper

Olivet: Pianist .....Miss Patsy Combs, Elizabeth City

Powell's Point: Choir Director and
Pianist .....Mrs. Virginia Parker, Point Harbor

Providence: Pianist .....Mrs. Edward Roberts, Shawboro

Ramoth Gilead. Pianist .....Miss Ann Sawyer, Elizabeth City

Rehoboth: Choir Director and Pianist..Mrs. Lydia Walker, Currituck

Reynoldson: Choir Director .....Mrs. H. C. Eason, Gates
Organist .....Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates

Riverside: Choir Director .....Mrs. M. R. Fletcher, Elizabeth City
Pianist .....Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Elizabeth City

Roanoke Island: Pianist .....Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo

Rocky Hock: Choir Director .....M. F. White, Edenton
Pianist .....Miss Beulah Evans, Edenton

Roper: Choir Director and Pianist.....Mrs. Pearla H. Brey, Roper

Rose Bay: Pianist .....Cecelia Jennette, Swan Quarter

Salem: Choir Director .....Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Pianist .....Mrs. Benoni Meads, Elizabeth City

Sandy Cross: Choir Director and
Pianist .....Mrs. Elton Trotman, Hobbsville

Sawyer's Creek: Choir Director .....Mrs. C. E. Brown, Belcross
Pianist .....Mrs. Paul F. Burke, Belcross

Shiloh: Choir Director .....Guy Gregory, Shiloh
Organist .....Miss Janet Ferriel, Shiloh
Sladesville: Pianist, ...Mrs. R. C. Midgett, Scranton
Soundside: Choir Director .....Mrs. L. H. Chaplin, Columbia
Swan Quarter: Pianist .....Mrs. Nathan Cuthrell, Swan Quarter
Warwick Swamp: Choir Director .....Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville
Pianist .....Mrs. Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove: Pianist .....Mrs. Carson Howell, Hertford
Woodville: Pianist .....Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City
Yeopim: Pianist .....Mrs. Margaret Harrell, Edenton

Librarians

Blackwell Memorial .....Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Center Hill .....J. H. Byrum, Tyner
Corinth .....Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gattesville .....Mrs. Virginia Cross, Gatesville
Hobbsville .....Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville
Olivet .....Miss Reta Smithson, Elizabeth City

Visual Education Directors

Blackwell Memorial .....Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Rev. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
Salem .....Rev. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Shiloh .....Melvin Jackson, Belcross

NOTE—*There are no Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors in the Association at this time.*

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Papers in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary Whether had a pastor or not)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	1-2-3-4	R. W. Knight, Tyner	13	6	9	381	126	507	1	110	No	No	4,000.00
Belhaven	T	1900	1-2-3-4	Everett Marion, Belhaven	11	7	1	77	21	98	1		Yes	Yes	2,200.00
Berea	R	1856	1-2-3-4	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	5	4	12	453	100	553	1	41	No	No	3,300.00
Bethel	R	1806	1-2-3-4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford	5		8	299		299	1				1,250.00
Beulah	V	1885	1-3	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	5		12	104	46	150	1	12	No	No	1,110.00
Burgess	R	1943	1-3	Colon S. Jackson, Jr., Wake Forest	4	1	1	46	7	53	1		No	No	423.00
Center Hill	V	1888	1-2-3-4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	14	7	11	194	150	344	1				1,611.66
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	1	R. W. Knight, Tyner	5			49	7	56	1				270.00
Coinjock	V	1893	1-2-3-4	H. E. Jones, Coinjock	16		4	131	43	174	1		No	No	1,100.00
Columbia	T	1869	1-3	W. E. Pope, Columbia	6	6	4	159	78	237	2	12	No	No	1,500.00
Cool Spring	R	1828	1-3	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	5	1	7	245	175	420	1	4	No	No	1,200.00
Corinth	R	1891	1-2-3-4	W. T. Oman, Elizabeth City	14	8	25	383	72	455	1		No		1,962.75
Creswell	V	1829	2-4	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	3	6	6	65	43	108	1		No	No	900.00
Ebenezer	V	1850	1-2-3-4	H. T. Dilday, South Mills	14	8	11	108	38	146	2	14	Yes	Yes	1,500.00
Edenton	C	1816	1-2-3-4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	70	30	23	1293		1293	1			No	5,000.00
CITY Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	1-2-3-4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	20	22	35	762	250	1012	1	50	No	Yes	4,500.00
CITY Calvary	C	1921	1-2-3-4	C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City	10	6	7	152	54	206	2	32	No	No	2,200.00
CITY First	C	1786	1-2-3-4	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	7	26	44	763	199	962		115	No	Yes	4,800.00
Engelhard	V	1923	3-4	R. E. Jones, Wake Forest		3	3	21	10	31	1		No	Yes	534.00
Eure	V	1913	2-4	None	1	4	8	70	70	140	1		No	No	300.00
Eureka	R	1878	1-2-3-4	C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake	4	8	9	232	68	300	1	23			3,120.00
*Fairfield	V	1924													
Gatesville	V	1854	1-2-3-4	Walter Moose, Gatesville		10	12	215	62	277		7	No	No	3,600.00
Geneva	R	1898	1-2-3-4	Paul F. Burke, Belcross	11		2	140		140	2				574.50
Great Hope	R	1860	1-2-3-4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	15		1	156		156	1		Yes	No	1,000.00
*Gum Neck	R	1904													
Hertford	T	1854	1-2-3-4	C. W. Duling, Hertford		10	19	342	54	396	1	60	Yes		4,240.08
Hobbsville	R	1916	2-4	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	7	2	12	206	67	273	1	18	No	No	1,448.64

Macedonia	R	1850	1-2-3-4	Bennie Crawford, Hertford	16	5	6	380	50	430	1	80	No	No	1,500.00
Manteo	T	1905	1-2-3-4	Henry V. Napier, Manteo		6	6	126		126	1	25	No		2,600.00
Middleswamp	R	1806	1-3	Wm. J. Sheridan, Gates	6	4	3	121	26	147	1	9	No	No	900.00
Moyock	V	1889	1-2-3-4	H. T. Dilday, South Mills	15	9	3	144	39	183			No	No	1,500.00
Mt. Pleasant	R	1862	1-3	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	1		1	45	50	95	1		No		720.00
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	1-3	Bennie Crawford, Hertford		2	4	77	19	96	1	16	No		750.00
Oak Grove	R	1913	3-4	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	1		3	34	12	46	1		Yes	Yes	720.00
Olivet	R	1889		None			3	43		43	3			No	
*Pantego	V	1880													
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2-4	H. E. Jones, Coinjock	3	4	1	136	24	160	1		No	No	750.00
Powell's Point	R	1827	1-2-3-4	J. R. Byerly, Spot		4	1	107	37	144	1	2	No	No	1,200.00
Providence	R	1826	2-4	C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City		1	6	202	35	237	1		No	No	1,200.00
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	1-2-3-4	F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	4		5	123	103	226	1	20	No	No	1,460.00
Rehoboth	R	1872	1-3	H. E. Jones, Coinjock		3	5	107	72	179		3		No	540.00
Reynoldson	R	1828	1-2-3-4	Oscar S. Edmonds, Gates	8	4	5	238	49	287	1	15	No	No	1,200.00
Riverside	R	1906	1-2-3-4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Elizabeth City	3		3	123	52	175	2		No	No	1,400.00
Roanoke Island	R	1806	1-2-3-4	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head	2		6	66	8	74	1	3	No	NO	810.00
Rocky Hock	R	1835	1-2-3-4	B. L. Raines, Edenton	21	11	41	773	85	858	1		No	No	4,000.00
Roper	T	1874	1-2	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	5	5	4	34	31	65	1	2	No	No	360.00
Rose Bay	R	1893	3-4	Reese Kyser, Wake Forest				21	21	42	1		No	Yes	240.00
Salem	R	1803	1-2-3-4	Don C. Pryor, Elizabeth City	2	10	8	155	63	218		9	No	Yes	3,016.00
Sandy Cross	R	1908	1-3	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	7	5	5	266	220	486	1		Yes	Yes	1,456.50
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	1-2-3-4	Paul K. Burke, Belcross	17	8	13	211	82	293	2	48	No	No	2,246.40
Shiloh	V	1727	1-2-3-4	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh	20	4	7	549	161	710	1	51	No	No	3,600.00
Sladesville	R	1936	2-3	R. E. Jones, Wake Forest	1	1	1	28	2	30	1		No	No	480.00
Soundside	R	1852	2-4	W. E. Pope, Columbia	7	2	8	226		226	1	5			1,375.00
Swan Quarter	V	1910	1-2-3-4	Reese Kyser, Wake Forest		4		42	13	55	1	13	No	No	2,760.00
Warwick Swamp	R	1860	1-2-3-4	Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville	8	17	8	467	73	540	1	21	No	No	4,000.00
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	3	C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake			3	94		94	1	5	No	No	300.00
Woodville	V	1875	1-2-3-4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Elizabeth City	3	3	10	85	98	183	3		No	No	1,400.00
Yeopim	R	1775	1-3	Leonard H. Miller, Wake Forest	12	3		61	53	114	1	2	No	No	500.00
TOTALS					127	290	455	12,130	3,218	15,348	61	827			96.628.53

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Note:—No Mission Schools) Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Tyner			20	11	23	27	44	55		3	183	143	125	112	Y	
Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven			12	7		12	14	12	4	2	63	35	130		N	
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	12	54	37	46	44	36	33	202	20	4	488	266	159	129	N	
Bethel	Wilma Brabble, Hertford		13	16	22	17	15	26	93			202	125	91	86		3
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury			10	18	20	20	10	42	4	4	128	85	89	83	Y	
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford			11	6	8	10	25	25			85	50	30	27	N	
Center Hill	J. A. Wiggins, Tyner			16	14	22		37	56		8	153	88	96	78		
Chappell's Hill	Duwood Lane, Tyner			6		9		14	24			53	34				
Coinjock	Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock			10	20	19	11	25	79		1	165	94				
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia			24	18	26	30		105		2	205	130	85	75	N	
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure			22	18	20	18	40	80	20	3	221	148	74	63	N	
Corinth	Wm. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	36	18	30	37	51	40	30	175	15	4	436	233	148	134	N	
Creswell	C. H. Willoughby, Creswell			5	9	8	19		38		3	82		62	52	N	
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	20		22	8	11	8	43	55	6		173	101	81	68	N	
Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton		18	100	77	98	71	40	312		4	720	423	158	153	N	
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City	12	98	68	78	113	78	62	289	24	5	827	380	267	223	Y	2
E. CITY Calvary	Johnnie Halsey, Elizabeth City	12	16	14	28	42	10	31	99		1	253	138	81	72	N	
E. CITY First	W. W. Garrett, Elizabeth City	29	46	57	82	93	80	44	381	99	6	857	138	81	72	N	1
Engelhard	James English, Engelhard		3				2		18			23	15			N	
Eure	Arthur W. Overton, Eure			5	10	13	8	20	22	2	4	84	57	30	27	N	
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va.			16	15	29	23	37	86		3	209	137	117	111	N	
*Fairfield	None																
Gatesville	W. C. Harrell, Gatesville	6	22	19	15	17	10	45	96		4	234	108	103	94	N	
Geneva	Howard Olds, Camden		10	20		14	12	18	30		9	113	75	68			
Great Hope	Wilbur Roberson, Hertford				8	10	15	7	29		3	72	50	32		Y	1
Gum Neck	None																
Hertford	Warner Madre, Rt. 1, Hertford	14	21	28	34	52	35	15	148	30	10	387	200	112	108		
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Trotville			25	18	8	27	30	92		4	204	120	86	83	N	
Macedonia	Erie Jones, Edenton			27	22	25	16	25	75		14	204	152	98	93	N	
Manteo	Hal F. Daniels, Nags Head		9	10	20	18	9	11	47	2	3	129	95	56	48		

Middleswamp	Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Gates			8	12	13	9	20	42			104	74			N	
Moyock	J. Norwood Edge, Moyock		35		24	23	11	24	105		7	229	95	108	90		
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell	4		4	5	6	8	7	18		3	55	35				
Mt. Sinai	Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 2, Hertford				15	6	9	10	46		3	89	54	65	62	N	
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper			8	9	12			23			52	50	15	15	N	
Olivet	Johnnie Layden, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	4		3	2	9	6		32			56	40			N	
*Pantego	None																
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy		8	15	12	10	10	8	36	6	115	82				N	
Powell's Point	Norris Dowdy, Powells Point				9	17		15	43			84	68	60	55	N	
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro		8	26	26	29	30	49	120		11	299	154	158	125	N	
Ramoth Gilead	Robert F. Spence, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City			36	23	17	17	12	87			192	121	132	115	N	
Rehoboth	Mrs. Frances Marshall, Maple			12		10	21		66			109	42			N	
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	23	21	14	15	25	20	11	68			197	143	108	102		
Riverside	Charlie Waller, Elizabeth City	8	9	13	11	12	11	24	45			133	91	63	56	N	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Manteo			6	6	9	6		12			39	30	32	26	N	
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton			40	33	40	64	32	222		16	447	338	206	188		
Roper	W. N. Pierce, Roper			6	3	13	10	2	18		3	55	42	54	46	N	
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			6	4	6	10					26	21			N	
Salem	Mrs. W. P. Eves, Elizabeth City		28	8	19	25	29	54	25		3	191	115	77	70	Y	
Sandy Cross	S. E. Stallings, Sunbury		9	8	24	28	30	28	111		3	241	147	106	98	N	
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross			35	18	26	38	21	69		4	211	128	89	82	N	
Shiloh	Martin A. Barnard, Shiloh	24		22	32	33	52	38	226		6	433	278	209	178	Y	2
Sladesville	Eugene Midgette, Scranton	2	5	4	5		3	3	28			50	32			N	
Soundside	Colon Snell, Columbia			22		19	18	15	71		3	148	81	51	44		
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter			10	11	4	4		21			50	30	75	75	N	
Warwick	O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville			30	14	23	16	21	100		6	210	130	118	109	N	
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		5	4	6	4	4		36			59	29	16	15	N	
Woodville	Johnie Gregory, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City			3	10	17	17	6	38		9	100	65			N	
Yeopim	Talbert Jackson, Edenton			12		8		14	23			57	35			N	
TOTALS		206	456	985	989	1254	1095	1120	4496	176	187	10984	6378	4277	3512		9

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Enrollment Mission	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	E. M. Howell, Tyner		4		7	11		22		3	47	33
Belhaven	Roy Justice, Belhaven				12		16	11		2	41	20
Berea	Virgil Mason, Elizabeth City			20	18	20		23		2	83	50
Bethel	(No Union)											
Beulah	Frank L. Rice, Sunbury						16				16	12
Burgess	(No Union)											
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		8		11		15	22		6	62	32
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. R. B. Chappell, Tyner				2	7	5	13		6	33	18
Coinjock	Mrs. Chester Morris, Coinjock				10	6	4	6			26	10
Columbia	M. J. Cooper, Columbia				18	19		28		7	72	30
Cool Spring	(No Union)											
Corinth	Ann W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City				15		20	25		3	63	25
Creswell	(No Union)											
Ebenezer	(No Union)											
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton				50	25					75	56
E. City — Blackwell Memorial	Bernard Parker, Elizabeth City			13	26	24	10	7		2	82	37
E. City — Calvary	J. E.. Jackson, Elizabeth City		4	6	14		10	15		4	53	30
E. City — First	(No Union)											
Englehard	(No Union)											
Eure	(No Union)											
Eureka	(No Union)											
Fairfield	(No Union)											
Gatesville	Mrs. Ashton Lewis, Gatesville						19				19	12
Geneva	(No Union)											
Great Hope	(No Union)											
Gum Neck	(No Union)											
Hertford	(No Union)											
Hobbsville	Bettie Weaver, Hobbsville		14		11	8	17	20		3	73	40
Macedonia	(No Union)											
Manteo	Mrs. Ray King, Manteo			6	9	5		15		2	37	26

Middleswamp	(No Union)												
Moyock	(No Union)												
Mt. Pleasant	(No Union)												
Mt. Sinai	(No Union)												
Oak Grove	(No Union)												
Olivet	(No Union)												
Pantego	(No Union)												
Poplar Branch	(No Union)												
Powell's Point	(No Union)												
Providence	(No Union)												
Ramoth Gilead	(No Union)												
Rehoboth	(No Union)												
Reynoldson	(No Union)												
Riverside	(No Union)												
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Milroe Etheridge, Manteo					13					3	16	15
Rocky Hock	Murray Tynch, Edenton				13	27	23	15	27		2	107	87
Roper	(No Union)												
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter					8	8		8			24	12
Salem	Robert Rork, Elizabeth City					13	11				2	26	16
Sandy Cross	(No Union)												
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Belcross		7	6	30	22	13	11			3	92	55
Shiloh	Melvin Jackson, Belcross	4		11	13	17	10	30			3	88	62
Sladesville	(No Union)												
Soundside	(No Union)												
Swan Quarter	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter					6	6					12	8
Warwick Swamp	Raleigh White, Hobbsville		9		13	8		23			6	59	40
Whiteville Grove	(No Union)												
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford		3	7	10	9		16			6	51	24
Yeopim	(No Union)												
TOTALS		4	49	82	336	229	170	322			65	1257	750

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES **ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT** Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner	4	1	1	1	1	8	70	14	15	11	11	121	80	92
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	2				1	3	19				12	31	15	17
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	2		2	1	1	6	45		29	18	20	112	92	41
Bethel	Mrs. E. J. Proctor, Hertford	2	1	2	2	1	8	42	10	13	16	31	112	75	60
Beulah	Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	1		2	2	1	6	21		12	15	10	58	115	12
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Layden, Rt. 1, Hertford	1		1			2	20		15			35		
Center Hill	Mrs. E. L. Belch, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	9	9	15	75	60	30
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford	1		1			2	16		10			26		8
Coinjock	Mrs. Gladys Hampton, Coinjock	1					1	32					32	20	
Columbia	Mrs. W. E. Pope, Columbia	1					1	53					53	33	
Cool Spring	Mrs. M. W. Harrell, Eure	1	1	1	1	2	6	32	12	10	10	37	101	45	2
Corinth	Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	3	1	2	1	2	9	44	12	30	13	39	138	97	12
Creswell	Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell	1		1	1		3	22		11	11		44	9	
Ebenezer	Mrs. George Upton, Jr., South Mills	1	1	1		2	5	17	13	8		13	51	29	14
Edenton	Mrs. C. W. Overman, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	179	11	8		10	208	22	
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Funderburk, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	162	27	27	13	16	245	141	50
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	2		1	1	1	5	24		12	11	11	58	62	22
E. CITY First	Mrs. James F. Tuttle, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	185	20	28	9	50	292	328	115
Engelhard	(None)														
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1	1		3	10		3	7		20		1
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	4	27	24	21	141	82	23
*Fairfield	(None)														
Gatesville	Mrs. W. H. Godwin, Gatesville	2		1	1	1	5	43		5	9	16	73	40	7
Geneva	Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Camden	1					1	18					18		
Great Hope	Mrs. J. M. Sutton, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	6	3	8	3	32	18	
Gum Neck	(None)														
Hertford	Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	5	30	13	30	198	112	50
Hobbsville	Mrs. Forrest Wiggins, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	12	5	4	8	61	102	18
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	54	13	10		37	114	103	80
Manteo	Mrs. Roy King, Manteo	1	1	1			3	30	6	9			45		
Middleswamp	Mrs. H. B. Piland, Corapeake	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	10	6	3	12	43	20	9

Moyock	Mrs. S. E. Adams, Moyock	1		2	1	1	5	24		42	16	23	105	74			
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Cradock, Creswell	1					1	9					9				
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ned Nixon, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	28		2	6	21	57		16		
Oak Grove	(None)																
Olivet	(None)																
*Pantego	(None)																
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1		1	1	1	4	18		9	10	9	46				
Powell's Point	Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Spot	1					1	24					24				
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Shawboro	1		1		1	3	12		25		49	86				
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	43		11	16	30	100	85	48		
Rehoboth	Mrs. Lewis B. Snowden, Maple	1	1				2	18	9				27				
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	42	5	15	22	29	113	71	13		
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	9	11	7	16	62	50			
Roanoke Island	Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo	1					1	34					34	6	3		
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Rt. 1, Edenton	1	1	2	2	1	7	88	12	38	30	42	210	75	40		
Roper	Mrs. W. M. Chesson, Roper	1					1	17					17		2		
Rose Bay	Mrs. John S. Jarvis, Swan Quarter	1					1	10					10				
Salem	Mrs. G. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	1	1			3	31	9	10			50	50	8		
Sandy Cross	Mrs. C. T. McCotter, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	66	12	11	10	41	140	135	17		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. G. H. Williams, Camden	1	1	2	1		5	17	20	29	10		76	96	39		
Shiloh	Mrs. Johnnie Williams, Belcross	1		2	2	2	7	61		20	47	32	160	44	51		
Sladesville	(None)																
Soundside	Mrs. Rommie Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia	1					1	15					15				
Swan Quarter	Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter	1					1	14					14	10	10		
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville	1		2	2	1	6	39		19	19	53	130	92	34		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charlie Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1				1	2	13				14	27	28	5		
Woodville	Mrs. Roy Nixon, Rt. 3, Hertford	1					1	20					20	15			
Yeopim	Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton	1				1	2	18				18	36	30	2		
TOTALS		62	23	51	36	37	209	2091	261	577	397	779	4105	2561	951		

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, ETC.

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known	The Association has no Brotherhoods therefore, in this space we list Church Clerks.	BUILDING		GOALS			Does your Church have library?	CHURCH MUSIC Choir Director				VISUAL EDUCAT'N	
		Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program Coming Year.	Goal Association Missions Coming Year		Full Time	Salary	Volunteer	No. church choirs.	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Ballard's Bridge	W. J. Bunch, Tyner	$ 12,000.00	$ 70,000.00	$	$ 750.00	$ 75.00	N					N	N
Belhaven	Miss Barbara Voliva, Belhaven	10,000.00	35,000.00		1,062.00	25.00	N			X	1	N	N
Berea	Carlton Smithson, Elizabeth City	15,000.00	80,000.00	4,600.00	600.00	150.00		X	300.00		3	N	N
Bethel	Emmet Long, Hertford		20,000.00								1	N	N
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury		15,000.00	3,000.00	361.00	40.00	N			X	2	N	N
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford		5,500.00		75.00	24.00	N				1	N	N
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	6,000.00	20,000.00							X		N	N
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford												
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock,	1,000.00	16,000.00	450.00	48.00	40.00	N			X	1	N	N
Columbia	Rose Bateman, Columbia	6,000.00	30,000.00	1,900.00		60.00	N					N	N
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure		15,000.00	1,300.00			N			X	1	N	N
Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City	7,500.00	35,000.00		1,200.00	220.00	Y			X	3	N	N
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia						N			X	1	N	N
Ebenezer	Mrs. I. A. Burnham, South Mills	8,000.00	20,000.00				N			X	1	N	N
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	10,000.00	220,000.00	12,442.67			N			X	2	N	N
E. CITY — Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	10,000.00	165,000.00	11,019.00	3,600.00	350.00	Y	X	2,250.00	X	2	N	N
E. CITY — Calvary	Miss Eva Pope, Elizabeth City	7,500.00	37,500.00	4,100.00	150.00	75.00	N				3	Y	Y
E. CITY — First	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr., Elizabeth City	10,000.00	110,000.00				Y	X	2,352.00		4	Y	Y
Engelhard	Mrs. S. D. O'Neal, Elizabeth City						N						
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure		6,000.00				N					N	N
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleyville, Va.	6,000.00	18,000.00		250.00	100.00	N			X	1	N	N
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield												
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	20,000.00	47,500.00	6,600.00	290.00	100.00	Y			X	1	N	N
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden		4,000.00	200.00								N	N
Great Hope	Robert Hollowell, Hertford	3,000.00	13,000.00				N					N	N
*Gum Neck	Mrs. Albert Spence, Columbia												
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	6,000.00	61,000.00		250.00	240.00	N			X	2	N	N

Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	10,650.00	24,150.00	3,800.00			Y			X	1	N	N
Macedonia	C. P. Harrell Edenton		20,000.00				N					N	N
Manteo	Mrs. Gertrude Quidley, Manteo	3,500.00	36,500.00							X			
Middleswamp	R. A. Hollowell, Gates						N					N	N
Moyock	Hazel Marslender, Moyock		25,000.00				N					N	N
Mt. Pleasant	C. J. Cahoon, Columbia	750.00	5,750.00		75.00		N					N	N
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford		5,500.00				N					N	N
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	2,500.00	3,750.00				N			X		N	N
Olivet	James Long, Elizabeth City					15.00	Y					N	N
*Pantego	Guy Bostin, Pantego												
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown,Grandy												
Powell's Point	Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powells Point	5,000.00	15,000.00				N			X	1	N	N
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro		20,000.00	2,090.38			N			X		N	N
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Geo. E. Hewitt, Elizabeth City		25,000.00		100.00	75.00	N			X	2	N	N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Louis B. Snowden, Maple		7,000.00			36.00	N				1	N	N
Reynoldson	J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates	13,500.00	43,500.00		500.00	80.00	N			X	1	N	N
Riverside	Roscoe Brickhouse, Elizabeth City		20,000.00		500.00	108.00	N			X	1	N	N
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynn Dough, Manteo		5,000.00		125.00	19.00	N					N	N
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	13,000.00	40,000.00				N			X	2	N	N
Roper	Mattie V. White, Roper	5,000.00	13,000.00				N			X	2	N	N
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	2,500.00					N					N	N
Salem	Mrs. Wm. G. James, Elizabeth City	11,850.00	37,800.00			100.00	Y			X	2	N	N
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere						Y			X	1	N	N
Sawyer's Creek	Otis Forbes, Belcross	7,500.00	45,000.00		5,066.97	50.00	N			X	1	N	N
Shiloh	Stanley M. Leary, Belcross	10,000.00	60,000.00				Y			X	1	Y	N
Sladesville	Mrs. Margaret R. McKinney, Scranton						N					N	N
Soundside	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	6,000.00	18,000.00										
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter		3,500.00	575.00	180.00	20.00	N			X	1	N	N
Warwick Swamp	Ward Blanchard, Belvidere	16,000.00	43,500.00	6,700.00			Y			X	1		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Carson Howell, Hertford		10,000.00										
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City		11,000.00			60.00	N					N	N
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton						N					N	N
TOTALS		$ 245,750.00	$ 581,450.00	$ 58,777.05	$ 15,230.97	$ 2,062.00							

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known	All Receipts Through All Organizations For Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary.	Pastor's Salary.... (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Ballard's Bridge	$ 12,457.81	$ 420.00	$ 691.00	$	$ 485.87	$ 112.72	$ 559.58	$	$ 4,342.92	$ 6,612.09	$ 4,000.00	$ 10,612.09
Belhaven	4,707.56				229.06		203.10		137.72	569 88	2,200.00	2,769.88
Berea	15,332.41	920.00	843.03		740.67	812.01	268.69	5,100.00	914.32	9,598.72	3,300.00	12,898.72
Bethel	2,670.52	180.00	124.50		69.50		210.00		250.91	834 91	1,250.00	2,084.91
Beulah	9,256.38		292.31	6,973.46	206.41	17.83	100.00		337.43	7,927.44	1,110.00	9,037.44
Burgess	1,259.14	21.00	95.84		88.49	104.45	153.35		13.71	476.84	423.00	899.84
Center Hill	4,643.01	100.00			196.66	40.01	340.64		735.28	1,412.59	1,611.66	3,024.25
Chappell's Hill					65.00	47.00	155.50	138.00	12.00	417.50	270.00	687.50
Coinjock	6,325.28	145.00	102.40	4,022.54	182.17		200.00		175.80	4,827.91	1,100.00	5,929.91
Columbia	3,603.33	137.50	109.76				205.41	800.00	871.59	2,124.26	1,500.00	3,624.26
Cool Spring	8,438.68	192.00		5,807.62	190.33	29.41	218.95		363.87	6,812.18	1,447.50	8,259.68
Corinth	11,015.35	700.00	267.84	914.32	850.68	465.87	669.50		1,748.30	5,616.51	1,962.75	7,579.26
Creswell	2,017.97		124.46		99.23	20.40	100.66		126.99	471.74	900.00	1,371.74
Ebenezer	5,364.58	185.98	618.32	95.00	315.76		281.00		253.72	1,749.78	1,500.00	3,249.78
Edenton	48,677.82	3,837.00	6,084.42	12,680.34	1,473.34	1393.39	554.57	9,500.00	2,046.42	37,569.48	5,036.20	42,605.68
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	38,041.55	5,202.00	1,902.59	7,845.95	882.79	930.46	650.00	1,494.00	5,685.07	24,592.86	4,700.00	29,292.86
E. CITY Calvary	7,313 60	240.00	81.18	1,842.03	404.20	250.00	215.00	505.74	930.96	4,469.11	2,000.00.	6,469.11
E. CITY First	44,788.00	8,615.00	2,736.00	22,562.00	1,425.00	125.00	432.00	500.00	5,435.00	41,830.00	4,800.00	46,630.00
Engelhard			8.60	3,200.00	60.50		50.00		40.50	3,359 60	369.50	3,729.10
Eure	935.00				74.00	14.23	131.52		231.11	450.86	300.00	750.86
Eureka	7,132.20	542.38	578.66	1,116.73	245.79	267.48	222.38			2,973.42	3,120.00	6,093.42
*Fairfield												
Gatesville	20,163.98	67.25	378.96	13,692.10	445.52	310.00	180.00	1,400.00	871.93	17,345.76	3,087.50	20,433.26
Geneva			597.69	1,012.77	78.14	86.50	241.52		97.66	2.114.28	574.50	2,688.78
Great Hope	3,277.26	50.00	212.56	24.81		45.88	191.84	1,500.00	49.09	2,074.18	465.00	2,539.18
*Gum Neck												
Hertford	21,923.83	980.00	2,269.80		670.77	253.64	335.35		711.13	5,220.69	4,240.08	9,460.77
Hobbsville	10,460.91	360.00	300.01	3,823.65	302.64	35.85	255.00	2,026.63	328.65	7,432.43	1,448.64	8,881.07
Macedonia	7,526.48	300.00	175 00		223.20	522.92	350.00		1,082.26	2,653.38	1,500.00	4,153.38
Manteo	13,264.82	375.00	574.76	6.776.75	411.09	99.79	112.00	882.50	181.53	9,413.42	2,600.00	12,013.42

Middle Swamp	2,781.55	40.00	616.45		97.80	11.14	240.05		79.00	1,084.44	900.00	1,984.44
Moyock	6,187.98		571.13	2,560.00	209.26	51.00	150.51	605.00	886.57	5,033.47	1,500.48	6,533.95
Mt. Pleasant	350.00		75.00		60.00		83.00		40.00	258.00	720.00	978.00
Mt. Sinai		120.00	387.74		90.40	96.00	205.00			899.14	705.00	1,604.14
Oak Grove	1,202.56		200.74		77.61	45.00	60.36		74.16	457.87	702.00	1,159.87
Olivet	884.87	44.00			67.53	58.75	323.97		314.22	808.47		808.47
*Pantego												
Poplar Branch	4,095.74		673.31		96.86		135.00	2,000.00	76.19	2,981.36	750.00	3,731.36
Powell's Point	4,630.95	50.64		1,583.43	64.25	58.38	200.00		263.53	2,220.22	1,718.73	3,938.95
Providence	360.00	94.00		175.00	478.00	354.00	3,578.33	420.00		5,099.33	1,200.00	6,299.33
Ramoth Gilead	8,358.41	265.00	313.50	3,660.04	322.24	382.40	163.00		540.86	5,647.04	1,460.00	7,107.04
Rehoboth	1,851.84		9.08	113.76	90.64				384.04	597.52	540.00	1,137.52
Reynoldson	7,100.94	150.00	383.42		156.82	20.29	167.65	2,600.00	1,216.92	4,695.10	1,200.00	5,895.10
Riverside	5,689.54	240.00	199.83	2,747.13			246.57		420.00	3,853.53	1,400.00	5,253.53
Roanoke Island	1,929.86	90.00			142.34	139.13	120.56		89.62	581.65	810.00	1,391.65
Rocky Hock	21,122.84	419.00	1,055.33	6,178.03	653.99	404.40	769.00		302.93	9,782.68	4,000.00	13,782.68
Roper	3,089.98		79.20	2,125.37	79.48	54.75	75.00		160.22	2,574.03	360.00	2,934.03
Rose Bay	663.17				89.49		59.00		30.20	178.69	240.00	418.69
Salem	7,248.77	312.00	1,016.66	81.90	502.60	74.44	175.00		292.57	2,455.17	2,494.00	4,949.17
Sandy Cross	7,364.81	390.00		1,393.46	22.50	419.19	452.00		873.56	3,550.71	1,456.50	5,007.21
Sawyer's Creek		260.00	334.17	14,699.82	424.87	203.43	245.00		45.59	16,212.88	2,246.40	18,459.28
Shiloh		300.00	861.00	9,873.82	1,031.64	663.65	410.00		1,022.60	14,162.71	3,600.00	17,762.71
Sladesville			79.74		96.02	7.25	60.00		6.75	249.76	480.00	729.76
Soundside	2,635.94		296.00		50.36	184.43	220.00		376.78	1,127.57	1,375.00	2,502.57
Swan Quarter	3,329.90	361.05	1,000.00	103.89	125.12		100.00	245.00	79.27	2,014.33	2,760.00	4,774.33
Warwick Swamp	15,461.59	70.00	262.79	8,857.18	276.00	3,854.00	502.00	300.00	1,206.14	15,328.11	2,875.00	18,203.11
Whiteville Grove	701.05	12.00		102.00	70.75		66.00		51.25	302.00	300.00	602.00
Woodville	6,380.08	150.00	47.60	6,040.71	180.09	179.65	540.00		487.25	7,625.30	1,254.18	8,879.48
Yeopim	1,037.90	48.00		97.00	50.55		160.89			356.44	500.00	856.44
TOTAL	$507,782.79	$ 26,985.80	$ 27,632.38	$ 152,782.61	$ 16,024.02	$ 13,256.12	$ 17,095.45	$ 30,016.87	$ 37,296.09	$ 321,089.34	$ 94,363.62	$ 415,454.96

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES * Letter not received—figures given are last known.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 566.00	$ 35.00	$ 99.40	$ 80.10	$ 159.18	$ 136.51	$ 245.63	$ 111.00	$ 112.90	$ 1,545.72	$ 12,157.81
Belhaven	223.91	13.50	21.20	57.00	76.10	178.00	157.90	51.85	232.20	1,011.66	3,781.54
Berea	772.40	180.00	165.50	217.39	217.39	78.15	623.10	100.00		2,353.93	15,252.65
Bethel	205.18	60.00		79.75	108.37	50.00	283.08	152.94		939.32	2,924.23
Beulah	361.28	40.00	49.68	42.25	51.04		95.00	21.20	13.89	674.34	9,711.78
Burgess	30.10	6.00	10.50	9.82	15.16	10.00		15.00		96.58	996.42
Center Hill	1,000.00	60.00	7.90	18.10	27.16	30.70	159.40			1,303.26	4,327.51
Chappell's Hill	25.00	12.00	5.00	8.00	10.50	10.00	60.00	10.00	5.00	145.50	833.00
Coinjock	48.00	40.00	20.22	5.00	5.00	40.00	142.31	21.00		321.53	6,249.44
Columbia	132.80	60.00	13.50	38.50	62.38		100.00	20.00	15.00	442.18	4,066.44
Cool Spring	393.08	60.00	72.18	68.90	71.07	100.00	149.10	128.85		1,043.18	9,302.86
Corinth	1,200.00	220.00	130.11	179.69	141.19	83.08	513.68	90.35	18.60	2,576.70	10,155.96
Creswell	377.55	25.00	28.10	39.95	36.68	48.25	38.52	32.65		626.70	1,998.44
Ebenezer	640.00	60.00	39.90	62.00	49.00	40.60	70.00	30.00	55.50	1,047.00	4,296.70
Edenton	2,629.50	410.00	342.64	116.60	2,261.87	1,462.73	2,494.64	896.43	609.90	11,224.31	53,829.99
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	3,000.00	370.00	358.97	541.67	395.73	920.00	1,065.38	500.00	160.00	7,311.75	36,604.61
E. CITY Calvary	155.79	60.00	12.75	13.50	30.45	35.75	129.52	21.94	50.85	510.55	6,979.66
E. CITY Elizabeth City First	3,278.00	364.00	342.00	275.00	546.00	450.00	1,090.00	651.00	1,091.00	8,087.00	54,717.00
Engelhard	18.00						5.00	10.00		33.00	3,662.10
Eure	25.19		25.00	11.10	18.20	25.00	23.00	25.00	12.78	165.27	916.13
Eureka	555.47	100.00	86.95	138.45	113.38	28.85	261.40	80.17	247.49	1,612.16	7,705.58
*Fairfield											
Gatesville	290.00			50.58	77.07	150.00	245.00	113.60	21.82	948.07	21,381.33
Geneva	9.38		10.00	96.50	10.00		117.69	14.77	20.00	278.34	2,967.12
Great Hope	119.26	34.00		11.35	27.25		50.61		10.00	252.47	2,791.65
*Gum Neck											
Hertford	2,025.62	160.00	155.27	208.89	181.07	775.00	644.59	396.86	433.89	4,981.19	14,442.06
Hobbsville	393.31	80.00	76.10	72.27	299.13	28.04	184.82	240.28	27.70	1,401.65	10,282.72
Macedonia	1,390.58	90.00	110.38	122.21	148.58	14.00	1,239.20	158.15	100.00	3,313.10	7,528.48
Manteo	205.05	65.00	14.65	60.90	95.20	155.70	220.00	135.00		951.50	12,964.92

Middle Swamp	121.38	36.00	10.00	8.00	26.50	14.12	25.00	19.68	8.00	268.68	2,253.12
Moyock	276.93	25.00	31.85	22.18	43.93		185.03	40.16	23.00	648.08	7,182.03
Mt. Pleasant	75.00						50.00	8.00		133.00	1,111.00
Mt. Sinai	232.33	42.00	27.21	32.75	61.93	28.45	306.66	84.87	31.20	847.40	2,451.54
Oak Grove	10.00	16.00	2.00				33.89	5.00	16.50	128.39	1,488.26
Olivet		15.00	33.35	10.00			18.43			76.78	885.25
*Pantego											
Poplar Branch	81.14	25.00	13.50	29.66	21.50		193.58			364.38	4,095.74
Powell's Point							25.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	4,013.95
Providence	250.00	103.00	16.88	19.85	22.08	25.00	150.00	175.00	48.30	810.11	7,109.44
Ramoth Gilead	38.00	81.50	55.97	41.11	90.13	125.00	509.49	113.71	33.00	1,087.91	8,194.95
Rehoboth		36.00	2.00	30.00	28.00	15.00	80.00	25.00	47.15	263.15	1,400.67
Reynoldson	533.50	80.00	36.15	76.45	75.14	71.43	238.00	55.49		1,166.16	7,061.26
Riverside	581.37	108.00	34.09	82.02	190.45		323.99	92.00		1,411.92	6,665.45
Roanoke Island	30.87	19.00	32.64	51.20	41.10	33.11	197.57	35.80	27.58	468.87	1,770.52
Rocky Hock	4,296.41	180.00	30.00	107.60	600.14	623.89	796.79	108.09	598.04	7,340.96	21,123.64
Roper	15.25		17.00	5.00	12.00		52.05	12.58	11.85	125.00	3,059.76
Rose Bay	18.52	6.00					8.42	10.11		43.05	461.74
Salem	336.65	98.00	47.71	91.39	717.58	85.74	235.67	52.13	90.00	1,754.87	6,704.04
Sandy Cross	1,012.53	110.00	45.99	107.00	180.15	19.86	246.00	56.10		1,777.63	6,784.84
Sawyer's Creek	566.97	50.00					464.44	33.66	80.03	1,195.10	19,654.38
Shiloh	2,538.40	180.00	116.06	125.29	284.23		440.50	160.00	471.41	4,315.89	22,078.60
Sladesville	30.00						24.00	6.00		60.00	789.76
Soundside	18.25	58.26	9.31	3.15	3.36	16.35	143.97	34.34	8.81	295.80	2,798.37
Swan Quarter	135.00	5.00	26.00	16.35	16.00		10.25	18.00		226.60	5,000.93
Warwick Swamp	556.32	100.00	84.41	37.37	115.24		327.39	62.76		1,283.49	19,486.60
Whiteville Grove	61.66	12.00	6.85				84.22	12.29		177.02	779.02
Woodville	84.50	60.00	16.47	50.42	47.70	100.90	37.00	25.00	92.65	514.64	9,394.12
Yeopim	35.00			19.10	17.75	10.00	99.61			181.46	1,037.90
Total	$ 32,006.43	$ 4,050.26	$ 2,893.34	$ 3,591.36	$ 7,829.06	$ 6,019.21	$ 15,715.52	$ 5,343.81	$ 4,851.04	$ 82,300.03	$ 49,766.01

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Rev. Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	James G Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	James G Hall	S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52 50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55 20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden. S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Rev. Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25	
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50	
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50	
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75	
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75	
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30	
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75	
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00	
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75	
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80	
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50	
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50	
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00	
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00	
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	456	9,542	92.50	
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00	
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00	
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55	
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50	
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50	
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00	
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50	
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00	
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50	
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21	
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93	
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14	
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9,505	7,521.85	
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9,848	14,102.84	
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53	
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23	
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97	
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25	
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68	
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13	
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12	
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79	
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96	
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24	
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37	
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18	
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84	
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81	
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43	
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09	
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,060.90	
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F Aydlett	R. R. Overby	43	573	6,772	6,441.70	

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. L. Majet	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	F. W. Stone	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	409	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1923	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1,520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
15—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922,—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10,066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
27—April 9, 1931,—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem...	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
43—April 1, 1947,—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy. Gatesville	**Mrs. Hersey Sawyer**	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	**16,209.47**
44—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	**Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville**	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. Otha Riddick	46					
45—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City..	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	**Mrs. Vernon James**	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
46—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	**Mrs. R. L. Garrett**	46	193	3874	1994	599	
47—April, 1951—Shiloh	**Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City**	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
48—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	**Mrs. C. T. Doughtie**	50	190	3990	2480	640	
49—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	**Mrs. C. T. Doughtie**	51	179	3440	2048	1038	

Printed by "PELL"
Elizabeth City, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1954

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SANDY CROSS

October 19, 1954

REYNOLDSON

October 20, 1954

Next Session will be Held October 18 and 19, 1955

First Day: Rocky Hock.
Second Day: Center Hill.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1954

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SANDY CROSS

October 19, 1954

REYNOLDSON

October 20, 1954

Next Session will be Held October 18 and 19, 1955

First Day: Rocky Hock.
Second Day: Center Hill.

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 30 - 34

Baptist Training Union ..... 31 - 32

Woman's Missionary Union ..... 33 - 34

Church Directory ..... 36 - 39

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 7 - 9

Historical Tables ..... 54 - 59

Association ..... 54 - 57

Woman's Missionary Union ..... 58 - 59

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 4 - 6

Our Beloved Dead 35

Proceedings ..... 10 - 29

Report of Associational Missionary 11

Report of Auditor ..... 24 - 25

Report of Committee on Committees 28

Report of Executive Committee 25

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 28

Statistical Tables ..... 40 - 55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... W. C. Harrell, Elizabeth City
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... (To be appointed by the Executive Committee)
B. T. U. Director ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake

COMMITTEES

Executive

J. H. Moore, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Henry Napier, Manteo
Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City
Clay Ferebee, Camden
Rev. O. S. Edmonds, Gates
Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Eure
Carroll Holmes, Hertford

Associational Missions

Rev. W. T. Oman, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Firman Cuthriell ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. R. N. Carroll ..... Edenton
Mrs. Walter Ward ..... Corapeake
Rev. Walter Moose ..... Gatesville

Program

Rev. J. O. Mattox ..... Hertford
Rev. Don Pryor ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. A. C. McCall ..... Belcross

Standing Committees

State Missions ..... Rev. K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
Home Missions ..... Rev. Clarence Williams, Elizabeth City
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Mark Alexander, Coinjock
Hospital ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Tyner
Orphanage ..... Rev. Donald Wagnor, Columbia
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Everett Marion, Belhaven
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. D. J. Stoner, Hertford
Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. W. T Love, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. B. L. Raines, Edenton

CHOWAN COLLEGE

(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association, owned jointly by the two Associations)

President ..... Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro

Trustees From the Chowan Association

H. C. Ferebee, Camden
R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City
J. C. Leary, Edenton
Mrs. O. C. Turner, Gatesville

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Messengers

BALLARD'S BRIDGE.—Mrs. Lena Asbell, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. Wayland Bateman, Mrs. V. D. Hare.

BEREA:—Mrs. M. O. Jackson, Mrs. E. C. Norman, Mrs. L. W. Bray, Mrs. Effie Sander, Mrs. Dennis Pritchard, Mrs. Garland Harris

BETHEL:—Mrs. Morris T. Griffen, Mrs. C. A. Privott.

BEULAH:—Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. J. W. Wakefield, Mrs. Walter Hoffler, Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. Ward Blanchard.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Earl Riddick, Arthur Copeland, W. W. Whidbee, Mrs. Arthur Copeland, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ayscue.

CENTER HILL:—L. W. Belch, J. A. Wiggins M s. Ralph Goodwin, Mrs. Garland Asbell, Mrs. Willie J. Byrum, Mrs. H. W. Dale.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. Lester Lane, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lane.

COINJOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Gaither W. Bright, Mrs. Chester Morris, Mrs. Lindsey Hampton.

COLUMBIA:—Mrs. J. H. Bateman, Sr.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Mrs. W. M. Harrell.

CORINTH:—Mrs. Haywood Simpson, G. R. Harrell, E. C. Sample, Mrs. Willie Carter, J. F. Tuttle, Mr. and Mrs. Eldar Tuttle, Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. C. P. Temple.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. Roy C. Williams, Mrs. Elton Williams, Mrs. Sam Patrick.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. G. C. Upton, Jr.

EDENTON:—John M. Elliott, M. A. Hughes, W. C. Hollowell, Sr. J. Pool Holloman, Louis E. Francis.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL.—Minnie P. Wicker, Mrs. Roland Sawyer, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. T. E. Bell, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, R. K. Hollowan, Mrs. Earl Funderburk, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Worth B. Gregory, W. T. Love, Bernard Parker.

CALVARY:—Mrs. Frank White, Mrs. Irene Bailey.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs. S. M. Boetcher, Mrs.Roland Garrett, J. H. Moore, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, T. O. Bundy.

EURE:—Mrs. Carlyle Parker, Mrs. Henry D. Eure, Mrs. Irvin H. Felton.

EUREKA:—L. H. Rountree, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Eure.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. L. C. Carter, Mrs Letha Smith, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. O. B. Jones, W. Hayes Godwin, W. C. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Piland, Mrs. C. E. Lang.

GENEVA:—Mrs. Keith Duncan, Mrs. Lucian Gregory.

GREAT HOPE:—Mrs. L. B. Perry.

HERTFORD:—Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Williams, Mrs. W. F. Madre, J. P. Perry, Mrs. Minnie Perry, Mrs. Carrie Spivey.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. E. A. Benton,, Mattie W. Hollowell, Mrs. J. O. King.

MACEDONIA:—Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Bass, Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Mrs. Briston Perry, C. P. Harrell, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Edward Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Emminizer.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Carroll Byrum, Mrs. R. A. Howell, Mrs. T. B. Rountree.

MOYOCK:—John D. Welch, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Charlton.

MT. PLEASANT:—J. B. Hathoway, Mrs. L. L. Davenport.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Charlie Umplett, Mrs. Ned Nixon.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. C. L. Everett.

OLIVET:—P. H. Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Layden, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Lamb.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Henry L. Brown, Mrs. Noah Owens, Olah M. Brown, J. L. Brown Mrs. Willis Dowdy.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mr. and. Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Mrs. H. Etheridge, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Mrs. J. B. Parker, Mrs. J. R. Byerly.

PROVIDENCE:—Mrs. Edward Pell, Walter Roberts, Mrs. James Roberts, Mrs. Will Anderson, Sr., B. B. Flora.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. J. A. Spence, Mrs. Clarine Davis, Mrs. Charlie Weeks, H. B. Jones.

REHOBOTH:—Mr. annd Mrs. A. B. Bright, Sarah Balance, Mrs. Henry Sawyer, Mrs. Francis Marshall, Mrs. William Murden, Mary L. Forbes, Ida Poyner.

REYNOLDSON:—W. T. J. Ellenor, M. T. Bray, A. M. Riddick, Mrs. Howard Eure.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Roscoe Brickhouse, Mrs. Aubrey Hoffler, Mrs. Preston Jennings, Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, Mrs. Ralph Mercer.

ROANOKE ISLAND:—Shelva Jean Payne, Ephraim Midgett, Mrs. D. L. Dowe.

ROCKY HOCK:—W. A. Harrell, Russell H. Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Bunch, Mrs. Will Harrell, Milton Evans, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Bunch.

SALEM:—Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Jennings, Mrs. W. P. Eves, Lloyd Halstead, Mrs. D. C. Pryor, M. J. Reid.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. C. D. Rountree, A. A. Hurdle, Mrs. Blanche King, Mrs. Wallace Riddick, Mrs. Eunice Craddock.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—R. L. Bray, Mrs. Walter Midgett.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Williams, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Mrs. Gid Staples, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Bray.

SOUND SIDE:—Mrs. Derwood Cooper, Mrs. Marvin Brickhouse, Mrs. R. S. Hopkins Mrs. C. F. Brickhouse, Mrs. Alice Hassell, Mrs. Herbert Chaplin, Mrs. J. C. Morris, Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mrs. Don Wagnor.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, J. M. Worrell.

WARWICK SWAMP:—Mrs. Violet Riddick, Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Paul H. Ward.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Mrs. B. F. Bray, Mrs. Charlie Lane, Mrs. H. E. Gregory, Mrs. S. E. Ambrose, Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Fulghum.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mrs. Eugene Byrum, Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr.

Ministers

W. V. Brown, K. E. Bryant, J. R. Byerly, J. T. Byrum, R. N. Carroll, L. C. Chandler, Bennie Crawford, Firman Cuthriell, Frank B. Dinwiddie, O. S. Edmonds, W. W. Finlator, Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., J. Samuel Johnson, R. W. Kicklighter, Ralph W. Knight, T. O. Mattox, J. L. Walter Moose, A. C. McCall, Walter T. Oman, A. H. Outlaw, Lee A. Phillips, D. C. Pryor, B. L. Raines, L. J. Rainey, G. M. Singletary, D. J. Stoner, Donald Wagnor, Clarence Williams.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 - September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U. and W. M. U. are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with that particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. This suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Forty Ninth annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Sandy Cross church on October 19, 1954 and with Reynoldson church on October 20,1954.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 19, 1954

2. Oh, How I Love Jesus was sung by the congregation after which Rev. B. L. Raines gave the devotion of scripture reading and prayer.

3. Mrs. J. B. Parker of the Powell's Point church served as Pianist during the session. Rev. Bennie Crawford led the singing.

4. Mr. Joe Tuttle of the Corinth church was recognized. It was noted that he attended his first session of the Association held at this church 67 years ago and he was twenty years of age at that time.

5. Host pastor, Rev. W. V. Brown, gave the address of welcome.

6. Mrs. I. A. Ward presented the program which was on motion by Mrs. Ward adopted with the stipulation that any necessary change be left to the Moderator.

7. After the enrollment of messengers they were on motion recognized to constitute the One Hundred Forty Ninth annual session of the Association.

8. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized:

D. J. Stoner, Bethel; James O. Mattox, Hertford; Mark M. Alexander, Coinjock, Poplar Branch and Rehoboth; R. D. Wagnor, Columbia and Sound Side; K. E. Bryant, Cool Spring and A. C. McCall, Sawyer's Creek and Geneva.

9. The following visitors from outside the Association or from other denominations were recognized and welcomed:

Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Grier, Chapel Hill; Alma F. Hayes, Suffolk, Va.; Rev. W. Arnold Smith, Winston-Salem; Mrs. L. Jay Winslow and Mrs. Jerome Hurdle, Belvidere; Mrs. T. J. Benthall, West Chowan Association; Mrs. L. H. Ewell, Portsmouth, Va., S. C. Hayes, Sameston, Va.; J. C. Howell and Mrs. John Hill, Hertford; Rev. Oscar Creech and Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro; Rev. C. W. Bozemore, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reid, Thomasville; Rev. C. W. Duling Windsor; Rev. Carlton S. Prichett, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. Jack Truman. Ottowa, Ont.; Claude Gaddy, Raleigh; Rev. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Colston, Winton; Mrs. H. H. Jordan, Campostella, Va.; Rev. Ira S. Harrell, Farmham, Va.; and Mrs. T. C. Rogers, South Norfolk, Va.

10. The Moderator appointed the following Committees to serve during the session:

Nominating:—Rev. J. T. Byrum, Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson and Rev. W. V. Brown.

Resolutions—Rev. R. N. Carroll, Mrs. G. R. Tucker and W. C. Harrell.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. J. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. C. E. Lang and J. M. Worrell.

11. **Report of Associational Missionary**

With a spirit of gratitude to all pastors and church members of the Chowan Baptist Association we submit our second annual report:

Sermons Preached, 69; Sunday School Lessons taught, 31; Study Courses taught, 7; Ordination Sermons for Deacons, 3; Ordination Sermons for Ministers, 2; Associational Meetings attended, 12; Individual Conferences, 208; Group Conferences, 21; Committee Meettings, 28.

Denominational Courses Promoted:

Sunday School, "A MILLION MORE IN '54," Brotherhood Organization, Vacation Bible School Clinic, Regional Sunday School Meeting, Rural Church Program, Deacon School, Visual Education, State Missions Pictures Shown (16 mm), 22; Film Strips, 18; Conventional Meetings Attended, 5; Funerals, 6; Weddings, 5; Pastors conferences, 8; Dedicating new Sunday School Rooms and other Church property, 5; Prayer Meetings conducted, 16; Banquet and civic speeches, 8 Missionary Groups, 4; Number of Bulletins mailed, 12,224 Number of letters and postal cards, 1,247; Miles Traveled, 20,580; Miles Traveled to and from Convention Meetings, 3,121; Total Miles Traveled 23,701.

We have had four out-standing Associational Meetings this year:

Deacons schools were held at the following churches, Gatesville, Hertford, Edenton and Elizabeth City First. There was an average attendance of 223 deacons and pastors with 46 churches participating.

Rural Church Day at Sandy Cross Baptist Church was a high-light, with 123 present and 22 churches represented.

Brotherhood Meeting at Central High School Cafeteria, was well attended, with 21 churches represented and 83 in attendance. At this meeting Mr. Bernard Parker was elected Associational Brotherhood leader.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic held at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, made history, 167 people participated representing 29 churches. Mrs. Earnest Sanders operated a book store for the convenience of Bible School leaders. Near $350.00 worth of Bible School material was sold.

We close this report with a request that you continue to pray for us and that you feel free to indicate any needs you see in our Association and offer suggestions for meeting them.

Respectfully submitted,

G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary

12. Bernard Parker, Chairman of the Committee, spoke to the report and it was accepted as read.

13. **Report on Christian Education by J. H. Moore:**

We support with our students and money six seminaries and the Carver School of Mission and Social Work at Louisville, Kentucky. These are: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; New Orleans Seminary, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, Golden Gate Seminary,

Berkley, Cal.; and the Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. The sixth is the American Baptist Theological Seminary for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.

There was an increase of 6 per cent in enrollments of regular students in Southern Baptists educational institutions. The increase was greatest (14%) in seminaries, during a period when enrollments throughout the United States decreased by 10.8 per cent. The total of ministerial students in Southern Baptists seminaries, colleges, academies, and Bible schools reached an all-time high of 10,007, with nearly 6,000 in colleges alone.

Cooperative Program support of these institutions increased by 6.3 per cent, from $4.332,952 in 1952 to $4,607,104 in 1953. Support for capital outlay improvements decreased, from $2,659,341 in 1952 to $2,579,472 in 1953.

The total investment in endowment and property in March, 1954 was $155,722,060. Endowments total increased roughly two and a half million. Property values increased about eight million.

Now let us consider our program as North Carolina Baptists in the field of Christian Education.

We have seven colleges, two senior: Wake Forest and Meredith; and five junior: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. Last year the enrollment in these schools was 4,771 of which 433 were being trained for the ministry and 236 classified as mission volunteers.

These seven colleges have an annual operating budget of about $4,000,000 of which $417,606.02 came from Baptists through the Cooperative Program for an average of $87.53 per student enrolled. These colleges also received $235,-313.84 from the Baptists Cooperative Program for Capital Outlay for an average of $49.32 per student enrolled. The average amount spent for each student in the seminaries was $508, or nearly four times as much spent by the seven Baptist Colleges.

Because of the willingness of many men and women to make the sacrifice necessary in money that they may satisfy a sense of Christian mission in the dedication of their lives, we have been able to employ trained and competent personnel. Other qualifications being equal, Baptists have always been preferred.

14. The report was on motion adopted.

15. **Report on Chowan College by Rev. Oscar Creech, Assistant to President Dr. F. O. Mixon:**

(Brother Creech was presented by J. H. Moore.)

The first meeting at which the proposed college was considered was held in the home of Dr. Godwin Moore. The second meeting a little later was held at the Pleasant Grove Baptist church in the Bertie Union Meeting. The third meeting was held on the 11th of October, 1848 at the session of the Chowan Association being held with the Ramoth Gilead church.

At this session the following resolution was adopted. "Resolved that this Association most cordially approves the enterprise and recommends it to the liberal support of our brethren and friends."

Also at this session the first trustees were appointed as follows:

From the Bertie Union Meeting—G. C. Moore, A. J. Perry and J. W. Barnes.

From the Yeopim Union Meeting—J. L. Terrell, W. Stallings and W. Riddick.

From the Camden and Currituck Union Meeting—J. Carver, W. P. Forbes, and J. B. Morgan.

From the Washington and Terrell Union Meeting—J. T. Halsey, E. P. Melson and J. W. Beasley.

Some pastors who were in the Association at that time: William White, Geo. N. Thompson, William Britton, James Ross, Lemuel Sanderlin, Malichi W. Jones, John Nowell, Q. H. Trotman, James Delke, Everett Hancock, John B. Webb and Steven Bazemore.

So much for the beginning of the college.

The recent hurricane did some damage but we are thankful that it was no worse.

This year the boys dormitory and gymnasium have been added. On the four new buildings erected last year and this year we are spending about $145,-000.00 and if we can raise $20,000.00 by February the first we can see all debts paid on them.

Our next pressing need is a science building which will cost $50.000.

Much equipment has been added including $30,000.00 to $40,000.00 worth donated of the graphic arts department.

Our faculty now numbers 25 and we have 225 regular students.

Please continue your $1.00 per member plan in the churches, special offerings in April and the $100.00 Club; and please remember Chowan in your wills.

16. Report accepted.

17. Rev. W. W. Brown, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch.

18. The congregation sang All Hail The Power of Jesus Name after which Rev. C. W. Goodwin preached the Associational sermon using as his text, 1 Cor. 1:17, and using as his topic The Cross of Christ. Brother Goodwin pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the sumptuous meal then about to be served by the host church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 19, 1954

19. The afternoon session was called to order by W. C. Harrell, Vice Moderator. O Master Let Me Walk With Thee was sung by the congregation after which Rev. J. O. Mattox led the devotions of scripture reading and prayer.

20. **Report on Temperance and Morals by Rev. L. C. Chandler:**

A great deal is said in the Bible about one's relation to another. It is also revealed in the Scriptures that no man liveth unto himself and no man dieth unto himself. We are taught by the greatest of all teachers that our neighbor is the person who needs help whoever or wherever that person may be.

True religion has to do with our relationship to God and Man. Our relationship to God is not right until it is right toward mankind.

Social services is of vital concern to our churches and to our Association. Our part as a group of united churches is to encourage and support all that is good with our influence, our money and our prayers. At the same time we are to put up a soild front aganist all that is evil. There is much that is evil in the world today. If a person is incl'ned to be a pessimist and look on the dark side there is enough to encourage him in his belief. In fact it would be hard for him to overstate his case.

The liquor situation in North Carolina is the most confusing and difficult situation with which the people have ever been called upon to deal.

Reports from the National Safety Council show that drinking drivers are three or four times more likely to have an accident than those who do not drink. When a driver has drunk excessively he is fifty-five times more likely than the non-drinking driver to be involved in an accident.

The manufacturers of beverage alcohol are spending more and more of their advertising money in attempt to convince the American public that they believe in moderation for all who drink their products.

The latest sales promotion, "Techniques of the United States Brewer's Foundation" in the advertising field is the use of their "Home Series" of pictures. One trade journal has pointed out that outstanding artists have been employed to produce the pictures, they are painted on location in various parts of the country, local models are used, and as much authentic detail as possible is included.

The object is to associate beer with the home and show it as an accepted part of American life. The scope of advertising as offically, announced to the trade will reach a combined circulation of 18,000,000 with an estimated reader potential of 72,000,000. It is claimed that these beer advertisements will touch one of every two homes in America.

What are we as Christians doing about beverage alcohol?

Here are some questions for every honest, partriotic citizen to answer:

1. Is it right to build churches to save men's souls and at the same time license a business that destroys men?

2. Is it right to license a business to sell that which will make a man drunk and then punish the man for getting drunk?

3. Is it right to license a business that makes paupers, criminals and lunatics, and then tax sober people to support them?

4. Is it right for any Christian man or woman to touch, taste, handle or harbor in the home a product which, according to J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the F. B. I., is the basic cause of 80 per cent of all crime and which is the greatest enemy of the home and church, which wrecks lives and destroys society and tears down all that Christianity strives to build up?

5. Is it right for anybody to go to church on Sunday and pray God's blessings on the nation and then go to the polls on election day and vote in favor of the nation's greatest destroyer and saboteur?

Marriage is on trial! This title of a current book expresses a truth with which we as Christians must become increasingly concerned. Trends and conditions are rapidly emerging in the areas of inter-personal relationships which call for immediate action. The subject of Dr. Ellis A. Fuller's addresss before the Southern Baptist Convention in May 1949 sounded an alarming yet appropriate note, "Save Our Homes Or Else!"

It is impossible to include all the vices that are affecting the public morals of this day in one brief report. There is an ever increasing ratio of divorce, it is just about as easy to get a divorce today is it is to get license to get married. There must be instilled a deeper realization of the sanctity of marriage and of the home.

Moral standards are lowered today. Gambling is on the increase. The Lord's Day is being used more and more as a day of sport. Sunday baseball, golf, moving pictures and other forms of Sabbath desecration are becoming more popular.

We must do all within our power to raise the moral and Spiritual life of our day and generation. "Righteousness exalteth a nation but sin is a reproach to any people."

21. On motion the report was adopted.

22. **Report on Baptist Hospital by Rev. C. W. Goodwin:**

Ever since the transgression in the Garden of Eden the sob of sickness and pain has resounded down the corridors of time. Pain of the body is the natural course of life. The prophetic Word spoken in that far off yesterday has had continuous fulfilment through all the centuries since. Suffering is as common in life as salt in the sea. Everybody has suffered pain and does and will.

When Jesus walked among men as God incarnate, He healed disease and relieved every form of bodily distress. He spent Himself and seemed to forget His

own needs as long as there was any needy body waiting a chance to be healed. He worked miracles of healing, not to prove His Divinity but because He was Divine. They were manifestations of His love reaching out to a suffering race of men. He reveals to us through these acts of mercy, his feeling toward pain.

A rare and precious privilege has been extended to us. We can have a part in that ministry that was so near and dear to the heart of the Lord Jesus Christ. Even more so, we do not have to be "cabbinned" "cribbed" and "confined" to this precious ministry in the small area in which we live, move and have our being." We can extend this ministry of useful service to others beyond the limitations of our community to a broader field of need supplied by our Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem.

Our Baptist Hospital is caring for more people this year than at any other time in its history. I can but name a few of its multiplied accomplishments. In the year 1953 the Hospital admitted 10,886 persons as bed patients and rendered a total of 92,476 days of patient care. The Out—Patient Department totalled 49,205 visits. 65,235 diagnostic X—ray films were made and 2,425 X—ray therapy treatments were given.

Our Mother's Day Offerings are used exclusively to help pay the hospital expenses of those patients who can pay only a part of the hospital cost and for those who can pay nothing at all.

The Hospital extends a challenge to our best interests. God's people are always agreeably responsive when reminded of a simple way to help others. They will give to the things in which they believe and the things in which they are interested. Our investment in the Hospital will make it possible for our Lord to produce benefits untold. Let's be good Samaritans, and minister to those who lie in need on the Jericho road, through our Hospital program.

23. Brother Goodwin presented Rev. W. Arnold Smith, a chaplain of the Hospital who discussed the report and gave a description of the work of the Hospital and appealed for liberal Mother's Day offerings. The report was on motion adopted.

24. **Report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. Walter A. Ward:**

It is a pleasure for me to bring a report from your Auxiliary. With a deep sense of gratitude and joy, we realize that throughout the year we have sought to declare his glory among the nations, his marvelous works among all peoples. Yet there are many here in the Chowan Association who do not know Christ. We have been Laborers together with God, seeking to enlist every woman in all our Churches, in every phase of our Activities.

There are 59 churches. We have 52 W. M. S. with 143 Jr.; organizations, 14 of these W. M. S. have no Missionary organizations for their youth. We covet the close cooperation of our pastors and church leaders in helping us organize these churches.

Under the Leadership of our Young People's Leaders the work has gone forward. We had 13 New Junior organizations last year. Each group has had an Associational wide meeting with good attendance. The leaders have had well planned inspirational programs that were helpful and worth while. Many of our young people attended the Camp at Chowan College this Summer.

Our W. M. S. groups have shown progress in many ways. We have an increase in tithers and our offerings durings the three seasons of prayer and offerings to Home, State and Foreign Missions have shown a good increase. Our women are becoming more aware of their oligations in this matter of Stewardship of their money. The $300.00 Scholarship fund was given to the Chowan College building fund for the Boys Dormitory.

The Auxiliary has had three association wide meetings that have been well attended, giving evidence of great interest plus the desire to become better informed leaders. We feel that coming together gives us one thought in common and we can go out to work with one accord. Last fall our Leader-

ship Conference met at Edenton with 252 leaders from 30 churches. In January our Departmental Chairmen conducted an Institute for all Community Missions and Stewardship Chairmen and teachers who would teach Mission Study Classes in the Home Mission series. This proved most helpful to those attending. The annual meeing of our W. M. U. was in March at Bethel with 450 present. The program theme "Entrusted To Us" was soul searching and heart warming. We were jolted by the realization of the tremendous task entrusted to us but the splendid Messages stirred us to feel that with God's help we could go forward.

It has been the privilege of the Superintendent to attend all the County Meetings and the group Meetings for each organization

I have also attended State W. M. U. Meeting and State Executive Council at Meredith College.

I count it a high privilege to be working with such a fine group of leaders as we have for our associational officers.

We shall go f o r w a r d Witnessing for Jesus in our own communities through Community Missions. We well go into all the world through the Cooperative program and the study of far away places and people in Missions Study. Our lives will become enriched and tuned to hear the Master's voice as we seek him daily through personal devotions and prayer. We shall seek to undergird our Mission program by following our prayer Calendar day by day as we pray for our Missionaries as they are listed on their birthdays throughout the year.

We have a great task entrusted to us. Let us be faithful to the trust and go onward, 'Tis the Lord's Command and Declare his glory among the Nations, his Marvelous works among all the people.

25. **Report On State Missions by Rev. Clarence A. Williams:**

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved.

We have 760,000 Baptists in North Carolina. Perhaps 35% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian practices.

A varied program of missions is needed in our state. Three significant phases of State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church Departments. 2,000 vacation Bible schools reported giving $23,000 for 1954 to the Co-operative Program. 6,000 attended B. T. U. weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgcrest this summer.

A Department of Evangelism is provided. It seeks to inspire evangelism efforts on a State-wide scale. Baptisms have averaged 8,000 more a year since the organization of this department.

State Missions purchases sites for new churches and pays salaries for one hundred or more pastors. New churches are aided in building programs. Pastor's schools are promoted and each year about 125 pastors receive better training at Fruitland. About 500 pastors were reached this summer through this phase of work. State Missions minister in a limited degree to the negroes and Indians.

Many needs constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely: The Allied Church League, The Silent People, The Department of Pastoral Care, and the Assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell.

A student program is promoted among 20,000 Baptist boys and girls attending our colleges, universities, business, and medical schools. These students constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world.

Sources of support of State Missions are as follows:

1.	Co-operative Program	$ 262,000.00
2.	Sunday School Board	20,000.00
3.	Home Mission Board	2,000.00
4.	W. M. U. Week of Prayer	72,000.00
		$ 356,000.00

The October 24th offering is questionable.

The needs of the hour greatly exceed the immediate income.

26. **Report on Home Missions by Rev. Don C. Pryor:**

The past year has been one of the best in the history of Home Missions. This was the first year in which the activities of the Home missions Board was directed by Courts Redford. The past year was the fourth year of the Five-Year Crusade, so the whole program was benefited from the acceleration of the special co-ordinated efforts of the three former years.

It is spiritually encouraging to note that during the first four years of this Crusade the workers of the Home Mission Board have increased in number from 754 regular and 271 student missionaries to 937 regular and 366 students The total number of professions of faith reported for the four years was 131,404; 1,081 new churches were constituted; and 2,573 missions were started. In this Crusade the finest co-operation was given by other Convention boards and agencies, the state mission boards, the associations, and the churches. During these four years Southern Baptists have reported 1,467,000 baptisms, which is 24% more than were reported in the four previous years. Approximately 1,701 new churches have been constituted, many new fields have been entered, and especially encouraging has been our phenomenal growth in the West and in frontier areas.

Actually we are now in the fifty year of the Five-Year Crusade. The emphasis has been on witnessing for Christ. There have been three general goals for 1954. First, an effort to lead every individual Christian to become a more effective witness for his Lord. Second, every church has been encouraged to include all neglected groups in its sphere of influence and in its ministry. Third, churches, associations, and other groups have established missions, supported local mission programs, and in many ways witnessed to the unevangelized and unchurched.

Chowan Association's direct share in the support of Home Missions has consisted of approximately 2% of our gifts for all causes.

Even after the great strides taken during these past twelve months there yet remain millions in our homeland who o not know Jesus as their Lord and Saviour. Our Master was indeed speaking to us in North Carolina and Chowan Association when He said, "The fields are white unto harvest." We in the Chowan association must continue, in ever greater intensity, to heed this command of our Master.

27. **Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. Everett Marion (Read by Rev. D. J. Stoner)**

The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board appointed 70 missionaries during 1953; 37 have been appointed during the first five months of 1954. During the year and five months, 53 missionaries were lost from active service through death, resignation, and retirement, giving an increase of 54 for active service. As of June 1, 1954, the Board has 931 active missionaries.

Missionaries are located in 170 stations in 35 countries or territories: Argentina has 45 missionaries. the Bahamas 4 (and one retired couple), Brazil 179, Chile 34, China 32 (English Hong Kong 12, Portugese Macao 4, unassigned 16), Colombia 23, Costa Rica 4, Ecuador 7, Egypt 3, Formosa 27, Gold Coast 6, Guatemala 8, Hawaii 43, Honduras 6, Indonesia 20, Israel 13, Italy 10, Jamaica 2, Japan 101, Jordan 8, Korea 15, Lebanon 7, Malaya 13, Mexico 27, Nigeria 166, Paraguay 17, Peru 4, Philippine 31, Southern Rhodesia 16, Spain 6, Switzerland 9, Thailand 17, Uruguay 12, Venezuela 8, and Spanish Publishing House in El Paso 8. Two of the countries- - Jamaica and Egypt- - were entered during 1954.

The 2,201 churches affiliated with Southern Baptist missions reported 20,326 baptisms during 1953. Their 8,000 organizations (Sunday schools, young groups, and women's groups) reported 200,000 members. More than

64,000 pupils were reported in 500 mission schools, including 700 students in 19 theological schools. Almost 200,000 patients were treated in eight hospitals, four dispensaries, and 12 clinics manned by 27 missionary doctors, 37 missionary nurses, and 44 national doctors and nurses. Approximately 8,000,000 pieces of literature were published, including 51,000 Bibles.

Among the mission highlights were: re-entry of missionaries into Spain after an absence of over a year, and reopening of the seminary; reopening of the Bible school in Rivoli, Italy; new seminary buildings in Torreon, Mexico; beginning of theological training and medical work in Indonesia and Malaya; opening of the first Baptist Bible Institute in the Bahamas; location of headquarters for Spanish W. M. U. literature in Santiago, Chile; permit to practice medicine in Mexico granted to a missionary doctor (making a hospital possible in Mexico); purchase of property for a hospital in Pusan harbor, Korea; organization of a Baptist church for Thai people and organization of the first Baptist church in Jordan at Ajloun; location of a missionary in the capital of Mato Grosso for the first time placing a missionary in every state capital of Brazil; reaching the goal of 100 missionaries in Japan; a new Baptist headquarters building for Nigeria in Ibadan; a new publishing department in operation in Rome.

Southern Baptists gave for foreign missions during 1953 a total of $8,759,-948.87 through the Cooperation Program, Lottie Moon Offering, and special designated gifts.

The Commission, world mission magazine, had an average circulation of 86,535 during 1953. A special subscription rate of five cents a copy (55 cents a year) became effective in 1954 for churches sending the magazine to every family in the membership.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthens is executive secretary; Dr. J. Winston Crawley, Orient secretary; Mr. Elbert L. Wright, business manager; and Dr. Rogers M. Smith, field representative.

28. On motion the Mission reports was adopted.

29. Onward Christian Soldiers was sung by the congregation after which W. T. Love introduced Dr. I. G. Grier who gave an inspiring address on the subject: The Kind of Church That Would Please Christ.

30. Rev. K. E. Bryant closed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
OCTOBER 20, 1954

31. We're Marching to Zion was sung by the congregation and Rev. Mark M. Alexander led the devotions of scripture reading and prayer.

32. Rev. O. S. Edmonds, hosts pastor, gave the welcome address. In the course of his address he mentioned the fact that the host church was first named Piny Grove in 1828 and in 1830 the name was changed to Reynoldson.

33. **Report on Baptist Homes by Rev. J. T. Byrum:**

We are told that in our beloved land there are 19,000,000 old people past sixty years of age. Many of them are unemployed and haunted by corroding cares of being cast-offs, neglected and lonely.

Some of our farseeing Baptist leaders sought to meet, at least, some of our responsibility and opened up Resthaven as a Home for the Aging at Winston-Salem March 16, 1951, and employed Rev. J. M. Hayes as its first superintendent. Under the wise leadership of Bro. Hayes the interest in the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging has grown very rapidly.

Another step forward was taken when Albemarle-Hospital and nurses buildings and three acres of land was purchased for $25,000. The cost of renovation was $75,000 with the value of the equipment donated, it is estimated to be worth $300,000. It has the capacity for 35 residents. Rev. Zeb Caudle is the efficient superintendent of this home.

Rest Haven has a capacity for 19. The Albemarle Home has the capacity for 35, making a total for the two Homes as 54. We understand that these homes have been filled to capacity during the past year. The health in general has been good, with the exception of two deaths, namely. J. T. Ethridge August 13th, a resident of Resthaven, and John Honeycutt of the Albemarle Home September 17th.

Another forward step was taken in the purchase of a tract of land of 34 acres just outside the city limits of Winston-Salem for $25,000 in 1953. A topographical map has been made and architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central cite, as money and circumstances permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residence and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry and refrigeration. It is hoped that the first unit can get under construction within a year.

The special day offering, February 21, 1954, was very encouraging. The total amount will probably reach $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Besides the encouraging response on the part of our churches through the special day offering, and individual donations, we would record two valuable gifts of property recently donated to the Homes for the aging. The Jesup Homestead which includes 780 acre farm on highway 53, twelve miles east of Fayetteville and the Truesdell property, an attractive Blue Ridge Mountain home and a twelve acre tract of land with a typical rugged mountain background. Mrs. Truesdell was a missionary to China for many years. At her own time and request the Homes will accept her as a resident.

We recommend that an Associational representative be elected at this session of the Association.

34. Report was on motion adopted.

35. **Report on Orphanage by M. A. Hughes:**

This has been a good year for our Orphanage. During the year about 700 children were cared for, a new recreational center and new church building were completed at Mills Home, and a new church has been completed at Kennedy Home.

The Orphanage is in better position than ever before to give the children a well rounded program of work, play, education and worship.

The Ophanage publication, "Charity and Children," enjoyed its highest circulation, sending out more than 46,000 copies per week. The income of the Orphanage was adequate and God has richly blessed North Carolina Baptists in their ministry to the homeless children.

The new plan for the support of the Orphanage goes into effect on January 1, 1955 when, by vote of the Baptist State Convention, the Orphanage will share in the co-operative program receipts. Under this plan each church will have the privilege of sending all gifts, except the Thanksgiving offering, through the co-operative program. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations: First, that the churches that are now taking the once-a-month offering continue this plan. Second, that the churches which have the Orphanage in the budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this method for the present.

The special Thanksgiving offering will be continued and every church is urged to give the people an opportunity to have a part in this special offer-

ing for the care of homeless and dependent children. These children are our responsibility and if we would be faithful to the teachings of Christ we must not fail them.

36. Brother Hughes presented W. C. Reid, Superintendent, who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

37. Then Brother Crawford led the congregation in singing Stand Up For Jesus.

38. Report on Sunday School by C. R. Vann.

The Sunday School is recognized as the church "Feeder". It is an agency for enlistment, evangelism and teaching.

Our major emphasis this year was to cooperate with the convention in winning "A million more in '54". We set a goal of 2,200. Incomplete returns from 28 of the 60 churches show that April 1st we had reached approximately half of our goal. A complete and final report will be made at the Association Sunday School meeting, October 31st, 1954, at Bethel Church.

In the early part of January our association organization was strengthened by adding the following officers:

Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Cradle Roll Leader; Mrs. J. Leslie Harrell, Nursey Leader; Mrs. Don C. Pryor, Beginner Leader; Mrs. Julian Hooper, Primary Leader; Mrs.O. M. Blanchard, Junior Leader; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Intermediate Leader; Rev. Don Pryor, Young People's Leader; Rev. F. A. Cutheriell, Superintendent of Evangelism; Mr. Ernest Corbett, Secretary. The Association was divided into three groups, with Mr. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville; Rev. B. L. Raines, Rocky Hock, and Rev. Walter T. Oman, Corinth, as group leaders. Two group meetings and two association-wide meetings were held during the year; the first meeting was held at Hertford Church November 29, 1953. There were 21 churches represented, with 101 attending. At the First Church in Elizabeth City another meeting was held May 30, 1954 with 21 churches and 119 present. The well-attended group meetings were held under the leadership of the Group Captains.

This year personal enlistment and visitation will be given emphasis. "One To Eight" is our slogan. Is it not possible for eight Christians to win one to Christ?

Your committee suggested that the followinng efforts be made in each church:

(1) A study course in every church.

(2) Each Church study the pamphlet, "Let Us Go On", and use each step as near as possible, in improving their Sunday School work.

(3) A Bible School in every Church.

(4) Encourage class Sunday Schools to "move up" to departmental schools wherever possible.

(5) Urge officers and teachers to promote workers councils in each church.

(6) Call upon the Baptist Sunday School Department, Raleigh, for any help with reference to remodeling old church buildings or building new ones.

39. Brother Vann spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

40. **Report on Training Union by John M. Elliott:**

In presenting our Training Program Report it is our objective to give the Association our round the calendar activity and numerical data.

Our Training Calendar

1. Our executive committee resolve that during the months of October and November a group meeting should be held in each of the four groups of

our association (1) Dare and Currituck Counties (2) Camden and Pasquotank Counties (3) Chowan and Gates Counties (4) Hyde, Tyrrell and Washington Counties. It was hoped that these meetings would bring about a better understanding of the need for training and help to promote the work in the individual church.

2. On December 7 our annual "M" Night Rally was held with the Corinth Church and a two-way look was made into our work—a look back over the expiring year for failures and accomplishments and a look forward into the new year for new plans and new accomplishments. A former Chowan Pastor, Rev. W. D. Morris, brought the inspirational message.

3. Our annual Associational Elimination Meeting was held April 25 in the Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City, preparatory to participation in the Regional and State Tournaments.

4. On April 30 - May 1, the Chowan Association enjoyed the privilege of being host to the annual Regional Training Union Convention. This was held with the Edenton Church and the State Department was represented by Associate, Fred Scott.

5. Our annual Associational Mass Meeting was held on August 12 with the Sawyer's Creek Church. The spirit of the meeting was good and the program was helpful. Detailed minutes and the newly elected officers will appear in the associational minutes under such caption.

Numerical Data

While it gives us grave concern to realize that approximately 61% of the churches of the Association have not yet awakened to the imperative need for a program of training, there are some facts pointed out by our numerical data which give encouragement. We are very much encouraged over the increased interest manifested by the Adults for the last two or three years. With much satisfaction, we announce that the adult membership has now reached the point where it leads all age groups in number of members enrolled. This is a very rightful comparative position for adults and it is our prayer that they might properly lead this wonderful training work in all of our churches. Based on 46 church letters, we find a total of 97 individual unions with a total of 1097 members enrolled. Although there is already an increase in the number of unions, we hope that the letters from some remaining 14 churches will reveal an increase in the total members enrolled.

Taking the bad along with the good, we do not feel that the training program is at as low an ebb in our Association as it has been. But, neither do we feel that it has reached its rightful place in our church life and our consciences prompt us to underscore this statement. Therefore, we challenge those who have already seen the light to become such radiant light-houses that those still in the dark might see the light -- might awake to the dire need for trained workers in our churches -- and, yea, might join with us as co-laborers whose burning desire is to become more useful instruments in the hand of our Master.

41. Brother Elliott presented Rev. R. W. Knight who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

42. **Report on Religious Literature by Rev. W. V. Brown:**

Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from their own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build christian character and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Dr. M. E. Dodd said: "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist."

In North Carolina the Biblical Recorder is the one publication covering the entire field of our Baptist work. Without our state Baptist papers, successful promotion of our Lord's work in all Baptist channels would be well-nigh impossible. The Recorder has carried the message of Baptist progress into Baptist homes for 112 years. Wise pastors, associational missionaries, consecrated Baptist leaders have over the years promoted its circulation, and they have rejoiced to see fruits of much good reading. People always do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired. People usually are not interested in, and will not support, that which they do not know about.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: Individual subscriptions at $2.50 a year; $2.00 a year in clubs with at least 3 subscriptions for a church with less than 100 members and 5 subscriptions for a church with more than 100 members; and the Every-Family Plan at the low rate of $1.50 a year. The requirement for the Every-Family Plan is that each resident family of the church be on the list to receive the paper each week.

The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 57,000 weekly. It should go into every Baptist home.

43. Brother Brown presented Rev. C. W. Bazemore, of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

44. After the singing of Blessed Assurance by the congregation Rev. O. S. Edmonds, host pastor, made announcement concerning lunch.

45. Rev. R. N. Carroll presented Rev. C. W. Duling, a former Moderator and pastor in the Association, who gave an inspiring message on The Church Looks Forward. Brother Duling offered the closing prayer and gave thanks for the fine, delicious meal to be served by the host church immediately following.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 20, 1954

46. The Hymns We've a Story to Tell to the Nations and More Love to Thee, O Christ were sung by the congregation after which Rev. J. L. Rainey led the devotions of scripture reading and prayer.

47. Report on Relief and Annuity by W. J. Taylor (Read by Rev. K. E. Bryant:

This is to call the attention of our ministers and full time church employees to the advantages of the Ministers' Retirement Plan and to the fact that not more than one third of those eligible are taking advantage of the plan.

The present plan is a cooperative one on the part of the church, pastor and our State Convention. The church pays 4% of the salary not to exceed $4000.00, the pastor 4% and the Convention 2 per cent. This gives retirement at the age of 65 and plans are in the making to give retirement at the age of 60.

At present, the benefits cover disability with a maximum of $500.00 per year and it is being planned to raise the maximum to $900.00 per year.

Beginning in 1956 the annuity will be fifty per cent of the average salary upon which a member has participated, provided, he participated on the full 4% basis from the time he was eligible to participate. If payments are made over a partial period of the time of eligibility the amount of retirement annuity

will be reduced accordingly. There are already a goodly number receiving annuities under the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Including those with retirement annuities, disability annuities and the widows of former members there are some one hundred on the list.

We do not know just what the action of the next Convention will be with respect to social security but social security is now open to ministers on a salary which does not exceed $4200.00 per year. However, we hope social security will not take the place of retirement annuity. The wise pastor will seek both.

As to present relief conditions, we call your attention to the fact that calls for help from relief funds of the Relief and Annuity Board have not diminshed. There were many pastors in service prior to the inauguration of the Retirement Plan who are now calling for help from relief funds.

Many who were eligible for membership have not joined and when they become aged and need help call upon the relief funds. In 1953 the State Convention found it necessary to make special appropiation of more than $5000.00 in order to take care of the amount expended in North Carolina for this purpose over and above the amount received from North Carolina that could be used for this purpose.

Every church should enter the Plan and urge its pastor to enroll without delay. There are at present eleven churches in the Chowan Baptist Association not promoting the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

48. Brother Bryant spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

49. Report on the American Bible Society by Rev. Walter Oman:

Although the American Bible Society is not an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention it receives our support to the amount of $102,000.00 a year. Since 1951 our gifts to the American Bible Society have been steadily increasing, and it is hoped that this increase will continue until the goal of $150,000.00 is reached. If each co-operating denomination lends its solicited support, the American Bible Society will have a budget of $1,128,210.00.

A Chinese student expressed the truth behind Bible translating when he said, "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart." There is something in the heart of a man which responds to strains of love which come from Heaven by way of God's Son. The message of Divine love is a strange one to many hearts, but wonderful it is that the message fits. When viewing the whole matter of world evangelism, all that is basically needed is the Holy Word in the language of the people. The Greek used by the New Testament writers was the language of the market places and the streets. It was the language the women used to gossip across the back fence. It couched the ideas that men exchanged at their work. The power of the Gospel, the energies of Paul, and the spontaneous movement of the early church all contributed to the rapid spread of Chritianity, but not a matter of little significance is the fact that the New Message was carried by the medium of a common, simple language. All this meant that when a Roman soldier garrisoned at Philippi, heard the Good News of God's love he heard it in a language which was his own. He was, therefore, free to interpret the New Faith freely and in turn make it his own.

"Should we whose souls are lighted with wisdom from on high, should we to men benighted, the lamp of life deny?" Can we with unburned consciences worship our God in our snug churches, singing hymns which express our own doctrines and feelings, listening to sermons which express our own spiritual longings while vast numbers of people do not as yet have the Word of God in their own tongue? Missionary leaders ask why it is that in many lands the Christian Faith is not indigenous even after many years, perhaps it is because they lack a good translation in their own language.

Luther put the Bible into the language of the people. Cary spent a lifetime putting a Bible in the hands of the people they could read without a lexicon. Could there have been the Great Awakening of the 18th Century without the Authorized Versian of the 17th Century?

Now, in our day the American Bible Society takes up a work that both Luther and Cary would rejoice in seeing. So, throughout the wide world the arm of the American Bible Society reaches and when it extends itself to far away Korea to the readjusting population of Western Germany, and to changing Latin America it carries the Good News of God's love in the language of the people.

All in all the gigantic task amounts to a total of 15 million volumes of the Bible a year going out to the people of the world, to soldiers, to prisoners, to men behind the Iron Curtain and to refugees on the march. The hope of a better world lies in work like this.

50. Report was on motion adopted.

51. On motion the Program was revised so as to permit Claude Gaddy who was to speak later in the day to speak at this time and to have the Memorial Service come last on the Program.

Rev. A. C. McCall introduced the speaker who addressed the Association on Christian Education and the work of the seven Baptist colleges in the State.

52. Mrs. W. T. Love spoke briefly in behalf of Chowan College and appealed to the Association to approve finanical suport for operational purposes to the extent of One Dollar per resident member. Mrs. Love then made a motion to this effect. Rev. J. Samuel Johnson made a motion to ammend—to encourage every church in the Association to take an annual offering on Christian Education Day and send to Chowan as a special offering. Brother Johnson finally withdrew his motion for amendment and the original motion was carried.

Report of Auditor

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of S. R. Moore, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9-30-54, and report the following:

Bank Account First & Citizens National Bank

Balance on Hand First of Year		$ 262.57
Deposited during year		7,807.03
		$8,069.60
Checks issued during year	$7,710.46	
Check returned charged back to acct.	5.00	
Bank check charge	1.20	
Total charges		$ 7,716.66
Balance per Bank Statement		$352.94

Recapitulation of accounts for year
Receipts for year:

For Associattional expenses	$	6,225.56
Less check returned by bank Manteo church		5.00
	$	6,220.56
For Minutes		581.50
For Bulletins		102.00
For Special		708.98
For Miscellaneous		188.99
	$	7,802.03
Plus Balance First of Year		262.57
	$	8,064.60
Total Disbursements during year		7,711.66
Balance on Hand End of Year		352.94
	$	8,064.60

* You will note from Treasurer's report he shows a total receipts of $7,807.03 which included item of $5.00 from Manteo Church which was a check returned. He has included this in his disbursements which show $7,716.66. This makes his report correct as he has taken this off the Manteo Church report of funds received from this church. I am giving you this information so you will understand why the items of receipts and disbursements on my report and his report show a difference of $5.00."

I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to commend him on his work for the year. He has a big job to keep the many accounts which now make up the financial phase of our Association, and I think the Association is fortunate to have a man as Treasurer who is so devoted to the work.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis Morgan, Auditor

53. Report was on motion accepted.

Minutes of the Executive Committee

On Tuesday evening May 25, 1954 there was held a joint meeting of the Executive Committee, the Associational Missions Committee and a few other interested people of Chowan Baptist Association at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City. The Associational Moderator, the Rev. W. W. Finlator, presided.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Rev. G. M. Singletary.

Items of business are listed below together with decisions made in each case:

(1) Marker for the grave of Martin Ross—It has been suggested by the Rev. Oscar Creech that Chowan Association place some special marker at the grave of Martin Ross near Hertford. Mr. Ross was active in Baptist work in this part of the state during colonial days. This same suggestion has been presented to the pastors' conference and they approved such action.

The group approved the suggestion and asked the Rev. Walter Moose with the assistance of the Rev. Walter Oman to locate the grave, get cost of a bronze plaque or cut stone or marble marker and make up the lay-out to be cut. This information is to be ready to present at the Associational meeting in October.

(2) Shortage in funds for carrying on Associational Missions work - It was reported that at the present time all bills for Associational Missions work are paid and there is in the treasury $1.06 plus a few checks which have come within the past few days in response to a special letter mailed out recently to all pastors and church treasurers in the Association. The monthly cost of the Associational missions program is $518 per month.

Various phases of the situation were discussed, questions asked and answered. Out of this discussion the following motion was made and unanimously carried:

That we work in three directions

1. Keep working on the weaker churches in order that they may have a part in the overall program, giving statements of "Paid" or "Due" to them and to the large churches.

2. If the assignment of percentages to the stronger churches is not high enough, increase that designated amount presenting it through the Board of Deacons and winning their approval.

3. Take an offering on July 11, 1954 to relieve the present emergency thus placing Associational Missions on the same level for consideration as other missions programs.

A final suggestion was made that the chairman of the Associational Missions committee find out methods of raising the necessary funds used in other Associations. Mr. Parker agreed to do this investigation.

The meeting was closed with prayer by the Rev. B. L. Raines.

October 13, 1955

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held a call meeting on Wednesday evening October 13 at First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City. In the absence of a chairman the moderator Rev. W. W. Finlator presided with the following members present J. S. Johnson, B. L. Raines, Walter Moose, ex-officio members present were W. C. Harrell, S. R. Moore, G. M. Singletary, C. R. Vann, and Mrs. Walter A. Ward, R. W. Kicklighter, Bernard Parker and J. H. Moore were also present.

The meeting was opened with prayer by R. W. Kicklighter. Minutes of last meeting were read by G. M. Singletary. A motion was made by J. S. Johnson and seconded by B. L. Raines that they be accepted as read. Two items of business from the minutes were discussed.

1. Walter Moose stated that he had investigated the location of the grave of Martin Ross, near Hertford, and would prepare a report for the Association.

2. Bernard Parker stated he did not realize he was supposed to bring a report on his committee's findings as to how other associations raised their missions fund but would prepare one.

The chairman raised the question as to the advisability of a special day for the support of the Association. A discussion followed and this was left open. Treasurer S. R. Moore reported $708.98 had been received from the special emphasis last year. He then gave the complete treasurer's report and a motion was made by B. L. Raines, seconded by W. C. Harrell, that we accept the report as read. Motion was carried. Total receipts $8,069.60, total disbursements $7,716.66.

J. S. Johnson made a motion that J. H. Moore be responsible for getting either Dennis Morgan or Wyatt Aydlett to audit the books of our treasurer.

W. W. Finlator as ex-officio chairman rules that all ex-officio members have the same right to make a motion and vote as regular members on the Executive Committee.

A discussion on the methods of obtaining money from the churches. B. L. Raines proposed that we view the question in a positive way and up the amounts to be received from the stronger churches. R. W. Kicklighter suggested that the committee meet during the association and prepare a budget. The budget committee was so instructed but suggested that it be done in this meeting.

The needs of the Associational Missionary were discussed and he made two requests of the Association and retired from the meeting.

1. That an adequate office be provided with more space for him to arrange and show materials on hand.

2. He requested that a stated amount be provided for office help, about $100 per month for 10 months in the year at least.

After much discussion the following items for the budget were proposed: a motion by B. L. Raines, seconded by Kicklighter, that the Associational Missionary salary be raised to $3600 per year. Motion was carried. $1200 for travel expenses, $720 rent, $1200 office help and supplies, $355 bulletin fund, $400 miscellaneous, and $144 for relief and annuity.

A total budget of $7,619.00 was prepared. B. L. Raines made the motion, seconded by J. S. Johnson, that this budget be adopted. Motion was carried.

Walter Moose made a motion that J. S. Johnson, prepare and present a report from the Executive Committee to the Association. Motion was carried.

A motion for adjournment followed and we were dismissed in prayer.

October 19, 1954

On call of he Moderator the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association met during the lunch hour of the first day's session on October 19, 1954. The purpose of this meeting was to bring action on a petition or request from the Nags Head Baptist Mission to form a Committee to organize it into a duly organized Baptist Church. B. L. Raines made a motion, seconded by J. L. Walter Moose, that a Committee be appointed by the Association to confer with the Nags Head Baptist Mission looking forward to the organization of a Baptist Church after which they could ask them for admittance to the Chowan Baptist Association. Motion was carried. Clerk Outlaw raised the question as to the number of meetings this Association has had. It was found that it had one meeting before its first anniversary. Therefore, 1955 will be the 150th meeting, the 149th anniversary.

J. Samuel Johnson, Chairman

54. On motion the minutes were approved.

55. The Rev. Walter Moose discussed the proposal by the Committee for marker to the grave of Rev. Martin Ross and following his discussion a motion was made by Hayes Godwin, seconded by Mrs. W. T. Love, that such a marker be erected. Rev. A. H. Outlaw raised the question of whether or not we would be able to raise enough money to erect one that we would be proud of in view of the important part that Martin Ross played in the early days; and suggested that the State Convention might participate since Martin Ross is considered the founder of the State Convention. The motion was withdrawn and another made and carried that a Committee be appointed to confer with the State Convention and report back at the next session.

56. On motion Mrs. W. T. Love was named to serve as Associational Representative of the Home for the Aged.

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher

The Committee recommends that the Association meet with the Rocky Hock Church the 1st day and the Center Hill Church the 2nd day; that Ralph W. Knight preach the Associational Sermon and J. O. Mattocks, alternate.

J. Samuel Johnson
J. M. Warrell
Mrs. C. E. Lang

57. Report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Resolutions

The 149th annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association has been characterized by informative reports, inspirational and challenging addresses, Christian fellowship and good food.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express our sincere appreciation to the program committee, our most competent Moderator and very able Clerk and to all who took part on the program or in any way contributed to its success.

Be it further resolved that we express our grateful thanks to the host churches, Sandy Cross and Reynoldson, and their pastors, W. V. Brown and O. S. Edmonds, for their warm hospitality and generous entertainment.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. Carroll
Mrs. G. R. Tucker
W. C. Harrell

58. The report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Committees

The Executive Committee: Chairman, J. H. Moore; Rev. Henry Napier, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mr. Clay Ferebee, Rev. O. S. Edmonds, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Mr. Caroll Holmes.

The Missions Committee: Chairman, Rev. W. T. Oman, Rev. Furman Cuthriel, Rev. R. N. Carroll, Mrs. Walter Ward, Rev. Walter Moose.

The Program Committee: Ch. Rev. J. O. Mattox, Rev. Don Pryor, Rev. A. C. McCall,.

The Standing Committees: State Missions K. E. Bryant, Home Missions Clarence Williams; Temperence and Morals. D. J. Stoner; Foreign Missions, Mark Alexander; Relief and Annuity, J. T. Byrum; Religious Literature, Everett Marion; Christian Education, B. L. Raines; The Orphanage, Donald Wagner; Hospital, Ralph Knight; Baptist Home, Mrs. W. T. Love.

Respectfully Submitted; R. W. Kicklighter, Walter Oman, Mrs. Walter Ward, J. H. Moore, Lee Phillips and Bennie Crawofrd.

59. Report was on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator, W. W. Finlator; Vice-Moderator, W. C. Harrell; Clerk, A. H. Outlow; Treasurer, S. R. Moore; Auditor, (To be appointed by Executive

Committee); Sunday School Supt., Charles Vann; B. T. U. Director, John M. Elliott; Associational Missionary, G. M. Singletary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Brown, Chairman
Mrs. J. S. Johnson
J. T. Byrum

60. Report was accepted.

61. The memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Firman Cuthriel who read the names of our beloved dead from the church letters, gave the prayer and pronounced the benediction, closing the One Hundred Forty-Ninth annual session of the Association.

Rev. W. W. Finlator, Moderator
Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

There are no local Brotherhood organizations in the Association. However, a group of 83 men from 21 of the churches met on June 22, 1954 at which time Mr. Horace Eason, State Secretary, outlined the work of Brotherhood organizations and there was a great deal of interest shown. At this meeting Mr. Bernard Parker, of the Blackwell Memorial church in Elizabeth City was named Associational President.

Bernard Parker, President.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

1. The first Association wide meeting under the leadership of C. R. Vann, Superintendent, was held with the Hertford church on November 29, 1953.

2. Mr. Vann presided and R. K. Holloman was appointed as temporary Secretary.

3. Twenty one churches were represented. There were 101 present including 12 pastors, 20 General Superintendents and 11 Departmental Superintendents.

4. Mrs. Walter T. Ward, M. A. Hughes, Mrs. C. D. Gregory and Rev. R. W. Knight were appointed to nominate at the next general meeting names of persons to serve as group leaders in all of the Sunday School departments. It was decided that the Superintendent and Associational Missionary should serve as ex-officio members of the committee.

5. The Association was devided into three groups and leaders for each group were elected as follows: Edenton group, Rev. R. W. Knight, Tyner, N. C; Gatesville group, W. C. Harrell, Gatesville, N. C. and Elizabeth City group, Rev. Walter Oman, Elizabeth City, N. C.

6 It was decided to hold two Association wide meetings a year. One to be on the first fifth Sunday in the Sunday School year and the other on the mid year fifth Sunday; on the other fifth Sundays we would meet separately in our respective districts.

7. J. E. Corbett was elected Associational Secretary and Treasurer.

8. There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

9. The mid-year fifth Sunday meeting was held with the First Church in Elizabeth City on May 30, 1954. C. R. Vann presided.

10. Enrollment showed 119 present representing 21 churches.

11. The devotional and welcome was given by Rev. W. W. Finlator, host pastor.

12. Then the meeting devided into conference groups with discussion leaders as follows: Cradle Roll, Mrs. L. C. Chandler; Nursery, Mrs. J. Lessie Harrell; Beginners, Mrs. Don C. Pryor; Primary, Mrs. Jullian A. Hooper; Juniors, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard; Intermediates, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence; Young People, Rev. Don C. Pryor; Adults, Mrs. H. A. Eure; Extension, Mrs. G. S. Bell; Superintendents, C. R. Vann and Rev. G. M. Singletary.

13. After group discussions we came back together and Rev. A. C. McCall gave an interesting and helpful talk on "A Far Reaching Sunday School." After Brother McCall's talk the meeting was closed with prayer.

C. R. Vann, Superinntendent
J. E. Corbett, Secretary-Treasurer

TRAINING UNION

1. The Annual Baptist Training Union Mass Meeting of the Chowan Association was held Thursday, August 12, 1954, at the Sawyer's Creek Church. Director John M. Elliott of Edenton, presiding, called the afternoon session to order at 3:00 o'clock. The devotional was given by the Sawyer's Creek Training Union.

2. The afternoon business session was held and Mr. Elliott reminded the group to make preparations for the fall study course and urged each Training Union to hold one in October. He announced the date for the "M" Night as December 6th. 1954. The roll call of churches and attendance was as follows: Ballard's Bridge, 4; Berea, 15; Columbia, 18; Corinth, 10; Blackwell Memorial, 3; Edenton, 22; Reynoldson, 5; Rocky Hock 6 and Sawyer's Creek, 24.

3. Mr. Elliott named Clifford Overman and Mrs. Lydia Hale on the Time and Place Committee. He also named the Resolutions Committee, as follows: Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Rev. Oscar Edmonds and R. D. Wagner.

4. Method Conferences "In the Workshop of Our Master" were conducted by the following: Juniors, Mrs. B. L. Raines; Intermediates, Scott Harrell; Young People, Miss Carol Richardson; Adults and General Officers, Rev. G. M. Singletary.

5. Two talks were given as follows: "Faith For Victorious Christian Living" by Stuart Hollowell, Ballard's Bridge Training Union, and "Growth In Faith" by Robert White of Rocky Hock Training Union. Special music "On The Jerrico Road" was rendered by members of the Berea Training Union.

6. Following the afternoon session a fun and fellowship period was directed by Miss Carol Richardson. A picnic super was spread and enjoyed by all. A twilight vesper service was held on the church lawn with the Rev. R. W. Knight bringing the message on the theme "To Love Others as God Loves Us."

7. The evening session was opened with a praise service followed by the devotional which was presented by members of the Corinth Training Union, on the theme "Is My Master Satisfied with Me?"

8. Reports from the following committees were made:

Resolutions—by Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Chairman.

Be it Resolved: That the members of this Annual Mass Meeting express our appreciation to the members of Sawyer's Creek Church for their hospitality in entertaining us.

To Mr. Elliott and his program committee for this splended program and to each one who has had a part on it. Especially do we express our appreciation to Mr. Elliott for his untiring efforts in promoting Training Union work in our Association. We pledge to him our wholehearted cooperation.

We further resolve that each person present go back to their church dedicated to do more in the Training Program of his Church.

Nominating Committee—by Mrs. Victor Morgan, Chairman. Director, John M. Elliott; Associate Director, Rev. F. M. Cuthriell; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Choirister, Mrs. F. M. Cuthriell; Pianist, Mrs. Ralph Stevenson; Adult Leader, Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People's Leader, Miss Carol Richardson; Intermediate Leader, Scott Harrell; Junior Leader, Mrs. Leon Leary; Children's Worker, Mrs. B. L. Raines. District Leaders: No. 1, Dare and Currituck, Rev. Henry V. Napier. No. 2, Camden and Pasquotank, Miss Ann Sawyer. No. 3, Gates and Chowan, Rev. Oscar Edmonds. No. 4, Hyde and Washington, Rev. L. J. Rainey. Pastor Advisor, Dr. J. S. Johnson.

9. The Rev. Walter T. Oman conducted the Installation Service for the above named officers. The Rev. B. L. Raines, Pastor of Rocky Hock Church, extended an invitation for the next annual meeting to be held at their church.

10. Sam Johnson of the Shiloh Training Union brought an inspiring message on the theme "Faith to Help Us to be Faithful Stewards."

11. The Rev. G. M. Singletary, substituting for Hobbsville Training Union, brought the next message on the theme "Uncompromising Faith."

12. Special music "Nearer My God" was rendered by members of the Edenton Training Union.

13. The climax of the evening session was the presentation of the film "That They May Hear", giving an inspiring missionary story. The meeting was closed with the group singing "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again".

John M. Elliott, Director
Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary-Treasurer

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The fiftieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union met at Bethel church on March 24, 1954 with around five hundred registered delegates present. Mrs. C. D. Gregory, President, presided.

2. The morning session opened at 10 o'clock with the singing of "We've a Story to Te to thee Nations" followed by a message by Mrs. Firman Cuthriell and Mrs. Don Pryor on the subject: "To Give."

3. Words of welcome were brought by Mrs. E. J. Proctor and Mrs. Walter a Ward responded.

4. After the transaction of business we had recognition of visitors and A-1 societies and appointment of committees. The theme for the day was: "Entrusted To Us."
Mrs. C. D. Gregory led the discussions as the officers gave the high lights of their work and plans for the coming months: Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Enlistment; Mrs. C. W. Ward, Literature; Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Mission Study; Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Stewardship; Mrs. B. L. Raines, Community Missions.

5. After the singing of "A Charge To Keep I Have" the offering was taken amounting to $87.64.

6. We were happy to have Mrs. John Waycaster, State Field Worker, to bring us a mesage on "Faithful to the Trust." She emphasized the service we might render and urged the women to be buisy in kingdom work.

7. Our missionary, Mrs. Robert Stanly, a missionary of stewards of the gospel of foreign missions, brought us a soul searching message urging us to help lead people to Christ.

8. Mrs. J. S. Johnson dismissed the morning with prayer and blessing.

Afternoon Session

9. After the singing of "O Zion Haste" Mrs. E. J. Proctor led the devotional.

10. "Entrusted to Us" was continued through our young people in the home and church.

11. Mrs. W. W. Finlator told of the Y. W. A. work; Mrs. Frank Barnes, Girl's Auxiliary work; Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Sunbeam work; Rev. Lee A. Phillips, Royal Ambassador; Youth in Trainning. "Hold in Trust" was given by Mrs. E. A. Swain.

12. Report of committees was then given and the following officers were elected:

President, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake; Vice President, Mrs.

A. J. Webb, Jr., Edenton; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton; Mission Study, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville; Stewardship, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner; Community Missions, Mrs. B. F. Raines, Edenton; Training Union Trustee, Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City; Young People's Leader, Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City; Girl's Auxiliary, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake; Sunbeams, Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Belvidere; Royal Ambassadors, Rev. Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville.

13. Words of appreciation were given by Mrs. L. C. Chandler. After the closing meditation by Mrs. Robert Standley, Mrs. Ernest Sanders gave the dedicatory prayer and we were dismissed with prayer by Rev. G. M. Singletary to meet with the Berea church in 1955.

Mrs. C. D. Gregory, President
Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Secretary-Treasurer

Our Beloved Dead

September 30, 1953 to October 1, 1954

Ballard's Bridge:—Mr. W. E. Byrum, Mr. Glenn Wood Boyce, Mr. E. N. Elliott, Mrs. Emma Baker, Mrs. Ella Pearce.

Berea:—Mrs. J. F. Sanders, Mrs. Audrey Muse Brinson, Mr. Earl Whitehurst, Mr. Jesse Dozier, Mrs. Minnie Ferrell, Master Eddie Ferrell.

Bethel:—Mr. W. A. Munden.

Burgess:—Mrs. W. W. Whidbee.

Center Hill:—Mr. J. B. Dail, Mr. Warren Smith, Mrs. Mary Eliza Boyce, Mrs. Mattie B. Dail, Mr. George E. Hollowell.

Columbia:—Mrs. Ida B. Spruill.

Cool Spring:—Mr. Clarence Ray Felton, Mr. Nollie J. Eure, Mrs. Lennie C. Parker, Mrs. Ella Umphlett Green, Miss Mary Taylor

Corinth:—Mr. S. B. Carter, Deacon Paul F. White, Mrs. Lillie Riggs.

Edenton:—Mrs. J. L. Wiggins, Mrs. E. J. Ward, Mrs. Thomas C. Hollowell, Mr. L. A. Ashley, Miss Inez White, Mr. H. C. Goodwin, Mr. Robert Perry.

Blackwell Memorial: — Mr. Bleeker Alexander, Mrs. W. G. Burgess, Mr. Melvin Bunch, Mr. Gilbert Dobey, Mrs. S. L. Dail, Mr. Foster Davis, Mr. James A. Lane, Mrs. T. R. Kemp, Mrs. M. M. Morrisette, Mr. William W. Morrisette, Mr. William H. Sawyer.

Elizabeth City First:—Mr. C. C. Bell, Mr. E. B. Hughes, Mrs. Enoch Ludford, Mr. C. C. Cartwright, Mrs. D. Walter Harris, Mr. C. H. Jennings Mr. William H. Goodman, Mrs. Roy D. Scott, Mrs. J. H. Hooker, Mrs. Fletcher Powell.

Eureka:—Mrs. Maggie Speight, Mrs. J. Tom Byrum, Mr. Thurman Rountree.

Gatesville:—Deacon C. E. Lang, Mrs. T. A. Eure, Mrs. Gypsie Eure, Mr. C. W. Lassiter.

Geneva:—Mr. Raynor Smithson, Mr. Charlie Hewitt, Mr. Henry Sawyer.

Great Hope:—Mrs. Preston Rogerson, Mrs. Raymond R. Rogerson.

Hertford: — B. W. Pennington, Miss Mamie Stallings, Mrs. W. F. Sutton, Mrs. George T. Powell.

Hobbsville:—Mr. Otto Bunch, Mrs. Will Winslow.

Macedonia:—Mr. G. E. Goodwin, Mr. P. C. Ashley, Mr. Oliver J. Forehand, Mr. R. G. Bunch, Mr. J. V. Lane, Mrs. Pattie Asbell, Mr. Joseph V. Parish.

Middle Swamp:—Mrs. Addie V. Speight.

Moyock:—Mr. Isaac Flora.

Mt. Pleasant:—Mr. C. J. Cahoon, Mrs. Patsy Twiddy.

Mt. Sinai:—Mr. E. U. Morgan, Mrs. Nannie Godwin.

Poplar Branch:—Miss Pauline Whitson, Mrs. Thelma Parker.

Providence:—Burwell Baxter Bell, Deacon John P. Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mr. Eugene Sawyer.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Luke Poole, Mrs. Alice Brumsey, Mr. Rufus Roberts, Mr. J. W. Walker.

Reynoldson:—Mrs. Sarah Eure Yule, Mrs. T. B. Parker, Mr. W. P. Lowe, Mr. Jasper P. Curle.

Riverside:—Mr. Lemuel Jennings..

Rocky Hock:—Mr. G. O. Lane, Mrs. Alice Bass, Mrs. Clara L. Bunch, Mr. W. A. Bass.

Salem:—Mrs. Addie Coppersmith.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. C. F. White, Mr. Lonnie Spivey, Deacon J. W. Overman, Mrs. Simon King, Mr. T. J. Blanchard.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mrs. Margaret Williams, Mr. John B. Hale.

Shiloh:—Mrs. Nannie Kight, Deacon L. S. Leary, Mr. Arnie Morrisette, Mrs. Jim Sanderlin, Mr. Melvin Gregory, Mr. Henry Kight.

Sladesville:—Deacon Claudius Williams.

Sound Side:—Mr. Ben Snell, Mr. Warren Rhodes, Mr. Warren Bateman, Mr. A. B. Hopkins, Sr., Mrs. Sue Brickhouse, Mr. Joe Roughten.

Warwick Swamp: — Mrs. Anna H. Bunch, Mrs. Charity E. Spivey, Mrs. Annie V. Blanchard, Mrs. Alice B. Spainhour, Mrs. Roxie B. White.

Woodville:—Deacon J. A. Gregory, Mr. Joseph Morris.

Yeopim:—Mr. Knapp Boyce, Mr. J. S. Corbett.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors

Alexander, Mark M.	Coinjock
Brown, W. V.	Hobbsville
Bryant, K. E.	Ahoskie
Byerly, J. R.	Spot
Carroll, R. N.	Edenton
Chandler, L. C.	Tyner
Crawford, Bennie	Edenton
Dinwiddie, Frank B.	Nags Head
Cuthriell, Firman	Elizabeth City
Edmonds, O. S.	Gates
Evans, Vivian	Rocky Mount
Finlator, W. W.	Elizabeth City
Goodwin, C. W.	Corapeake
Howard, J. W.	Wake Forest
Johnson, J. Samuel	Shiloh
Kicklighter, R. W.	Elizabeth City
Knight, R. W.	Tyner
Marion, H. E.	Belhanen
Mattox, James O.	Hertford
Moose, J. L. Walter	Gatesville
McCall, A. C.	Belcross
Napier, Henry V.	Manteo
Oman, Walter T.	Elizabeth City
Pryor, D. C.	Elizabeth City
Phillips, Lee A.	Hobbsville
Quidley, Phil H.	Edenton
Raines, B. L.	Edenton
Rainey, L. J.	Creswell
Stoner, D. J.	Hertford
Wagnor, R. D.	Columbia
Williams, C. A.	Elizabeth City

Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors

Chesson, Francis	Unionntown, Ky.
Crawley, Dale	Washington, D. C.
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City
Singlertary, G. M.	Elizabeth City
Wells, E. L.	Edenton

Educational Directors

Blackwell Memorial .....Miss Carol Richardson, Elizabeth City

Ministers Licensed or Ordained This Year

Chesson, Francis .....Ordained Uniontown, Ky.

Students For the Ministry

Copeland, Carrol .....Wake Forest
Godfrey, Vincent .....Chowan College
White, Kadar .....Moody Bible Institute
Lang, Joe Delano .....Wake Forest
White, Robert .....Wake Forest
Sanders, Aubrey .....Bible College of Lancaster, Pa.

Choir Directors and Pianists

Ballard's Bridge: Choir Director .....E. M. Howell, Tyner
Pianist .....Mrs. C. E. Asbell, Tyner
Belhaven: Choir Director & Pianist .....Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Berea: Choir Director .....Mrs. Firman Cuthriell, Elizabeth, City
Organist .....Joseph Ferrell, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Pianist .....Mrs. Jean Long, Hertford
Beulah: Choir Director .....Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Pianist .....Miss Catherine Rice, Sunbury
Burgess: Choir Director .....Mrs. Ervin Whidbee, Hertford
Pianist .....Miss Nancy Lane, Hertford
Center Hill: Choir Director .....Brilton Byrum, Tyner
Pianist .....Mrs. W. J. Privott, Tyner
Chappell's Hill: Pianist .....Miss Evangeline Copeland, Tyner
Coinjock: Choir Director and Pianist ....Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock
Columbia: Choir Director .....Mrs. D. F. Cohoon, Columbia
Organist .....Mrs. D. M. Pledger, Jr., Columbia
Cool Spring: Pianist .....Mrs. V. M. Parker, Roduco
Corinth: Choir Director .....Mrs. Walter T. Oman, Elizabeth City
Organist .....Mrs. Ralph Stevenson, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer: Choir Director .....Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Pianist .....Margaret Davis, South Mills
Edenton: Choir Directtor .....Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Orgainist .....Miss Agnes Chappell, Edenton
Blackwell Memorial: Choir Director Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Jr., Eliz. City
Organist .....Mrs. W. C. Morse, Elizabeth City

Calvary: Choir Director .....S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City
Pianist .....Mrs. Wilford Dail, Elizabeth City
First: Choir Director .....Mrs. Frank Stilwell, Elizabeth City
Organist .....Miss Emerald Sykes, Elizabeth City
Engelhard: Pianist .....Mrs. Florence Gaskill, Englehard
Eure: Pianist .....Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure
Eureka: Pianist .....Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury
Gatesville: Choir Director .....Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Jr., Gatesville
Organist .....Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville
Geneva: Pianist .....Mrs. Howard Old, Camden
Great Hope: Pianist .....Miss Patritia Elliott, Hertford
Hertford: Choir Director and Organist ....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville: Choir Director .....S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Pianist .....Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Hobbsville
Macedonia: Pianist .....Mrs. Ralph Saunders, Edenton
Manteo: Choir Director .....L. E. Skinner, Manteo
Pianist .....Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Pianist .....Miss Evelyn Rountree, Gates
Moyock: Choir Director .....Mrs. Peyton Parker, Hickory, Va.
Pianist .....Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock
Mt. Pleasant: Pianist .....Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell
Mt. Sinai: Pianist .....Mrs. Doris Nixon, Hertford
Olivet: Pianist .....Mrs. Benoni Meads, Elizabeth City
Poplar Branch: Pianist .....Dorothy Evans, Grandy
Powell's Point: Choir Director and
Pianist .....Mrs. J. B. Parker, Point Harbor
Providence: Choir Diretor .....Mrs. Peyton Parker, Hickory, Va.
Pianist .....Miss Kitty Forman,Moyock
Ramoth Gilead: Choir Director .....Mrs. F. S. Wiliams, Elizabeth City
Pianist .....Miss Ann Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth: Choir Director .....Mrs. Leslie Newbern, Maple
Pianist .....Mrs. Lydia Walter, Currituck
Reynoldson: Choir Director .....Mrs. H. C. Eason, Gates
Painist .....Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates
Riverside: Choir Director .....Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth, City
Pianist .....Mrs. Bobbie Benton, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island: Pianist .....Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo
Rocky Hock: Choir Director .....M. F. White, Edenton
Pianist .....Beulah Evans and Mary Perry, Edenton
Roper: Choir Director and Pianist .....Perla H. Brey, Roper

Salem: Choir Director
Mrs. V. G. James and Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Pianist .....Nancy Lowry, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross: Pianist .....Mrs. Elton Trotman, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek: Choir Director .....Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross
Pianist .....Miss Erline Hastings, Camden
Swan Quarter: Pianist .....Mrs. Nathan Cuthrell, Swan Quarter
Soundside: Choir Director and Pianist Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia
Shiloh: Choir Director .....Guy Gregory, Shiloh
Organist .....Miss Janet Ferriell, Shiloh
Sladesville: Pianist .....Mrs. R. C. Midgett, Scranton
Warwick Swamp: Choir Director .....Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville
Pianist .....Mrs. Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove: Pianist .....Miss Carolyn Gay Howell, Hertford
Woodville: Choir Director .....Mrs. J. A. Bray and
Mrs. H. E. Gregory, Hertford.
Pianist .....Mrs. Carolyn Dean Harrell, Hertford
Yeopim: Pianist .....Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton

Church Libarians

Corinth .....Mrs. Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial .....Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville .....Mrs. Virginia Cross, Gatesville
Hobbsville .....Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville

Visual Education Directors

Shiloh .....Melvin Jackson, Belcross
Elizabeth City First .....Hubert Tarkington, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial, ...Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Salem .....Rev. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total					Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Papers in Budget	No. Missions Ch. Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not.)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	4	R. W. Knight, Tyner	10	9	19	307	120	427	187	240	1	115			4,000.00
Belhaven	T	1900	4	H. E. Marion, Belhaven	3	4	5	79	21	100			1	25	Y		2,600.00
Berea	R	1856	4	Firman Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	29	8	27	463	100	563			2	30	N		3,300.00
Bethel	R	1806	4	D. J. Stoner, Hertford	13	11	5	203	106	309			1				3,300.00
Beulah	V	1885	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville		6	14	96	46	142	69	73	1	20	N		1,110.00
Burgess	R	1943	2	Phil H. Quidley, Edenton		1	2	40	11	51			1		N	4	3,100.00
Center Hill	V	1888	4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	10	7	19	204	143	347	144	203	1	20	N		2,500.00
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	2	Vivian Evans, Rocky Mount	2	1	3	43	10	53			2	5	N		500.00
Coinjock	V	1893	4	Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock	48	15	4	178	55	233	99	134	1		N		1,466.00
Columbia	T	1869	2	R. D. Wagnor, Columbia	1	2	11	158	80	238	113	125	1	12	N		1,500.00
Cool Spring	R	1828	2	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	13	4	12	235	194	429	185	244	1	3	N		1,500.00
Corinth	R	1891	4	Walter T. Oman, Elizabeth City	20	11	14	390	82	472	212	260	1	32	N		2,777.50
Creswell	V	1829	2	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	6	4	4	70	43	113			2		N		1,080.00
Ebenezer	V	1850	2	No Pastor	4		4	107	36	143	54	89	1	14	Y		1,500.00
Edenton	C	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	18	26	52	1248		1248					N		5,600.00
Elizabeth City — Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	26	39	11	766	158	924	365	559	1	69	N		5,200.00
Elizabeth City — Calvary	C	1921	4	C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City	18	18	7	198	45	243	99	144	2	37	N		2,200.00
Elizabeth City — First	C	1786	4	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	21	37	61	743	216	959	405	554	1	122	N		5,700.00
Engelhard	V	1923	2	J. W. Howard, Wake Forest	4	2		29	21	50	23	27	1				528.00
Eure	V	1913	2	C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake	1	1	9	70	70	140			1		N		360.00
Eureka	R	1878	4	C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake	5	1	4	234	63	297	138	159	1	45	N		3,120.00
*Fairfield	V	1924															
Gatesville	V	1854	4	J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville	12	6	12	184	70	254	115	139	2	10	N		3,600.00
Geneva	R	1880	4	A. C. McCall, Belcross		1	4	112	25	137			1				542.52
Great Hope	R	1868	4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	2		4	119	45	164	69	95	1	6	N		1,250.00
*Gum Neck	R	1904															
Hertford	T	1854	4	James O. Mattox, Hertford	24	7	10	363	54	417	200	217	1	60	Y		3,794.93
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	5	1	7	211	67	278	140	138	1	18		8	1,671.84

Macedonia	R	1850	4	Bennie Crawford, Edenton	17	2	10	385	50	435	119	236	1	72	N	1,800.00
Manteo	R	19.5	4	Henry V. Napier, Manteo	18	4	6	14		14			1	25	N	3,000.00
Middleswamp	T	180.	2	No Pastor	9	5	5	120	33	153	84	69	1	10		1,200.00
Moyock	V	1889	4	No Pastor	4		4	140	43	183	67	116	1		N	1,500.00
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	2	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	2		5	42	50	92			1		N	720.00
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	2	Bennie Crawford, Edenton		3	2	81	19	100	42	57	1	16	N	1,300.00
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	3			33	16	49						836.40
Olivet	R	1889	4	Phil H. Quidley, Edenton			1	40	10	50	21	29	1			4 750.00
*Pantego	V	1880														
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2	Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock	6	3	3	134	32	166	70	96	1		N	1,229.20
Powell's Point	R	1827	4	J. R. Byerly, Spot	6	1	2	114	35	149	69	80	1	2		1,200.00
Providence	R	1826	2	C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City	7	6	4	215	25	240	104	111	1		N	1,300.00
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	4	Firman Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	2	4	4	146	69	215	113	102	1	55	N	1,409.00
Rehoboth	R	1872	2	Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock	17	4	6	114	74	188	82	106	1	1	N	666.65
Reynoldson	R	1828	4	O. S. Edmonds, Gates	4	4	12	209	79	288	140	148	2	15		2,880.00
Riverside	R	1906	4	No Pastor	8	3	5	121	52	173	82	91	1	10	N	1,400.00
Roanoke Island	R	1808	4	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head	2		1	63	8	71	36	35	1	3	N	900.00
Rocky Hock	R	1835	4	B. L. Raines, Edenton	16	9	23	736	140	876	366	510	1		N	4,000.00
Roper	T	1874	2	L. J. Rainey, Creswell	3	3		36	29	65			2	2	N	600.00
Rose Bay	R	1893	3-4	No Pastor			2	19	21	40			1		N	24.00
Salem	R	1803	4	D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City	7	2	4	165	60	225	104	121	1			3,380.00
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	18	7	6	307	193	500	253	247	1		N	1,665.00
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	4	A. C. McCall, Belcross		8	14	214	81	295	121	174	1		N	2,500.00
Shiloh	V	1727	4	J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh	18	5	11	446	155	601	279	322	1		N	4,015.00
Sladesville	R	1936	2	J. W. Howard, Wake Forest			1	28	2	30			1	1	N	480.00
Soundside	R	1852	2	R. D. Wagnor, Columbia	12	2	8	195	37	232	118	114	1	5	N	1,500.00
Swan Quarter	V	1910	4	No Pastor	3	3	6	45	10	55	23	32		12	N	2,760.00
Warwick Swamp	R	1860	4	Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville	12	9	12	468	56	524	191	333	1	21		4,000.00
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	1	C. W. Goodwin, Corapeake				75	19	94	34	60	2	6	N	300.00
Woodville	V	1875	4	No Pastor	23	11	9	144	59	203	79	124	1	6		1,400.00
Yeopim	R	1775	2	Phil H. Quidley, Edenton			2	60	52	112			1	4	N	600.00
TOTALS					512	320	486	11,887	3,390	15,277	5,214	6,713	61	909		16 113,116.04

NOTE:—Male and female members do not balance with total as many churches failed to list them.

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES • Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Note:—No Mission Schools) Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Tyner			20	18	30	35	34	56		10	203	140	129	121	Y	
Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven			8	8	8	11		25		2	62	40	18	15	N	
Berea	Garland Harris, Elizabeth City	12	50	27	51	65	36	36	205	20	4	506	280	155	140	N	2
Bethel	W. B. Brabble, Hertford		10	10	22	27	14	31	89		4	207	135	108	97	N	
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury		6	9	15	18	20	24	32	6	4	134	89			Y	
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Hertford		10	8	9	6	34	23				90	60	46	34	N	
Center Hill	Rudolph Dail, Tyner			26	15	30		34	104		15	224	119	90	85	N	
Chappell's Hill	Duwood Lane, Tyner				14	10		10	26			60	39	49	41		
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock			26	22	28	26	31	113			246	158	86	76	N	
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia			18	15	26	37	23	93		2	214	115	64	54	N	
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure			17	20	21	13	35	95	15	1	217	140	74	64	N	
Corinth	W. S. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	33	22	36	48	56	38	36	169	15	4	457	238	156	145	N	
Creswell	R. C. Williams, Creswell			5	9	18	18		37			87	45	64	58	Y	1
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	6	15	12	10	18	9	13	42	31		156	102	63	47	N	
Edenton	J. P. Partin, Edenton		31	69	92	96	68	29	281		4	670	430	181	170	N	
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	S. R. Moore, Jr., Elizabeth City	12	85	64	89	137	85	75	301	27	5	880	400	269	225	Y	1
E. CITY Calvary	Johnnie Halsey, Elizabeth City	16	18	14	34	48	17	31	115		1	294	150	104	91	N	
E. CITY First	W. W. Garrett, Elizabeth City	44	41	49	91	91	68	40	257	61	8	750	326	154	128	Y	2
Englehard	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Englehard		3	2	2		5		20		1	33	20				
Eure	Arthur W. Overton, Eure			6	7	13	9	21	23		10	89	66	31	27	N	
Eureka	J. H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va.		6	12	22	27	31	40	112		2	252	159	106	103	N	
*Fairfield																	
Gatesville	Harry L. Ward, Gatesville	10	14	16	22	25	10	36	55	2	4	194	102	88	73	Y	
Geneva	Howard Olds, Camden		10		15	18	10	18	35			106	75	51	45	N	
Great Hope	Wilbur Roberson, Hertford		6	6	4	10	19	14	46			105	65	28	25	N	
*Gum Neck																	
Hertford	Carroll Williams, Hertford	12	22	21	40	56	28	27	193	30	10	439	232	165	96	Y	1
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Trotville			28	12	19	23	32	64		4	182	114	80	76	N	
Macedonia	Robert O. Evans, Edenton			25	22	33	25	27	144		2	278	150	110	93	N	
Manteo	Henry B. Parker, Manteo	4	5	12	12	19	15	6	45	9	3	130	101	48	45	N	

Middleswamp	F. G. Morris, Gatesville			6	10	15		31	56		2	120	75	52	49	N	
Moyock	John D. Welch, Moyock			30	25	32	25	32	115			259	94	99	80	N	1
Mt. Pleasant	L. L. Davenport, Creswell			4	5	6	5	4	18		3	45	30	15	14	Y	1
Mt. Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Hertford			10	8	12	6	12	55		8	103	69	57	45	N	
Oak Grove	Joe W. Patrick, Roper			11	4	5	6		15			49	30	75	69	Y	
Olivet	J. C. Lamb, Hertford		3		8	12		15	20		2	60	50	35	30	N	
*Pantego																	
Poplar Branch	Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch	11	10	12	20	13	7	8	50	12	5	148	86	64	60		
Powell's Point	William Shipp, Powell's Point			12	20			16	32		7	87	58	58	55	N	
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro		9	21	11	49	27	53	129		2	301	165	121	84	N	
Ramoth Gilead	Robert Spence, Elizabeth City	2	21	21	24	23	21	13	91		4	220	136	143	136	N	1
Rehoboth	Jack Privott, Currituck			13	12	17		16	66			124	82	78	72	N	
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		28	14	21	22	22	8	96		2	213	150	103	98	N	
Riverside	J. E. Morgan,.. Elizabeth City	12		6	11	7	12	33	38		12	131	78	59	56	N	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Manteo			6	6	8	6		16			42	31	30	24	N	
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton			40	45	58	72	56	278		19	568	360	194	180	Y	1
Roper	W. N. Pearcy, Roper	3		10		19	11		20			63	45	72	68	N	
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			8	4	8	12					32	20			N	
Salem	Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City	21	14	20	21	28	29	14	85			232	124	83	78	Y	1
Sandy Cross	S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury		8	9	16	29	30	25	112		3	232	156	107	93		
Sawyer's Creek	Clay Ferebee, Camden		18	30	29	39	36	16	85		4	257	124	73	70	N	
Shiloh	M. A. Barnard, Shiloh	28	31	17	47	49	49	38	229	21	6	515	285	228	199	N	1
Sladesville	Eugene Midgett, Scranton		6	5	4	2			22		1	40	26			N	
Soundside	Colon Snell, Columbia			21		22		27	86		2	158	86	75		N	
Swan Quarter	M. L. Carawan, Swan Quarter			8	5	7	9	4	12			45	30			N	
Warwick	O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville			32	16	25	18	24	101		8	224	120	102	92		
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		2	5	6	3	5	1	28		3	53	30	17	10	N	
Woodville	Johnnie P. Gregory, Elizabeth City		8	7	10	15	20	7	60			127	74	55	53	N	
Yeopim	Talbert Jackson, Edenton			18		17		18	40			93	50	12	12		
TOTALS		226	512	930	1,118	1,515	1,130	1,197	4,732	249	193	11,806	6,754	4,464	3,901		13

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	E. E. Privott, Edenton		3		10	11		30		2	56	40
Belhaven	Roy Justice, Belhaven					12					12	8
Berea	Virle Mason, Elizabeth City		20		26	20		23		3	92	60
Bethel	(No Union)											
Beulah	Frank L. Rice, Sunbury						29				29	18
Burgess	(No Union)											
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		9		10		15	39			73	35
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Tyner			8	9			22			39	25
Coinjock	Mrs. Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock				18	9	12	20		2	61	35
Columbia	M. J. Cooper, Columbia		5		18	21		15		8	67	45
Cool Spring	(No Union)											
Corinth	Ann W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City		9		23		19	34		3	88	35
Creswell	(No Union)											
Ebenezer	(No Union)											
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton				37	30				3	70	50
EDEN Blackwell Memorial	Miss Carroll Richardson, Elizabeth City											
EDEN Calvary	J. E. Jackson, Elizabeth City		6	10	14			19			49	30
EDEN First	(No Union)											
Englehard	(No Union)											
Eure	(No Union)											
Eureka	(No Union)											
Fairfield	(No Union)											
Gatesville	Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville						20				20	12
Geneva	(No Union)											
Great Hope	(No Union)											
Gum Neck	(No Union)											
Hertford	(No Union)											
Hobbsville	(No Union)											
Macedonia	(No Union)											
Manteo	(No Union)											

Middleswamp	(No Union)											
Moyock	(No Union)											
Mt. Pleasant	(No Union)											
Mt. Sinai	(No Union)											
Oak Grove	(No Union)											
Olivet	(No Union)											
Pantego	(No Union)											
Poplar Branch	(No Union)											
Powell's Point	(No Union)											
Providence	(No Union)											
Ramoth Gilead	(No Union)											
Rehoboth	(No Union)											
Reynoldson	J. B. Parker, Gates			17	15	31		67		4	134	51
Riverside	(No Union)											
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynn T. Dough, Manteo		2	3	4	4	1	6		5	25	10
Rocky Hock	Murray Tynch, Edenton			18	52	30	11	34		3	148	97
Roper	(No Union)											
Rose Bay	(No Union)											
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City											
Sandy Cross	(No Union)				17	14				3	34	30
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs Leslie McDougald, Belcross		5	10	25	28		18		3	89	40
Shiloh	Melvin Jackson, Belcross	8	8	11	14	18	10	34		2	105	69
Sladesville	(No Union)											
Soundside	(No Union)											
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter				7	4				3	14	10
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville		7		13	15		23		6	64	40
Whiteville Grove	(No Union)											
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford		6	8	9	15		16			54	33
Yeopim	(No Union)											
TOTALS		8	80	85	321	262	117	400		50	1323	773

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES • Letter not received. Figures given are last known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES **ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT** Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Knight, Tyner	4	1	2	2	1	10	69	9	33	19	26	156	88
Belhaven	**Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven**	1				1	2	20				9	29	17
Berea	Mrs. L. W. Bray, Elizabeth City	2		2	1	2	7	50		32	22	30	134	15
Bethel	Mrs. E. J. Proctor, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	5	15	16	28	110	
Beulah	Mrs. M H. Byrum, Sunbury	1		2	2	1	6	31		12	13	18	74	20
Burgess	**Mrs. Sidney Layden, Rt. 1, Hertford**	1		1			2	19		11			30	30
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	14	16	15	19	100	20
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. E. J. Lane, Tyner	1		1			2	10		6			16	5
Coinjock	Mrs. Henry Hampton, Coinjock	1					1	27					27	
Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1					1	58					58	10
Cool Spring	**Mrs. Melvin Purnell, Eure**	1	1	1	1	2	6	32	8	11	14	26	91	2
Corinth	**Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City**	1	1	2	1	2	7	44	12	20	12	45	133	32
Creswell	**Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell**	1		1	2	1	5	21		9	18	11	59	
Ebenezer	Mrs. George Upton, Jr., South Mills	1	1	1		1	4	16	10	7		15	48	9
Edenton	Mrs. C. W. Overman, Edenton	1		2		1	4	185		24		26	235	26
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Funderburk, Elizabeth City	1	2	2	1	1	7	136	26	38	18	39	257	56
E. CITY Calvary	**Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City**	2		1	1	1	5	26		18	8	13	65	25
E. CITY First	Mrs. James F. Tuttle, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	122	14	22	12	62	232	122
Engelhard	(None)													
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1	1		3	10		7	10		27	
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake	1	1	2	2	2	8	74	10	31	20	20	155	45
•Fairfield	(None)													
Gatesville	Mrs. W. H. Godwin, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	18	5	9	23	94	10
Geneva	Mrs. Lucian Gregory, Belcross	1					1	16					16	
Great Hope	Mrs. L. B Perry, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	5	4	10	7	41	6
***Gum Neck**	(None)													
Hertford	Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	119	12	31	24	31	217	60
Hobbsville	Mrs. Forest Wiggins, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	7	2	4	14	61	18
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Sr., Edenton	2	1	1		1	5	51	14	11		40	116	60
Manteo	Mrs. Leo Midgett, Manteo	1		1		1	3	18		10		14	42	
Middleswamp	Mrs. George Jordan, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	14	5	6	7	53	8

Moyock	Mrs. Jane C. Charlton, Moyock	1		1	1		3	26		24	16		66			
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Cradock, Creswell	1					1	9					9			
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Hazel Morgan, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	29		7	18	11	65	16		
Oak Grove	(None)															
Olivet	(None)															
*Pantego	(None)															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Poplar Branch	1			1	1	3	22			8	16	46			
Powell's Point	Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Spot													2		
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Shawboro	1		1	1	1	4	19		10	12	35	76	5		
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Linwood Jones, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	47		17	17	31	112	50		
Rehoboth	Mrs. Raymond Jackson, Barco	1	1	1			3	19	12	10			41			
Reynoldson	Mrs. C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va.	1		1	1		3	48		22	42		112	50		
Riverside	Mrs. R. E. Benton, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	8	11	7	16	61	10		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo	1					1	19					19			
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Elbert Peele, Edenton	5	1	2	2	3	13	99	14	30	17	69	229			
Roper	Mrs. W. M. Chesson, Roper	1					1	18					18	2		
Rose Bay	Mrs. John S. Jarvis, Swan Quarter	1					1	12					10			
Salem	Mrs. J. M. Scott, Elizabeth City	1	1	1		1	4	27	9	13		22	71	8		
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Marvin Wiggins, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	12	10	12	35	129	5		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. J W. Weeks, Camden	1	1	2	1		5	19	18	35	17		89			
Shiloh	Mrs. Isabelle Forbes, Shiloh	1		2	2	2	7	62		22	32	45	161			
Sladesville	(None)															
Soundside	Mrs. Ronnie Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia	1					1	16					16	1		
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter	1				1	2	10				15	25	12		
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville	1		2	2	1	6	43		20	21	48	132	34		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1				1	2	14				19	33	4		
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford	1					1	30					30	6		
Yeopim	Mrs. J. H. Webb, Jr., Edenton	1				1	2	18				20	38	4		
TOTALS		61	22	50	38	42	213	2030	251	611	469	905	4264	893		

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, CHURCH LIBRARY, MUSIC, ETC.

CHURCHES	The Association has no Brotherhoods therefore, in this space we list Church Clerks.	BUILDING			GOALS		Does your Church have library?	CHURCH MUSIC Choir Director					VISUAL EDUCAT'N	
* Letter not received. Figures given are last known		Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program Coming Year.	Goal Association Missions Coming Year		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Ballard's Bridge	W. J. Bunch, Tyner	$ 19,000.00	$ 75,000.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 75.99	N	3	54		N	N		
Belhaven	Bernard E Morris, Belhaven	5,000.00	25,000.00				N	1	12		N	N		
Berea	Billie Old, Elizabeth City	15,000.00	95,000.00	1,300.00	1,000.00	180.99	N	3	60		Y	N		
Bethel	Emmet Long, Hertford		30,000.00				N	2	24		N	N	N	N
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury		15,000.00		360.00	50.00	N	2					N	N
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford		5,000.00		75.00	24 00	N	1	9		N	N	N	N
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	6,000.00	20,000.00				N	2	30					
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Virginia S. Lane, Hertford					24.00								
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	1,000.00	16,000.00	3,075.00	100.00	50.00	N	1	15	50.00	N	N	N	N
Columbia	Rose Bateman, Columbia	6,000.00	20,000.00	1,400.00			N						N	N
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure		25,000 00				N	1			N	N	N	N
Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City	7,500 00	35,000.00		1,200.00	235.00	Y	1					N	N
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	7,500 00	27,500.00											
Ebenezer	Mrs. I. A. Burnham, South Mills	8,000.00	35,000.00	9,000 00			N	1					N	N
Edenton	J A. Curran, Edenton	10 000.00	220,000.00				N	2	30			N	N	N
E. CITY { Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	10,000.00	165,000.00	7,620.00		400.00	Y	4	125	250.00	Y	Y	Y	Y
E. CITY { Calvary	Miss Eva Pope, Elizabeth City	7,500.00	37,500.00	2,300.00	300.00	100.00	N	2	36		N	N	N	N
E. CITY { First	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr., Elizabeth City	10,000.00	110,000 00				Y	5	125	550.00	N	Y	Y	Y
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard		5,000.00	250.00							N	N	N	N
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure		6,000.00				N						N	N
Eureka	H. B. Aswell, Whaleyville, Va.	6,000.00	18,000.00		250.00	100.00	N	2	20	25 00	N	N	N	N
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	20,000.00	47,500 00	4,000.00	400.00	100.00	Y	1	16	25.00	N	N	N	N
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden		4,000.00											
Great Hope	Robert Hollowell, Hertford	3,000 00	13,000.00				N	1	18				N	N
*Gum Neck	Mrs. Albert Spence, Columbia													

Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	6,000 00	61,000.00		3,000.00	250.00	N	3	30	50.00	N		N	N
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	10,650.00	24,150.00	2,500.00			Y							
Macedonia	C. P. Harrell Edenton	10,000.00	30,000.00	1,900.00				1						
Mantco	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manco	3,500.00	60,000.00	10,400.00	160.00	60.00	N	2	26	100.00	N	N	N	N
Middleswamp	R. A. Hollowell, Gates							1	12		N	N	N	N
Moyock	Hazel Marslender, Moyock		30,000.00	1.500.00			N	1	25		N	N	N	N
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Hathoway, Creswell	750.00	5,750.00											
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford		6,500.00		400.00	60.00	N						N	N
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	2,500.00	4,297 00				N				N	N	N	N
Olivet	James Long, Elizabeth City		5,000.00			15.00								
*Pantego	Guy Bostin, Pantego													
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy						N						N	N
Powell's Point	Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powells Point	4,000.00	19,000.00				N	1	23					
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro							2	30		N	N	N	N
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Geo. E. Hewitt, Elizabeth City		25,000.00		400.00	125.00	N	2	56		Y	N	N	N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Louis B. Snowden, Maple		8,000.00				N	1	15		N	N	N	N
Reynoldson	J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates	13,500.00	43,500.00	1,400.00	500.00	80.00	N	1	12	25.00	N	N	N	N
Riverside	Roscoe Brickhouse, Elizabeth City		30,000.00		500 00	108.00	N	1	14				N	N
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynn Dough, Manteo		5,000.00		20.00	18 00	N					N	N	N
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	13,000.00	40,000.00				N	2	30		N	N	N	N
Roper	Mattie V. White, Roper	8,000.00	10,000.00				N	1			Y	N	N	N
Rose Bay	Mrs. Willie Cahoon, Swan Quarter	2.500.00					N						N	N
Salem	Mrs. Wm. G. James, Elizabeth City	11,850.00	37,800.00	130.00		100.00	Y	3	45		N	N	Y	N
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere		20,000.00				Y	1			N	N	N	N
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgett, Gregory	7,500.00	45.000.00				N	2	33		Y	N	N	N
Shiloh	A. A. Jenkins, Shiloh	10,000.00	75.000.00	3,500 00			Y	1	30		N	N	Y	N
Sladesville	Mrs. Margaret R. McKinney, Scranton						N						N	N
Soundside	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	6.000.00	18.000.00											
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter		3.500.00	100.00	180.00	26.00	N	1					N	N
Warwick Swamp	W O. Spivey, Hobbsville	16.000.00	42.500.00	3,680.00		120.00	Y	1	12		N	N		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford		10.000 00											
Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford	10,000.00	5.345.00				N						N	N
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton						N						N	N
TOTALS		$ 267,250.00	$ 719.497.00	$ 66.400.00	$ 9.845.00	$ 2.300.00		63	977	$ 1.075.00				

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter not received Figures given are last known	All Receipts Through All Organizations For Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary.	Pastor's Salary.... (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Ballard's Bridge	$ 15,424.98	$ 360.00	$ 2,008.05	$ 5,000.00	$ 543.83	$ 46.00	$ 980.00		$ 990.84	$ 9,928.72	$ 2,918.27	$ 12,846.99
Belhaven	10,008.35		815.54	4,923.24	354.53	76.09	265.00		215.35	6,649.75	2,750.00	9,399.75
Berea	18,197.60	1,170.00	1,069.99	2,020.14	1,203.08	477.18	555.70	3,300.00	1,034.71	10,830.80	3,575.00	14,405.80
Bethel	7,963.35	210.00	125.00	3,152.35	225.03	118.79			1,609.10	5,440.27	1,974.75	7,415.02
Beulah	6,462.33	40.00	562.40	100.00	266.18	131.80	200.00	3,200.00	586.52	5,086.90	1,110.00	6,196.90
Burgess	1,188.21	18.00	31.97	113.00	83.36	141.73	130 00		20.35	538.41	310.00	848.41
Center Hill	9,201.70	158.33	389.91	3,476.59	280.25	205.00	225.00		378.52	5,113.60	2,673.33	7,786.93
Chappell's Hill	1,375.45			154.00	47.20		323.90		134.50	659.60	500.00	1,159.60
Colnjock	6,259.00	298.00	185.00	4,746.00	301.00	140.00	254.00	1,105.00	829.00	7,858.00	1,360.00	9,218.00
Columbia	3,556.89	300.00	22.93		130.00		150 00	393.51	797.91	1,794.35	1,362.50	3,156.85
Cool Spring	9,482.45	175.00	368.87	3,390.96	169.40	118.18	336.48	1,300.00	188.89	6,047.78	1,560.00	7,607.78
Corinth	13,239.98	750.00	1,011.97	298.19	926.54	574.70	257.88		1,607.95	5,427.23	2,777.50	8,204.73
Creswell	3,867.40		21.75	1,153.22	107.80		170.13		148.18	1,601.08	1,080.00	2,681.08
Ebenezer	7,604.76	157.35	976.17	13,380.54	272.06		225.00	1,359.75	381.69	16,752.56	1,625.00	18,377.56
Edenton	42,694.55	4,736.00	1,660.32	631.82	1,539.89	939.35	400.00	12,765.96	280.00	22,953.34	5,708.98	28,662.32
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	40,616.23	6,165.00	3,647.17	8,460.96	1,285.29	720.15	577.20	1,625.00	3,929.33	26,410.10	5,749.97	32,160.07
E. CITY Calvary	6,637.97	220.00	1,112.11		451.90		271.37	1,813.30	306.22	4,174.90	2,200.00	6,374.90
E. CITY First	40,640.78	6,369.96	4,125.87	15,212.88	2,426.14	146.84	105.00		3,731.37	32,118.06	5,700.00	37,818.06
Engelhard	1,479.39		15.90	85.00	63.50	10.00	65.00	450.00	152.24	841.64	572.00	1,413.64
Eure	957.53	116.00			140.92		160.00			416.92	360.00	776.92
Eureka	8,571.33	520.00	609.41	700.00	301.47	75.87	175.00			2,381.75	3,120.00	5,501.75
*Fairfield												
Gatesville	10,476.60	30.00	526.64		284.56		410.56	2,600.00	990.67	4,842.43	3,900.00	8,742.43
Geneva	1,457.80			187.59	112.12	92.52	30.00		141.91	664.14	542.52	1,206.66
Great Hope	3,652.62	108.55	965.10		306.75	143.95	243.47		127.33	1,895.15	1,187.44	3,082.59
*Gum Neck												
Hertford	23,513.07	1,100.00	2,891.53		1,037.25	175.00	579.70		1,154.02	6,937.50	3,794.93	10,732.43
Hobbsville	6,632.28	375.00	527.80		228.31		262.00	1,619.93	429.51	3,442.55	1,671.84	5,114.39
Macedonia	8,512.89	300.00	181.59	9,000.00	293.52	406.08	300.15		206.27	10,687.61	2,104.71	12,792.32
Manteo	11,729.07	560.00	2,618.37	94.09	559.93	70.00	108.10	2,781.00	454.58	7,246.07	3,300.00	10,546.07

Middle Swamp	6,674.05	30.00	102.25	4,369.00	125.27		375.00		238.68	5,240.20	1,050.00	6,290.20
Moyock	7,744.29		138.37	2,721.92	280.67	120.68	175.00	804.00	764 68	5,005.32	1,500.00	6,505.32
Mt. Pleasant	1,575.50		100.00	300.00	40.00	30.00	180.00		60.00	610.00	720.00	1,330.00
Mt. Sinai	3,179.04	144.00	75.20	2,100.00	145.00	69 00	205.00		260.40	2,998.60	1,300.00	4,298.60
Oak Grove	1,900 09		547.72		128.49	42.00	69 30		6.40	793.91	836 40	1,630.31
Olivet	1,576.29	52.00			62.00		120.00		471.79	705.79	750.00	1,455.79
*Pantego												
Poplar Branch	2,290.03		100.00		165.23	24 13	146.50		84.78	520.64	1,229.20	1,749.84
Powell's Point	4,576.93	25.00	30.30	1,124.02	562.60	35.50	150.00			1,927.42	2,224 05	4,151.47
Providence	6,860.85	440.00	422 13	1,516.09	301.45	160.00	160 00	1,000.00	901.18	4,900.85	1,300.00	6,200.85
Ramoth Gilead	7,120.17	331.00	537.35	481.10	212.88	921.93	229.34		432.42	3,146.02	1,409.00	4,555.02
Rehoboth	2,846.20	144.00	260 74		108.47	175.58	177 19		498.20	1,364.18	703.95	2,068.13
Reynoldson	7,999.05	189.50	274.06	31.46	326.74	114.79	185.00	2,500 00	551.76	4,143.31	2,785.00	6,928.31
Riverside	5,464.35	260.00	73.08		308.10		553.36		923.82	2,118.36	1,050.02	3,168.38
Roanoke Island	2,412.82	39.00	414.45		80 67	185.57	120.31		93.11	933.11	900.00	1,833.11
Rocky Hock	24,921.83	419.00	93.14	535.06	993.88	265.96	864.70		1,600.27	4,772.01	4,333.34	9,105.35
Roper	1,245.21		151.70	750.00	65.62		60.00		280.10	1,307.42	600.06	1,907.42
Rose Bay	518.58				31.09				615.94	647.03	180.00	827.03
Salem	6,986.23	388.00	567.67		784.36	31.91	214.10		15.00	2,001.04	3,454.00	5,455.04
Sandy Cross	7,941.90	605.00	413.28		340.82	151.98	395.49		1,127.62	3,234.19	1,665.00	4,899.19
Sawyer's Creek	8,242.58	260.00	111.96	2,294.81	380.73	23.75	150.00	1,497.50	260.09	4,978.84	1,610.84	6,589.68
Shiloh	18,775.86		1,297.71	7,566.68	1,180.09		270.00		1,309.04	11,623.52	4,015.00	15,638.52
Sladesville	713.43		10.00		34.04		60.39		230.00	334.43	520.00	854.43
Soundside	4,063.21	120.00	413.97		73.59	72.50	231.17	777.41	532.21	2,220.85	1,375.00	3,595.85
Swan Quarter	2,674.60	17.14	51.62		74.93			420.00	57.75	621.44	1,840.00	2,461 44
Warwick Swamp	12,415.90	70.00	982.17		370.24	200.90	489.54	3,218.76	1,222.38	6,553.99	4,000.00	10,553.99
Whiteville Grove	1,570.29		72.00			839.94	106 48			1,018.42	300.00	1,318.42
Woodville	11,952.07	212.54	114.56	7,879.89	262.77	348 52	596.25	637.50	103.96	10,155.99	1,137.61	11,293.60
Yeopim	1,500.00	48.00	45.00		154.54	5 00	150.00			402.54	600 00	1,002.54
TOTAL	$487,245.91	$ 28,031.37	$ 33,871.79	$ 107,950.60	$ 21,536.08	$ 8,628.87	$ 4,364.76	$ 45,168.62	$ 33,468.54	$ 293,020.63	$ 108,877.15	$ 401,897.78

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES * Letter not received—figures given are last known.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 1,602.68	$ 88.42	$ 183.36	$ 103.15	$ 217.04	$	$ 304.92	$ 78.42	$	$ 2,577.99	$ 15,424.98
Belhaven	180.00	35.00	75.00	38.75	77.00	2.50	128.33	25.00	88.05	649.63	10,049.38
Berea	1,148.37	205.00	154.80	335.21	318.63	161.90	826.92	120.25	.....	3,271.08	17,676.88
Bethel	245.88	50.00	18.98	19.72	15.16	198.59	.....	.....	.....	548.33	7,963.35
Beulah	357.97	54.10	36.50	28.53	80.97	5 00	90.14	24.03	49.68	726.92	6,923.82
Burgess	33.21	.....	12.94	11.01	16.33	35.90	10.00	9.35	.....	128.74	977.15
Center Hill	860.37	115.00	9.30	36.99	43.06	19.00	143.45	60.00	.....	1,287.17	9,074.10
Chappell's Hill	66.00	24.00	9.00	6.00	17.00	.....	60 00	.....	5.00	187.00	1,346.60
Colnjock	68.00	25.00	16.00	23.00	24.00	20.00	141.00	31.00	33.00	381.00	9,599.00
Columbia	161.87	85.00	24.16	42.20	54.55	.....	150.00	50.00	15.00	582.78	3,739.63
Cool Spring	282.12	69.57	82.12	36.10	76.02	100.00	136.84	53.61	38.29	874.67	8,482.45
Corinth	1,400.00	235.00	310.28	127.41	170.82	647.75	616.27	215.00	.....	3,722.53	11,927.26
Creswell	259.18	25.00	29.00	102.63	117.00	12.01	104.54	36.32	41.80	727.48	3,408.56
Ebenezer	720.00	85.00	47.50	51.65	60.15	.....	75.00	120.00	96.05	1,255.35	19.632.91
Edenton	4,255.46	620.41	223.28	118.91	2,549.44	530.83	2,288.77	353.66	389.00	11,429.76	40,092.08
EDENTON CITY Blackwell Memorial	4,333.28	501.25	398.26	321.07	544.43	671.68	747.66	610.89	290.93	8,419.45	40.579.52
EDENTON CITY Calvary	284.78	100.00	15.75	20.95	25.23	55.00	136.95	.....	.....	138.66	7,013.56
EDENTON CITY Elizabeth City First	3,288.33	406.37	398.24	422.00	1,818.28	403.75	536.88	120.75	313.50	7.708.10	45,526.16
Engelhard	35.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	10 50	5 00	65.75	1,479.39
Eure	23.12	25.00	15.12	20.00	23.10	15.00	26.57	22.10	10.60	180.61	957.53
Eureka	702.84	100.00	129.53	201.88	162.49	26.57	120.00	132.26	.....	1,575.57	7,077.32
***Fairfield**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	425.00	112.33	37.60	58.75	75.05	74.68	234 55	225.05	88.89	1,331.90	10.074.33
Geneva	.....	20.70	16.38	15.80	10.00	3.40	123.70	8 95	52.21	251.14	1,457.80
Great Hope	150.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.00	56.45	70.00	406.95	3,489.54
***Gum Neck**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	2,507.88	318.55	228.80	123.72	200.36	300.00	815.31	119.20	379 00	4.992.82	15,725.25
Hobbsville	593.38	96.46	94.40	78.95	186.28	.....	307.75	190.00	.....	1,542.22	6,656.61
Macedonia	2,063.10	143.74	73.12	60.10	125.55	24.60	292.91	93 68	72.00	3,948.80	16.741.12
Manteo	220.50	96.00	43.90	67.40	77.38	35.00	260.00	82.50	138.50	1,021.18	11.567.25

Middle Swamp	221.88	44.00	24.21	16.35	44.00		53.60	28.40		432.44	6,722.64
Moyock	403.88	56.40	42.25	102.97	45.05		309.51	114.46	46.00	1,120.52	7,625.84
Mt. Pleasant	75.00	10.00	10.00	4.50	13.50		33.60	15.27	41.80	203.67	1,533.67
Mt. Sinai	300.00	62.00	23.35	53.50	108.67	23.00	319.07	62.00	52.20	1,003.79	5,302.39
Oak Grove		20.00	59.03	22.50		16.00	50.50	50.00	52.25	270.28	1,900.59
Olivet		15.00					17.50	10.00		42.50	1,498.29
*Pantego											
Poplar Branch	153.29	25.00	42.81	28.00	25.00		226.13			500.23	2,250.07
Powell's Point							13.75	25.00	13.75	52.50	4,203.97
Providence	135.00	125.00	21.30	16.60	30.10	75.00	200.00	50.00	48.00	701.00	6,901.85
Ramoth Gilead	199.56	129.40	184.94	59.80	56.25	53.38	721.78	79.08		1,484.19	6,039.21
Rehoboth		36.00	21.27	22.46	8.00	35.00	136.17	44.50		303.40	2,371.53
Reynoldson	560.41	70.00	109.74	61.90	88.48	78.95	270.83			1,240.31	8,168.62
Riverside	716.90	117.00	168.75	40.88	198.27		327.39	32 61		1,601.80	4,770 18
Roanoke Island	23.15	18.00	31.04	66.09	46.44	12.50	188.50	12.50	55.00	453.22	2,386.33
Rocky Hock	7,189.05	319.43	402.22	193.95	307.42	636.41	946.01	86.58		10,081.07	19,186.42
Roper	81.35	10.00	17.09	7.55	10.00	26.00	64.75	7.05	24.00	247.79	2,155.21
Rose Bay	23.20	12.03						6.01		41.24	868.27
Salem	407.86	137.40		24.74	559.16		214.01		218.15	1,561.32	7,016.36
Sandy Cross	1,009.75	142.13	94.55	112.04	102.27	10.12	255.42	44.49	154.33	1,925.10	6,824.29
Sawyer's Creek	494.03	69.63	241.01	40.95	91.37	61.07	440.41	52.89	27.40	1,518.74	8,108.42
Shiloh	2,715.22	256.27	184.03	234.00	133.94	100.00	498.50	127.10	288.00	4,537.06	20,175.58
Sladesville											854.43
Soundside		30.20	29.20	3.20	22.30	16.00	157.72	28.95	33.01	320.58	3,916.43
Swan Quarter		25.00		15.00	28.15	4.60	10.00	18.00		100.75	2,562.19
Warwick Swamp	614.16	130.00	90.17	83.82	99.04	38.12	292.71	83.15	54.90	1,486.07	12,040.06
Whiteville Grove	48.63	29.82	11.78	10.39	14.89		128.66	7.66		251.83	1,570.25
Woodville	241.69	73.15	55.00	28 18	40.18	11.65	150.00	25.00	33.58	658.43	11,952.03
Yeopim	75.40	35.00	22.30	14.70	20.25	25.00	120.00	9.05		321.70	1,324.24
Total	$ 41.958.48	$ 5,634.76	$ 4,569.36	$ 3,735.95	$ 9.178.05	$ 4,565.96	$ 16,064.98	$ 3 ,868.72	$ 3,318.87	$92.895.13	$ 494,792.91

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Ass't. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Rev. Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Rev. Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	43	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1923	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F Vines	Mrs. W. T Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	**Mrs. T. S. White**	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	**Mrs. T. E. Gardner**	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1,520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A Butler	28	47				1,950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	**Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross**	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
15—August 1, 1919—Hertford	**Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross**	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922,—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1879	653		10,066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
27—April 9, 1931,—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	**Mrs. P. F. Walston**	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	**Mrs. O. N. Marshall**	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	**Mrs. O. N. Marshall**	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	**Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford**	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	**Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford**	**Mrs. J. L. Pritchard**	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Bethel	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
37—March 28, 1941—Cool Springs	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
43—April 1, 1947,—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	**Mrs. Hersey Sawyer**	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
44—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	**Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville**	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. Otha Riddick	46					
45—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs R. L. Garrett	46					
46—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	**Mrs. R. L. Garrett**	46	193	3874	1994	599	
47—April, 1951—Shiloh	**Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City**	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
48—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	**Mrs. C. T. Doughtie**	50	190	3990	2480	640	
49—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	**Mrs. C. D. Gregory**	**Mrs. C. T. Doughtie**	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
50—Mar. 24, 1954—Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	61	213	4264		893	

Printed by "PELL"
Elizabeth City, N. C.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

ONE HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROCKY HOCK

October 18, 1955

CENTER HILL

October 19, 1955

Next Session will be Held October 23 and 24, 1956

First Day: Shiloh.
Second Day: Salem.

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

ONE HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROCKY HOCK

October 18, 1955

CENTER HILL

October 19, 1955

Next Session will be Held October 23 and 24, 1956

First Day: Shiloh.
Second Day: Salem.

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 30 - 33

Baptist Training Union 31

Brotherhood 30

Sunday School 32

Woman's Missionary Union 30

Church Directory ..... 35 - 39

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 8 - 10

Historical Tables ..... 54 - 59

Association ..... 54 - 57

Woman's Missionary Union ..... 58 - 59

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5 - 7

Our Beloved Dead 34

Proceedings ..... 11 - 29

Report of Associational Missionary 12

Report of Auditor 28

Report of Committee on Committees 27

Report of Executive Committee 23

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 26

Statistical Tables ..... 40 - 53

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Brotherhood President ..... Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. Director ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Tyner
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City
Baptist Homes Representative ..... Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake

COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

W. C. Harrell, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. Frank Dinwiddie ..... Nags Head
T. Beaurie Parker ..... Gates
R. T. Harrell ..... Edenton
Rev. J. O. Mattox ..... Hertford
Mrs. C. D. Gregory ..... Camden
Mrs. Ernest Sanders ..... Elizabeth City

(Ex-officio members are officers listed above and the Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee listed below)

Associational Missions Committee

Rev. Don C. Pryor, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. R. N. Carroll ..... Edenton
Rev. Ralph Knight ..... Tyner
Rev. Lee A. Phillips ..... Hobbsville
Clay Ferebee ..... Camden

Program Committee

Rev. W. W. Finlator ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. A. H. Outlaw ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. I. A. Ward ..... Hertford
Dr. J. S. Johnson ..... Shiloh
Rev. R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City

Standing Committees

State Missions ..... Rev. Howard Williams, Swan Quarter
Home Missions ..... Rev. Jesse Parker, South Mills
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals ..... J. Paul Holloman, Edenton
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. A. C. McCall, Belcross
Religious Literature ..... Rev. L. C. Chandler, Tyner

Christian Education ..... W. J. Taylor, Edenton
Orphanage ..... Rev. Charles Sinclair, Elizabeth City
Hospital ..... Rev. Henry Napier, Manteo
Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City
Social Action ..... Rev. B. L. Raines, Edenton

CHOWAN COLLEGE

(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association, owned jointly by the two Associations.)

President ..... Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro

Trustees From the Chowan Association

Mrs. O. C. Turner, Gatesville ..... Term expiring 1955
J. C. Leary, Edenton ..... Term expiring 1957
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford ..... Term expiring 1958

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, Mrs. N. J. Copeland, Mrs. Vance Hare, Mrs. Lynn Davenport, Mrs. Preston Parks, Mrs. R. S. Ward, Mrs. Lena Asbell, Mrs. Cary Hollowell, R. K. Hollowell.

BEREA:—Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Jr., Mrs. Helen Harris, H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Paul Pritchard.

BETHEL:—Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Mrs. M. T. Griffen, Mrs. C. A. Privott, Mrs. Wade H. Jordan, J. T. Harris, Mrs. T. R. Kirby.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. J.R . Askew, Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Mrs. Arthur Copeland, Mrs. Sydney Copeland.

CENTER HILL:—L. W. Belch, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, J. A. Wiggins.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. Moody Chappell, Jr., Mrs. L. H. Lane, Mrs. Geraldine White, Mrs. R. B. Chappell.

COINJOCK:—Mrs. Hettie Gray, Gaither W. Bright, E. R. Woodard.

COLUMBIA:—Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, R. S. Knight, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, Mrs. Willis Cooper, Jr.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. Melvin Harrell, Mrs. Vivian Parker, Mrs. E. P. Story, Mrs. Geraldine King, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Mrs. K. E. Bryant.

CORINTH:—Mrs. Eldon Tuttle, Mrs. Simeon Harris, Mrs. Paul F. White, W. J. Branch, Sr., Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. J. C. Overman, Mrs. Marion Harris.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. A. C. Harris, Mrs. Sam C. Patrick, Mrs. Ruth Davenport.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. George C. Upton, Jr., Mrs. W. T. Whitehurst.

EDENTON:—J. Paul Holoman, W. J. Berryman, Louis E. Francis, M. A. Hughes, John M. Elliott.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Hollomon, Mrs. Minnie P. Wicker, Mrs. Bill Williams, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Halstead, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, W. T. Love, Mrs. Harry Sedgwick, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Bell, Mrs. Mary Raper, Mrs. Mary W. Harris, Mrs. P. W. Stevens.

CALVARY:—Mrs. J. E. Chory, Miss Sally E. Davis.

FIRST:—C. P. Harris, Sr., R. L. Garrett, Miss Shirley McLean, Mrs. H. L. Jordan, Mrs. J. E. Corbett, Mrs. Willis E. Leigh, J. H. Moore, Raleigh Long, Chaplain H. A. Shoulders, Mrs. G. S. Bell, Rev. A. J. McClelland, Mrs. James Tuttle, Mrs. Wesley Williams, Mrs. A. E. Maddox, Mrs. Margaret W. Burke.

EURE:—H. A. Eure.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. M. L. Piland, W. C. Harrell, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Mrs. C. E. Lang.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Pailen Lane.

HERTFORD:—Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, C. R. Holmes, J. P. Perry, M. J. Gregory, Mrs. T. E. Madre, Mrs. Warner Madre, T. P. Byrum.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. W. V. Brown, Mattie W. Hollowell, Mrs. Ruth H. Spivey, Mrs. Fletcher Riddick, Mrs. Woodrow Hoffler.

MACEDONIA:—Mr. and Mrs. Bristow Perry, Mrs. Roy Emminizer, C. P. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Bass, Mrs. Effie Cale.

MANTEO:—Mrs. Henry V. Napier, Mrs. Leo Midgett, Lena W. Pearsall, Mrs. Guy H. Lennon.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mr. and Mrs. Geo. T. Jordan, Mrs. R. A. Howell, Mrs. Merrill Rountree, Mrs. Harrison Williams.

MOYOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett.

MT.SINAI:—Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mrs. Ernest Stallings, C. J. Umphlett, J. B. Miller.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. Connie Patrick, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Everett.

OLIVET:—Mrs. Annie B. Combs, Mrs. Clyde Lamb, James C. Lamb, Johnnie T. Layden.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mrs. Pinnell Griggs, Mrs. J. M. Bratton, Mrs. Jim Beasley, Mrs. Noah Owens.

POWELLS POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Midgett.

PROVIDENCE:—B. B. Flora, Mrs. John Barnard, Mrs. Hilda P. Forehand, Mrs. Milton Pell, Mrs. A. L. Sawyer, Mrs. H. M. Cox.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—H. B. Jones, Mrs. R. C. Hewitt, Mrs. Frank Sawyer, Jr., Mrs. Linwood Jones, Mrs. K. Whitehurst, Mrs. Logan Sharber, Mrs. Clarine Davis, R. C. Hewitt.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. Henry Sawyer, Mrs. J. Bryan Snowden, Mrs. Mark Alexander, Jr.

REYNOLDSON:—Mrs. O. S. Edmonds, Mrs. J. N. Eure, Mr. and Mrs. Beaurie Parker, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Smith, A. E. Parker, Mrs. W. O. Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Powell, W. T. J. Ellenor, Mrs. Thomas White, Mrs. H. C. Eason, Mrs. W. R. Doughtie, Mrs. M. T. Bracy, Mrs. E. Curls, A. M. Riddick.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. J. E. Morgan, Mrs. Ralph Mercer.

ROANOKE ISLAND:—Mrs. Frank Dinwiddie.

ROCKY HOCK:—Miss Beulah Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Harrell, Mrs. Roland Ashley, Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Mrs. George Peele, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Peele, Mrs. Edna Tynch, Miles E. Bunch, Fannie E. Bunch.

ROSE BAY:—Mrs. Alton Sawyer, Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Mrs. Ellis Sadler.

SALEM:—Mrs. Calvin Halstead, M. W. Scott, Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Mrs. Ethel Cobb, M. W. Lister, Jr., Lloyd Halstead.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. W. A. Spivey, Carlton E. Smith.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mrs. C. R. Hastings, Geo. Williams, Mrs. Rebecca Williams.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Marshall Duncan, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mrs. C. G. Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, Vernon Brown.

SOUND SIDE:—Mrs. C. F. Brickhouse, Mrs. Herbert Chaplin, Mrs. B. S. Brickhouse, Mr. Stafford Hopkins, Mrs. Marvin Brickhouse, Mrs. Don Wagnor.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. W. E. Williams, Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Mrs. J. M. Worrell.

WARWICK:—Mrs. Luther Boyce, Mrs. Lula Rountree, Mrs. L. Wright, Mrs. A. L. Briggs, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Mrs. Earl Parks, Mrs. L. C. Briggs, D. H. Berryman, Mrs. Paul H. Ward, Mrs. Willie O. Spivey, Mary Emma Spivey, Mrs. A. D. Ward, Jr., Mrs. Carson Chappell, Mrs. Ervin Saunders.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Winslow, Mrs. Ellie Ward, Mrs. T. C. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Harrell.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. J. A. Bray, Mrs J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Moody Harrell, Mrs. B. F. Bray.

YEOPIM:—Joe Webb, Jr., Mrs. Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Albert Gray.

MINISTERS

A. H. Outlaw, Bennie Crawford, Mark Alexander, W. V. Brown, G. M. Singletary, O. S. Edmonds, James O. Mattox, A. C. McCall, D. S. Moyers, R. W. Kicklighter, Howard Williams, J. T. Byrum, D. C. Pryor, Charles Sinclair, Firman Cuthriell, Jr., Ralph W. Knight, Jesse H. Parker, J. L. Walter Moose, Frank B. Dinwiddie, Henry V. Napier, Lee A. Phillips, H. E. Harden, J. R. Byerly, K. E. Bryant, J. S. Johnson, W. W. Finlater, Don Wagnor.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following offiicers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an offiicer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 to September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as passible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place of meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the boly. The offiicers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceeding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U. and W. M. U. are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. This suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

11. The Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee shall be an ex-offiicio member of the Executive Committee.

12. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fiftieth annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Rocky Hock church on October 18, 1955, and with Center Hill church on October 19, 1955.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 18, 1955

2. We're Marching to Zion was sung by the congregation after which devotions were conducted by Rev. Charles Sinclair.

3. The welcome address was given by Rev. B. L. Raines, host Pastor.

4. On motion of Brother Raines Miss Addie Mae Cooke was given a few minutes for discussion of the Library Services of the State Convention.

5. Report of the Program Committee and presentation of the proposed program was given by Rev. J. O. Mattox and with a few minor changes it was adopted.

6. Next came the enrollment of messengers and ministers.

7. The following new pastors were introduced: Charles Sinclair, Riverside and Woodville; J. M. Wheeler, Fairfield; Jesse Parker, Moyock and South Mills (Ebenezer); D. S. Moyers, Corinth; Howard Williams, Swan Quarter; Edgar Harden, Supply, Powell's Point; Harold Shoulders, Chaplain, Naval Air Facility, Elizabeth City.

8. The following visitors were registered and recognized: Rev. C. W. Dulin, Windsor; Rev. Douglas Branch, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home; Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Raleigh; C. Max Story, Baptist Homes; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; Rev. Ira S. Harrell, Farnham, Va.; Mrs. Herbert Lowe, Whalleyville, Va.; Rev and Mrs. C. W. Goodwin, Smyrna; Mrs. Norma Willis, Smyrna; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Trusllian, Salem, Va.; Rev. Wm. E. Carter, Aulander; Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. James C. Peck, Baptist Hospital; Rev. A. S. McLendon, Candor.

9. The Moderator appointed the follwing Committees:

Nominations:—Walter Moose, Chairman, Ralph Knight, John M. Elliott, R. L. Garrett.

Time, Place and Preacher:—Bennie Crawford, Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Clarence Williams.

Committees:—R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman, Mrs. Walter Ward, G. M. Singletary, Gus Hughes, Frank Dinwiddie, Lee A. Phillips, Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Resolutions:—A. C. McCall, Chairman, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Firman Cuthriell.

Associational Missions Report

We submit our third annual report to the Chowan Baptist Association with gratitude to all pastors, Associational officers and churches for the spirit of cooperation manifested and for the advancement made in the promotion of God's Kingdom.

Sermons preached 61; dedication services 6; study courses 5; Committee meetings 15; Associational meettings 19; films shown (16mm) 11; film strips 5; ordination services attended 4; Pastor's Conferences 7; weddings 6; funerals 9; visits to churches 12; prayer meetings 16; Conventional meetings attended 4; Brotherhood promotion 22; co-operative program—(W. M. U. meetings) 2; simultaneous services (out of Association) 2; bible schools conducted 3; individual conferences (those held in the office only) 170; group conferences 24; other services 20; bulletins mailed 13,056; other mail (cards and letters estimated at 150 pieces per month) 1800; miles traveled 23,318.

List of denominational causes approved for promotion through the pastors' conferences: Associational Sunday School meetings, Brotherhood meetings, State missions, simultaneous revival, vacation bible clinic, youth night (Berea), church and denominational night (or day), Associational training union meettings. (Extra offering for Cooperative Program promoted through bulletins and by mail).

Out of our 60 churches 11 reported Sunday School Study Courses, with 195 awards given. Ten reported Training Union Study Courses with 205 awards given.

We are on the upward move in practically all phases of our work. May we continue to join our churches and Associational efforts for a more efficient labor in the Kingdom of God. Your prayers and continued cooperation is deeply desired by your Associational Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary

10. The report was discussed by R. W. Kicklighter and was on motion accepted.

11. In view of the Belhaven church of which Rev. J. T. Byrum, retired, is a member having united with another Association, and he having expressed a desire to remain identified with the Chowan Association, he was on motion made an honorary member of the Association for life, conditioned upon Ballard's Bridge accepting him in the same capacity as a member of that church.

12. On motion the hour of meeting for the first day of the Association was referred to the Executive Committee.

Church Expansion Committee Report

At a regular meeting of the Chowan Pastor's Conference February 14, 1955, the president at that date, Rev. Walter T. Oman, was authorized to appoint a committee to make proper survey of our association territory with a view toward the establishment of new Baptist churches.

The following men were named on this committee: B. L. Raines, chairman; Ralph Knight, R. N. Carroll, G. M. Singletary, and W. W. Finlator.

The committee held its first meeting in Elizabeth City on March 14. Another meeting at a later date was held in Edenton at which time the committee discussed the advisability of organizing new churches at Belvidere, Elizabeth City and North Edenton. Rev. G. M. Singletary, our associational

missionary, was appointed to make a survey where and when he considered it necessary, but as yet, no definite need has been presented by him. Rev. R. N. Carroll agreed to study the North Edenton situation. He reports that this matter has been considered by deacons of Edenton Baptist Church. The matter of securing a location and purchasing a lot some time in the future was discussed. It is the feeling of that group and the expressed opinion of the present pastor that when new work is begun in Edenton, Edenton Baptist Church wishes to and should take the initiative.

Money is a major problem in any expansion program. At present the associational budget does not provide any means for the purchasing of new lots or for the construction of new buildings. Your committee corresponded with our Home Mission Board. Dr. Courts Redford in his reply stated: "We are giving such assistance as we can in mission areas where help cannot be secured from any other source." Dr. S. F. Dowis, Secretary of the Department of Co-operative Missions, writes that should our association feel led to make a complete survey of our needs, Rev. A. B. Cash would be glad to help in this matter.

However, it is the feeling of your committee that when definite needs are presented to the Chowan Association our people will willingly respond.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph Knight,
G. M. Singletary,
R. N. Carroll,
W. W. Finlator,
B. L. Raines, Chairman.

The report was on motion accepted.

13. **Report on Christian Education—By B. L. Raines:**

Christian education is as old as Christianity itself. Most of the outstanding religious pioneers have been men who recognized the value of education. The great reformers, Luther, Calvin, Zwingli, and Knox were not only mighty pulpiteers but they were also great scholars. Because of the fact that many of our earliest denominational leaders were men of wisdom and vision, today a great host of our Baptist schools can boast of a century or more of service.

Why do Southern Baptists continue to support seminaries, colleges, orphanages, and hospitals? In brief, the Creed of Baptists is the New Testament. A close examination of the original Gospel, Mark indicates that Jesus spent more time teaching than he did preaching.

Our five Southern Baptist theological seminaries are proving inadequate to meet the needs of the increasing number of ministerial students and religious workers who are knocking at their doors. We find similar demands on the Carver School of Missions and Social work in Louisville and upon the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville, Tennessee. Last year these seven institutions had a total enrollment of 5,782, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers. Southern Baptists in 1955 proposes to give these seven seminaries a total of $3,095,225.96 from their Cooperative Program funds for an average of $535 per student. These funds are for both operating and capital needs and represent almost 26 cents out of every Cooperative Program dollar made available for our Southern Baptist Convention work.

Behind this southwide program are our State Conventions which operate 30 senior colleges, 21 junior colleges, eight academies and four Bible Schools, with a total enrollment last year of 53,457 students.

Here in North Carolina we have Southeastern Seminary wnich will realize complete control of Wake Forest campus when the college moves to

its new campus in Winston-Salem in June, 1956. Our state has seven Baptist colleges as follows: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan. Last year the seven schools had an enrollment of 6,000 students including 750 in training for the ministry and for full-time mission service. Unfortunately, North Carolina Baptists are not providing as well for our college students as Southern Baptists are for seminary students. At present we are spending only $189.00 per student for both operating costs and capital outlay, or a total of $945,000. If North Carolina Baptists will support the Nine-Year Program of Advance these colleges will receive increased amounts to enable them to do more effectively what Baptists expect them to do.

Our colleges are winning a place in the hearts of southern people as seen by the fact that last year witnessed oven 16% increase in enrollment.

Let us rally to meet the challenge for Christian and denominational leadership. "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." "Where there is no vision, the people perish."

14. Speaking to the report were O. S. Edmonds in behalf of Mars Hill; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Chowan; Claude Gaddy, Wake Forest and the report was on motion adopted.

15. B. L. Raines, host pastor made announcements concerning lunch.

16. Worship service was as follows: Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. J. O. Mattox. Breathe on Me was sung by Mrs. Don C. Pryor and the Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. Ralph Knight, using as his text Romans 8:38 and 39.

17. Brother Knight closed the morning session with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 18, 1955

18. Blest Be The Tie That Binds was sung by the congregation after which devotions were conducted by Dr. J. S. Johnson.

19. On motion by Dr. Johnson the Association voted to instruct the Execueive Committee and the Program Committee to give special recognition in the next years program to the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Association.

20. **Report on Temperance and Morals—By Rev. D. J. Stoner: (Read by Rev. Henry Napier)**

Our problem is not in the area of temperance and morals, rather, it is in the area of intemperance and immorality and it is in this area that we look at the problem.

Intemperance is the excessive indulgence in anything, words may be included, therefore, this will be an abbreviated report so that I may remain above the sin of intemperance.

Immorality refers to conduct and applies to one who does not obey or conform to spiritual morality.

We have, and still preach against the sins of intemperance and immorality and perhaps such preaching has a place in our prophetic deliveries but these human failings still remain a strong deterrent in our Christianity. It is my

belief that when our preaching becomes more Christ centered He will have a better chance through His redeeming power to do what we have failed to do.

I am well aware of the curtailment of many pulpit "sugar-sticks" if this procedure is followed but it might be a means of letting Christ get back into the pulpit and church and at the same time remove some of us "pulpit-pounders" from the judgment seat of pulpit intemperance.

Intemperance and immorality have had their regulations from ancient times. The high ethical standard of the Ten Commandments "will preach" but it still takes the power of Christ to redeem and reform a life. To deal with these problems the answer must come from within the individual. The law may lay down the external regulative pattern but the reformation is the result of internal response to the Son of God.

A Christ-centered religion will cover all regulations and at the same time give hope to stumbling, faltering, mankind and power for a living Christian testimony.

21. The report was on motion adopted.

22. **Report on Hospitals—By Rev. Ralph Knight:**

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for for service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

23. Rev. James C. Peck, Hospital Chaplain, spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

24. **Report of Woman's Missionary Union—By Mrs. Walter A. Ward:**

We have 204 Missionary Organizations. Of these 52 are Woman's Missionary Societies with an enrollment of 2,086 and 1,789 are enrolled in the Youth Organizations. There are 664 tithers in the W. M. S. groups and 565 tithers in the youth organizations. We have 16 full graded unions. The W. M. S. of the First Baptist in Elizabeth City is our only A-1 W. M. S. this year. There are many A-1 youth organizations.

In every phase of our work we have grown but more than anything else I am most pleased with the quality of our work because we cannot but feel that the quality has greatly improved even though numerically it has not

Three societies have not reported this year despite my frequent letters. They are Rose Bay, Roanoke Island and Powell's Point.

Our three Associational W. M. U. meetings have been well attended. We had our Leadership Conference in October at Eureka with 38 churches represented. The Mission Study, Community Mission and Stewardship Institute at Cool Spring in January was well attended and much good was realized from it. We were all thrilled at the spirit and attendance at our annual meeting in April at Berea.

Each youth leader has successfully promoted an Associational meeting during the Focus weeks for each youth organization.

This year we have two new officers in Woman's Missionary Union: A Directon of Missionary Fundamentals and a chairman for the division of prayer. These new offices bring new challenges and opportunities for service and spiritual enrichment.

On May 24, 1956, we close fifty golden years of work for the Master. We will observe our golden anniversary with a special program here in the Rocky Hock Church where it was organized.

We covet your prayers and cooperation in widely proclaiming that "we labor together with God" so that "all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord." "For ye serve the Lord Christ."

25. **Report on State Missions—By Rev. K. E. Bryant:**

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." Acts 1:8.

If we think of the words Jerusalem and all Judea as referring to the challenges we find in our midst the challenges are great.

Our State-wide agencies are an effort to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches.

Of the 4,225,000 people in our State, two million are affiliated with some church. Of these two million there are 781,777 white Baptists. There is, therefore, about 62% who need to be reached for Christ. Our State Convention through the following agencies is trying to meet the challenges:—The Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Department of Evangelism, financial aid to Missions pastors, Pastors' Schools, Allied Church League, Silent People, Pastoral Care, Baptist Student Union, and our two Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.

All these departments of our State Convention need the support of the 3,180 churches.

The sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of our work are: Cooperative Program; Sunday School Board; Home Missions Board; W. M. U. Week of Prayer; plus the offering for State Missions through the Sunday Schools October 23. This goal is set for $89,000.00

If all the goals are not met there is need for $450,000.00.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid in the purchase of new sites for churches and strengthening the programs of the churches.

It is hoped that the churches of the State Convention will see to it that the needs of our people will be not through State Missions.

26 **Report on Home Missions—By Rev. Clarence A. Williams:**

The Home Mission Board's report for 1954 indicated 1,324 Missionaries in action—370 were summer student missionaries and 954 regular missionaries. 35,843 conversions and 31,527 additions to churches were reported. 359 churches constituted and 401 new missions established found the Home Mission Board to be their big brother.

District Missions involved were sending ministers to Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Russians, Spanish and other isolated, neglected groups. Through Rescue Missions, Good Will Centers, Missions, and churches, missionaries are winning to Christ.

Co-operative Missions conduct conferences in co-operation with state convention forces and promotes city missions, rural church work, mountain, western, and pioneer missions, a service to broken homes and juvenile delinquents, ministry to military personnel, trailer camp ministries, and provides correspondence Bible courses.

In Negro work, evangelism, and Jewish work ministries are extended to millions of Americans.

Other ministries include Alaska, Cuba, Panama and Canal Zone, Migrants, summer student missions and western missions.

General field work seeks to reach all our constituency with all our work. The Board has the responsibility of the Southern Baptist Convention Chaplains' Commission with its service to military establishment.

The Board has borrowed $3,000,000 to lend to churches through loan funds. This was a boost to church building during 1955. The Board averaged approximately $200,000 in loans each month. At this rate the borrowed money soon will be exhausted. Then only repayments will be available for loans and churches unless church building loan funds are supplemented by gifts.

The Four-Year conquest for Christ plan is now under way. Emphasis for 1955 has been on evangelism and conservation; 1956 it will be church extension and revitalization; 1957, reaching minority, language, and underprivileged groups; 1958, rural work, city missions, and missionary education.

27. **Report on Foreign Missions—By Mark Alexander:**

"It is heartbreaking to have so few missionaries amid such overwhelming need . . . There must be more missionaries . . . Hundreds of pastors and other workers still under the appointment age of thinty-two ought to reconsider the question of going personally as missionaries." These were the words of Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, as he announced that for the first time this year Southern Baptists have over 1000 active missionaries under appointment. There were 1027 by June of 1955.

Missionaries are located in 38 areas. Argentina 45, Bahamas 4, Brazil (Equatorial, North and South) 179, Chile 38, China (in U. S. awaiting reassignment) 13, Colombia 23, Costa Rica 4, Equador 7, Formosa 30, Gaza 2, Gold Coast 6, Guatemala-Honduras 14, Hawaii 41, Hong-Kong-Macao 17, Indonesia 22, Israel 13, Italy 10, Jamacia 2, Japan 100, Jordan 5, Korea 15, Lebanon 17, Malaya 16, Mexico 26, Nigeria 168, Paraguay 19, Peru 6, Philippines 30, Southern Rhodesia 16, Spain 6, Thailand 18, Uruguay 12, Venezuela 8, European Seminary 9, Spanish Publishing House 8, Language School, etc., 78.

There are 2,268 churches having a total membership of 209,346. They reported 22,125 baptisms in 1954. They also reported 3,776 outstations or preaching points. Their 9,687 organizations (Sunday School, Youth Groups and Missionary Societies) reported 379,246 members. There are 544 schools on the foreign field with an enrollment of 85,456, including 33 Seminaries and Training Schools having 1643 students.

Our 65 medical missionaries and 143 national medical personnel treated 226,548 patients in our 48 medical centers. Approximately 9,500,000 pieces of literature were published including 121,600 Bibles.

The Foreign Mission Board sends to the foreign field 94.23% of all the funds received by them. In 1954 the total operating costs for all purposes was $10,591,612.10, whereas the board received only $10,137,532 from all sources.

May we in the Chowan Association lift our eyes to see the needs of the world lend our hands and feet to aid in this tremendous task and rededicate our hearts to a world for Christ.

28. Claude Gaddy was recognized and he spoke briefly on our work in general throughout the State and on motion the Missions reports were adopted.

29. Break Thou The Bread of Life was sung by the congregation after which Rev. R. W. Kicklighter introduced Rev. Walker Starkburger, Pastor Trinity Church in Norfolk, who delivered the closing sermon: "Righteousness Exalteth a Nation but Sin is a Reproach to Any People."

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 19, 1955

30. All Hail the Power of Jesus Name was sung by the congregation after which devotions were conducted by C. R. Holmes.

31. The welcome address was given by L. C. Chandler, host pastor.

32. Visitors not recognized the day before were then recognized and welcomed.

33. **Report on Baptist Homes—By Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.:**

Our two Baptist Homes are now caring for 55 people. They are filled to capacity with a long list of applicants waiting to enter as soon as rooms are available. About 90% of these 55 residents are being helped by the Home according to their needs.

Regardless of financial conditions applicants 65 years old or more with good character and favorable recommendation from their pastor are received into the Home on the basis of their need and room available.

In January of this year the Board of Trustees approved an over-all building program that will take care of future needs for many years to come. How rapidly this program will be completed depends largely on how much of it is donated as memorials and how generously the Special Offering is supported. At present this year's offering is about $70.000. 43 churches in our Association gave $1,873.17 of that amount. Only five other Associations in the State gave more.

We have accomplished much in four years but our unfinished task is great and truly urgent for there are Baptists all over North Carolina who have spent their lives in faithful Christian service who now need and deserve our help. We owe them a debt of gratitude that can best be paid by caring for them in their last years on earth.

From personal observation I know these Homes are Christian institutions; under Christian management and operated according to Christian principles. The entire staff contributes their full measure of faithful service to provide comfort, security, congeniality and Christian ministry for those who are lonely and homeless in their old age and who can no longer provide for themselves.

Ministering to human needs in the name of our Lord is the epitome of Christianity and certainly the greater the need, the greater must be our must be our response.

34. Mrs. Love introduced Mack Story of Rest Haven who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

35. **Report on Religious Literature—By Rev. Everett Marion: (Read by Rev. J. T. Byrum)**

Perhaps no body of people in the world has a finer array of wholesome, inspiring literature for all ages than the Baptists. The aim of it all is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and its teachings and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God in these days. Christian literature must be promoted, read and used by our people in our homes and churches if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830 its main purpose as stated in its Constitution was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded and for 122 years it has borne the true message of Baptist life, growth and thought in North Carolina. It has a noble heritage to preserve and a high mission to fulfill. No Baptist Home or mail box in North Carolina is outside the Reach of the Recorder each week. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State.

The Recorder has three subscription plans, unchanged for years: Individual or single subscriptions are $2.50 a year; subscriptions in the Club Plan are $2.00 a year; and the Every-Family Plan is only $1.50 a year for each resident home or family in the church.

The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 61,000 each week. At present, about 1,500 churches in North Carolina have either Clubs or the Every Family Plan. The representatives in the local churches have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers.

36. Dr. L. L. Carpinter spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

37. On motion Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff was given five minutes to speak on the work of the Allied Church League.

38. **Report on Sunday Schools—By C. R. Vann: (Read by Rev. D. S. Moyer)**

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The Word maketh people wise unto salvation," and therefore, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the chunches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our Association.

This year our Chowan Association reports 56 Sunday Schools, 11,806 Sunday School enrollment, an increase of 822 over last year; 46 Vacation Bible Schools, and an active Associational Sunday School organization.

We have had three Associational Sunday School meetings this year with good attendance. A new group has been added to serve the churches in the Hyde and Tyrrell County area. On January 30, 1955, with the four groups meeting separately, there were 242 present and 40 churches represented. We are now reaping some of he harvest of our "Million More for 54" campaign.

The State Sunday School Department, L. L. Morgan, Secretary, reports a total of 3,160 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1954 was 703,853, which is 89.9% of the total church membership in the state. We are happy to say that North Carolina ranks above all the other States in the Southern Baptist Convention in this respect. The Sunday School Department reported 2,549 Vacation Bible Schools in 1954, an increase of more than 200 over 1953. 32,464 training awards were earned last year.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That we maintain a complete Associational Sunday School organization with regular meetings and that we urge all of our Sunday Schools to cooperate fully with this program.

2. That we set a goal of 20% in Sunday School enrollment this year, a Vacation Bible School in every church, one or more study courses for teachers and officers, the observance of Bible Study week in January.

3. That our Sunday Schools cooperate with all the special days as promoted by our North Carolina State Convention.

4. That we adopt as our theme: Bible study for every member of the family.

39. On motion the report was adopted.

40. **Report on Training Union—By John M. Elliott:**

In presenting this report we divide it into two portions. Our Program of Work and Facts and Figures.

OUR PROGRAM OF WORK

On October 25, the executive committee was represented by ten members at the State Planning Meeting in Goldsboro.

In November District Mass Meetings were held in the Chowan-Gates District and the Camden, Currituck, Dare District.

On December 13, the annual "M" (Mobilization) Night Rally was held with Ballard's Bridge. Plans and goals for the new year were made.

Something new was innovated in our Association on March 25. A "Youth Rally" at Berea as a fore-runner to an annual Youth Night to be held in some central place as a climax to Youth Week.

On April 17 we held our annual Elimination Meeting for participants in our five Major Projects at Corinth. The following were declared representatives of the Association at the Regional Convention: Hymn Festivals—Rocky Hock Youth Choir; Adult Bible Reading—Mrs. J. Lewis MacDougald of Sawyer's Creek; Sword Drill—Mary Joe Reed of Corinth; Memory Drill—Shirley Cooper of Columbia; Ann Wells, Gene Goodman and Ruth Overman of Edenton; Becky Harrell, Annie Ruth Nixon, Karen Raines, Carolyn Forehand, Loretta Bunch, Graham Bass and Henry Raines of Rocky Hock. Cashie Church in Windsor was host to the Regional Conventiton on April 22 when "Family Day" was promoted to emphasize the fact that the training program includes all ages from the cradle to the grave.

During the week of July 4-9, a nice group attended the Training Union Week at Caswell Assembly. The following Juniors had perfect records in the State Memory Drill: Shirley Cooper, Columbia; Ann Wells, Gene Goodwin and Ruth Overman, Edenton; Becky Harrell, Annie Ruth Nixon, Karen Raines, Carolyn Forehand, Loretta Bunch, Graham Bass and Henry Raines, Rocky Hock.

On August 22, Rocky Hock Church was host to our annual year-end Mass Meeting when a helpful program was enjoyed and new officers nominated.

FACTS AND FIGURES

While we find consolation in observing that our training program is not really losing ground, we are not at all happy to point out that so many churches of the Association are failing to provide training for their members. From 47 church letters, only 21 churches have training work. Coming back to the faithful few, we find 86 individual unions with a total of 1253 members. Again we note that the adults are leading in total membership and that is rightfully so. But, our young people—ages 17 to 25! There are only seven Unions reported. We solicit your prayers and active efforts to enlist these potential workers and leaders in our church program.

41. Brother Elliott recognized Rev. G. M. Singletary who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted. Brother Singletary announced the retirement of Brother Elliott as Associational B. T. U. Director. He has held this position for many years and he was given a rising vote of thanks for his faithful and untiring services.

42. **Report on Orphanages—By Rev. Don Wagner:**

During the past year our program of Child Care has moved steadily forward. Never in our history has the needs of our children been more adequately met. We cared for 713 children in the past year and gave services and placement helps to 600 others.

The fine spirit of our children proves that a nearly normal home is the next thing to the Christian home God created.

Charity and Children, your Orphanage publication, goes into 47,000 homes each week and should be in every Sunday School.

Special gifts have made it possible for a swimming pool at Mills Home and an almost completed, beautiful church at Kennedy Home.

In 1954 our income from churches was at an all-time high. All the support that our churches do not supply to meet our needs as of January 1, 1955 comes from the Cooperative Program. Most churches continued the once-a-month plan of giving while some placed the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It seems that we shall need about $60,000.00 from the Cooperative Program this year.

Any future expansion of the Child Care Program means that the Thanksgiving Offering becomes most important. For a worthy "Thanks Offering" we urge each person to give at least "one day's pay" to help the helpless.

The true greatness of any group of pople is measured largely in terms of the care, the training and the religious attitudes it gives to its children. If Baptists are to hear from our Saviour the words, "Well done, thou faithful servants," we will have to continue to minister to the homeless and helpless children in our midst. Our faith in the redeeming love and power of a merciful Saviour is all that stands between these little ones and utter destruction. We never have, we never will fail them.

43. Brother Wagner recognized W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

44. **Report on Brotherhood—By Charlie Smith:**

Mr. Bernard Parker, before leaving Elizabeth City and the Chowan Baptist Association for Columbus, Ohio, gave much effort and time to the promotion of Brotherhood work.

On February 15, 1955, an Associational-Wide meeting was held at Bethel Baptist Church, with thirty-two churches represented and one-hundred and twenty-nine men and two women present. At this meeting the following officers were elected: Bernard Parker, President; W. W. Finlator, Program Vice-President; R. K. Hollomon, Promotional Vice-President; Henry Parker, Attendance Vice-President; Jim Daniels, Choirster, and G. K. Boswood, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer.

Plans were made at this meeting to visit the following churches: Woodville, Mt. Sinai, Berea, Coinjock, Macedonia, Blackwell, Salem, First Church, Elizabeth City, Hertford, Ballard's Bridge, Reynoldson. As a result of these meetings, fourteen Brotherhoods were organized.

Mr. Horace Easom, State Bnotherhood Secretary, Mr. Don Adcox, and Gory Harthcock of Henderson, gave their time during Brotherhood emphasis week helping to organize new Brotherhoods. During this week a breakfast was held at the Cozy Grill with eighteen men present. Each man expressed his desire to help in the promotion of God's Kingdom.

Following the action of the 1954 Southern Baptist Convention, the promotion of the order of Royal Ambassadors on the Convention Level was placed under the direction of a joint committee composed of five representatives, each from Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood. The period of joint promotion is to be for three years, at the end of which time the transfer of Royal Ambassadors work to the Baptist Brotherhood will be complete.

In line with that plan, North Carolina Missionary Union, North Carolina Baptist Brotherhood, and the general Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention approved the plan. A State Committee has been appointed and will help Associations and churches perfect the transfer.

The churches of Chowan are urged to organize Brotherhoods and elect Royal Ambassadors leaders, so that transfer can be completed by 1957.

45. The report was on motion adopted.

46. Registration of Messengers not registered the day before.

47. L. C. Chandler, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch.

48. My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less Than Jesus Blood and Righteousness was sung by the congregation after which Rev. R. W. Kicklighter introduced the morning speaker, Rev. Douglas Branch, Pastor First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount and President of the State Convention. His text was Ex. 14:15.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 19, 1955

49. W. C. Harrell, Vice Moderator, presided. Stand Up For Jesus and Blessed Assurance were sung by the congregation and devotions were conducted by S. E. Burgess.

50. **Report on Relief and Annuity—By Rev. J. T. Byrum:**

To meet the pastors' need and the needs of their dependents many plans have been inaugurated through the years. The plan known as the (Old) Annuity Plan in which the churches were not required to participate was closed to membership in 1930.

The Service Annuity Plan in which both pastors and churches were required to participate was closed to membership in 1938.

From time to time other plans have been brought into being. While the original intent has been adhered to, other plans have "broadened its scope and coverage to include protective care for every individual who holds a salaried relationship to our beloved denomination, regardless of the person's age, sex, salary, type of service being rendered—even without regard to race or color of skin."

The last two plans that claim our attention at this time are: The Minister's Security Plan and Southern Baptist Protective Plan. The Ministers' Security Plan is not actually a new plan, since it incorporates all of the costs and benefits of the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan, plus liberalized benefits at extra cost. The total cost of the Ministers' Security Plan is 5% for the member, 5% for the church and 5% for the State Convention, on a maximum salary of $4,000.00.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan has been closed in all the states of the Convention except North Carolina. I am advised by Dr. M. A. Huggins that the General Board will recommend to the 1955 session of the Baptist

State Convention that the present Ministers' Retirement Plan be change to what is now called "Southern Baptist Protective Plan." The cost will be the same as the Minister's Security Plan.

Southern Baptists have a Relief Department, but for the past four years this department has spent more than Southern Baptists gave for ministerial relief. It is very evident that those who are receiving help from the Relief department are not adequately cared for.

The Board has made commendable progress through the years. The assets of the Board at the beginning were $106,428.30. The assets of the Board as of December 31, 1954 were $35,091,515.37. These figures are given to show that the Board merits your confidence in meeting the obligation to those who seek its protection.

At present there are around 2400 active ministers in North Carolina and only about 700 of them participating in the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Every Baptist minister and full time worker should be in this plan.

51. On motion the report was adopted.

52. **Report on American Bible Society—By Rev. Frank Dinwiddie.**

The American Bible Society is called "The Churches' Agency for World-wide Distribution of the Bible." In 1954, 55 denominations contributed $826,721 to its work, with Methodists giving the largest sum, and Southern Baptists next. Statistics of per capita giving do not flatter the Baptists, when we observe that one d o l l a r was given by the following groups: Eight Primitative Methodists, 9 Mennonites, 10 Seventh Day Adventists, 59 Methodists and 70 Southern Baptists. Another disturbing trend is seen in the past nine years, when total church giving to benevolences increased fourfold but total church giving to the Bible Society decreased by mone than $320,000.

These facts become more sobering when one considers that several hundred languages are spoken on the earth today with not a verse of the Scriptures translated into them, as yet. It is also stated t h a t the total evangelistic effort of all missionaries is not winning the lost nearly as fast as the surplus of heathen births over heathen deaths is increasing their numbers. It becomes obvious, therefore, that any effort of obedience to the Great Commission demands an immediate and radical increase in the efforts of Christendom to bring the word of God to the peoples of the earth, for "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light."

In 1954 the Bible Society distributed the Bible or portions thereof like this: 3,200,000 volumes in Latin America, 330,000 volumes in Korea, 600,000 copies of the Sermon on the Mount in India, 280,000 volumes in Thailand, 75,000 Testaments to the Army of Greece, 150 tons of Bible paper to Germany.

Could any work be closer to the heart of God? Should any work be closer to the hearts of God's people? Will Chowan Baptists give as much, because they love as much, as other groups less orthodox than ourselves?

53. On motion the report was adopted.

Report of Executive Committee

February 3, 1955

The Executive Committee met at the Virginia Dare Hotel.

Rev. G. M. Singletary discussed his need for secretarial help in his office and requested the Committee to set an hourly wage which he might pay. The Committee decided on One Dollar per hour.

Brother Singletary proposed a prognam to promote Daily Vacation Bible Schools in Negro Baptist Churches in the Roanoke Negro Baptist Association this summer. He stated that if our Committee could raise $130.00 the Convention would contribute $15.00 per week and with this a student could be secured to work during the summer. The program was on motion endorsed by the Committee.

Rev. Walter Omen reported that the Nags Head mission has not been constituted into a church and his committee was retained and requested to report at the Association.

Rev. A. H. Outlaw reported for the committee on a Martin Ross memorial that some progress has been made and that he hoped that a favorable report may be made at the next Association.

Outlaw also made apologies for the Association Minutes being so late and explained how that it was the fault of the printer. He explained how minutes are apportioned out to the churches on the basis of amounts contributed and that it was in accordance with the Constitution.

Bob Moore, Treasurer of the Association reported a balance in the General Fund of $150.89 and a deficit of $68.95 in the Associational Mission Fund.

The Mission Fund deficit was discussed at some length. Do pastors and treasurers of the churches realize the importance of sending regular contributions? This was a question that came in for some discussion and it was decided to call a meeting of pastors and treasurers in the near future to discuss the importance of this program. Rev. W. W. Finlator and Rev. Walter Oman were named by the Chairman to serve with him in arranging for the meeting and a program.

It was also decided to give the Associational Missions Committee authority to call for a special offerings from the churches if the need becomes evident.

C. R. Vann commented on the fine interest the churches are now taking in the Associational Sunday School meetings and stated that at the recent meetng held at Bethel t h e r e were 44 churches represented. He stated that at each meeting an offering was taken which might run as high as $100.00 a year and requested that it be accepted by the Association for Sunday School work. On motion the matter was deferred until the next meeting.

On motion it was decided to recommend to the next session of the Association that the Pantego Church be dropped from the roll as they have long since ceased to function.

On motion the Associational Treasurer was granted an honorarium of $50.00 for his services.

Dennis Morgan was on motion appointed Auditor.

Mrs. Walter Ward commented on the fine work of the W. M. U. women in the Association and stated that they were working hard to get organizations in the seven remaining churches who have no onganized work.

Bernard Parker, Brotherhood President, reported that there would be another meeting at Bethel on the 15th of the month at 4 p. m., running to 9 p. m., with time out for supper. Horace Easom will be present and will spend the next three days in the Association and Brother Parker had hopes of a number of local Brotherhoods being organized. He requested that other officers be named to serve with him as follows. Program Vice-President, Rev. W. W. Finlator; Attendance Vice President, Henry Parker; Promotion Vice President, R. K. Hollomon; Choirster, Jim Daniels; Secretary-Treasurer, G. K. Boswood; Advisory Council: Rev. Bennie Crawford, Rev. Jim Mattox, and Rev. Don C. Pryor. On motion these were all elected.

The question of a bond for the Treasurer was discussed and Bob Moore, Treasurer, was requested to investigate prices, etc., and report at the next meeting.

May 5, 1955

The Executive Committee met at the Virginia Dare Hotel with the following members present: J. H. Moore, G. M. Singletary, A. H. Outlaw, S. R. Moore, Dennis Morgan, W. W. Finlator, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Clay Ferebee, Mrs. W. A. Ward, W. C. Harrell, John M. Elliott. Others attending were Walter Moose and W. A. Ward.

S. R. Moore, Treasurer, reported a balance of $110.00 in the General Fund and $190.00 in the Mission Fund.

G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary, stated that over 200 attended the recent Vacation Bible School Clinic and that 14 Baptist Brotherhoods had been organized since the last Association. He reported that there is advancement in nearly all phases of our work. However, the proposed Negro Vacation Bible School project fell through. A major project for October 10 of this year is the Laymen's Program when we hope to have laymen filling our pulpits on that day.

On motion R. W. Kicklighter was appointed to fill the vancancy as Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee caused by the resignation of Walter T. Oman.

Mrs. Ward reported that 16 new young peoples onganizations within the W. M. U. had been organized since the Association.

On motion J. Samuel Johnson was named to succeed Walter T. Oman as chairman of the Nags Head Mission.

A. H. Outlaw mentioned the fact that in 1956 we celebrate our one hundred and fiftieth anniversary and that we should begin to plan for an appropriate program.

Special offerings for Associational Missions discussed at the last meeting and decision deferred to this meeting was again deferred to the next meeting.

W. W. Finlator stated that the Associational Ministerial Association had appointed B. L. Baines, Ralph Knight, R. N. Carroll, G. M. Singletary and himself as a Church Expansion Committee to survey prospects for new churches in our Association and requested that the Committee give approval to the project.

On motion the project was approved.

October 11, 1955

The Committee met at the First Baptist Church. The following members were pnesent: J. H. Moore, A. H. Outlaw, W. W. Finlator, C. R. Vann, R. W. Kicklighter and G. M. Singletary.

Prayer was offered by C. R. Vann.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The Associational Missions Committee recommended that the Executive Committee approved an honorarium of $100.00 per year for the Associational Treasurer. The Committee recommended the following budget for the incoming fiscal year:

Salary	$ 3,800.00
Office help and supplies	1,000.00
Relief and Annuity	152.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Rental allowance	720.00
Travel allowance	1,200.00
Bulletin fund	355.00
Total	$ 7,527.00

The matter of bond for the Treasuner discussed in a previous meeting was discussed and it was decided that no bond be required.

At the suggestion of G. M. Singletary the Committee approved a special appeal by Singletary to the churches for assistance to the Hyde County churches for damages caused by the recent storm.

Special offerings for Associational Missions program discussed in a previous meeting was disapproved.

J. H. Moore, Chairman
A. H. Outlaw, Secretary

55. On motion the report was accepted.

56. Pantego was dropped from the list having discontinued as a church and Belhaven was dropped having moved to the South Roanoke Association.

Report of Nags Head Mission

As Chairman of a Committee appointed by the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association, to investigate the Baptist Mission at Nags Head, I asked Brother Singletary to go with me to talk to Brother Frank B. Dinwiddie in regard to the work there. We visited Brother Dinwiddie on July 18th and had a very satisfactory discussion in regard to the present condition of the Mission.

We were informed that there were some 18 or 20 members of the Mission now residing at Nags Head; several have moved away during the past year. A number of those who are now members of the Mission have been received and baptized into the membership of the Mission. That the Mission was independent of any church sponsorship. We found that those baptized into the membership of the Mission on profession of faith were baptized by Brother Dinwiddie who is pastor of the Roanoke Island Baptist Church.

Brother Dinwiddie asked for suggestions as to how the Mission could best meet the requirements for church organization. We made the following suggestions:

1. That the Mission be under the sponsorship of some Baptist church in fellowship with the Chowan Baptist Association.

2. That the members of the Mission become regular members of the sponsoring church.

3. That the sponsoring church arrange for the organization of the Nags Head Mission into a regular Missionary Baptist Church if and when the sponsoring church feels that the Mission is ready for such organization.

4. That the Nags Head Church, when regularly organized, could then make application for membership in the Chowan Baptist Association.

We have been informed since our conference with Brother Dinwiddie that the Roanoke Island Church has accepted the sponsorship of the Nags Head Baptist Mission and that some of the Mission members have united with the Roanoke Island Baptist Church. We have recommended that Brother Dinwiddie and the Roanoke Baptist Church continue to carry out the suggestion made to them in the Conference on July 18th.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Samuel Johnson.

57. On motion the report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

58. The Association had two invitations for the 1956 sessions—first day, Shiloh and second day, Salem. Therefore, we your committee recommend that the time be 10 A. M. on October 23 and 24, 1956. First day at Shiloh and second day at Salem. We recommend that Dr. J. S. Johnson deliver the Associational sermon and that Rev. Henry Napier be his alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. D. Gregory,
C. A. Williams,
Bennie Crawford.

59. The report was on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Resolutions

We, the Committee on Resolutions for the 150th annual session of Chowan Baptist Association agree that this has been a splendid and inspiring session. We feel that the Association owes a debt of appreciation to the Program Committee, the Moderator, the Host Churches and their Pastors and to those who have had a pant on this program.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express aur sincere appreciation to Brother James O. Mattox and his program committee, to Brother W. W. Finlator, our genial and capable Moderator and to Brother A. H. Outlaw, our able and efficient Clerk.

Be it further resolved, that we express our thanks and appreciation to the Rocky Hock Church and its gracious Pastor, Bnother B. L. Raines, and to the Center Hill Church and its gracious Pastor, Brother L. C. Chandler, for their warm hospitality, and generous entertainment.

Be it further resolved that we thank all those who have had a part on the program and especially those who have come to represent our denomination and its instructions.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. McCall,
F. A. Cuthriell.
Mrs. J. S. Johnson.

60. The report on motion was accepted.

61. The following resolution by Rev. Henry Napier was adopted:

That the Chowan Baptist Association vote to send a letter of thanks to Mrs. Nevin Wescott and one to Mrs. Raymond Wescott of Manteo for their efforts resulting in the court action outlawing bingo in Dare County on the grounds that it constituted gambling and that a copy of the letter be sent to the Daily Advance for publication.

Report of Committee on Committees

Executive Committee: Chairman, W. C. Harnell; Frank Dinwiddie, T. Beaurie Parker, R. T. Harrell, J. O. Mattox, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mrs. Ernest Sanders.

Associational Missions: Don Pryor, Chairman; R, N. Carroll, Ralph Knight, Lee A. Phillips, Clay Ferebee.

Program: W. W. Finlator, Chairman; A. H. Outlaw, Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. S. Johnson, R. W. Kicklighter.

The Standing Committees: State Missions, Howard Williams; Home Missions, Jesse Panker; Foreign Missions, D. S. Moyers, Temperance and Morals, J. Paul Holloman; Relief and Annuity, A. C. McCall; Religious Literature, L. C. Chandler; Christian Education, W. J. Taylor; Orphanage, Charles Sinclair; Hospital, Henry Napier; Baptist Homes, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.; Social Action, B. L. Raines.

The Committee recommends that the Rules of Order be amended so

as to make the Chairman of the Associational Missions an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. I. A. Ward,
Mrs. Walter Ward,
G. M. Singletary,
Lee A. Phillips,
Gus Hughes,
Frank Dinwiddie,
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman.

62. The report was on motion adopted.

REPORT OF AUDITOR

This is to certify that I have audited the books of S. R. Moore, Treasurer for the Associational year ended October 30, 1955, and report the following:

Bank Account, First & Citizens National Bank

Balance on hand first of year		$ 352.94
Deposited during year		7,231.41
		$ 7,584.35
Checks issued during year	$ 7,419.75	
Bank collecting charge during year	1.12	
Total Charges		$ 7,420.87
True bank balance end of year		$ 163.48

Recapitulation of Accounts for Year

Receipts for year:		
For Associational expenses		$ 6,500.58
For Minutes		557.00
For Bulletins		18.00
For Miscellaneous		155.83
		$ 7,231.41
Plus balance first of year		352.94
		$ 7,584.35
Total disbursements during year		$ 7,420.87
Balance on hand end of year		$ 163.48

I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore on his work for the year. It is a tedious job to keep the many accounts which now make up the financial phase of our Association; and it is my opinion the Association is indeed fortunate to have a man as Treasurer who is so devoted to the work.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis S. Morgan, Auditor.

54. On motion the report was accepted.

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator, J. H. Moore; Vice-Moderator, Dr. J. Samuel Johnson; Clerk, A. H. Outlaw; Treasurer, S. R. Moore; Auditor, Dennis S. Morgan; Sunday School Superintendent, C. R. Vann; Brotherhood President, Charlie Smith; B. T. U. Director, Ralph Knight; Associational Missionary, G. M. Singletary; Representative of Baptist Homes, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.

The Committee further recommends that the Moderator shall not serve more than two successive one year terms.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman,
R. W. Knight,
Mrs. Ernest Sanders,
J. M. Elliott,
Roland L. Garrett.

64. The report was on motion adopted.

65. J. Walter Moose, Chairman of a Committee appointed at the last session on a proposed memorial to Rev. Martin Ross, made a verbal report and submitted for inspection a drawing of the memorial decided upon by the Committee which would cost $690.00. The report was accepted and it was on motion decided to raise as much of the amount during the year as we can and request the State Convention to assist with the balance. The matter of furthering the cause was referred to the Executive Committee.

66. The Moderator called for a few moments of silence to be closed with prayer by Dr. J. S. Johnson, honoring our beloved dead.

67. A rising vote of thanks was extended to Rev. W. W. Finlator in appreciation for his wise and efficient leadership as Moderator during the past two years.

68. The Chowan College Glee Club sang Lead Me, Lord; Cast Thy Burden Upon The Lord and To Thee We Sing after which Mrs. Ernest Sanders introduced Mrs. Gordon Madrey, President State W. M. U. Convention, who delivered the closing address.

69. J. H. Moore, newly elected Moderator, closed the session with prayer.

Rev. W. W. Finlator, Moderator,
Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk.

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

A meeting was held on February 15, 1955 at Bethel. This was an organizational meeting and the report on Baptist Brotherhood recorded elsewhere is in effect, the minutes of this meeting. Therefore, it is not reprinted here.

However, Bernard Parker, elected as President at this time has moved away and Charlie Smith has been named as President.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The fifty-first annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met in annual session on April 12, 1955, with the Society of Berea Church, with Mrs. Walter Ward presiding. The congregation sang I Love to Tell The Story.

2. Bible meditation was brought by Mrs. J. M. Worrell. This was followed by special music by Mrs. T. L. Carter and Mrs. L. C. Carter singing The Love of God. We were then led in prayer by Mrs. Worrell. All visitors were recognized. Eureka Church was A-1. Mrs. Gregory was made Chairman of the 50th Anniversary to be held at Rocky Hock on May 24.

3. Committees were named: Nominating, Mrs. C. H. Carter, Sr., Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Mrs. M. T. Griffin. Time and Place, Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Mrs. Clifton Morgan, Mrs. R. W. Knight. Courtesy Committee, Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. M. H. Byrum.

4. Mrs. Ernest Sanders continued telling the story in the Division. Mrs. Walter A. Ward and Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., told the story in the Association. Mrs. Alma Weeks told about the B. W. C. She told about having 9 B. W. C. in five churches. She worked throughout Pasquotank County. Mrs. Webb's remarks were mostly concerning the organizations and the growth, etc. The story continued by Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, through mission study and Mrs. C. D. Gregory through community mission work. Mrs. B. L. Raines' report was read by Mrs. Bill Williams on Stewardship of Possessions.

5. The congregation sang We've a Story to Tell. Telling the story to our youth by Mrs. Finlator.

6. Thirteen new organizations last year. A boy from Blackwell attended the R. A. meeting in Greensboro in March. He told a most interesting story of his trip.

7. Mrs. Frank Baines, leader of the Intermediate G. A. emphasized the Queens attending the meeting in March. She also announced the meeting in Hertford. Mrs. W. P. Miller will be the speaker for the occasion.

8. Miss Ann Harrell, representative of the Host church talked a few minutes on "What the G. A.'s Meant to Me." Mrs. Ned Nixon, another G. A. leader was next in order. "Keep Your Light Shining." Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Sunbeam leader, was at this time recognized, urging every child to become a Sunbeam and urged every member to go home and foster your Sunbeam Band.

9. The congregation sang "O Zion Haste." At this time the ushers came forward and took the offering which was $61.47.

10. Announcements were made concerning the lunch. We were then entertained by special music by Mrs. Don Pryor, after which we were held spell bound by Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, our State Superintendent who brought us a message on "Go Quickly and Tell." Benediction was announced by Rev. F. A. Cuthriell.

Lunch 12:30 to 1:45 P. M.

11. After the organ prelude the congregation sang "There's a Call Comes Ringing." Bible meditation was brought by Mrs. Don Wagner. The

story was continued, being told through the Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions and Social Work. In the absence of Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter Mrs. Ernest Sanders read the report. She also made a report on the Conference held at Chowan College. It will be held this year at Blackwell Memorial, September 13 and 14.

12. Mrs. I. A. Ward made the report of the Courtesy Committee and Mrs. R. G. Tucker on Time and Place. Reported May 24th at Rocky Hock.

13. Report of Nominating Committee.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Superintendent, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Bill Williams, Literature Chairman, Mrs. B. L. Raines, Community Missions, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Mission Study, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Stewardship, Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Margaret Fund, Mrs. Mark Alexander, Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Intermediate G. A. Leader, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Jr. G. A. Leader, Rev. Mark Alexander, R. A. Leader, Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Sunbeam Leader.

14. Prayer was then made. The Treasurer read her report. The Center Hill Choir sang "Tell Me The Old, Old Story." This was followed by telling the story in the Phillipines by Mrs. W. W. Lawton, a Missionary on the island.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Supt.
Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Sec. and Treas.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

1. The Annual Baptist Training Union of the Chowan Baptist Association was held Monday, August 22, 1955 at the Rocky Hock Church. The theme of the meeting was "Be Strong In The Lord." Director John M. Elliott of Edenton, presiding, called the afternoon session to order at 3:00 o'clock. The song service was led by Rev. Howard Williams with Mrs. Ralph Stevenson, pianist, at the piano. The devotional was given by Salem Training Union and was followed by Message in Song by the Edenton Girls' Choir.

2. Stuart Hollowell of Ballard's Bridge Training Union brought a Message on "Serving the Lord With Gladness."

3. Method conferences "In the Workshop of Our Master" were conducted by the following: Juniors, Mrs. B. L. Raines; Intermediates, Scott Harrell, Young People; Rev. R. W. Knight and Rev. Mark Alexander; and Adults, J. W. Weeks.

4. Donnie Jones of Coiniock Training Union brought a message on "Showing Faith by Works." This was followed by a message in song by the Rocky Hock Youth Choir.

5. Following the afternoon session a fun and fellowship period and a picnic supper was enjoyed by all. A Twilight Vesper Service was held with the Rev. G. M. Singletary bringing the Message on the theme "The Open Door."

6. The Evening Session was opened with praise service followed by the devotional which was given by the Columbia Training Union.

7. The Business Session was held and the Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Secretary called the roll of Churches as follows:

Ballard's Bridge	5
Berea	17
Bethel	8
Coinjock	3
Columbia	22
Corinth	26
Edenton	14
Reynoldson	6
Rocky Hock	46
Sawyer's Creek	20

Shiloh	12
Swan Quarter	5
Total	184

Rev. G. M. Singletary, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported the slate of offiicers incomplete and that the Executive Committee would fill the vacancies at their next meeting.

Officers elected were: Associate Director, Rev. Oscar Edmonds; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Choirster, Mrs. F. M. Cuthriell; Pianist, Mrs. Ralph Stevenson; Adult Leader, Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People's Leader, Rev. F. M. Cuthriell; Intermediate Leader, Mr. Scott Harrell; Children's Workers, Mrs. B. L. Raines.

District Leaders. No. 2—Camden and Pasquotank, Miss Ann Sawyer; No. 3—Gates and Chowan, Rev. Lee Phillips; No. 4—Hyde and Washington, Rev. Howard Williams; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Charles Sinclair.

9. The following resolutions were read by Mr. J. W. Weeks:

Be it resolved that the Baptist Training Union of the Chowan Association wishes to acknowledge and to express its appreciation for your hospitality at Rocky Hock Church, and be it further resolved that the Association express its appreciation to the program committee for planning and for the various members rendering the inspired program.

And be it also resolved that the Association express its appreciation to Rocky Hock Church for the Food and Drinks. Finally, be it resolved that each person use the knowledge and inspiration gained for the furtherance of Christ's Kingdom in his community.

10. Message in song "Building, Daily Building" was rendered by Corinth Youth Choir.

11. An inspirational Message on the theme "Today's Opportunities for Courageous Christians" was given by Bobby Cooper of Corinth. This was followed by a Message in Song "Sing On, Sing On" by the Shiloh Choir.

12. The Rev. R. D. Wagnor conducted the Installation Service for the Officers for the coming year.

13. The closing Message was presented through film entitled "Beginning of the Rainbow." The meeting was closed with the group singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

John M. Elliott, Director
Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. Our first Associational Sunday School meeting for the year was held Sunday, October 31, 1954, with Bethel Baptist Church. Our aim and objectives for the year were discussed and approved. Rev. Ralph Knight brought a message on Training In The Sunday Schools, followed by Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, who spoke on Evangelism.

2. This being our annual meeting the following officers were elected and began their duties on that date: General Superintendent, C. R. Vann; Superintendent Bible School, Rev. G. M. Singletary; Superintendent Training, Rev. Ralph Knight;Superintendent Evangelism, Rev. F. A. Cuthriell; Superintendent Cradle Roll, Mrs. L. C. Chandler; Superintendent Nursery, Mrs. J. Leslie Harrell; Superintendent Beginners, Mrs. Don C. Pryor; Superintendent Primary, Mrs. Julian A. Hooper; Superintendent Juniors, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard; Superintendent Intermediates, Mrs. Frank Barnes; Superintendent Young People, Rev. Don C. Pryor; Superintendent Adults, Rev. L. C. Chandler; Superintendent Extension, Mrs. G. S. Bell; Secretary, Ernest Conbett.

3. There were present 178 members, 28 churches represented, 12 Pastors, 20 Superintendents. C. R. Vann presided.

4. January 30, 1955, all four groups met separately with group leaders in charge of the program. There were present at these meetings 242 members with 40 churches represented.

5. May 29, 1955, Assciational Sunday School Clinic was held at Edenton Baptist Church. Present were 81 members, 23 churches represented, 15 Superintendents and 9 Pastors. It was decided at this meeting that since our attendance was small due to school closing at this time we would have our clinic in the fall hereafter.

6. After consulting the Associational Missionary and group leaders we thought it best to eliminate our July 31st meeting this time, since it was conflicting with some of the individual church programs on that date.

C. R. Vann, General Superintendent,
J. E. Corbett, Secretary.

Our Beloved Dead

Ballard's Bridge:—Mr. A. H. Copeland, Mrs. A. S. Bush, Mrs. R. C. Bunch, Mrs. H. T. Copeland.

Berea:—Mr. Jack Watson, Mr. Clyde Scott, Mr. C. M. Pritchard, Mrs. Kate Harris, Mr. J. E. Onley.

Bethel:—Mr. Miles Goodwin, Mr. C. H. Ward, Mrs. William Corprew, Mrs. Lizzie Hare.

Beulah:—Mrs. C. R. Hoffler, Mrs. M. E. Tuttle.

Burgess:—Deacon William Walter Whidbee.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Henrietta Forehand, Mrs. Annie Byrum, Mrs. Susie Forehand, Mrs. Rosa Ward.

Coinjock:—Mrs. Nora Jones, Mr. Lewis Ross, Mr. Charlie Crain.

Columbia:—Mrs R. S. Knight, Sr.

Cool Spring:—Mr. E. A. Story, Deacon H. P. King, Mr. Linwood Umphlett, Mrs. Annie M. Eure, Mrs. Effie Harrell Piland, Mrs. Mary A. Harrell, Miss Magdaline Taylor.

Corinth:—Mrs. Minnie Winslow, Mr. Will Miller, Mr. Simeon W. Harris, Mrs. Mattie King.

Creswell:—Mr. Charles Hardison.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. C. S. Williams, Mr. C. S. Williams, Mrs. Gladys Chaffin, Mrs. Ada Whitehurst, Mrs. Wade Powell.

Edenton:—Mrs. Cora Boyce, Mr. George P. Byrum, Mr. S. E. Morris, Mrs. J. M. Phillips, Mrs W. W. Bunch, Mrs. E. K. White, Mr. R. E. Forehand, Mr. Enoch Ward, Mrs. R. W. Boyce, Mrs. E. S. Norman, Mr. Charlie Satterfield.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. W. E. Pappendick, Mr. C. E. Overman, Miss Bessie Gregory, Mr. W. H. Trueblood, Mr. W. A. White, Mr. P. W. Stevens, Mr. L. C. Perry, Mr. Harry Smith, Mr. T. W. Aydlett.

Calvary:—Mr. S. L. Dale, Mr. J. E. Chory.

First:—Mr. N. S. Leary, Miss Adelia Cartwright, Miss Ella Pritchard, Mr. James B. Anderson, Mrs. C. H. Jennings, Mr. T. O. Bundy, Mr. Thomas Gard, Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mrs. W. E. Miller, Mr. James Guy Brothers, Mrs. J. J. Watson, Mr. W. L. Jones, Mr. Sinclair Bailey.

Eure:—Mr. A. N. Johnson, Mr. R. A. Green, Mrs. Lula Harrell.

Eureka:—Mr. J. B. Spivey, Sr., Mrs. Will Ralph.

Gatesville:—Deacon C. N. Lawrence, Mrs. F. E. Smith, Mr. A. P. Rountree.

Geneva:—Mrs. L. M. Sawyer.

Great Hope:—Mr. J. E. Roberson, Mrs. Ada Moore, Mr. J. R. Goodwin.

Hertford:—Mrs. Cecil White.

Hobbsville:—Mrs. G. E. Stallings, Mrs. H. G. Hoffler, Mr. Hoyt Hollowell, Mr. N. L. Bunch

Macedonia:—Mr. J. H. Morgan.

Middle Swamp:—Mr. George Williams.

Moyork:—Mrs. Viola C. Marslander.

Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Lizzie Madre.

Poplar Branch:—Deacon Orion Evans, Mrs. Katie Aydlett, Mrs. Alice Simpson, Mrs. Martha Outlaw, Miss Ruth Bray, Mr. E. G. Tillett.

Powells Point:—Deacon Alvin Aydlett, Sr.

Providence:—Mrs. Charlie Anderson.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mrs. Maggie Brothers, Mrs. Lena Spence Jones.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Sue Walker, Mrs. Dora West.

Reynoldson:—Deacon W. J. Savage.

Riverside:—Mrs. Lou Morgan, Mr. T. W. Brothers, Mr. J. C. Small, Mr. J. S. Jones.

Roanoke Island:—Mrs. W. H. Etheridge

Rocky Hock:—Mr. E. E. Harrell, Mr. W. E. Bunch, Mr. E. C. Nixon, Mrs. Bertha Byrum, Mrs. Sallie Harrell.

Rose Bay:—Mr. Lonnie Williams.

Salem:—Mr. W. B. Coppersmith, Mr. Wilson Ferrell, Mrs. Emma Scott.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. C. H. Stallings, Mrs. Marina Stallings, Miss Gertana King, Mr. M. F. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mr. George W. Bray, Mrs. George W. Bray.

Shiloh:—Mr. Samuel Forbes Squires, Mrs. Bettie Leary, Mr. Joe Bray, Mr. William B. Squires, Mrs. Lydia R. Williams, Mr. Charles Brown, Mr. Ben O. Forbes.

Sound Side:—Mr. Henry Snell, Mrs. Hattie Cooper, Mr. Lee Combs, Mr. W. C. K. Brickhouse, Mrs. Zenie Cooper.

Warwick:—Mrs. Louise T. Winslow, Mr. Warner C. Bunch, Mr. Luther M. Boyce.

Whiteville Grove:—Mrs. Alethia Layden, Mr. Hillery Eason.

Woodville:—Mr. J. A. Gregory, Mr. Edward Gregory.

Yeopim:—Mrs. Will Overton, Mrs. Evie Umphlett, Mr. J. E. Brabble.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Alexander, Mark M.	Coinjock
Brown, W. V.	Hobbsville
Bryant, K. E.	Ahoskie
Carroll, R. N.	Edenton
Chandler, L. C.	Tyner
Crawford, Bennie	Edenton
Cuthriell, Firman	Elizabeth City
Dinwiddie, Frank B.	Nags Head
Edmonds, O. S.	Gates
Evans, Vivian W.	Creswell
Finlator, W. W.	Elizabeth City
Harden, H. E. *(Supply)*	Portsmouth, Va.
Howard, J. W.	Wake Forest
Johnson, J. Samuel	Shiloh
Kay, W. J.	Portsmouth, Va.
Kicklighter, R. W.	Elizabeth City
Knight, R. W.	Tyner
Marion, H. E.	Belhaven
Mattox, J. O.	Hertford
Moose, J. L. Walter	Gatesville
Moyers, D. S.	Elizabeth City
McCall, A. C.	Belcross
Napier, Henry V.	Manteo
Parker, J. H.	South Mills
Pryor, D. C.	Elizabeth City
Phillips, Lee A.	Hobbsville
Quidley, Phil H.	Edenton
Raines, B. L.	Edenton
Sinclair, Charles D.	Elizabeth City
Stoner, D. J.	Hertford
Wagnor, R. D.	Columbia
Wheeler, Lamar	Fairfield
Williams, C. A.	Elizabeth City
Williams, Howard	Swan Quarter

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Byrum, J. T. *(Retired)*	Belhaven
Copeland, Carrol, *(U. S. Service)*	Washington, D. C.

Crawley, Dale *(Foreign Missionary)* ..... Japan
Mates, John M., *(Chaplain)* ..... Erenton
Outlaw, A. H., *(Associational Clerk)* ..... Elizabeth City
Shoulders, Harold *(Chaplain)* ..... Weeksville
Singletary, G. M., *(Associational Missionary)* ..... Elizabeth City
Wells, E. L. *(Retired)* ..... Edenton
White, Kandar F., *(Student)* ..... Chicaga

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial ..... Miss Rachel Granger, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Shirley McLean, Elizabeth City

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED

Harrell, Oscar M., *(Licensed)* ..... Hobbsville
Lang, Joe, *(Licensed)* ..... Gatesville
White, Kadar F., *(Ordained)* ..... Chicago

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Harrell, Oscar M. ..... Wake Forest
Lang, Joe ..... Wake Forest
McPherson, Travis ..... Chowan
Stokes, Louis T. ..... Chowan
White, Kadar F. ..... Northern Baptist Seminary, Chicago
White, Raymond ..... Wake Forest
White, Robert ..... Wake Forest

CHOIR DIRECTORS — IF NONE, PIANISTS

Ballard's Bridge—E. N. Howell, Director ..... Tyner
Belhaven—Mrs. Esther H. Smith, Director ..... Belhaven
Berea:—Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Director ..... Elizabeth City
Bethel:—Miss Jean Long, Pianist ..... Hertford
Beulah:—Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Director ..... Sunbury
Burgess:—Miss Nancy Lane, Pianist ..... Hertford
Center Hill:—Britton Byrum, Director ..... Tyner
Coinjock:—Miss Mary Kinsey, Director ..... Coinjock
Columbia:—Mrs. R. M. Everton, Director ..... Columbia
Cool Spring:—Mrs. V. M. Parker, Pianist ..... Roduco
Corinth:—Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Director ..... Elizabeth City
Creswell:—Cecilia Willoughby, Director ..... Creswell
Ebenezer:—Mrs. Montel Williams, Director ..... South Mills

Edenton:—Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Director ..... Edenton

E. City
- Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. Thomas Pritchard, Director ..... Eliz. City
- Calvary:—J. E. Jackson, Director ..... Elizabeth City
- First:—Miss Helen Coley, Director ..... Elizabeth City

Engelhard:—Mrs. Florence Gaskill, Pianist ..... Engelhard
Eure:—Miss Carolyn Felton, Pianist ..... Eure
Eureka:—Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Pianist ..... Sunbury
Gatesville:—Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Director ..... Gatesville
Geneva:—Mrs. Howard Olds, Pianist ..... Camden
Great Hope:—Miss Patricia Elliott, Pianist ..... Hertford
Hertford:—Mrs. J. E. White, Director ..... Hertford
Hobbsville:—S. L. Hollowell, Director ..... Hobbsville
Macedonia:—Mrs. Ralph Sanders, Pianist ..... Edenton
Manteo:—Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Pianist ..... Manteo
Middle Swamp:—Miss Evelyn Rountree, Pianist ..... Gates
Moyock:—Mrs. Peyton Parker, Director ..... Hickory, Va.
Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Beulah Morgan, Pianist ..... Hertford
Oak Grove:—Miss Frances Everett, Director ..... Roper
Olivet:—Miss Patsy Combs, Pianist ..... Elizabeth City
Powells Point:—Miss Jeanette Dowdy, Pianist ..... Powell's Point
Providence:—Mrs. Edward Roberts, Pianist ..... Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead:—Mrs. F. S. Williams, Director ..... Elizabeth City
Rehoboth:—Mrs. C. L. Humphrey, Director ..... Maple
Reynoldson:—Mrs. H. C. Eason, Director ..... Gates
Riverside:—Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Director ..... Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island:—Mrs. Frank B. Dinwiddie, Pianist ..... Nags Head
Rocky Hock:—M. F. White, Director ..... Edenton
Roper—Miss Perla H. Brey, Pianist ..... Roper
Rose Bay:—Miss Cecelia Jeanette, Pianist ..... Swan Quarter
Salem:—Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Director ..... Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Elton Trotman, Pianist ..... Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek:—Mrs. Charles Brown, Director ..... Belcross
Shiloh:—Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Director ..... Shiloh
Sladesville:—Mrs. Carson Midgett, Pianist ..... Scranton
Sound Side:—Miss Dianna Morris, Director ..... Columbia
Swan Quarter:—Mrs. D. L. Berry, Director ..... Swan Quarter
Warwick:—Albert C. Hobbs, Director ..... Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove:—Miss Carolyn Gay Howell, Pianist ..... Hertford
Woodville:—Mrs. Charles Wilson, Pianist ..... Elizabeth City
Yeopim:—Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Pianist ..... Edenton

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabetn City
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Mrs. Virginia Cross, Gatesville
Hobbsville ..... Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville
Rocky Hock ..... Miss Lessie Bunch, Edenton

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Berea ..... Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Hubert Tarkington, Elizabeth City
Salem ..... Rev. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... Melvin Jackson, Belcross

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Blackwell Memorial:—Roscoe Wynn ..... Elizabeth City
Center Hill:—Garland Asbell ..... Tyner
Cool Spring:—L. P. Harrell ..... Eure
Corinth:—Floid Owens ..... Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First:—J. E. Corbett ..... Elizabeth City
Eureka:—James Earl Taylor ..... Suffolk, Va.
Hertford:—Jim Bass ..... Hertford
Macedonia:—A. C. Griffen ..... Edenton
Poplar Branch:—Melvin Dowdy ..... Grandy
Rehoboth:—Jack Privott ..... Currituck
Reynoldson:—J. R. Freeman, Jr. ..... Gates
Salem:—J. M. Scott ..... Elizabeth City
Warwick:—W. O. Spivey ..... Hobbsville
Woodville:—Walton Wood ..... Hertford

CHURCHES	CLERKS	TREASURERS
lard's Bridge	Charlie Asbell, Tyner	Eugene Jordan, Tyner
haven	Bernard E. Morris, Belhaven	Roy Justice, Belhaven
ea	Billie Old, Elizabeth City	Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City
hel	Cary A. Privott, Edenton	Lawrence Corprew, Hertford
lah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury
gess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford	Earl Riddick, Hertford
ter Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner
appell's Hill	Mrs. Murray Lane, Hertford	M. D. Lane, Hertford
njock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock
lumbia	Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia
ol Spring	E. P. Story, Eure	Lycurgus Tinkham, Eure
rinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City
swell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	C. L. Hopkins, Creswell
nezer	Mrs. Louise Burnham, South Mills	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills
nton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton
Blackwell Mem	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Calvary	Rubell Baum, Elizabeth City	E. V. Davenport, Elizabeth City
First	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City
gelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard
re	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	Darcy Sawyer, Eure
reka	Elton Byrum, Corapeake	Riland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.
rfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	
tesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville
neva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden
at Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford	Freeland Elliott, Hertford
m Neck	Mrs. Albert Spence, Columbia	
rtford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	W. Jarvis Ward, Hertford
bbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville
cedonia	C. P. Harrell, Edenton	C. W. Perry, Edenton
nteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo	Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge, Manteo
ddle Swamp	E. G. Williams, Corapeake	Merrill Rountree, Corapeake
yock	Miss Hazel Marslander, Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock
Pleasant	J. B. Hathaway, Creswell	
Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Hertford	J. B. Miller, Winfall
k Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper
vet	S. D. Jones, Hertford	Philip Cartwright, Elizabeth City
plar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy	Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch
well's Point	Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powell's Point	Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Powell's Point
vidence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	Seabrook Gregory, Shawboro
moth Gilead	Mrs. Geo. E. Hewitt, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City
noboth	Mrs. Mary Snowden, Maple	Thu Snowden, Maple
ynoldson	J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va.
verside	W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City	Geo. Waller, Elizabeth City
anoke Island	Mrs. Wynne Dough, Manteo	Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo
cky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	R. T. Harrell, Edenton
per	Kermit Lyle, Plymouth	Wesley M. Chesson, Roper
se Bay	Mrs. Brice Credle, Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter
em	Mrs. Wm. G. James, Elizabeth City	Jarvis M. Scott, Elizabeth City
ndy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Sunbury
yer's Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgett, Gregory	S. E. Burgess, Belcross
loh	A. A. Jenkins, Shiloh	W. W. Forehand, Shiloh
desville	Mrs. Margaret McKinney, Scranton	Mrs. Harold Spencer, Scranton
nd Side	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia
an Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter
rwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville
iteville Grove	Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford	Mrs. Eugene Byrum, Winfall
odville	Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City
opim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Miss Sarah Margaret Harrell, Edento

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Papers in Budget	No. Missions Ch. Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not.)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	1-2-3-4	R. W. Knight, Tyner	17	10	15	322	118	440	2	108	N	N		$ 4,000.00
Belhaven	T	1900	1-2-3-4	H. E. Marion, ...Belhaven	1	6	10	83	20	103	1	25	Y	Y		2,600.00
Berea	R	1856	1-2-3-4	Firman Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	20	8	12	479	100	579	1	32	N	N		3,600.00
Bethel	R	1806	1-2-3-4	D. J. Stoner, Hertford	6		9	206	106	312			N	N		3,300.00
Beulah	V	1885	1-3	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	3	1	5	96	44	140	1	25	N	N		1,116.00
Burgess	R	1943	2-4	Phil H. Quidley, Edenton		1	1	39	11	50	1		N	N		530.00
Center Hill	V	1888	1-2-3-4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	6	10	7	222	121	343	2	20				2,500.00
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	1	R. W. Knight, Tyner				39	13	52	1	2				400.00
Coinjock	V	1893	1-2-3-4	Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock	10		8	187	52	239	3	8	N	N		1,467.00
Columbia	T	1869	2-4	R. D. Wagner, Columbia	1	1	6	165	69	234	2	11	N	N		1,500.00
Cool Spring	R	1828	1-3	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	1	1	17	230	184	414	1	10	N	N		1,500.00
Corinth	R	1891	1-2-3-4	D. S. Moyers, Eliz. City	6	7	16	390	79	469	1					3,500.00
Creswell	T	1829	2-4	Vivian W. Evans, Creswell	3	6	2	61	55	116	1					1,080.00
Ebenezer	V	1850	1-2-3-4	J. H. Parker, South Mills		2	15	103	27	130	1	14		N		1,500.00
Edenton	C	1816	1-2-3-4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	48	41	47	1281		1281	1					5,600.00
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	1-2-3-4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	28	28	35	779	166	945	1	74	N	N		5,500.00
E. CITY Calvary	C	1921	1-2-3-4	C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City	15	10	5	218	45	263	1	35	N	N		2,400.00
E. CITY First	C	1786	1-2-3-4	W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City	21	40	51	804	165	969	1	122	N	N		6,000.00
Engelhard	V	1923	3-4	Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield	2	1		32	13	45	1	1	Y	N		600.00
Eure	V	1915	1-3	Oscar Edmonds, Gates	8	3	5	76	70	146	1		N	N		360.00
Eureka	R	1878	1-2-3-4	No Pastor	6	2	6	236	63	299	1	42	N	N		3,536.00
*Fairfield	V	1924														
Gatesville	V	1854	1-2-3-4	J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville	8	7	13	207	60	267	1	10	N	N		4,000.00
Geneva	R	1880	1-3-4	A. C. McCall, Belcross			1	111	25	136	1		N			900.00
Great Hope	R	1860	1-2-3-4	L. C. Chandler, Tyner	2		6	110	50	160	3	2	N	N		1,300.00
*Gum Neck	R	1904														
Hertford	T	1854	1-2-3-4	James O. Mattox, Hertford	25	14	9	385	55	440	2	75	N	Y		4,030.00
Hobbsville	R	1916	2-4	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	8		12	215	59	274	1	18	N	N		1,719.09

Macedonia	R	1850	1-2-3-4	Bennie Crawford, Edenton	12	6	8	395	50	445	2			N	N		2,000.00
Manteo	T	1905	1-2-3-4	Henry V. Napier, Manteo	16	7	14	111	2	113	2	15	N	N	N		3,000.00
Middleswamp	R	1806	1-3	W. J. Kay, Portsmouth, Va.		3	3	120	33	153	1	10	N	N	N		1,200.00
Moyock	V	1889	1-2-3-4	J. H. Parker, South Mills	12	2	7	153	37	190	2		Y	N	N		1,500.00
Mt. Pleasant		1880															
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	1-2-3-4	Bennie Crawford, Edenton	13		8	79	20	99	1	24	N	N	N		1,300.00
Oak Grove	R	1913	2-4	Vivian W. Evans, Creswell			4	33	12	45	1		N	N	Y		840.00
Olivet	R	1889	1-3	H. Edgar Harden, Norfolk, Va.			2	38	10	48	1		N	N	N		750.00
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2-4	Mark M. Alexander, Coinjock	7	3	11	129	29	158	1	6	Y	N	N		1,066.65
Powell's Point	R	1827	2-3-4	H. Edgar Harden (supply) Norfolk	3	2	4	80	42	122	1	2		N	N		1,070.00
Providence	V	1826	2-4	C. A. Williams, Eliz. City	17	2	4	230	38	268	1		N	N	N		1,500.00
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	1-2-3-4	Firman Cuthricll, Elizabeth City	20	2	4	166	67	233	1	25	N	N	N		1,450.00
Rehoboth	R	1872	1-3	Mark M. Alexander, Coinjock	6		5	120	62	182	2	9	N	N	N		866.00
Reynoldson	R	1828	1-2-3-4	O. S. Edmonds, Gates	14	14	7	251	75	326	2	34	Y	N	N		3,000.00
Riverside	R	1906	1-2-3-4	Charles Sinclair, Eliz. City	2	2	11	116	49	165	1	18	N	N	N		1,500.00
Roanoke Island	R	1808	1-2-3-4	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head	2	3	1	64	10	74	1	5	N	N	N	1	870.00
Rocky Hock	R	1835	1-2-3-4	B. L. Raines Edenton	19	15	19	751	140	891	2		N	N	N		4,500.00
Roper	T	1874	1-2-3	Vivian W. Evans, Creswell	4	7		48	34	82	1	3	Y	N	N		600.00
Rose Bay	R	1893	4	Howard Williams, Swan Quarter	4			23	21	44	1		N	N	N		262.25
Salem	R	1803	1-2-3-4	D. C. Pryor, Eliz. City	23	4	7	165	60	225	2						3,380.00
Sandy Cross	R	1908	1-3	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	11	7	4	307	193	500	1	5	Y				1,665.00
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	1-2-3	A. C. McCall, Belcross			7	211	77	288	1		N	N	N		2,500.00
Shiloh	R	1727	1-2-3-4	J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh	5	2	12	442	154	596	1	69	N	N	N		3,900.00
Sladesville	R	1936	2-3	Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield	1	1	1	30	3	33	1		N	N	N		528.00
Soundside	R	1852	2-4	R. D. Wagnor, Columbia		1	6	190	37	227	2		N	N	N		1,500.00
Swan Quarter	V	1910	1-2-3-4	Howard Williams, Swan Quarter	2	1	3	44	13	57	1	12	N	N	N		2,100.00
Warwick	R	1860	1-2-3-4	Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville	10	4	9	473	52	525	2	26	N	N	N		4,000.00
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	3	No Pastor				48	32	80				N	N		300.00
Woodville	V	1875	1-2-3-4	Charles Sinclair, Eliz. City	5	3	2	135	67	202	1	7	N	N	N		1,500.00
Yeopim	R	1775	1-2-3	Phil H. Quidley, Edenton	5	4	3	66	51	117	1	4	N	N	N		720.00
TOTALS					458	294	479	12,094	3,240	15,334	70	908	N	N	1	$	113,900.09

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given latest known.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Missionary S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Tyner			25	16	27	35	33	64				200	155	135	130	Y	
Belhaven	Archie Thomas, Belhaven		7	12	12	9	5	10	28		2		85	53	20	18	N	1
Berea	Garland Harris, Elizabeth City	12	6	3	5	5	2	3	22	8	2	0	55	3	1	1	Y	1
Bethel	W. V. Brabble, Hertford		10	10	20	26	22	31	98				217	135	85	85	N	
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury		11	9	12	16	20	15	42		4		129	85	49	49	N	
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Hertford		5	11	10	8	8	31	18				91	50	42	42	N	
Center Hill	Rudolph Dail, Tyner	6		35	24	35	34		95		2		231	149	95	82	N	
Chappell's Hill	Fentress M. Lane, Tyner			7	7	4		8	26				52	30				
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock		17	12	19	45	22	39	112		2		268	148	105	95	Y	
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia			18	15	13	30	22	97		2		197	115	68	48	Y	
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure		10	5	15	19	13	31	103	15	1		212	147	57	52	N	
Corinth	William Sawyer, Elizabeth City	32	19	32	50	51	36	38	168	11	4		441	258	168	147	Y	1
Creswell	W. L. Davenport, Creswell			6	7	10	18		41				82		79	54		
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	6	15	15	17	20	8	15	75				171	104	60	48	Y	
Edenton	Luther Parks, Edenton		19	82	102	85	74	40	312		4		718	427	185	171		
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	S. R. Moore, Jr., Elizabeth City	12	84	72	92	133	89	57	327	30	5		901	395	269	227	Y	
E. CITY Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Elizabeth City		19	11	27	43	26	15	109				250	153	117	104	N	2
E. CITY First	Miss Kathleen Jackson, Elizabeth City	55	47	35	97	94	57	42	270	53	7		757	352	147	120		
Engelhard	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Englehard			5	5		5		20				35	22			N	
Eure	Arthur W. Overton, Eure			6	7	14	12	25	24		10		98	65	41	36	Y	
Eureka	Clarence Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.			6	7	14	12	25	24		10		98	65	41	36	Y	
*Fairfield																		
Gatesville	Harry L. Ward, Gatesville	5	20	18	22	23	6	16	94		4		208	108	88	82	Y	
Geneva	Howard Olds, Camden			10		18	10	36	24		9		107	60	58	58	N	
Great Hope	Wilbur Roberson, Hertford			15	5	12	11	18	46				107	63	38	30	N	
*Gum Neck																		
Hertford	Carroll Williams, Hertford	37	27	19	40	42	43	22	205	30	10		475	236	114	108	Y	
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			28	17	17	21	37	96		4		220	118	77	65	N	
Macedonia	Erle Jones, Edenton			25	22	38	25	27	144		2		283	155	95	84	N	
Manteo	Henry B. Parker, Manteo	5	9	14	16	18	15	9	51	5	2		144	105	53	46	N	

Middleswamp	George Jordan, Gatesville			5	10	17		22	63		6		123	70	51	49	N	
Moyock	Wm. E. Springle, North West, Va.		6	17	25	15	25	15	76	5			184	104	110	73	Y	
Mt. Pleasant																		
Mt. Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Hertford			11	9	13	9	13	53				108	71	54	49		
Oak Grove	Joe W. Patrick, Roper			11	7	5	7		13		9		52	30	42	40	N	
Olivet	J. C. Lamb, Hertford	3	3	7	2	8		15	20				58	45	40	35	N	
Poplar Branch	Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch	7	5	13	15	13	11	10	50	12	4		140	86	70	63	Y	
Powell's Point	W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor				6	16		10	22				54	42	60	56	N	
Providence	Edward Roberts, Shawboro		12	20	14	58	30	50	133	2			319	160	120	95	N	
Ramoth Gilead	Robert Spence, Elizabeth City	6		35	28	23	24	16	102				234	145	163	148	N	
Rehoboth	C. L. Humphrey, Maple		5	6	17	22	14	8	75	5			152	85	76	69	Y	
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		34	19	24	24	21	15	104		2		243	175	177	170	N	
Riverside	Charles Waller, Elizabeth City		15	11	13	10	10	11	57		13		140	80	55	50	N	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. B. R. Etheridge, Manteo			10	7	12	7		23			45	104	66	41	38	N	
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton		25	65	54	70	66	60	251		3		594	352	189	177	Y	
Roper	Windell C. Spruill, Roper				22		26	9	32		6		95	70	75	70	N	
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			9	4	6	19						38	26	23	22	N	
Salem	Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City	19	12	24	24	27	29	15	65		2		217	139	97	84	N	
Sandy Cross	S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury	12	13	13	16	18	21	47	113	10	4		267	142	93	84	N	
Sawyer's Creek	Clay Ferebee, Camden	3	24	28	25	42	26	29	95	4	4		280	125	85	78	N	
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	34	37	30	51	49	53	40	164	4	6		468	280	200	179	Y	
Sladesville	Lloyd Williams, Scranton		4	3	4	6			23				40	24	40	38	N	
Soundside	Colon Snell, Columbia			31		25		28	88		2		174	87	65	55	N	
Swan Quarter	J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter			6	4	4	5	6	12				37		92	88	N	
Warwick	O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville			17	18	37	26	22	101		6		227	102	88	85	N	
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		4	7	7	6	1	6	35		3		69	50			N	
Woodville	Johnnie P. Gregory, Elizabeth City		9	11	13	16	17	13	70				149	85	64	57	N	
Yeopim	Talbert Jackson, Edenton				20	15		16	42				93	55	47	46	N	
TOTALS		244	596	985	1,185	1,471	1,160	1,167	4,911	215	158	45	12,140	6,860	4,752	4,156		5

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director. Rev. Ralph Knight, Tyner, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	Gordon Boyce, Ryland		13		13	14		38		2	80	50
Belhaven	(No Union)											
Berea	Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City				29	17	10	35		3	94	70
Bethel	Mrs. Julian Long, Hertford			17	14	13		15		6	65	30
Beulah	(No Union)											
Burgess	(No Union)											
Center Hill	Thomas G. Rogerson, Tyner			9	13		17	40		6	85	35
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Tyner		1	4	3	7	4	16			35	14
Coinjock	Mrs. Mark M. Alexander, Jr., Coinjock				10	10		10		1	31	20
Columbia	M. J. Cooper, Columbia		1		6	18	7	16		7	55	34
Cool Spring	(No Union)											
Corinth	Miss Ann Sawyer, Elizabeth City		9		18	16	10	28		4	85	60
Creswell	(No Union)											
Ebenezer	(No Union)											
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton				27	37				3	67	37
EDEN CITY Blackwell Memorial	Miss Rachel Granger, Elizabeth City	11			21	15		16		2	65	35
EDEN CITY Calvary	Dallas Parker, Elizabeth City		6	10	6	5		19			46	25
EDEN CITY First	Mrs. A. E. Maddox, Elizabeth City				10	15	27			3	55	30
Englehard	(No Union)											
Eure	(No Union)											
Eureka	(No Union)											
Fairfield	(No Union)											
Gatesville	Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville					20					20	10
Geneva	(No Union)											
Great Hope	(No Union)											
Gum Neck	(No Union)											
Hertford	(No Union)											
Hobbsville	(No Union)											
Macedonia	(No Union)											
Manteo	Mrs. Tom Russell, Manteo			11		18		15		4	48	30

Middleswamp	(No Union)											
Moyock	(No Union)											
Mt. Pleasant	(No Union)											
Mt. Sinai	(No Union)											
Oak Grove	(No Union)											
Olivet	(No Union)											
Poplar Branch	(No Union)											
Powell's Point	(No Union)											
Providence	James T. Foreman, Moyock		4	10	15	9		21		3	62	48
Ramoth Gilead	(No Union)											
Rehoboth	(No Union)											
Reynoldson	M. T. Bray, Gates			6	21	20		36		2	85	30
Riverside	(No Union)											
Roanoke Island	Miss Isabel Riddick, Manteo	1	3	2	4	7		9		4	30	20
Rocky Hock	Murray Tynch, Edenton		8	12	41	38	10	35		3	147	120
Roper	(No Union)											
Rose Bay	(No Union)											
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City			11	16	18				1	46	33
Sandy Cross	(No Union)											
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Lewis McDougald, Belcross		11	10	23	13	18	16		3	94	40
Shiloh	Mrs. Elizabeth T. Jackson, Belcross	4	5	11	14	18	10	36		2	100	65
Sladesville	(No Union)											
Soundside	(No Union)											
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. E. Williams, Swan Quarter		6		5	8		9		4	32	25
Warwick	I. R. Blanchard, Belvidere		5		10	10		26		6	57	36
Whiteville Grove	(No Union)											
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford		4	7	12	19		20		6	68	25
Yeopim	(No Union)											
TOTALS		16	76	120	331	365	113	456		75	1552	922

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter not received. Figures given are last known.	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES **ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT** Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Nora Lee Davenport, Edenton	4	1	2	1	8	71	7	26	14	118	79
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	1			2	3	18			12	30	15
Berea	Mrs. Lillie Bray, Elizabeth City	2	1	2	1	6	47	15	25	35	122	32
Bethel	Mrs. Carey A. Privott, Edenton	1	1	1	1	4	46	3	15	31	95	
Beulah	Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	1		2	1	4	34		17	19	70	25
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Layden, Sr., Hertford	1		1		2	17		6		23	3
Center Hill	Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	1	1	2	1	5	25	8	18	16	67	
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Ralph Chappell, Tyner	1				1	12				12	
Coinjock	Mrs. L. M. Saunders, Coinjock	1		1		2	32		15		47	
Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1				1	52				52	11
Cool Spring	Mrs. V. M. Parker, Roduco	1	1	1	2	5	40	6	8	21	75	7
Corinth	Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	6	42	12	30	50	134	32
Creswell	Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell	1		1	1	3	20		9	11	40	
Ebenezer	Mrs. George Upton, Jr., South Mills	1	1	1	1	4	16	10	7	15	48	9
Edenton	Mrs. C. W. Overman, Edenton	1		3	1	5	181		40	25	246	68
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City	1	2	2	1	6	123	27	38	23	211	62
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	2	1	2	1	6	24	11	23	14	72	18
E. CITY First	Mrs. James F. Tuttle, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	5	130	15	23	43	211	122
Engelhard	(None)											
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1		2	10		9		19	
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake	1	1	2	2	6	77	7	28	23	135	42
*Fairfield	(None)											
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	1		1	1	3	52		7	10	69	10
Geneva	Mrs. Wallace Hollowell, Belcross	1				1	17				17	
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford	1	1	1	1	4	18	4	3	9	34	2
*Gum Neck	(None)											
Hertford	Mrs. Tom Madre, Hertford	1	1	2	2	6	130	8	34	42	214	66
Hobbsville	Mrs. Margaret Hoffler, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	4	32	11	44	15	102	
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Sr., Edenton	2	1	2	1	6	47	5	21	28	101	75
Manteo	Mrs. Leo Midgett, Manteo	1		1	1	3	27		6	20	53	
Middleswamp	Mrs. George Jordan, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	4	18	9	13	10	50	10

Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock	1		2		3	28		24		52		
Mt. Pleasant	(None)												
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Hazel Morgan, Hertford	1		2	1	4	29		12	11	52		22
Oak Grove	(None)												
Olivet	(None)												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Poplar Branch	1				1	25				25		
Powell's Point	(None)												
Providence	Mrs. John Perkins, Shawboro	1		1	1	3	22		13	15	50		
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Linwood Jones, Elizabeth City	1		2	1	4	47		23	30	100		50
Rehoboth	Mrs. Bryan Bright, Maple	1	1	1		3	20	10	12		42		9
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates	1		2	1	4	49		22	39	110		34
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	4	15	9	7	18	49		16
Roanoke Island	Mrs. F. B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head	1				1	29				29		5
Rocky Hock	Mrs. G. L. Harrell, Edenton	6	1	3	3	13	114	12	50	73	249		46
Roper	Mrs. E. E. Lyle, Plymouth	1				1	21				21		3
Rose Bay	Mrs. John Jarvis, Swan Quarter	1				1	12				12		
Salem	Mrs. J. M. Scott, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	4	26	9	15	30	80		8
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Marvin Wiggins, Trotville	1	1	1	1	4	66	12	14	39	131		5
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Lewis McDougald, Belcross	1	1	2	1	5	29	11	22	10	72		
Shiloh	Mrs. Isabelle H. Forbes, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	6	74	10	36	43	163		69
Sladesville	(None)												
Soundside	Mrs. C. E. Morris, Columbia	1		1		2	19		13		32		1
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. E. Williams, Swan Quarter	1			1	2	10			14	24		12
Warwick	Mrs. C. A. White, Hobbsville	1		2	1	4	27		15	30	72		35
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1		1	1	3	15		2	8	25		6
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Elizabeth City	1				1	33				33		5
Yeopim	Mrs. Travis Jackson, Edenton	1		1	1	3	18		10	20	48		4
TOTALS		61	24	62	44	191	2086	231	755	866	3938		1017

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, CHURCH LIBRARY, MUSIC, ETC.

CHURCHES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrollment	No Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	No Meetings Held	BUILDING: Value Pastor's Home	BUILDING: Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	BUILDING: Total Church Debt at End of Year	GOALS: Goal Co-operative Program Coming Year.	GOALS: Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does your Church have library?	CHURCH MUSIC: Choir Director: Number Choirs	CHURCH MUSIC: Choir Director: Total Choir Enrollment	CHURCH MUSIC: Choir Director: Music Budget	CHURCH MUSIC: Choir Director: Use Church Musician Magazine	CHURCH MUSIC: Choir Director: Church Had Music Training Course	VISUAL EDUCATN: Film-strip Projector	VISUAL EDUCATN: Motion Picture Projector
* Letter not received. Figures given are last known																			
Ballard's Bridge			20	24	20	24	19,000.00	75,000.00	5,000.00	1,600.00	100.00	N	1	16		N	N	N	N
Belhaven							5,000.00	25,000.00		850.00	50.00	N	2	18		N	N	N	N
Berea			26	12	26	12	15,000.00	125,000.00	10,000.00	1,000.00	200.00	N	3	60	15.00	Y	N	Y	Y
Bethel							15,000.00	45,000.00				N	2	24		N	N	N	Y
Beulah								15,000.00		360.00	50.00	N	2					N	N
Burgess								6,000.00				N	1	9		N	N	N	N
Center Hill	20	12	17	24	37	36	6,000.00	20,000.00					2	35				N	N
Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock								16,000.00		200.00	50.00	N	1	18	50.00	N	N	N	N
Columbia							6,000.00	20,000.00				N						N	N
Cool Spring	34	1	6	2	40	3		25,000.00				N	1	12		N	N	N	N
Corinth			14		14		7,500.00	35,000.00				Y	3	50				N	N
Creswell																			
Ebenezer							8,000.00	35,000.00	7,000.00				1	16			N	N	N
Edenton							40,000.00	250,000.00	9,512.19			N	2	40				N	N
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	45	6	14		59	6	10,000.00	175,000.00	8,106.02	6,000.00	450.00	Y	2	37	150.00	Y	N	Y	Y
E. CITY Calvary							7,500.00	37,500.00		300.00	100.00	N	2	36		N	N	N	N
E. CITY First	55	3	9	12	64	15	20,000.00	295,000.00	4,000.00	3,150.00	350.00	Y	5	115	750.00	Y	Y	Y	Y
Engelhard							1,000.00	7,000.00		35.00		N					N	N	N
Eure			9	12	9	12		6,000.00				N						N	N
Eureka	18	12	17	24	35	36	6,000.00	18,000.00		200.00	100.00	N	2	20	25.00	N	N	N	N
*Fairfield																			
Gatesville			10	24	10	24	20,000.00	47,500.00	950.00	400.00	100.00	Y	1	16	25.00	N	N		
Geneva								6,000.00					1	12					
Great Hope			9		9							N	1	16		N	N	N	N
*Gum Neck																			

Hertford	58	6	27	2	85	8	20,000.00	125,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	300.00	N	3	50			N	N	N
Hobbsville							10,650.00	24,150.00				Y	1					N	N
Macedonia	28	1	25	2	53	3	10,000.00	30,000.00					1	16					
Manteo			5	24	5	24	3,500.00	60,000.00	7,800.00	120.00	100.00	N	1	16		N	N	N	N
Middleswamp													1	10		N	N		
Moyock								40,000.00	600.00	100.00	25.00	N	1	15				N	N
Mt. Pleasant																			
Mt. Sinai			16	12	16	12				300.00	60.00	N						N	N
Oak Grove							2,500.00	4,297.72			25.00	N							
Olivet								5,000.00			15.00								
Poplar Branch	11	2			11	2		25,000.00		200.00	40.00	Y	1	12		N	N	N	N
Powell's Point							4,000.00	14,000.00				N					N	N	N
Providence			10		10			40,000.00				Y						N	N
Ramoth Gilead			24	1	24	1		25,000.00		400.00	125.00	N	3	66		Y	N	N	N
Rehoboth	15	12			15	12		15,000.00		75.00	50.00	N	1	15	25.00	N	N	N	N
Reynoldson	41	12	25	24	66	36	13,500.00	43,500.00		750.00	85.00	N	1	15	25.00	N	N	N	N
Riverside			10	24	10	24	10,000.00	40,000.00	4,400.00	500.00	108.00	N	2		10.00	N	Y	N	N
Roanoke Island								5,000.00		20.00	10.00	N				N	N	N	N
Rocky Hock			33	20	33	20	13,000.00	79,634.16	23,852.47			Y	2			N	N	N	N
Roper								10,000.00				N	1	12		N	N	N	N
Rose Bay								2,500.00				N	2	15		N	N	N	N
Salem	30	5			30	5	11,850.00	37,800.00			125.00	Y	3	35	35.00	Y	N	Y	N
Sandy Cross								20,000.00				Y	2						
Sawyer's Creek			23	28	23	28	7,500.00	45,000.00				N	1	15		Y	N	N	N
Shiloh			29	16	29	16	10,000.00	85,000.00				Y	1	30		N	N	Y	Y
Sladesville												N						N	N
Soundside							6,000.00	18,000.00											
Swan Quarter								3,800.00	250.00	120.00	26.00	N	1	12				N	N
Warwick	18	12			18	12	16,000.00	43,500.00			150.00	Y	2	26		N	N	N	N
Whiteville Grove			3	12	3	12		10,000.00											
Woodville	17	7			17	7		25,000.00	4,500.00	200.00	60.00	N						N	N
Yeopim										100.00	20.00	N						N	N
TOTALS	390	91	381	299	771	390	$ 324,500.00	$ 160,181.88	$ 95,970.68	$ 19,980.00	$ 2,874.00		66	910	1,110.00				

TABLE F AND G. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

* Letter not received. Figures given are last known. CHURCHES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary.	Pastor's Salary.... (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Ballard's Bridge	$ 13,239.69	$ 360.00	$ 350.00	$ 600.00	$ 581.71	$ 71.59	667.82	2,100.00	1,700.00	6,431.12	4,000.00	10,431.12
Belhaven	6,526.70		1,114.90	1,492.71	243.10	65.04	175.00		443.94	3,534.69	2,600.00	6,164.69
Berea	19,351.46	1,230.00	424.61	6,432.82	460.18	385.89	235.00	6,054.13	1,528.55	16,751.18	3,300.00	20,051.18
Bethel	5,017.04	300.00	191.00		457.59	58.05	195.00		863.13	2,064.77	3,300.00	5,364.77
Beulah	3,418.41	240.00	567.61		170.62	17.33	150.00		402.98	1,548.54	1,110.00	2,658.54
Burgess	1,791.46		158.62	179.55	88.72	108.77	103.09		116.41	755.16	530.00	1,285.16
Center Hill	8,018.07	150.00	41.00	400.00	271.91	323.94	539.35		845.38	2,571.58	2,500.00	5,071.58
Chappell's Hill	978.65				60.56	70.88	134.25		84.41	350.10	400.00	750.10
Coinjock	8,345.00	300.00	463.00	1,164.00	606.00	78.00	352.00	3,163.00	284.00	6,410.00	1,467.00	7,867.00
Columbia	4,764.10	300.00	47.93		215.40		250.00	1,400.00	464.75	2,678.08	1,500.00	4,178.08
Cool Spring	4,974.94	180.00	189.40	1,204.24	261.02	30.27	278.00		354.86	2,497.79	1,500.00	3,997.79
Corinth	15,750.85	700.00	802.08	3,618.99	1,040.62	244.98	845.00		1,691.75	8,943.42	3,050.60	11,994.02
Creswell	5,302.48	41.19	90.73	3,662.06	134.06		125.92		50.31	4,104.27	1,080.00	5,184.27
Ebenezer	5,535.36	123.13	207.11		221.26		75.00	2,387.50	722.68	3,736.68	1,250.00	4,986.68
Edenton	43,745.07	4,084.00	9,379.41	26,708.40	1,048.24	2,174.94	887.12		546.65	44,828.76	5,600.00	50,428.76
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	37,480.36	6,000.56	3,816.02	3,829.55	972.52	591.19	676.40	3,121.75	4,511.12	23,519.11	5,500.00	29,019.11
E. CITY Calvary	8,434.48	500.00	590.39		739.46	25.00	197.36	2,235.89	702.50	4,990.60	2,400.00	7,390.60
E. CITY First	41,000.00	7,000.00	5,500.00	2,500.00	2,400.00	300.00	430.00	6,000.00	3,500.00	27,630.00	6,000.00	33,630.00
Engelhard	2,018.81		80.00		31.00	45.00	76.00	250.00	25.00	507.00	572.00	1,079.00
Eure	1,083.25	116.00			84.50	50.33	160.00		145.29	556.12	360.00	916.12
Eureka	7,724.61	651.33	613.99	298.75	346.93	253.20	185.00		98.00	2,447.20	2,990.00	5,437.20
*Fairfield												
Gatesville	10,342.94	176.50	1,183.71		239.73	52.00	170.64	3,200.00	484.84	5,507.42	3,900.00	9,407.42
Geneva	1,427.64		6.05		114.79	30.00	75.00		103.71	329.55	900.00	1,229.55
Great Hope	4,721.40	111.70	1,643.77		838.86	372.56	283.52		70.98	2,621.39	1,300.00	3,921.39
*Gum Neck												
Hertford	22,534.05	1,692.08	1,017.30	38,448.54	870.40	158.41	732.80		609.99	43,529.52	4,030.00	47,559.52
Hobbsville	7,120.33	360.00	248.52		327.39		255.00	2,037.51	211.03	3,439.45	1,719.09	5,158.54
Macedonia	10,285.19	340.00	179.49		291.43	280.52	430.00	1,900.00	639.14	4,060.58	2,028.15	6,088.65
Manteo	10,804.17	545.00	758.77	602.25	426.93	50.00	92.00	2,956.00	462.00	5,892.95	3,000.00	8,893.57

Middle Swamp	3.584.36	40.00	122.78	837.46	150.95	67.00	324.24		237.46	1,779.89	1.170.00	2.949.89
Moyock	5.908.07	255.40	696.76	60.07	183.35	173.85	250.00	1.243.50	778.11	3.641.04	1,025.00	4.666.04
Mt. Pleasant												
Mt. Sinai	3,554.03	144.00	66.00	255.56	206.70	44.00	230.00		159.05	1,105.31	1,300.00	2.405.31
Oak Grove	1,899.18		97.98		176.10		88.46		279.62	642.16	840.00	1.482.16
Olivet	1,733.26			425.00	87.00	200.00	156.26		105.00	973.26	750.00	1.733.26
Poplar Branch	3,575.25		210.36		299.99		178.50		59.03	747.88	1,346.97	2.094.85
Powell's Point	1,448 27	521.29	92.80		62.24		150.00		322.67	1,149.00	1,070.00	2.219.00
Providence	5.216.44	600.00	397.38		283.31	117.50	160.00	118.69	918.20	2,595.08	1,500.00	4,095.08
Ramoth Gilead	6.159.00	345.00	766.60	67.85	404.18	503.99	200.58		610.00	2,898.20	1,450.00	4,348.20
Rehoboth	5.171.46	18.25	159.07		264.28	142.50	488.79		393.50	1,466.39	666.65	2,133 04
Reynoluson	11,333.90	215.00	321.05	1,506.46	304.10	308.42	275.00	1,506.46	953.47	5,389.96	2,970.00	8,359.96
Riverside	8.391.44	405.00	193.75	10,363.78	199.58		145.70	100.00	374.08	11,781.89	887.50	12,669.39
Roanoke Island	2.287.20	49.00	15.93		84.30	300.59	112.42		135.98	698.22	862.00	1,560.22
Rocky Hock	33.363.61	811.00	506.07	15.781.69	1,210.77	501.42	1,190.00		1,492.20	21,501.15	4,500.00	26,001.15
Roper	2.540.95		224.39	326.55	155.18		141 56		188.69	1,036.37	600.00	1,636.37
Rose Bay	521.54				21.96		82.00		48.80	152.76	262.25	415.01
Shiloh	15,865.12	408.00	342.07	7,659.85	611.23	95.38	383.53		1,116.17	10,616.23	3.380.00	13.996.23
Sandy Cross	10,566.46	765.00	793.60	3.339.57	324.54	215.07	371.21		736.02	6.485.01	1.665.00	8.150 01
Sawyer's Creek	6.847.30	260.00	176.94	172.77	530.86	102.11	100.00		706.19	2.048.87	2.637.48	4,686.35
Shiloh	15,749.32		1,295.89	510.83	926.22	311.26	385.00	3,710.00	747.00	7,886.20	3.900.00	11.786 20
Sladesville	777..43		28.00		23.10	25.00	65.00		50.90	192.00	528.00	720.00
Soundside	3.409.29	120 00	450.98		128.50	103.92	217.00		170.77	1.191.17	1.500.00	2.691.17
Swan Quarter	3,887.15	205.00	180.36	1,150.00	139.38	70.21	163.00	100.00	258.66	2.266.61	1.916.50	4,183.11
Warwick	10.891.83	50 00	151.57		163.40	341.29	471.44	3.676.87	853.61	5.708.18	4,000.00	9.708.18
Whiteville Grove	1.340.39		420.58		105.16	10.00	130.57		40.05	706.36	300 00	1.006.36
Woodville	8.512.86	200.04	299.19	3,689.13	303.37	70.25	783.26	1,237.00	659.55	7,241.79	706.85	7.948.64
Yeopim	3.325.90	50.00	528.90	455.25	118.03		150.00		119.11	1.421.29	720.00	2.141.29
TOTAL	$ 489.597.52	$ 30,911.47	$ 38.204.41	$ 137,743.68	$ 20,312.71	$ 9,541.65	16.169.79	$ 48,498.30	$ 34,177.29	$ 335,559.30	$ 110,341.04	$ 445,930.88

TABLE H AND I. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES * Letter not received—figures given are last known.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief and Annuity,	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes.
Ballard's Bridge	1,348.17	100.00	159.33	79.05	141.46		284.27	89.26		2,201.54	12,6[illegible].66
Belhaven		90.00	27.00	54.00	64.75		110.00	24.50	154.80	525.05	6,689.71
Berea	1,332.12	240.00	245.36	195.00	337.41	100.00	737.77	110.63		3,298.29	23,319.39
Bethel	208.07	60.00	72.99					41.37	29.57	412.00	5,776.77
Beulah	358.44	60.00	33.35	49.01	110.69		101.65	24.14	28.78	765.46	3,424.00
Burgess	28.44	10.00	18.41	3.95	5.45	31.50	17.50	12.95	22.19	150.39	1,435.55
Center Hill	477.88	75.00	46.55	154.23	159.05		60.00	88.65		1,061.36	6,132.91
Chappell's Hill	16.30	30.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	5.00	60.00	15.00		144.30	891.30
Coinjock	123.00	50.00	49.00	32.00	22.00	50.00	212.00	38.00	49.00	625.00	8,492.00
Columbia	107.15	70.00	21.85	28.45	51.30	6.00	300.00	15.00		599.75	4,777.83
Cool Spring	366.29	160.00	85.87	70.00	68.00	64.80	116.25	90.02	105.50	1,126.73	5,124.52
Corinth	1,052.82	220.00	129.10	118.05	208.24	35.00	681.43	90.21	100.00	2,634.85	14,628.87
Creswell	140.00	30.00	46.25	63.58	92.00	8.20	121.45	57.50	70.00	628.98	5,813.25
Ebenezer	720.00	85.00		19.00	49.25		85.00	65.56	45.00	1,068.81	6,055.49
Edenton	5,143.63	475.08	242.63		2,294.03	636.48	2,519.44	175.97	324.69	11,811.95	62,240.71
ELIZABETH CITY Blackwell Memorial	4,999.92	525.00	538.21	226.22	522.83	227.40	608.67	431.68	381.32	8,461.25	37,480.36
ELIZABETH CITY Calvary	430.17	100.00				50.00	35.84	26.65		642.66	8,033.26
ELIZABETH CITY Elizabeth City First	2,850.00	325.00	225.00	355.00	1,500.00	375.00	400.00	200.00	875.00	7,105.00	40,735.00
Engelhard	35.00		5.00	10.00				10.50	5.00	65.50	1,144.50
Eure	26.30	25.00	12.17	12.47	22.57		25.00	25.00	18.62	167.13	1,083.25
Eureka	747.25	100.00	88.44	136.95	160.85	76.59	174.45	76.10		1,560.63	6,997.83
***Fairfield**											
Gatesville	425.00	150.00	31.15	55.04	53.65	243.75	166.30	186.28	18.41	1,329.58	10,737.00
Geneva	15.00	20.00	10.00	20.00	17.76		114.52	19.00	6.81	223.09	1,452.64
Great Hope	218.92	25.00	31.06	33.91	17.55	13.21	143.41	15.00	229.95	728.01	4,649.40
***Gum Neck**											
Hertford	2,679.31	380.00	66.97	171.34	165.90	491.65	853.02	134.53	401.79	5,344.51	52,904.03
Hobbsville	600.00	120.00	80.00	87.28	82.94		336.57	286.22	47.36	1,640.37	6,798.91
Macedonia	2,102.83	143.75	150.88	57.20	115.35	55.40	1,366.42	126.63	80.00	4,198.46	10,287.11
Manteo	230.70	112.50		56.00	112.10	50.00	220.00	90.00	142.50	1,013.80	9,906.75

Middle Swamp	147.46	40.00	17.74	10.00	33.30		80.44	52.13		381.07	3.330 96
Moyock	362.33	90.00	80.47	25.52	21.20		180.34	37.77	47.21	844.84	5.510.88
Mt. Pleasant											
Mt. Sinai	400.00	60.00	39.71	49.08	101.96	34.00	315.47	59.42	161.48	1,221.12	3.626.43
Oak Grove		25.00	25.00	30.85	28.10		50.00	27.92	25.90	212.77	1,694.93
Olivet		10.00								10.00	1.733.26
Poplar Branch	168.35	30.00	42.45	20.50	47.66		240.00	20.00		568.96	2.663.81
Powell's Point	25.00							25.00	25.00	75.00	2.294.00
Providence	394.29	40.00	44.46	36.01	49.10	75.00	460.00	50.00	90.00	1,238.86	5,333.94
Ramoth Gilead	227.68	107.05	139.64	35.90	108.48	53.12	647.17	74.38	117.91	1,538.33	5.886.53
Rehoboth	67.68	40.00	35.07	8.16	14.75	35.00	147.18	28.40	484.32	860.56	2,993.60
Reynoldson	749.50	75.00	23.00	51.75	61.75	14.40				975.40	9,335.36
Riverside	607.99	108.00	55.54	32.88	150.00		301.74	42.27	30.35	1,328.77	13.998.16
Roanoke Island	20.20	10.00	48.75	54.77	63.57	29 42	231.90	25.15	16.35	500.11	2,060.33
Rocky Hock	5,330.71	320.00				135.60	916.15		1,600.00	8,302.46	34,303.61
Roper	50.00	6.00	5.61	6.00	17.36		50.05	18.06		153.08	1,789.45
Rose Bay	18.00						5.00	7.10		30.10	445.11
Salem	416.45	125.25	35.75	36.20	429.95	55.84	382.75	74.22	310.48	1,866.89	15,863.12
Sandy Cross	963.73	150.00	44.73	175.65	100.19	5.50	274.13	44.00	90.68	1,848.61	9,998.62
Sawyer's Creek	470.55	104.20	79.56	120.58	112.36		433.32	101.63	25.00	1,447.20	6,133.55
Shiloh	2,555.45	180.00	223.50	150.93	145.15		522.00	153.05	83.00	4,013.08	15,799.28
Sladesville	10.00						10.00	7.25		27.25	747.25
Soundside	17.82	13.43	71.04	16.46	21.92		188.70	24.66		354.03	3,045.20
Swan Quarter	60.00	5.00	37.50	12.45	18.50		16.00	15.30	12.50	177.25	4,360.36
Warwick	228.98	150.00	127.13	41.61	51.08	98.87	191.94	62.33	30.66	982.60	10.690.78
Whiteville Grove	101.34	12.00	18.69	8.00	31.00	3.60	128.80	6.50	19.10	329.03	1,335.39
Woodville	230.99	62.66	64.78	22.44	32.94	71.00	42.67	35.84	26.04	589.36	8,538.60
Yeopim	126.79	20.00	18.00	30.00	57.00	35.00	120.00	25.00	12.82	444.61	2.585.90
Total	$ 40.534.00	$ 5,564.92	$ 3.699.69	$ 3,068.47	$ 8,080.45	$ 3.166.33	$ 15,813.11	$ 3,583.73	$ 6,345.09	$ 89,855.79	$ 535.786.62

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12.156
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Rev. Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Rev. Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5.140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1.036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10.057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B Taylor	58	452	9.542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9.958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	51	515	10.977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10.580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11.054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11.034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9.436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10.200	18.154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10.725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9.505	7.521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9.848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9.430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9.691	15.911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9.612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9.064	14.747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14.991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10.843	16.119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10.061	14.180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11.040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11.049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10.003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11.327	17.747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11.535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6.216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6.283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6.360	10.969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6.772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. E. Collier	47	560	6.863	10.396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6.690	19.342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7.480	48.562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7.187	19.772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7.730	18.823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7.671	15.789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7.997	15.254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7.472	16.30[illegible].48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8.352	16.401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7.765	13.[illegible]7.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8.156	15.566.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8.263	17.095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8.134	17.095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8.504	18.290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8.356	25.778.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	F. W. Stone	58	394	8.870	31.096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8.829	34.511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9.084	27.724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9.218	35.830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9.611	35.155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9.235	38.168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9.896	35.340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9.882	33.977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10.084	41.350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10.460	47.535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loffin	60	514	10.595	51.350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10.663	38.866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11.385	50.304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11.579	70.060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11.335	64.848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11.891	93.511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11.107	112.658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11.706	128.506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11.133	112.325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11.679	118.235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11.470	145.542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1923	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	L. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.70
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.39
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.92
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.88
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.65
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	38				1,520.98
11—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789 18
12—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A Butler	28	47				1,950.49
13—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P Sawyer	27	51				934.83
14—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
15—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
16—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
17—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
18—July 27-28, 1922,—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
19— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,611.53
20—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
21—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
22—June 18-19, 1926--First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
23—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
24—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A Ward	51	149	1879	653		10,066.39
25—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
26—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
27—April 9, 1931,—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289 49
28—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
29—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
30—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
31—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
32—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
33—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
34—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
35—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

36—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem...	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
37—Mareh 28, 1941—Cool Springs	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
38—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
39—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
40—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
41—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
42—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
43—April 1, 1947,—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy. Gatesville	**Mrs. Hersey Sawyer**	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
44—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	**Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville**	**Mrs. Hersey Sawyer**	Mrs. Otha Riddick	46					
45—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
46—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	**Mrs. R. L. Garrett**	46	193	3874	1994	599	
47—April, 1951—Shiloh	**Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City**	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
48—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	50	190	3990	2480	640	
49—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
50—Mar. 24, 1954—Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	61	213	4264		893	
51—April 12, 1955—Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	61	191	3938		1017	

PRINTED BY
PELL PAPER BOX COMPANY, INC.
ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

HELD WITH

SHILOH

(Oldest Baptist Church in North Carolina)

October 23, 1956

SALEM

(Where Association Was Organized in 1806)

October 24, 1956

Next Session will be Held October 22 and 23, 1957

Bethel — October 22, 1957
Hertford — October 23, 1957

MINUTES

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

HELD WITH

SHILOH

(Oldest Baptist Church in North Carolina)

October 23, 1956

SALEM

(Where Association Was Organized in 1806)

October 24, 1956

Next Session will be Held October 22 and 23, 1957

Bethel — October 22, 1957
Hertford — October 23, 1957

INDEX

Page

Associational Directory 3

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 30 - 32
- Baptist Training Union 30
- Sunday School 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

Church Directory ..... 34 - 35

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 8 - 10

Historical Tables ..... 52 - 57
- Association ..... 52 - 55
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 56 - 57

Historical Sketch of the Chowan Association ..... 58 - 68

Martin Ross Memorial Service 29

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5 - 7

Our Beloved Dead 33

Proceedings ..... 11 - 29
- Report of the Promotional Secretary 12
- Report of Auditor 22
- Report of Committee on Committees 26
- Report of Executive Committee 23
- Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 26

Statistical Tables ..... 36 - 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator.. ..... J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Brotherhood President ..... Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. Director ..... Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates
W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Promotional Secretary ..... Rev. G. M. Singletary, Elizabeth City
Baptist Homes Representative ..... Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford

COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. J. O. Mattox ..... Hertford
Dr. J. Samuel Johnson ..... Shiloh
Mrs. Ernest L. Sanders ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. John D. Welch ..... Moyock
C. L. Everett ..... Roper
Rev. L. C. Chandler ..... Edenton

(Ex-officio members are: Officers listed above and the Chairman of Missions and Expansion Committee listed below)

Missions and Expansion Committee

Rev. Don Pryor, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Lee Phillips ..... Hobbsville
Rev. B. L. Raines ..... Edenton
Rev. R. N. Carroll ..... Edenton
Clay Ferebee ..... Camden
Rev. Frank Dinwiddie ..... Nags Head
Rev. F. A. Cuthriell ..... Elizabeth City

Program Committee

Rev. J. O. Mattox, Chairman ..... Hertford
Mrs. Ernest Sanders ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. John Hemmingway ..... Corapeake
Rev. Clarence Williams ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. C. D. Gregory ..... Belcross

Standing Committees

Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Lee Phillips, Hobbsville
B. T. U. ..... Rev. O. S. Edmonds, Gates

Christian Education .....Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford
Brotherhood .....Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City
Foreign Missions .....Rev. K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
Sunday Schools .....C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Home Missions ..... Rev. Phil Quidley, Hertford
State Missions .....Rev. Harlan Getts, Shawboro
W. M. U. .....Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Orphanage ..... Rev. C. L. Chandler, Edenton
Relief and Annuity ..... Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City
Social Action ..... Rev. B. L. Raines, Edenton
Temperance and Morals .....Rev. W. E. Chalerton, Manteo

CHOWAN COLLEGE

(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association owned jointly by the two Associations)

President *(Acting)* .....Rev. Oscar Creech

Trustees From the Chowan Association

J. C. Leary, Edenton .....Term Expiring 1957
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford .....Term Expiring 1958
Roy Symons, Elizabeth City .....Term Expiring 1959
J. E. Ferebee, Camden .....Term Expiring 1960

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—C. J. Hollowell, T. O. Asbell, Mrs. R. S. Ward, Mrs. Carey Holowell, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Copeland.

BEREA:—Mrs. James Boothe, Mrs. Claude Harris, Cliff Ferrell, Crowder Jennings, Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Nellie Gregory, Mrs. R. L. Hinton, Mrs. Ed Morgan, H. W. Cofield.

BETHEL:—Mrs. E. J. Proctor, Sr., Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Mrs. J. T. Harris, Mrs. A. F. Proctor.

BEULAH:—Mr. and Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. Baker Byrum, Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Mrs. Milton Byrum, M. H. Byrum.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Walton Lane, Mrs. J. B. Basnight, Mrs. Elgan Riddick.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Willie J. Byrum, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mrs. E. L. Belch, Mrs. H. V. Napier, J. A. Wiggins, T. W. Belch.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lane, Mrs. Lester Lane, Miss Lucy Lamb, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Sr., Mrs. Elmer Lamb.

COINJOCK:—Mrs. Estelle Walker, G. W. Bright, E. R. Woodard.

COLUMBIA:—Mrs. J. H. Bateman.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. Geraldine King, Mrs. T. C. Lawrance, Mrs. E. P. Story.

CORINTH:—Mrs. Marion Harris, Mrs. Katherine Reed, Mrs. L. R. Davis.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. Charlie Spruill, Mrs. Elton Williams, Mrs. Sam Spruill, Mrs. Sam Patrick, C. W. Spruill, L. A. Williams, C. G. Hopkins.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. Cannon Johnson, W. V. Burnham.

EDENTON:—Mr. and Mrs. Louis E. Francis, R. W. Leary, Jr., Mrs. E. W. Bond, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Hughes.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Sawyer, Mrs. B. F. Jones, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. Mary W. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Hollomon, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.

CALVARY:—Mrs. E. C. Allen, Mrs. Irene Bailey, Miss Sally Davis, N. B. Williams, Mrs. C. A. Williams.

FIRST:—Mrs. W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs. W. W. Massey, Mrs. J. E. Corbett, Mrs. Wesley Williams, Mrs. A. E. Maddox, C. P. Harris, Sr., R. L. Garrett, J. H. Moore, Charlie Smith, C. R. Vann, Mrs. James Tuttle.

EUREKA:—Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Haywood Bunch, Mrs. F. C. Copeland.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. L. L. Smith, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, W. C. Harrell, Mrs. C. E. Story.

GENEVA:—Mrs. W. E. Meiggs.

GREAT HOPE:—C. A. Perry.

HERTFORD:—Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Williams, Mrs. T. E. Madre, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. J. E. White, J. P. Perry.

HOBBSVILLE:—P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Walter Riddick, Mrs. W. V. Brown.

MACEDONIA:—C. P. Harrell, Mrs. Clarence Harrell.

MANTEO:—Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge, Lena W. Pearsall, Mrs. Leo Midgette.

MOYOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Mrs. H. F. Charlton, Mrs. Philip Garrett.

MOUNT SINAI:—Ernest Morgan, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Clifton Morgan.

NAGS HEAD:—Mrs. C. E. Parker, Mrs. Minnie Perry, Mrs. Milton Henley, Mrs. Hal Culpepper.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. Connie Patrick, C. L. Everett

OLIVET:—P. H. Cartwright, Mrs. Inez Meads, Mrs. Lee Smith.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Olah M. Brown, Mrs. Noah Owens.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Noah A. Toler.

PROVIDENCE:—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Mrs. Edward Roberts, Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Mrs. Irvin Sawyer, James Roberts, Jr. Mrs. James Roberts.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Linwood Jones, Mrs. W. F. Sawyer, Jr. Virginia Hewitt, Mrs. J. R. Sawyer, R. C. Hewitt, H. B. Jones.

REHOBOTH:—Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Bright, Mrs. Henry Sawyer, E. Murden.

REYNOLDSON:—Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Bracy, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Doughtie.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Preston Jennings, Mrs. Aubrey Hoffler, Mrs. Harold Harris, Mrs. L. A. Norman, Jr., S. E. Brickhouse.

ROANOKE ISLAND:—Mrs. Leonard Midgette.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Peele, W. L. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Mark White, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Evans, Mrs. Mary D. Nixon.

ROSE BAY:—Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Mrs. Alton Sawyer.

SALEM:—Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Jennings, Marvin Lister, Jr.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, L. O. Stallings.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mrs. Walter Midgett, R. L. Bray, Mrs. G. H. Williams.

SHILOH:—Mrs. J. S. Johnson.

SOUND SIDE:—Mr. and Mrs. William Gibbs, Mrs. Herbert Chaplin.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Mrs. W. W. Wheeler.

WARWICK:—D. H. Berryman, Mrs. L. C. Briggs, A. C. Hobbs.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. Eugene Byrum, Mrs. J. Paul Holomon, Mrs. V. C. Dale, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. Paul Smith.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. Moody Harrell, Mrs. Ray Nixon, Mrs. B. F. Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews.

YEOPIM:—J. A. Webb.

MINISTERS

Philip H. Quidley, Jesse H. Parker, Harold R. Getts, Lee A. Phillips, D. C. Pryor, J. L. Walter Moose, John D. Hemingway, Lamar Sentell, W. V. Brown, Frank B. Dinwiddie, R. N. Carroll, J. Paul Holomon, H. V. Napier, A. J. McClelland, J. Samuel Johnson, A. C. McCall, Lowe A. Norman, Jr., J. O. Mattox, A. H. Outlaw, F. A. Cuthriell, K. E. Bryant, D. S. Moyers, R. W. Kicklighter, C. A. Williams, G. M. Singletary, B. L. Raines, Oscar S. Edmonds, W. E. Chalerton.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following offiicers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an offiicer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 to September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as passible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place of meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the boly. The offiicers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceeding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U. and W. M. U. are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. The suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

11. The Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

12. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of the founding of the Chowan Baptist Association was held at Shiloh, oldest Baptist church in North Carolina, on October 23, 1956, and at Salem church on the morning of October 24, 1956, where in 1806 the Association was organized. The afternoon of October 24, 1956, was given over to the unveiling of a monument at Bethel church honoring Rev. Martin Ross, who, because of his firm belief in missions and an educated ministry was one of the founders of the Association and later became the founder of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Shiloh, October 23, 1956

2. The session was called to order at 10:00 A. M. by J. H. Moore, Moderator.

3. Rev. Firman Cuthriell led the congregation in singing Onward Christian Soldiers after which the devotional was conducted by Rev. A. J. McClelland.

4. Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to all in attendance.

5. Rev. G. M. Singletary, in behalf of the Program Committee, presented the proposed program which with minor changes, was on motion accepted.

6. Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, Chairman of the Associational Committee on Nags Head Mission, presented the following petition from the Mission for membership as a duly organized Baptist church in the Association.

TO THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, GREETING:

The Nags Head Baptist Church, organized into a Missionary Baptist Church on Sunday July 15, 1956 under sponsorship of the Roanoke Island Baptist Church, requests of this Association recognition and fellowship in the work of the Association and of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Cnnvention.

This church desires to undertake this cooperation on a voluntary basis as an autonomous body of self-governing Baptists. It is therefore understood that this bond of fellowship between this church and the Baptist bodies named above may be terminated at the will of the Chowan Baptist Association or at the will of the majority of the members of the Nags Head Baptist Church who shall be present at a duly announced conference of the church.

It is the desire of the Nags Head Baptist Church to cooperate to the fullest of its ability with other Baptists of like faith and order and to re-assert in this petition the belief of this church in the complete autonomy of the local New Testament Church and the local church's inalienable right of self-government by majority vote.

Done by order of the church October 21, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. DINWIDDIE, Pastor
MRS. MINNIE PERRY, Clerk

7. On motion the petition was granted and the Nags Head church was received into the Association.

8. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed in the Association:

A. J. McClelland, Yeopim; W. E. Chalerton, Manteo; Lamar Sentell, Ballard's Bridge, Lowe A. Norman, Riverside and Woodville; Paul Holomon, Chappell's Hill and Whiteville Grove; Harland Getts, Providence; John Hemmingway, Eureka; Harold Alexander, Ramoth Gilead.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees to serve during this session:

Nominations:—F. A. Cuthriell, Chairman; L. C. Chandler, R. L. Garrett, Frank Cohoon.

Time, Place and Preacher:—W. V. Brown, Chairman; Frank Dinwiddie, Oscar Edmonds, Mrs. Chester Morris.

Committee on Committees:—J. Walter Moose, Chairman; Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, G. M. Singletary, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson.

Resolutions:—J. O. Mattox, Chairman; John Hemmingway, Mrs. Henry Napier.

Report of the Promotional Secretary

We submit the fourth annual report of the Chowan Baptist Association, with a grateful heart to each pastor, Associational officer, church and church member for their part in helping to make the report possible.

Sermons—62	Visits in Churches—15
Committee Meetings—23	State Meetings—19
Brotherhood Meetings....20	Weddings—7
Prayer Services—7	Other Services—26
W. M. U. Meetings—5	Study Courses—9
Associational Meetings—15	Assisted with Funerals—10
Ordination Services—7	Bible Schools—3
S. S. Lessons taught—31	Personal Conferences—562
Group Conferences—87	Miles Traveled—24,012

R. A. Camp at Chowan College—5 days

The Chowan Association has made great advancements in the past five years. From 1950-54 gifts to the Cooperative Program have increased 94%, gifts to all Mission objects increased 46%. The Sunday Schools, Training Union and the Women's Missionary Union have increased in numbers 10% in the five year period. Sixteen new Brotherhoods have been organized since February, 1954.

The following new objects have been approved by the Missions and Executive Committees:

1. The establishment of an Associational Music Organization.
2. Associational Music representative in each local Church.
3. Promotion of a building club.
4. A spring Associational meeting of one day, plus the two days in the fall.

The new projects will be discussed by the chairman of the Missions Committee, The Reverend Don Pryor.

The Nags Head Baptist Mission was organized into a church, and now bears the name of Nags Head Baptist Church.

We are deeply grateful for the advancement made, and your Promotional Secretary earnestly request your prayers as we look forward to the new year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. M. SINGLETARY,
Promotional Secretary.

10. The report was spoken to by Rev. Don Pryor, particularly as to the new projects, and it was on motion decided to defer voting on the report and new projects until Wednesday morning and that each project be voted on separately.

11. **Report on Christian Education—By W. J. Taylor (Read by Rev. Phil Quidley:**

The Baptist Program of Christian Education includes the teaching of the Christian home, the training program of the local churches, the Baptist schools, colleges and seminaries, supported by the Baptist Conventions within the various states.

We enrolled in our Baptist Colleges in the Southern Baptist area in 1955-56 more than 55,000 young people. We enrolled in the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina in 1955-56, approximately 5,921 students. It is predicted that the present college population of 50,000 in North Carolina, will be doubled within the next 12 to 15 years, and this means that the 18,000 Baptist young people now enrolled in our colleges, as at present, will be 35 to 40,000.

Of the 750 ministerial and mission volunteers, in our North Carolina Baptist colleges, 540 are training for the ministry. In addition, there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education and church secretaries. We estimate at least 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist Colleges, are preparing themselvs for some full-time church vocation. Young women and young men are preparing to become teachers in the public schools of North Carolina. There are numbers being trained for the profession of law, business and medicine. We must realize that graduates of our Baptist Colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination through our churches and the many channels of modern society.

The present tidal wave of youth is resulting in an ever-growing need for expansion in all areas of Christian education. Our Baptist Colleges and seminaries must be expanded both in housing and class rooms to meet the ever-growing need. These institutions are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people, and therefore, depend largely upon Baptist young people for student enrollment. and funds from the Baptist people to operate. The ever-growing number of these young people present new opportunities and a challenge for Christian parents.

12. Speaking to the report was Dr. F. O. Nixon, President of Chowan College, who brought greetings from all the Baptist Colleges and South Eastern Seminary in our State. He gave the enrollment and expenditures of each and stated that the total enrollment of 6772 was about 1200 more than ever before. The report was on motion adopted.

13. **Report on Sunday School—By C. R. Vann:**

The Sunday Schools reach out along the highways and in the hedges, enlisting lost souls for church membership and Bible study. This year the Chowan Association reports 56 schools, with an enrollment of 12,140, an increase of 334 over last year. At present we have a full organization for all officers and departmental officers.

A clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, with 27 churches represented and 129 in attendance. Two group meetings were held in Elizabeth City, Gatesville, Edenton, Coinjock and Hyde County groups. The groups reporting gave a noticable increase.

Thirty-six Vacation Bible Schools were reported, and several churches had schools that have not been reported.

October 7, 1956, another clinic was held at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, with 28 churches represented and 184 in attendance. The Adult group at this meeting studied the Standard of Excellence, and agreed that quality should be stressed at all times.

Your committees makes the following recommendations:

1. That we continue to maintain a complete Associational Sunday School organization with regular meetings.
2. That we strive to improve the quality of our Sunday Schools by having better informed teachers and workers.
3. That each Sunday School have organized study courses in such a manner that awards can be earned and credit given through our Sunday School Board.
4. That we work toward the ultimate goal of every Sunday School in our Association being Standard.
5. That we adopt as our theme for the coming year: "Jesus only—His purpose—His compassion—His methods—Shall be the measure of our Sunday School work.

14. The report was on motion adopted.

15. **Report on Baptist Training Union—By Rev. Oscar Edmonds:**

Michelangelo was walking one day through a builder's yard. He saw in the corner a misshapen block of rough marble. When asked by the great sculpter what he was going to do with it, the builder said that it was useless. But Michelangelo made the famous reply: "It certainly is not useless," he said. "Send it around to my studio. There is an angel imprisoned within it, and I must set it free."

Just so, there are great Christian lives imprisoned within our people, and we must through leadership, guidance and training help to set free and develop these lives. Surely there is no better place for this training and development than in our Baptist Training Unions.

Training Union work in our Association this past year has been joyous and fruitful. Brother Ralph Knight did a splendid work of leading the Training Union's as Associational B. T. U. Director.

Our annual "M" Night was held December 5, 1955 with the Woodville Church. A goodly number of our Unions were present and a large number of members came.

Youth Night was held at the Hertford Church to climax Youth Week.

On April 8 our annual Elimination Meeting for Participants in our five major projects was held at Sawyer's Creek. Mrs. Howard Eure, winning

the Adult Scripture Readers contest, represented us at the Regional meeting and also at the State Eliminations at Fruitland.

Our annual Associational B. T. U. Meeting was held with the Columbia Church on August 20. Twelve churches were represented and 125 members.

Two members of the Associational B. T. U. Executive Committee attended the State meeting at Goldsboro on October 22.

We now have in our Association 24 Churches reporting Training Unions with 1552 members. There were two new Unions reported this year. It is hoped that during this year more of our churches will organize Unions and that those we now have will be strengthened.

Thirty-two from our Association attended assemblies at Ridgecrest, Caswell and Fruitland this year.

16. The report was on motion adopted.

17. **Report on Brotherhood—By Charlie Smith:**

February 19, 1954 at Bethel Baptist Church a new movement began in the Chowan Association that has gained momentum—The Baptist Brotherhood. At present we have 16 Brotherhoods, and in every church where the organization is doing good work, new life and new interest is being manifested.

Two outstanding Associational-wide Brotherhood meetings have been held. At the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, November 8, 194 men were present, and the following men had part on the program: Reverend W. P. Biggerstaff, Warren Toyor, of Murfreesboro, Hertford Male Chorus and Mr. Horace Easom. The second meeting was a Regional Meeting, held at Hertford Baptist Church, with 308 men present. Mr. Ernest Klutzz, State Brotherhood president, was the main speaker. This meeting was one of the best ever held in the Chowan Association. It inspired our men to greater work.

The Executive Committee of the Brotherhood held three meetings. Plans were made to promote a "Layman's School" February 21-23. Dr. Earle Bradley, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff and Mr. Horace Easom thaught at Edenton, Gatesville, Coinjock and Elizabeth City, respectfully. The school was not too well attended, but we feel sure much good was accomplished. Calvary and Rocky Hock churches organized their Brotherhoods this year. We welcome them and trust that more churches will join us in this movement during 1956-57.

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1954, placed the Royal Ambassadors responsibility upon the Brotherhoods of all State Convention. Mr. Jesse Parker, Associational R. A. Leader is working toward the transfer of the Royal Ambassadors from the W. M. U. to the Brotherhood. He is emphasizing the fact that the Association and churches should train men to assume this responsibility.

18. The report was on motion adopted.

19. This being our Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, Rev. J. Walter Moose read a brief historical sketch of the Association. (See page 58).

20. The congregation sang together We're Marching To Zion, led by Rev. J. O. Mattox after which Rev. Henry Napier read from the scriptures and Miss Ann Campbell sang Oh Divine Redeemer.

21. The Associational Sermon was delivered by Dr. J. Samuel Johnson—text: Hebrews 11:1.

22. Dr. Johnson made announcements concerning lunch and dismissed with prayer.

23. The host church served a bountiful lunch indoors—indoors because the weather threatened to be rainy.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Shiloh, October 23, 1956

24. After congregational singing of Loyalty To Christ, led by Rev. D. S. Moyers the devotions were led by Rev. Lowe A. Norman.

25. On motion the Missions and Expansion Committees were ordered combined and be known as the Missions and Expansion Committee and that the current Committee on Committees be instructed to retain Revs. R. N. Carroll and B. L. Raines on the Committee.

26. **Report on Temperance and Morals—Rev. Paul J. Hollomon:**

To solve temperance and morals, we must first solve the liquor traffic. We have a chance to solve it in North Carolina through the Allied Church League, by petitioning our Legislature to give us a state-wide alcoholic beverage referendum. Every channel known to man to reach, entice, and enlist our boys and girls, are being used by the liquor interests. Over 200,000 drunkards will die this year, as every year. New recruits must be enlisted to fill their ranks. These new recruits, I emphasize, must come from our boys and girls. The liquor industry is spending over $250,000,000.00 each year in advertising over radio, TV, newspapers and magazines. Sixty million of our citizens drink, which is spelling our doom, and bringing down upon us the curse of Almighty God. Since 1940, alcoholism has risen 45% among men and 25% among women. The United States now surpasses in consumption of liquor all the other nations of the civilized world. Eighty-two per cent of all crimes are committed by those under the influence of intoxicating liquors. Eighty percent of all paupers are the result of liquor drinking. Seventy-five percent of all idiots come from drinking parents. Drinking is the greatest factor in divorced and broken homes. Drinking is the chief cause of juvenile delinquency. Liquor is the number one killer on our highways. Sixty-four percent of the adult population of America drink, 70% men and 58% women. Of young people in their twenties, 70% drink. Of those in their thirties, 74% drink. Ten billion dollars were spent in the United States last year for alcoholic beverages, surpassing all previous records. We are drinking our way to doom and destruction; and as sure as you and I live and breathe God's fresh air this day, I tell you, pay day will come.

Control the liquor traffic and we will go a long way in controlling the morals of all our people.

27. On motion the report was adopted.

28. **Report on Baptist Hospitals—By Rev. Henry V. Napier:**

I was sent a report to be delivered to you from the Baptist Hospital in which many statistics were given, but I simply tore the report up, not because it was not a good report but because I want to share with you some personal things from the Hospital.

In July my mother had to be placed in the hospital for certain tests that could not be made outside a student center hospital. With her doctor we

were able to get her admitted to Baptist Hospital and with your permission I would like to share some of her observations concerning the hospital.

In the first letter I received from her after entering the hospital she said "The facilities for finding out what your trouble is are the best. I am proud to know that it is called Baptist Hospital. However, as in every hospital I have been in they are short of nurses and that must be because we are not providing enough money to hire them." Then later in another letter she said, "I have nothing to say about Baptist Hospital except something good. The doctors and nurses were all very nice to me. They were all so kind and wore smiles all the time." Again after she left the hospital she said, "They certainly have done a lot for me, and everyone is so fine. They just go out of their way to take a personal interest in each patient. I never saw a doctor or a nurse in too much of a hurry to stop to help a patient. The doctors would sit and talk and listen for long periods of time and answer any question you might want to ask, and I was impressed with the kindness shown toward everyone."

Speaking of her own doctor she said, "He is a fine doctor. It seems more like talking to a preacher than a doctor for he is never in too much of a hurry to help and he seems such a fine Christian man. Baptists of North Carolina should be very proud of the facilities they have in Winston-Salem and they should be willing to give their last dollar to help serve the sick people who enter the doors there.

29. The report was on motion adopted.

30. **Report on Baptist Homes—By Mrs. W. T. Love:**

Last year I told you of plans for the Home's new Administration and Dormitory Building. Today I'm happy to report it is under construction and should be ready for occupancy by February, 1957. When completed and equipped it will add a half-million dollars to the Home's present Value. This is remarkable growth compared with its humble beginning in 1951, which Mr. Hayes calls "an adventure in faith". God has honored that faith and turned their adventure into a glorious reality.

The total Special Day offering so far this year is $88,400.03. From the comparative Associational report which you have, you will see an increase in our total offering, which is $1,990.45. Five churches that did not contribute last year have done so this year. However, six churches that did contribute last year have not yet contributed this year. I hope they will send their offering to Winston-Salem before December 31st.

The Home must have our money to operate. The aging people must have our love, kindness and understanding to be happy. They are as dependent on us as our orphan children. Therefore we must share with young and old alike both the material and spiritual blessings God has entrusted to us. For christian love and honest stewardship demand we provide for both material and spiritual needs.

With our denominational program of expansion in full swing, I'm afraid we sometimes over-emphasize material progress to the neglect of spiritual development. I'm not suggesting we decrease material help. But I'm suggesting we increase our personal interest in people and give more attention to saving and developing their souls. Both are absolutely necessary so let us keep each in the proper place. Buildings are temporal; souls are eternal. Therefore while we are spending millions to build great buildings, we must at the same time build great souls—or some day we may be weighed in the balance and found wanting.

31. The report was on motion adopted.

32. **Report on Orphanage—By Rev. John Hemmingway:**

1. *A Continuing Need*

During 1955, 824 applications for care of needy children passed over the desk of the general superintendent; only 137 of these were admitted to some phase of the program. 687 were turned down by the orphanage—some were cared for by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications sent in than in 1950, thus making the need greater. Last year the orphanage cared for a total of 736 children—23 more than the year before. Of the 736 cared for last year, 101 were in foster homes and 60 in the homes of their mothers—both groups receiving financial help from the orphanage.

What made this possible? The increase in Thanksgiving offerings. Since the amount given through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and once a month offerings is fixed and remains the same, the only way for the orphanage to get more money to meet this continuing need is through the Thanksgiving offering.

2. *Building Program*

During the past year a new church building and parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. A contract will be let sometime in the very near future for a new boys' cottage and swimming pool also at Kennedy Home. Please let us bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

3. *Charity and Children*

This paper is making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever before in its history. In light of the truth that so much "trash" literature is reaching our people let us praise God for this wonderful little paper.

Today more than 51,000 copies are mailed out each week. To those who do not receive it may we say that it is filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program each week. If you have not subscribed, do so this coming church year.

33. Miss Lucile Reid brought greetings from the orphanage and the report was on motion adopted.

34. **Report on Relief and Annuity—By Rev. A. C. McCall:**

Sometime ago in a conversation over the radio, one man asked another "What do you consider the chief concern of the average American citizen?" The answer to the question was, "To be economically secure."

Several days ago I was driving down the road and a squirrel crossed the road just in front of the car. I stopped and watched the squirrel. He went up an oak tree, got an acorn and crossed the road again about the same place. This happened several times and each time the squirrel carried an acorn across the road I decided that even a squirrel was interested in economic security, and that was his method of securing it.

Modern science has increased the length of life until the number of people beyond 65 is gradually increasing—that applies to ministers also.

Both the denomination and U. S. Government are aware of this and have made provisions for those that reach the age of 65. The denomination calls this "Relief and Annuity," the government calls it "Social Security."

The relief and annuity plan fostered by our denomination is available to ministers and full-time church workers. It is a cooperative plan. That

is, the church pays part, the pastor or full-time church worker part and the denomination part. The greatest amount that one can pay on is four thousand dollars, and the greatest percent one can pay is five percent. If one pays less than five percent his retirement will be less. The plan is for full retirement at 65 but one can retire at 60 with a smaller amount of retirement.

The relief and annuity plan is the same in all the Southern Baptist territory now.

It seems to me that there are enough people in all of our churches connected with some plan of retirement who could rightly evaluate the retirement factor in the church who could go back home and work with the budget committee and get an amount set aside so each minister in our association could enter the Relief and Annuity. I want to urge each such person to do just that. It will be cheaper than to have an old minister on your hands.

On a South-wide basis only 35% of the ministers are in this relief and annuity plan. In North Carolina 45% are cooperating with the plan.

35. The report was on motion adopted.

36. **Report on State Missions—By Rev. Howard B. Williams:**

State Missions in North Carolina seek to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved.

We have over 800,000 Baptists in North Carolina. Only about 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in the Christian faith.

State Missions promotes work through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church, and Music Departments. Two thousand Vacation Bible Schools in 1956 gave $42,000 to World Missions. Over 7,300 attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer.

The Department of Evangelism seeks to inspire evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more since the organization of this department. Last year North Carolina was surpassed only by Texas in baptisms.

State Missions aids in building church buildings, purchasing of lots for buildings, and in payng the salares of one hundred or more pastors. Pastor's schools are promoted through State Missions. Last year 160 pastors received training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. State Missions also ministers in limited degree to Negroes and Indians.

State Missions also helps The Allied Church League, The Silent People, the Assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell, and The Department of Church Planning.

A student program is promoted among 20,000 Baptist boys and girls attending our colleges, universities, business, and medical schools. More Baptist Student Centers near these schools are needed

Sources of support of State Missions include the

(1)	Cooperative Program	$ 270,000
(2)	Sunday School Board	21,000
(3)	Home Missions Board	4,000
(4)	W. M. U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5)	Miscellaneous Income	7,000
		377,000
(6)	October 28, 1956, offering (goal)	123,000
		500,000

If this budget is met by the people, the needs will be filled and the overdraft on State Missions will be removed for this year.

37. The report was on motion adopted.

38. **Report on Home Missions—By Rev. Jesse H. Parker:**

The 1956 Report of the Home Mission Board indicated that 1955 was a year of unprecedented growth and achievement. Special emphasis was placed on evangelism. The Convention-wide crusade, led by C. E. Matthews and other members of the Home Mission's evangelistic staff, in cooperation with all other agencies and state leadership, netted the greatest results in baptisms in the history of the Convention. The Board's income for the year was $3,134,340.86.

Church loans were made to 237 Churches and surveys made with approval for loans to be consumated later. At the end of the year 604 loans in the sum of $5,826,970.03 were outstanding.

Statistics for 1955 indicated at the close of the year 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 105,426 sermons and addresses by missionaries; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted; and 430 Southern Baptist chaplains in service. There were 15,249 conversions reported by chaplains, not listed in missionary statistics.

Surveys reveal that there is specific need for 10,000 new churches now. New churches and new meeting houses in which to worship mean more workers, more converts, and more money for the promotion of world missions.

39. The report was on motion adopted.

40. **Report on Foreign Missions—By Rev. D. S. Moyers:**

What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church, Elmer S. West, Jr., secretary for Missionary personnel told the Foreign Missions Board at its April meeting.

Mr. West estimated that it will take 125 missionary appointments each year for eight more years to reach the Advance Program goal of 1,750 missionaries. With 52 missionaries appointed the first five months, he expects to reach the goal of 125 in 1956. Appointments for 1955 totaled 104. The Board has 1,058 active missionaries as of June 1, 1956. They serve in 200 centers in 35 geographical areas.

Of 500 new missionaries requested by the Missions in the various areas, missionary preachers top the list. During 1955 the Missions reported 24,342 baptisms in the 2,250 churches and 3,880 out stations that are affiliated with them; total church membership is 237,154.

The Missions request 26 nurses, and there are also requests for doctors and technicians. At present, 87 medical missionaries in 16 countries work in 13 hospitals, 30 clinics, and 10 dispensaries, which reported 240,411 patients in 1955. Two new hospitals were dedicated during the year—a four-story, 100-bed hospital in Japan on July 12, 1955, and Wallace Memorial Hospital in Korea, November 29, 1955. Land has been purchased for hospitals in Mexico and Indonesia.

The need for missionary teachers is continually growing. Among Missionaries on the field in 1055 were 299 teachers working in 32 areas with 3,750 national teachers in 791 schools enrolling 115,832 students. Among the schools are 22 theological seminaries with 896 students. A new seminary was opened during the year in Southern Rhodesia with a classroom building com-

plete and a chapel under construction. Construction on a seminary building in Korea is in progress, and land has been purchased in the Bahama Islands for the Bible Institute that has been meeting in the mission residence. Seminaries in Formosa, Philippines, and Thailand graduated their first classes in 1955.

Missions in 21 areas maintain publication work. They reported for 1955, publication of 190,000 Bibles, 483,435 books, 4,034.994 pamphlets, and 2,194,537 periodicals.

41. The report was on motion adopted.

42. **Report on W. M. U.—By Mrs. Walter A. Ward:**

This has been an historic year in Women's Missionary Union. We have closed 50 years of Missionary organization.

We do praise Him for an eventful year, filled with progress. Our membership is the largest reported—2,063—and yet there are some areas where losses have occurred.

Our youth work has shown the greatest progress with 14 new organizations. There are 12 churches with no missionary organization for their youth.

We have 18 full graded W. M. U., 1 A-1 W. M. S. and 18 A-1 Youth organizations. Our three Association-wide meetings, the Leadership Conference for officers, the Institute of Missionary Fundamentals and our annual meeting have been successfully held and well attended, proving that our women are eager to avail themselves of every opportunity to learn more of our Master's work. Our annual meeting was the inspirational peak of the year.

Our Junior R. A. and G. A. Camp at Chowan College was well attended and well directed. It was the very best we have had. We plan to continue it.

The two weakest phases of our work are the number of tithers and publications. We have only 594 tithers and 605 subscribers to Royal Service. If we have no missionary knowledge to cultivate, then world needs make no impression upon us. Where there is no vision, the pople will perish. If we know the needs, then we will give of ourselves, our money, and all that we have that Christ might be made known.

We wish that each of these 2,063 members would be a tither, engage in community missions, engage daily in prayer and Bible study and read our W. M. U. Magazines. I am most grateful for the host of women who do.

We thank God and go forth laboring until "All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord."

43. Report was on motion adopted.

44. **Report of the Social Action Committee:**

Social problems have grown at such an alarming rate in our society that it now seems imperative for churches to seek some means of solving them. Some of the evils which we now face are beverage alcohol, juvenile delinquency, gambling, divorce, crime, and salacious literature.

At the 1955 session of Chowan Association a new committee was named, and labeled the Social Action Committee. B. L. Raines was elected as chairman. To this committee were added the following: W. W. Finlator, Oscar Edmonds, James Mattox, and G. M. Singletary. This group had its initial meeting on April 30. A second meeting was called in Elizabeth City on May 10, and plans were made to organize a drive in order to circulate petitions in Chowan Association with the long range purpose of securing a state-wide alcoholic beverage referendum.

Members of the committee presented the details of these plans to the Chowan Pastor's Conference on May 14, with the result that this body voted unanimously to back the Social Action Committee in the work of circulating petitions throughout Chowan Association. September was selected as the date to begin the drive. When the pastor's conference met at Roanoke Island on September 10, petitions were distributed and arrangements to have representatives in each of the ten counties of the association were completed.

As this report is being written word comes that some groups have completed their work and others are still securing signatures. The entire task is scheduled to be completed by the middle of November. The results will be first tabulated by county units and then mailed to the Allied Church League headquarters. Our ultimate goal in all of these efforts is to secure enough interest in North Carolina so as to persuade the General Assembly to pass a bill providing for a state-wide referendum on the question of the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. This matter needs an immediate response from every interested citizen.

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. RAINES, Chairman
W. W. Finlator
Oscar Edmonds
J. O. Mattox
G. M. Singletary

45. Bro. Raines spoke to the report and to the report on Temperance and Morals by Rev. J. Paul Holomon made a few minutes earlier and his report was on motion adopted.

46. Rev. J. O. Mattox led the congregation in singing, Standing On The Promises, after which Rev. A. C. McCall introduced Dr. C. S. Green, Vice-President of Wake Forest College, who addressed the Association on Christian Education in the Century Ahead.

47. The days session was closed with prayer by Rev. B. L. Raines.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Salem, October 24, 1956

48. The session was called to order by J. H. Moore, Moderator.

49. Rev. J. O. Mattox led the congregation in singing, At The Cross, after which Rev. Harland Getts conducted the morning devotions.

50. Rev. Don Pryor, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to all in attendance.

REPORT OF AUDITOR

This is to certify that I have audited the books of S. R. Moore, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association for the associational year ended September 30, 1956, and report the following:

Bank Account, First & Citizens National Bank

Balance on hand first of year		$ 163.48
Deposited during year		8,890.08
		$ 9,053.56
Checks issued during year	$8,609.85	
Bank collection charge during year	2.38	
Total charges		$ 8,612.23
True bank balance end of year		$ 441.33

Recapitulation of Accounts for Year

Receipts for year:	
For associational expenses including bulletins, hurricane relief, etc.	$ 7,719.23
For minutes	580.50
For Martin Ross Memorial Fund	590.35
	$ 8,890.08
Plus balance first of year	163.48
	$ 9,953.56
Total disbursements during year	8,612.23
Balance on hand end of year	$ 441.33

I wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore on his work for the year as I find the records are intelligently recorded. The financial phase of our Association is now made up of several different funds which makes a tedious job to record properly. The Association, in my opinion, is fortunate to have a Treasurer who is so devoted to the work.

Respectfully submitted,
DENNIS S. MORGAN, Auditor

51. The report was on motion accepted.

Report of Executive Committee—By W. C. Harrell

The Executive Committee held three meetings last year.

January 6, 1956

The Committee met at the Virginia Dare Hotel in Elizabeth City with the following present: W. C. Harrell, G. M. Singletary, Don C. Pryor, James Mattox, J. H. Moore, W. W. Finlator, Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Charles Smith, Walter Moose and A. H. Outlaw.

Meeting was opened with prayer.

W. W. Finlator, Chairman of the Program Committee, stated that the Committee had held a meeting and would like to include in the 1956 program the unveiling of the Martin Ross Monument and on motion the Committee was instructed to do so.

D. C. Pryor, Walter Moose and Mrs. C. D. Gregory were named to raise among the churches the $690.00 necessary to have the monument erected. Walter Moose was requested to prepare an appropriate article on the movement

for the next issue of the paper and following soon after the paper is published Brother Pryor was requested to send the appeal letters to the churches and pastors.

On motion it was decided to change the title of G. M. Singletary from Associational Missionary to Promotional Secretary.

D. C. Pryor, Chairman of the Associational Missions (Promotional) reported that $1,138.00 had been received as a result of the appeal for storm stricken churches in Hyde County and that since only $1000.00 had been asked for the balance was on motion placed in the General Fund. Brother Pryor stated that the Committee requested that the churches send in their regular contributions by the month.

Mrs. Walter Ward, W. M. U. Superintendent, related the plan for transfer of the R. A. organizations to the Brotherhood and the Executive Committee of the W. M. U. was on motion given authority to fill the vacancies created by the resignations of Rev. and Mrs. Mark Alexander. The Executive Committee of the W. M. U. and the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood were requested to hold a special joint meeting to study the transfer and proceed with the transfer as fast as pocssible.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

June 8, 1956

The meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

The meeting was opened with a prayer by O. S. Edmonds.

O. S. Edmonds was appointed Acting Secretary.

The Chairman reported that our Associational Missionary, Rev. G. M. Singletary, had received an invitation to accept the work of Associational Missionary in the West Chowan Association and that the meeting was called to try to determine the will of the Lord as to whether Brother Singletary should accept the invitation or to decline it.

Mr. Singletary reported that he had received the invitation from the West Chowan Association but had not accepted. That no salary had been suggested to him and that he was under no obligation to them. He reported that all his requests had been granted except one by our Association and that was for an office for the Missionary in Elizabeth City.

A motion was made by Brother Don Pryor and seconded by Brother J. H. Moore that: We extend to Brother Singletary a cordial invitation to remain as Missionary of the Chowan Association. That we emplore him to stay.

The Committee voted unanimously to accept the motion.

Brother Moore, our Treasurer, reported that funds were coming in as usual.

Brother Don Pryor, Chairman of the Misions Committee, reported that the churches were not sending the Associational Missions money in monthly or quarterly payments as requested and suggested that they again be requested to do so. Mr. Pryor further stated that some of the members of the Missions Committee had moved away and that more members be added to this committee.

A motion was made by Mr. Moore, Treasurer, that the Missions Committee study the advisability of setting a special day to receive an offering for Associational Missions.

The moton was seconded by Mrs. Sanders and unanimously carried by the committee.

A motion was made by Brother Carroll and seconded by Brother Mattox that the committee on a marker for Martin Ross be authorized to investigate moving the grave to the highway and make all he arrangements for moving the grave.

The motion was passed.

Mr. Harrell announced that the next meeting of the Executive Committee would be held in the Spring.

The meeting was adjourned upon motion made by Brother Pryor.

September 7, 1956

The meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

The meeting was opened with prayer.

Mrs. C. D. Gregory was appointed Acting Secretary.

Rev. Walter Moose reported on the Martin Ross Monument.

Appropriate wording for the monument; relocation of the graves of Rev. and Mrs. Ross to the Bethel Church grounds; erection of the monument at the Bethel Church; and highway markers by the State Department of Archives were approved.

Program for Annual Association Meeting was reported by Rev. Singletary. The majority of reports are to be presented on the first day at Shiloh and the second day is to be given over mainly to the celebration of the 150th anniversary.

Treasurer's report was given by J. H. Moore for S. R. Moore. A deficit of $756.00 exists for the current missions expenses and Martin Ross Memorial. The Treasurer requested that final appeal be made to the churches for response before September 25.

Missions Committee report and recommendations for 1956-1957 was given by D. C. Pryor.

Budget for 1956-1957:

Salary	$ 4,050.00
Office help and supplies	1,000.00
Relief and Annuity	152.00
Rental Allowance	720.00
Travel allowance	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Bulletin fund	355.00
	$ 7,777.00

Recommendations for 1956-57:

1. Establishment of Associational Music Organization.
2. Promotion of a Builders Club.
3. Associational Missions Representatives in every local church.
4. Provision for adequate office space and clerical help for the Missionary.
5. A Spring Associational Meeting.

The recommendations of the Missions Committee were approved by the Executive Committee for presentation to the Association in Session.

Report of Expansion Committee:

The Expansion Committee requested permission to be authorized by the Association to select and purchase lots with the view of helping to establish Baptist Churches in the future. The Executive Committee voted to present this recommendation intact to the Association.

The Chairman read an invitation from Chowan College for our Executive Committee to attend a dinner there September 13, designed to promote the work of Chowan College.

Some members attended the meeting. West Chowan Association is being asked to contribute $1.00 per member, North Roanoke, South Roanoke and Chowan Associations are being asked to contribute 50c per member, to Chowan College. The request is to be presented to the Association in session.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. HARRELL, Chairman
A. H. OUTLAW, Secretary

51. The report was on motion adopted.

52. Rev. G. M. Singletary was recognized to present the new projects recommended in his report yesterday and approved by the Executive Committee: (1) Associational Music Organization—on motion adopted. (2) Associational Promotional Representative in each church, elected by the church—on motion adopted. (3) Builder's Club—on motion adopted.

53. W. C. Harrell, Chairman of the Executive Cimmittee, discussed the request from Chowan College as shown in the Executive Committees report for 50c per member from this Association. This is to be over and above what is in the church budgets for Cooperative Program. Brother Harrell moved that the challenge be accepted, the motion was duly seconded and carried.

54. The report of the Executive Committee as a whole was on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Committees

Executive Committee: J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman; J. O. Mattox, J. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Ernest L. Sanders, Mrs. John Welch, L. C. Chandler, C. L. Everett.

Missions and Expansions Committee: Don Pryor, Chairman; Lee Phillips, B. L. Raines, R. N. Carroll, Clay Ferebee, Frank Dinwiddie, F. A. Cuthriell.

Program Committee: J. O. Mattox, Chairman; Mrs. Ernest Sanders, John Hemingway, Clarence Williams, Mrs. C. D. Gregory.

Standing Committees:

State Missions—Harlan Getts
Home Missions—Phil Quidley
Foreign Missions—K. E. Bryant
Temperance and Morals—J. Samuel Johnson
Christian Education—J. O. Mattox
Religious Literature—Lowe A. Norman
Orphanage—L. C. Chandler
Hospital—Lee Phillips
Baptist Homes—Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.
Social Action—B. L. Raines
W. M. U.—Mrs. Walter A. Ward
Sunday School—C. R. Vann
B. T. U.—O. S. Edmonds
Baptist Brotherhood—Charlie Smith

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman
R. W. Kicklighter
G. M. Singletary
Mrs. Ernest Sanders
Mrs. I. A. Ward
Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson

55. The report was on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher submits the following recommendations:

That the Association meet in 1957 on the folowing dates: October 22-23,

or Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, and that each days sessions begin at 10:00 A. M.

That The Rev. Henry Napier preach the Associational sermon with The Rev. Clarence A. Williams his alternate.

That we meet with Bethel Church the first day and the Hertford Church the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
W. V. Brown, Chairman
F. B. Dinwiddie
O. S. Edmonds
Mrs. Chester Morris

56. The report was on motion accepted.

Report on Resolutions Committee

Your Committee on Resolutions for the 1956 session of Chowan Baptist Association offers the following resolutions: To express our genuine appreciation to those who have been responsible for making this year's meeting such an enriching and enjoyable experience.

Therefore, be it resolved that we express our sincere thanks to the Program Committee and thir associates for bringing us such a well planned and wonderful program.

Be it further resolved, that we express thanks to Brother J. H. Moore, our able and genial moderator, and to Brother A. H. Outlaw, our faithful clerk, whom God has spared from a season of serious illness to continue serving the Master through our Association.

Be it further resolved, that we express our love and appreciation to our most capable Promotional Secretary, Brother G. M. Singletary, for his inspiring leadership and pray God's blessings on him as he continues to serve and to lead us on to higher gains for Christ.

Be it further resolved, that we express thanks to the Shiloh church and its gracious Pastor, Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, and to the Salem Church and its gracious Pastor, Brother Don C. Pryor, for their generous and warm hospitality and entertainment.

Be it further resolved, that we express appreciation to all those who have rendered any service making our 1956 session such a wonderful session, especially those who have come to represent our denomination and its institutions and those whose job it has been to make all the arrangements that are necessary for such a meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Mattox
Mrs. Henry Napier
John Hemingway

57. The report was on motion accepted.

Report of Cimmittee on Nominations

Moderator, J. H. Moore; Vice Moderator, J. Samuel Johnson; Clerk, A. H. Outlaw; Treasurer, S. R. Moore; Auditor, Dennis Morgan; Sunday School Superintendent, C. R. Vann; Brotherhood President, Charlie Smith; B. T. U. Director, Oscar Edmonds; Promotional Secretary, G. M. Singletary; Represeptative of Baptist Homes, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.; Representative of Hospital, J. O. Mattox.

Respectfully submitted,
Firman Cuthriell
L. C. Chandler
R. L. Garrett
Frank Cahoon

58. The report was on motion accepted.

59. Rev. J. O. Mattox led in singing, Marching To Zion, after which Dr. R. W. Kicklighter introduced Dr. M. A. Huggins who addressed the Association on Baptist Work in General, the Cooperative Program in Particular and Why I Am a Missionary Baptist.

60. A very interesting and informative Pageant written by Miss Hortense Boomer was presented—a reenactment of the first session of the Association at Salem in 1806 with Rev. R. D. Davis serving as narrator. The part of George Outlaw, first moderator, was played by Paul E. Wise and the Part of Lemuel Burkett, first clerk, was played by Rev. D. S. Moyers. Rev. Firman Cuthriell represented Rev. Martin Ross who pioneered in the foreign mission movement which resulted in the organization of the Association. Rev. Thomas Meredith, who in the early days fostered Christian Education and founded the Biblical Recorder was also represented by Rev. Firman Cuthriell.

61. The Pageant also reinacted the first session of the Associational W. M. U. at Rocky Hock Church on May 24, 1906. The part of the first superintendent, Mrs. J. F. Vines, was played by Mrs. Ernest Sanders and Miss E. A. Swain played the part of Miss Cora White, now Mrs. G. A. Twiddy, first secretary.

62. The morning session adjourned for lunch which was a very delicious and sumptuous one served by the host church, picnic style, on the grounds.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Salem, October 24, 1956

63. Perhaps the longest and most impressive motorcade ever witnessed in this section of the State left Salem at 2 P. M. for historic Bethel Church to witness the unveiling of an elegant monument erected by the Association to the memory of Rev. Martin Ross, a great Baptist leader of his day and who organized Bethel Church the same year the Chowan Association was organized and who was its first pastor.

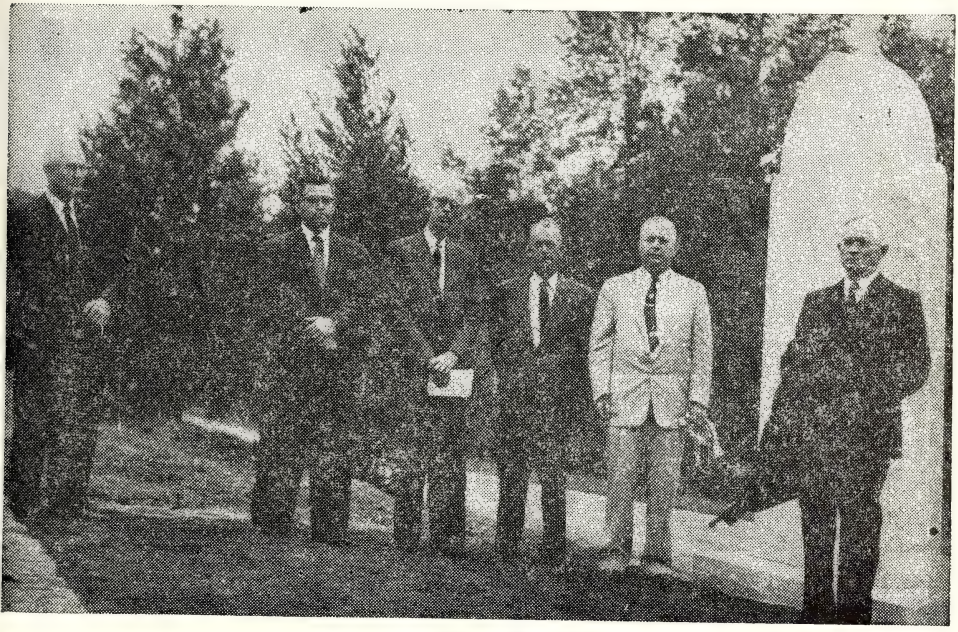
64. The memorial service was conducted in the Church and was presided over by Moderator J. H. Moore.

65. Song service was conducted by the host pastor, Rev. Phil Quidley, scripture reading by Rev. Clarence Williams and prayer was offered by Rev. James O. Mattox.

66. Special music was rendered by the Bethel Quartet.

67. The memorial address was delivered by Rev. Oscar Creech, Vice President of Chowan College.

68. The congregation then assembled around the monument on the spacious and beautiful grounds of the church and the unveiling was by C. T. Phillips, Chairman of the Board of Deacons.



69. The monument shown in the background above, bears the following inscription:

THE REVEREND MARTIN ROSS
1762 - 1827

Patriot and soldier of the American Revolution. Pioneer Baptist Minister, Pastor and Traveling Evangelist. Founder of Bethel and other Baptist Churches in Eastern North Carolina. Father of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Erected by the Chowan Baptist Association in 1956.

70. In the foreground from the reader's left to right are Rev. Oscar Creech, Vice President of Chowan College who delivered the memorial address; Rev. Phil Quidley, host pastor; Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Rev. G. M. Singletary, Promotional Secretary of the Association; J. H. Moore, Moderator, and C. T. Phillips, Chairman of the Bethel board of deacons.

71. The remains of the Baptist pioneer and his wife will be removed from their present resting place which is now very inaccessible and reinterred on the grounds of the church at a later date. The original grave stones are in tact and also will be moved to the new graves.

72. The closing prayer and benediction was made by Rev. G. M. Singletary.

J. H. MOORE, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

1. The Annual Baptist Training Union meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association was held Monday, August 20, 1956 at the Columbia Church. The theme of the meeting was "Prepare Unto Every Good Work". Director, Rev. Oscar Edmonds, presiding, called the afternoon session to order at 3 o'clock. Song service was led by Wick Hoffler with Mrs. J. D. Copeland acting as pianist. Rev. Don Wagnor, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to all.

2. The devotional was given by the Reynoldson B. T. U. with scripture reading and the singing of "The Old Rugged Cross". Special music "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story" was rendered by Eureka Training Union.

3. Inspirational messages were brought by Benjamin Goodman of Reynoldson B. T. U. and Miss Rachel Granger, Educational Director of Blackwell Memorial Church.

4. Method conferences were conducted as follows Adults, Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People, Rev. Harold Alexander; Intermediates, Miss Rachel Granger; Juniors, Mrs. D. S. Moyers; and Children's Work, Miss Jane Harris.

5. Following the conference period the business session was held. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The roll of churches was called as follows:

Bethel	12	Reynoldson	11
Beulah	8	Roanoke Island	8
Columbia	21	Sawyer's Creek	1
Corinth	11	Swan Quarter	8
Blackwell Memorial	2	Visitors	2
Eureka	19		
Providence	20	Total Present	125
Ramoth Gilead	2		

6. There were six directors present, nine pastors and Rev. G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary. The following committees were appointed: Recreation, Mrs. D. S. Moyers; Chairman, Rev. Harold Alexander, and Rev. H. R. Getts; Resolutions, Rev. A. C. McCall, Chairman; Mrs. Walter Ward and Rev. John D. Hemingway; Time and Place, Rev. G. M. Singletary, Mrs. Victor Morgan, and Rev. Howard Williams.

7. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Rev. A. C. McCall.

8. A picnic supper was enjoyed, followed by a recreation period.

9. Rev. G. M. Singletary, Associational Missionary, led the Vesper Service and special music was rendered by Beulah Training Union.

10. Evening Service was opened with the singing of "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me". The devotional was given by Bethel Training Union. Special music, "Near To The Heart of God", was rendered by Beulah Training Union.

11. Rev. D. S. Moyers, Pastor of Corinth Church, installed the following officers: Director, Rev. Oscar Edmonds; Associate Director, Miss Ann Sawyer; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chorister, Rev. Philip Quidley; Pianist, Janet Jackson; Adult Leader, Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People Leader, Rev. Harold Alexander; Intermediate Leader, Melvin Jackson; Junior Leader, Mrs. D. S. Moyers; Children's Work, Mrs. B. L. Raines.

District Leaders: Group 1—Dare and Currituck—Rev. Frank Dinwiddie. Group 2—Camden and Pasquotank—Rev. F. M. Cuthriell, Jr. Group 3—Gates and Chowan—Rev. Lee Phillips. Group 4—Hyde, Washington, and Tyrrell—Rev. Howard Williams. Pastor Advisor—Rev. D. S. Moyers.

12. Rev. Singletary made the report on time and place, that Providence Church had extended an invitation to the convention to hold their annual meeting with them in August, 1957, between the dates of 15th and 30th.

13. Rev. A. C. McCall read the following resolutions:

First, that we express our undying gratitude to God for this lovely day and for His everlasting mercy and love.

Second, to this church for their hospitality in entertaining us and their pastor and his wife and all members who have so graciously prepared for our coming and made it so pleasant.

Third, we wish to thank our Associational Director, Mr. Edmonds and the program committee for the fine program during this meeting and lastly, we want to express our joy and thanksgiving for the period of fellowship we have enjoyed together. May God be praised through it all.

14. Mr. Edmonds announced that "M" night would be held with Reynoldson Church, December 3rd, 1956.

15. Special music, "Are Ye Able, Said The Master", was rendered by Johnnie Philips of the Bethel Training Union, accompanied by Mrs. J. D. Copeland.

16. The Rev. Jarvis Teague, Pastor of Meherren Church, Murfreesboro, brought the Inspirational Message of the evening using as his theme "Preparation and Training".

17. "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" was used as closing hymn and the dismissal prayer was offered by Rev. Oscar Edmonds.

REV. OSCAR EDMONDS, Director
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secy-Treas.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The Woman's Missionary Union met in its fifty-first annual session which was its fiftieth anniversary on May 24, 1956 with the Rocky Hock Church.

2. The Young People of the Eureka Church led in a spirit of worship with the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story."

3. The hymn for the year, "The Kingdom Is Coming", was sung after which Mrs. W. W. Finlator read portions of scripture from Luke, Matthew and Romans and offered prayer.

4. Mrs. Billy Olds, Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell and Mrs. Calvin Hudson rendered special music.

5 The welcome was given by Mrs. W. H. Dale and greetings were extended by Rev. B. L. Raines.

6. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. Nora Lee Davenport and Mrs. Isabell Forbes. Courtesy Committee—Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, and Mrs. Billy Olds. Nominating Committee—Mrs. T. E. Madre, Mrs. W. W. Garrett and Mrs. Cameron Boyce.

7. Mrs. Ward, President, read a note from Dr. Snydor Stealey, President of South Eastern Seminary, acknowledging receipt of the Student Aid Fund.

8. The highlights of the morning session was the historical pageant written and read by Mrs. I. A. Ward, and the anniversary sermon by Rev. Frank Cale, of Culpepper, Va., on the subject. "His Commission, Our Mission."

9. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of: "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations."

10. Mrs. Gilbert Harrell conducted the devotions and read Isaiah 6:1-5 and Acts 1:8. Prayer was offered by Mrs. Lindsey Harrell.

11. Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Regional Superintendent, gave a report of the work in the region. She also congratulated the Chowan Association on its work.

12. The President, Mrs. Ward, in her report stressed the need of enlisting women.

13. Mrs. Chester R. Morris, Chairman of Missionary Fundamentals, spoke on: Prayer, Study, Stewardship and Community Missions and likened them to a great Chain.

14. Mrs. Bill Williams, Literature Chairman, and Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, each presented their work and Mrs. Ned Nixon presented our Youth Work.

15. Report of Time and Place Committee:

The spring meeting to be held in the spring of 1957 with Sawyer's Creek Church and Leadership Conference to be held with the Coinjock church in October.

16. **Report of Nominating Committee:**

Superintendent, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton; Youth Director, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Hertford; Royal Ambassador Counselor, Rev. Jesse Parker, South Mills; Director of Missionary Fundamentals, Mrs. H. C. Sawyer, Elizabeth City; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Eure; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Bill Williams, Elizabeth City; Carver School Chairman, Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. D. M. Jackson, Hertford; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City; Junior Leader, Mrs. Lloyd Briggs, Hobbsville; Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Edenton.

17. Mrs. C. H. Carter, Sr., brought in the slate of officers and conducted the instalation. The dedicatory prayer was offered by Rev. F. A. Cuthriell.

18. A solo, "I Am Satisfied With Jesus" was sung by Mrs. Paul Rountree, and the closing message was delivered by Rev. R. E. Gordon, a former pastor of the host church and now a missionary on furlough from the Philippines.

MRS. WALTER A. WARD, President
MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. The annual meeting of the Associational Sunday School organization was held October 7, at 3 P. M. with the Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City.

2. Twenty-eight churches were represented by 184 messengers and ministers. Of the 184 present there were 17 pastors and 28 superintendents.

3. The theme of the meeting was: Improving the quality of our Sunday Schools through better informed and qualified teachers and workers.

4. Most of the meeting was devoted to departmental conferences lead by the Associational leaders.

5. Rev. James O. Mattox brought the main address which was a very inspiring message in harmony with the theme of the meeting.

6. The following officers and leaders were elected for the ensuing year: General Superintendent, C. R. Vann; Secretary, J. E. Corbett; Bible School, G. M. Singletary; Evangelism, F. A. Cuthriell; Training, John Hemmingway; Cradle Roll, Mrs. L. C. Chandler; Nursery, Mrs. Ernest Sanders; Beginners, Mrs. C. D. Gregory; Primary, Mrs. Dowd Davis; Juniors, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard; Intermediates, Mrs. Frank Barnes; Young People, Henry Napier; Adults, L. C. Chandler; Extension, Mrs. G. M. Singletary. Group Leaders: B. L. Raines, Lee Phillips, Howard Williams, Lowe A. Norman and Frank Dinwiddie.

C. R. VANN, General Superintendent
J. E. CORBETT, Secretary.

Our Beloved Dead

Ballard's Bridge:—Mr. J. H. Asbell, Mr. J. E. Bunch, Mr. D. R. Hare, Mr. Charlie D. Hollowell, Mr. W. F. Perry, Mr. John E. Perry.

Berea:—Mrs. Mattie Miller, Mrs. Mary Onley, Mr. Willie Davis, Mr. Linwood Dozier, Mr. C. C. Miller, Mr. Clarence Miller, Mr. Oscar Smithson, Mr. G. C. Jennings, Mr. Drew Sawyer.

Bethel:—Mrs. Cornelia Chappell.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Clara S. Jordan, Mr. J. G. Griffin.

Coinjock:—Mr. Lloyd Hodges, Mr. Wallace O'neal, Sr.

Columbia:—Mr. Rupert Mann, Mr. Paul Spruill.

Cool Springs:—Deacon H. F. Parker, Mr. Herbert Perry, Mrs. Margaret Harrell.

Corinth:—Deacon James F. Scott, Sr., Mr. Lloyd Tuttle, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jennings, Mr. Riley Pritchard.

Ebenezer:—Mr. C. S. Williams.

Edenton:—Mrs. J. H. Haskett, Mr. Wood Privott, Mrs. James A. Boyce, Mr. Lonnie A. Bunch, Mr. D. B. Liles, Mr. T. J. Wilder, Mrs. G. W. Goodwin, Mrs. E. L. Hollowell, Mrs. N. J. Goodwin, Mr. W. B. Small.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mr. Herbert Mecklin Ferrell, Mrs. Lula Hewett, Mrs. Ebenezer Leary, Mrs. Sam Hughes, Mr. George Cox, Mr. W. T. Palmer, Mr. C. A. Spruill, Miss Lillie Mae Munden, Mr. Robert C. Riggs.

First:—Mr. A. T. Canada, Mrs. Artis J. Payne, Mr. John H. Butler, Jr., Mrs. Wm. A. Garrett, Miss Ora Cartwright, Mrs. Ed. Stokes, Mrs. Roland L. Garrett.

Engelhard:—Mrs. Florence Gaskill, Mr. J. M. Spencer.

Eure:—Mr. J. E. Boyce, Mr. T. J. Harrell, Jr.

Eureka:—Mr. R. G. Rountree, Mr. Claude Morgan, Mrs. Lavinia B. Knight, Deacon Grover Hollowell, Mrs. J. G. Liles, Mr. H. A. Eure, Mr. E. A. Kelley.

Gatesville:—Mr. Edgar Cross, Mrs. J. L. Hofler,

Great Hope:—Mrs. Rachel Mansfield.

Hertford:—Mrs. Charles Johnson, Mrs. B. T. Wood, Mr. C. E. Cannon.

Hobbsville:—Mr. G. W. Riddick, Mr. Osier Bunch.

Macedonia:—Mr. Clincy Bribley, Mr. Joseph Forehand, Mrs. Mamie Hare, Mrs. Willie Hassell.

Middle Swamp:—Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Mrs. H. B. Brown.

Mount Sinai:—Deacon W. J. Stanton, Mrs. Henry Cartwright.

Oak Grove:—Mrs. Lena Rogers Bell.

Poplar Branch:—Mr. H. P. Hubbard, Mr. Sam Evans, Mr. Linwood Owens, Mr. Jordan Owens.

Powell's Point:—Mrs. Bethania Gibbs.

Providence:—Mr. Dennis Ira Flora, Mrs. Malinda M. Wood.

Ramoth Gilead:—Deacon R. B. Edney, Mrs. J. R. Bright, Mr. William Thomas Key.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Minnie Cooke, Mr. Hall Roberts.

Reynoldson:—Mr. Horace C. Eason, Mrs. W. J. Parker, Mrs. J. Clifton Holland.

Riverside:—Mr. W. T. Brickhouse, Mr. Ezra Jennings.

Roanoke Island:—Miss Addie Quidley.

Rocky Hock:—Mrs. Effie Bunch, Mrs. Willie Snider, Mrs. Lydia A. Nixon, Mr. I. S. Cale, Mr. W. W. Harrell, Mr. C. E. Tynch.

Salem:—Mrs. Maggie Baker, Mrs. Willie C. Davis, Mr. W. T. Harris, Mrs. Beulah Puzzuto, Mr. Clyde Meads.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Annie Bunch, Miss Louisa Blanchard, Mrs. L. O. Stallings, Miss Sallie Ann Stallings, Miss Elizabeth Russell.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mrs. Addie Bartlett, Mrs. Ola Hale, Mr. Leonard R. Hale, Miss Hortense Sanderlin.

Shiloh:—Mr. Logan Staples, Deacon Marshall Duncan, Mrs. Betty Brown, Mr. James M. Pugh, Mr. Henry F. Bartlett, Mr. Wilse R. Forbes, Mrs. Sallie Needham.

Sladesville:—Mrs. W. A. Roberson.

Sound Side:—Mr. Lumford Maitland, Mr. Dallas Hollis.

Swan Quarter:—Mr. George Cahoon.

Warwick:—Mrs. Eliza L. Spivey, Deacon B. H. Ward, Mr. W. B. Blanchard, Mrs. Armecia C. Lassiter.

Whiteville Grove:—Mrs. Pennie Chappell, Miss Sallie T. Riddick, Mrs. Abbie F. Whitehead.

Woodville:—Mrs. Henry Stokley, Mr. Exum Whedbee, Deacon E. S. Fulghum, Mrs. Missouri Bateman.

Yeopim:—Mr. Will Jethro.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE.—Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, Choir Directors, Church Clerks and Treasurers may be found on statistical pages.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Byrum, J. T. *(Retired)* ..... Belhaven
Crowley, Dale *(Foreign Missionary)* ..... Japan
Davis, R. D. *(Minister of Music)* ..... Elizabeth City
Mates, John H. *(Chaplain)* ..... Edenton
Outlaw, A. H. *(Supply and Associational Clerk)* ..... Elizabeth City
Shoulders, H. A. *(Chaplain)* ..... Elizabeth City
Singletary, G. M. *(Associational Promotional Secretary)* Elizabeth City
Wells, E. L. *(Retired)* ..... Edenton
White, Kader F. *(Student, Northern Baptist Seminary)* ..... Chicago
Willis, E. G. *(Supply)* ..... Elizabeth City

LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Harden, E. H. *(Ordained)* 2303 Springfield Ave. ..... Norfolk, Va.
McClelland, A. J. *(Ordained)* ..... Elizabeth City
Morgan, Jackie P. *(Licensed)* ..... Corapeake

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Copeland, Carroll, Edenton ..... Wake Forest College
Godfrey, Vincent, Elizabeth City ..... Chowan College
Harrell, Oscar M., Hobbsville ..... Chowan College
Mansfield, Jesse Ray, Hertford ..... Chowan College
Morgan, Jackie, Corapeake ..... Wake Forest College
Sanders, Aubrey, Elizabeth City ..... Lancaster School of the Bible
White, Kadar F., Hertford .... Northern Theological Seminary, Chicago
White, Raymond, Edenton ..... Wake Forest College
White, Robert C., Edenton ..... Wake Forest College

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial, Miss Mary Gordon Maxwell ..... Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First, Mrs. R. D. Davis ..... Elizabeth City

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Berea ..... Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. E. P. Wise, Shiloh
Gatesville ..... Mrs. Virginia R. Cross, Gatesville
Hobbsville ..... Mrs. E. L. Eure, Hobbsville
Providence ..... B. B. Flora, Shawboro
Rocky Hock ..... Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Edenton
Warwick ..... Mrs. P. H. Ward, Tyner

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Berea ..... Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City
Corinth ..... Rev. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... J. Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Hubert Tarkington, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... Melvin Jackson, Belcross

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters and Other Additions	Losses: Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Total: Total Resident Members	Total: Total Non-resident Members	Total: Grand Total Present Members	Special Information: Revival Meetings Held	Special Information: Number Tithers	Special Information: Church Have Budget?	Special Information: Every Member Canvass	Special Information: State Papers in Budget	Special Information: No. Missions Ch. Supported	Special Information: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not.)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	1-2-3-4	Lamar Sentell, Tyner	7	14	22	288	151	437	1	108	Y	N	N		4,300.00
Berea	R	1856	1-2-3-4	F. A. Cuthrieil, Jr., Eliz. City	21	16	15	501	100	601	2	35	Y	N	N		4,200.00
Bethel	R	1806	1-2-3-4	Philip H. Quidley, Hertford, R. 1	3	2	10	209	106	315	1		Y	N	N		2,600.00
Beulah	V	1885	1-3	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	9	4	2	107	44	151	1	5	Y	N	N		1,100.10
Burgess	R	1943	2-4	Philip H. Quidley, Hertford	6	3		44	15	59	1		Y	N	N	1	520.00
Center Hill	V	1888	1-2-3-4	Henry V. Napier, Tyner	6	3	15	216	119	335	1						2,500.00
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	2-4	J. Paul Holomon, Edenton			2	40	11	51			N				310.00
Coinjock	V	1893	1-2-3-4	A. J. Eure, Coinjock	3	1	4	178	61	239			Y	Y	N		1,800.00
Columbia	T	1869	1-3	L. D. Wagner, Columbia	9	6	8	165	76	241	1	11	N	N	N		1,575.00
Cool Spring	R	1828	1-3	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	14	6	19	242	173	415	1	10	Y	N	Y		1,800.00
Corinth	R	1891	1-2-3-4	D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City	32	30	15	432	86	518	1	37	Y	N	N		3,600.00
Creswell	V	1829	2			2	1	62	55	117	1		Y				1,080.00
Ebenezer	V	1850	1-2-3-4	J. H. Parker, South Mills		6	5	103	29	132	1	14	Y	N	Y		1,500.00
Edenton	C	1816	1-2-3-4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	7	22	34	896	381	1277			N	N	N		5,600.00
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	1-2-3-4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	24	16	40	779	166	945	1	50	Y	N	N		6,000.00
E. CITY Calvary	C	1921	1-2-3-4	Clarence A. Williams, Eliz. City	6	11	8	169	88	257	1		Y	N	N		3,780.00
E. CITY First	C	1786	1-2-3-4	Maurice Grissom, Elizabeth City	28	34	48	765	218	983		92	Y	N	N		6,000.00
Engelhard	V	1923	3-4	Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield			4	22	8	30	1	2	Y	N	N		600.00
Eure	V	1913	1-3	Oscar Edmonds, Gates	14	2	4	88	70	158	1		N	N	N		360.00
Eureka	R	1878	1-2-3-4	John Hemingway, Corapeake	8	4	16	232	150	382	1	36	Y	N	N		4,000.00
Fairfield	R			Lamar Wheeler													
Gatesville	V	1854	1-2-3-4	J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville	10	14	10	211	60	271	1		Y	N	N		4,000.00
Geneva	R	1880	1-3-4	A. C. McCall, Belcross	10	1		111	25	136	1						900.00
Great Hope	R	1860	1-2-3-4	Henry V. Napier, Tyner	7	1	2	103	63	166	1	5	N	N	N		1,300.00
Gum Neck																	
Hertford	T	1854	1-2-3-4	J. O. Mattox, Hertford	15	17	9	404	60	464	1	90	Y		Y		4,072.00
Hobbsville	R	1916	2-4	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	6		5	203	70	273	1		Y	N	N		1,672.00
Macedonia	R	1850	1-2-3-4	L. C. Chandler, Edenton	15	10	9	395	53	448	1	36	Y				2,400.00

Manteo	T	1905	1-2-3-4	W. E. Chalerton, Manteo	14	13	8	148	45	193	1	27	Y	N	N		3,400.00
Middle Swamp	R	1806	1-3		5	1	3	128	30	158	1		Y	N	Y		1,500.00
Moyock	V	1889	1-2-3-4	Jesse H. Parker, South Mills	8	3	3	162	36	198	2	4	N	N	N		1,800.00
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	1-3			6		45	17	62	1			N			720.00
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	1-3	L. C. Chandler, Edenton		1	5	81	12	93	1	25	Y				1,500.00
Oak Grove	R	1913	3-4		2	4	1	34	14	48	1		N		Y		840.00
Olivet	R	1889				1		38	10	48	1		N	N			600.00
Poplar Branch	R	1886	2-4	A. J. Eure, Coinjock		2	5	130	25	155		11	Y	Y	N		1,045.00
Powell's Point	R	1827	2-4	E. H. Harden, Norfolk, Va.	7	3	5	96	21	117	1	3	N	N	N		805.00
Providence	R	1826	1-2-3-4	Harold R. Getts, Shawboro	12	2	3	244	44	288	1	10	Y	N	N		2,600.00
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	1-2-3-4	Harold Alexander, Elizabeth City	12	4	10	170	69	239	1	40	N	N	N		2,400.00
Rehoboth	R	1872	1-3	A. J. Eure, Coinjock	2		6	120	62	182	1	3	Y				866.00
Reynoldson	R	1828	1-2-3-4	O. S. Edmonds, Gates	7	2	14	256	64	320	1	39	Y	Y	N		3,600.00
Riverside	R	1906	1-2-3-4	Lowe Norman, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	4	2	117	49	166	1	18	Y	N	N		1,750.00
Roanoke Island	R	1808	1-2-3-4	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head		7	12	63	7	70	1	5	Y	N	N		983.00
Rocky Hock	R	1835	1-2-3-4	B. L. Raines, Edenton, R. 1	13	5	21	750	154	904	1		N	N	N		4,500.00
Roper																	
Rose Bay	R	1923	4	Howard Williams, Swan Quarter		2		19	24	43	1	3	Y	Y	N		216.00
Salem	R	1805	1-2-3-4	D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City, R. 4	15	6	8	191	62	253	2		Y	Y	N		3,900.00
Sandy Cross	R	1908	1-3-5	W. V. Brown, Hobbsville	7		6	370	134	504	1			Y			1,665.00
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	1-2-3-5	A. C. McCall, Belcross	8	4	8	215	76	291			N	N	N		2,500.00
Shiloh	R	1727	1-2-3-4	J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh	21	9	17	455	154	609	1	102	N	N	N		3,900.00
Sladesville	R	1936	2-3	Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield	1		3	28	3	31	1		N	N	N		552.00
Soundside	R	1852	2-4	Donald Wagoner, Columbia	6	1	6	196	23	219	1		N				1,500.00
Swan Quarter	V	1910	1-2-3-4	Howard Williams, Swan Quarter		6	5	42	16	58	1	12	Y	N	Y		2,100.00
Warwick	R	1860	1-2-3-4	Lee A. Phillips, Hobbsville	6	2	10	472	51	523	1	26	N	N	N		4,000.00
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	1-3	J. Paul Holomon, Edenton	7	4	3	60	27	87	1	5	N	N	N		600.00
Woodville	V	1875	1-2-3-4	Lowe Norman, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	2	7	131	67	198	1	6	Y	N	N		1,500.00
Yeopim	R	1775	1-3	A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City	8		2	73	50	123	1	4	Y	N	N		720.00
TOTALS					417	319	480	11,789	3,784	15,583	51	874				1	119,641.00

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Missionary S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Tyner		5	29	21	34	28			110				227	168	108	104	Y	
Berea	Garland Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	7	69	31	56	68	47	9	23	226	20	4		560	316	18	172	Y	
Bethel	T. R. Kirby, Edenton, Rt. 2		17	12	19	25	21		21	84		4		203	140	106	96	N	
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury		13	6	12	11	19	20	11	40				132	90	125	117	N	
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Hertford, Rt. 1			12	9	6	8	8	14	13				70	50	43	40	N	
Center Hill	Woodrow Slades, Tyner	8		19	22	22	12	28	30	70		17		228	144	110	95	N	
Chappell's Hill	Fentress M. Lane, Tyner			7	9	6		7		15				44	28				
Coinjock	Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock			9	15	36	28	18	29	97		14		246	142	77	76	Y	
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia			24	18	13	13	27	22	94				211	120				
Cool Spring	E. P. Storey, Eure			14	9	21	15	30		91	10	10		200	146	59	54	N	
Corinth	Earl H. Brite, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2		58	32	55	48	36	39		189	11	4		472	278	153	141	Y	1
Creswell	W. L. Davenport, Creswell			6	4	8	18			36				72	34	97	90		
Ebenezer	W. F. Williams, South Mills	5	17	11	16	16	13	10	27	53				168	112	65	60	Y	
Edenton	Luther C. Parks, Edenton		29	87	86	90	75	25		288		4		684	430	185	171	N	
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	C. W. Ward, Jr., Elizabeth City	26	86	73	107	110	89	67		304	30	5		897	409	251	215	Y	3
E. CITY Calvary	Raleigh Minton, Elizabeth City		22	13	35	49	20		21	110		3		273	160	126	108	Y	
E. CITY First	Willard Savin, Elizabeth City	28	47	48	74	110	67	25	4	275	54	7		739	325	165	141	N	
Engelhard	Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard			4	3			5		16		6		34	24			N	
Eure	A. W. Overton, Eure		4	7	7	15	20	8	9	10		12		92	75	56	37	N	
Eureka	Clarence Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.		12	18	13	24	25	20	34	92		15		253	153	78	77	N	
Fairfield																			
Gatesville	Harry L. Ward, Gatesville	6	23	15	25	27	14	14		116		4		244	110	96	85	N	
Geneva	Ray Spencer Meiggs, Belcross		9	12	8	12	10	8	20	10	15			104	65	58			
Great Hope	William Elliott, Hertford			18	7	15	7	20		51				118	64	51	47	Y	
Gum Neck																			
Hertford	Carroll Williams, Hertford	12	59	18	47	48	46	30	15	203	26	10		514	265	135	130	Y	
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			23	15	21	27	18	18	88		6		216	122	100	90	N	
Macedonia	Erie Jones, Edenton			17	18	38	30	18	17	114		14		266	152	105	95	N	
Manteo	Linwood Mayo, Manteo	6	19	4	13	18	25	8	10	63	10	4		180	110	54	51	Y	
Middleswamp	George Jordan, Gatesville			5	15	17		22		63		6		128	70	51	49	N	

Moyock	John D. Welch, Moyock			27	16	22	26	19	21	76	8			215	112	115	105	Y	
Mt. Pleasant	Dallas Davenport, Creswell				10	10	5	5		10				40	28	5		N	
Mt. Sinai	H. B. Miller, Hertford, Rt. 2			16	10	10	11	15		54				116	67	54	53	N	
Oak Grove	Joe W. Patrick, Roper			20	12	6	7			24		5		74	25	50	45	N	
Olivet	Benoni Meads, Elizabeth City	5	6	5	4	8	4	10		20				62	45	30	25	N	
Poplar Branch	Otto Bateman, Grandy	7	14	9	20	11	10	7	12	34	12	4		140	63	58	55		
Powell's Point	W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor			9		15	8	7	9	16				64	48	65	60	N	
Providence	Charles Perkins, Shawboro		9	21	11	41	25	18	5	175		2		307	179	125	117	N	
Ramoth Gilead	Robert F. Spence, Elizabeth City		25	22	27	35	22	19	11	96				257	167	140	115	Y	
Rehoboth	Greenville Banks, Jr., Maple		4	11	17	21		18		77				148	73			Y	
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates		27	21	28	33	19	18	57	52		2		257	178	132	130	N	
Riverside	Charles Waller, Elizabeth City		17	11	10	7	9	9	21	35		12		131	85	46	42	N	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo			9	5	8	6			27			45	100	70	66	59	N	
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Edenton, Rt. 1		25	65	56	72	66	60		251		3		598	375	197	175	Y	
Roper																			
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			6	4	6		9		10				34	27	11	11	N	
Salem	Mrs. W. P. Eves, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	11	16	16	26	33	35	8		68				213	141	88	81	N	3
Sandy Cross	S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury	9	10	10	12	12	13	21	12	118	12	3		232	165	102	94	N	
Sawyer's Creek	Clay Ferebee, Camden		17	20	31	43	33	21		101		4		270	130	76	66	N	2
Shiloh	Vernon T. Brown, Shiloh		27	16	48	57	39		50	212		4		453	234	178	162	N	
Sladesville	Lloyd Williams, Scranton		2	4	3	6				22		3		40	25	53	45	N	
Soundside	Colon Snell, Columbia			26		22		34		87		7		176	85	63	55	N	
Swan Quarter	J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter			6	4	7	6	5		12				40	27			N	
Warwick	Harry L. Winslow, Hobbsville			17	18	37	27	22		113		6		240	112	107	105	N	
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere		6	6	6	6	2	5		27				58	33	21	20	N	
Woodville	Johnny Gregory, Elizabeth City		7	13	12	13	18	10	11	62				146	81	52	49	N	
Yeopim	Talbort Jackson, Edenton			4	13	15		12		46		2		92	60	55	53		
TOTALS		130	701	964	1,141	1,464	1,104	836	534	4,746	208	206	45	12,078	6,937	4,525	4,063		9

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	Rudolph Jordan, Hobbsville		18		13	14		40		6	91	62
Berea	Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			15	38	27	7	39		3	129	75
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Sr., Hertford			12	11	16		18		6	63	35
Beulah												
Burgess												
Center Hill	T. G. Rogerson, Tyner			9	10		10	30		2	61	25
Chappell's Hill			4	5	2	5	5	14			35	22
Coinjock												
Columbia	Marion Cooper, Columbia			6	10	19	6	15		10	66	25
Cool Spring												
Corinth	Charles W. Warford, Elizabeth City	5		10	28	25		30		3	101	48
Creswell												
Ebenezer				5	15	4	6	12		3	45	30
Edenton	C. W. Overman, Edenton				30	33				3	66	40
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Miss Mary G. Maxwell, Elizabeth City						30				30	20
E. CITY Calvary	Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City			8	15	11		14			48	40
E. CITY First	Mrs. R. D. Davis, Elizabeth City				28	14	15				57	37
Englehard												
Eure												
Eureka	James Earl Taylor, Corapeake				10	15	16	22		4	67	45
Fairfield												
Gatesville	J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville				17	12				3	32	22
Geneva												
Great Hope												
Gum Neck												
Hertford	C. L. Brewer, Hertford		9	16	15	34	17	41		3	135	67
Hobbsville												
Macedonia												
Manteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo			8	9	7	11	12		5	51	35

Middleswamp												
Moyock												
Mt. Pleasant												
Mt. Sinai												
Oak Grove												
Olivet												
Poplar Branch												
Powell's Point												
Providence	Wilbert Roberts, Shawboro		6	5	30	9		20		2	72	40
Ramoth Gilead	H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			30	30	23	11	28			122	58
Rehoboth												
Reynoldson	Aubrey Harrell, Gates, Rt. 2			11	9	19		25		2	66	30
Riverside												
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Milroe Etheridge Manteo				12			4		4	20	15
Rocky Hock	M. J. Bunch, Edenton		9	11	20	43		34		3	120	80
Roper												
Rose Bay												
Salem	D. C. Poyner, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4				15	10				2	27	18
Sandy Cross												
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Lewis McDougald, Belcross		6	7	18	18	16	14		4	83	41
Shiloh	Mrs. Elizabeth T. Jackson, Belcross	1	5	5	16	14	5	45		2	93	60
Sladesville												
Soundside												
Swan Quarter	Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter			4	2	8		7		5	26	18
Warwick	W. Raleigh White, Hobbsville		9		10	11		21		6	57	40
Whiteville Grove												
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford			8	9	10		15		3	45	25
Yeopim												
TOTALS		6	66	175	422	401	155	500		83	1808	1053

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, N. C.	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. H. Hollowell, Tyner	6	1	2	2	11	78	3	19	19	119	74
Berea	Mrs. Nettie Davis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	2	1	2	1	6	51	12	33	32	128	30
Bethel	Mrs. C. A. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 2	3		2	1	6	46		19	20	85	
Beulah	Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	2		2	1	5	33		14	14	61	4
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Layden, Hertford	1					14				14	3
Center Hill	Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	1	1	1	1	4	37	12	12	18	79	7
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Ralph Chappell, Tyner	1					12				12	6
Coinjock	Mrs. W. T. Turner, Coinjock	1				1	46				46	
Columbia	Mrs. R. D. Wagner, Columbia	2				2	49				49	7
Cool Spring	Mrs. V. M. Parker, Roduco	1	1	1	1	4	40	10	8	10	68	8
Corinth	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City	3	1	2	2	8	42	13	34	46	135	37
Creswell	Mrs. Clyde Smithson, Creswell	2			1	3	23			11	34	
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1	1	1	1	4	18	4	12	6	40	14
Edenton	Mrs. Haywood Bunch, Edenton	9		3	1	13	179		61	12	252	28
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. S. R. Moore, Jr., Elizabeth City	8	1	2	1	12	130	18	37	42	227	50
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	2		2	1	5	27		21	16	64	2
E. CITY First	Mrs. J. L. Tuttle, Elizabeth City	9	1	2		14	144	9	32	53	238	92
Engelhard												
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1		1		2	10		12		22	
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake	1	1	2	2	6	70	12	17	11	110	36
Fairfield												
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	2		1	2	5	44		11	36	91	10
Geneva	Mrs. Wallace Hollowell, Belcross	1				1	17				17	
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford	1	1	1	2	4 5	15	6	5	18	44	2
Gum Neck												
Hertford	Mrs. T. E. Madre, Hertford	7	1	2	2	12	135	16	40	27	218	74
Hobbsville	Mrs. Woodrow Hofler, Hobbsville	2		1	1	4	44		14	15	73	
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 3	3	1	2	1	7	42	5	24	30	101	36
Manteo	Mrs. Gertrude Quidley, Manteo	1		1	1	3	29		9	14	52	27
Middleswamp	Mrs. George Jordan, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	4	18	4	4	6	32	18

Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock	2		2	2	6	36		17	21	74	4
Mt. Pleasant												
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Harvey Stallings, Hertford	1		2	1	4	27		11	12	50	23
Oak Grove												
Olivet												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Poplar Branch	1				1	20				20	4
Powell's Point												
Providence	Mrs. Clinton Stallings, Shawboro	1		1	1	3	18		18	43	79	5
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Bruce Sawyer, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	1		2	1	4	45		32	38	115	68
Rehoboth	Mrs. Zuma Bright, Maple	1				1	16				16	
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates, Rt. 2	4	1	2	1	8	50	8	15	40	113	21
Riverside		1	1	1	1	4	13	11	7	20	51	12
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Margaret Midgett, Manteo	1				1	29				29	
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Gilbert Harrell, Edenton	5	1	2	2	10	102	14	50	73	239	46
Roper												
Rose Bay												
Salem	Mrs. Jarvis Scott, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	1	1	1	2	5	26	7	10	35	78	5
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Earl Stallings, Sunbury	4	1	1	1	7	65	7	17	35	124	12
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Vernon Bray, Belcross	1	1	2	1	5	24	11	13	14	62	
Shiloh	Mrs. Isabelle Forbes, Shawboro	5	1	2	2	10	86	11	34	32	163	102
Sladesville												
Soundside	Mrs. C. E. Morris, Columbia	1		1		2	19		8		27	1
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. E. Williams, Swan Quarter	1				1	8				8	6
Warwick	Mrs. C. A. White, Hobbsville	1		1	1	3	35		14	28	77	18
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1		1	1	3	17		5	15	37	4
Woodville	Mrs. A. L. Gregory, Elizabeth City	1				1	30				30	6
Yeopim	Mrs. T. C. Jackson, Edenton	1		1	1	3	16		10	12	38	4
TOTALS		109	20	56	46	231	2075	193	699	874	3841	902

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational President: CHARLIE SMITH Elizabeth City, N. C.	CHAIRMEN ROYAL AMBASSADORS CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total Brotherhood Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge					1	8	1	5	13
Berea					1	18	1	14	32
Bethel									
Beulah		Mrs. H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury			1	4	1	5	9
Burgess									
Center Hill	E. L. Belch, Tyner		21				1	8	29
Chappell's Hill									
Colnjock									
Columbia									
Cool Spring	L. P. Harrell, Eure		35		1	13			48
Corinth	H. B. Davenport, Elizabeth City	Marion Harris, Elizabeth City	33		1	7	1	9	49
Creswell	J. D. Bunch, Roper				1	8			8
Ebenezer					1	6			6
Edenton									
E. CITY — Blackwell Memorial	J. Elliott Ward, Elizabeth City		45		1				45
E. CITY — Calvary	H. L. Hill, Elizabeth City	Charles Williams, Elizabeth City	20		1	16			30
E. CITY — First	William Garrett, Elizabeth City	D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City	58		1	18	1	9	85
Engelhard									
Eure		Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure			1	11			11
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Sunbury		25		1	7	1	9	41
Fairfield									
Gatesville		Alvin C. Newsome, Gatesville			1	5			5
Geneva									
Great Hope					1	3	1	6	9
Gum Neck									
Hertford	John R. Ward, Hertford	Leon Harrell, Hertford	30		1	24	1	20	74

Hobbsville									
Macedonia	Wallace Base, Edenton	Fred Griffin, Edenton	36		1	10	1	12	58
Manteo		Roy King, Manteo			1	9			9
Middleswamp		Billy Mathews, Gates					1	7	7
Moyock									
Mt. Pleasant									
Mt. Sinai		Clyde Lane, Hertford			1	5	1	10	15
Oak Grove	J. D. Bunch, Roper		25						25
Olivet									
Poplar Branch	Melvin Dowdy, Grandy								
Powell's Point			11						11
Providence		J. T. Foreman, Moyock, Rt. 1			1	12			12
Ramoth Gilead		E. F. Self, Jr., Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			1	24	1	20	44
Rehoboth									
Reynoldson	Charles R. Eure, Roduco	H. A. Harrell, Gates	45		1	15	1	17	77
Riverside									
Roanoke Island									
Rocky Hock	Lloyd M. Peele, Edenton	O. C. Long, Edenton	42		1	20	1	8	70
Roper									
Rose Bay									
Salem		W. G. James, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4			1	20			20
Sandy Cross									
Sawyer's Creek					1	13			13
Shiloh		Jack Leary, Shiloh			1	21	1	20	41
Sladesville									
Soundside									
Swan Quarter									
Warwick	Ervin R. Saunders, Hobbsville	Jessie R. Bass, Hobbsville	17		1	10	1	5	32
Whiteville Grove									
Woodville	Roy Nixon, Hertford, Rt. 3		18						18
Yeopim					1	9			9
TOTAL			461		27	310	17	184	955

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDINGS—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC					CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Your Church Have Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Ballard's Bridge	E. M. Howell, Tyner	1					N	$ 23,000	$ 79,000	$ 1,000	$ 3,000	$ 1,252	$ 100
Berea	Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	4	75	50	Y	Broadman	Y	15,000	150,000	26,714	21,000	2,000	200
Bethel	Miss Amanda Corprew, Organist, Hertford	2	27		N	Broadman	Y	15,000	45,000	137	2,012		
Beulah	Mrs. M. H. Eyrum, Sunbury	2	25			Broadman	N		15,000			360	50
Burgess	Miss Nancy Lane, Pianist, Hertford	1	9			Voice of Praise	N		6,000	270			
Center Hill	Henry V. Napier, Tyner	1	20			Modern		6,000	20,000				
Chappell's Hill	Miss Joanne Lane, Pianist, Hertford								8,000				
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock	1	15		N	Broadman	N		25,000	9,281	7,290		
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia							6,000	20,000				
Cool Spring	Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure	2	30		N	Broadman	N		25,000	1,978		573	125
Corinth	Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City	4	100	290	Y	Broadman	Y	7,500	35,000	317		1,200	250
Creswell	Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell												
Ebenezer	Mrs. Montel Williams, South Mills	1	16			Broadman		8,000	35,000		5,800		
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton	2	40			Broadman		40,000	250,000		1,767		
Elizabeth City Blackwell	Miss Mary G. Maxwell, Elizabeth City	3	60	150	N	Baptist	Y	10,000	75,000	5,218	8,182	9,140	500
Elizabeth City Calvary	Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City	2	30		N	Broadman	N	7,500	37,500	500		300	100
Elizabeth City First	R. D. Davis, Elizabeth City	4	62	560	Y	Christian Wshp.	Y	20,000	295,000				
Engelhard								5,000	10,000	1,423	649	50	10
Eure	Miss Carolyn Felton, Pianist, Eure					Voice of Praise	N		6,000	1,088	218		
Eureka	Mrs. L. F. Rountree, Corapeake	2	20	25	N	Broadman	N	6,000	20,000	1,188		900	150
Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Jr., Gatesville	2	28	25	N	Broadman	Y	20,000	47,500			423	100
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Pianist, Camden	1					N		10,000	7,221			
Great Hope	Henry V. Napier, Tyner	1	15		N	Modern	N	3,500	15,000				
Gum Neck													
Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	4	50			Baptist	N	20,000	200,000	40,000	18,000	2,500	360
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	1			N	Broadman	N	10,650	24,150	366		600	120
Macedonia	Frank Jones, Edenton	1	22				N	10,000	40,000				
Manteo	Mrs. Linwood Mayo, Manteo	1	17			Broadman	N	3,500	60,000	275	550		100
Middle Swamp	Miss Evelyn Rountree, Pianist, Gates	2	10	10	Y		N						310

Moyock	Miss Carolie Hatsell, Moyock	2	26			Modern	N		40,000		500		100
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1	8		N		N						
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ernest E. Morgan, Pianist, Hertford					Modern	N		10,000	2,299			
Oak Grove	Miss Frances Everett, Pianist, Roper				Y	Broadman	N		4,000	119			35
Olivet	Sarah Meads, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	1	15		N		Y		5,000				15
Poplar Branch		1	12		N	Broadman	N		25,000				50
Powell's Point	Jeanette Dowdy, Powell's Point	1	16				N	5,000	15,000				
Providence	Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross	1	18	260	N	Broadman	N		40.00	500			25
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. F. A. Cuthriell, Elizabeth City	3	75		N	Modern	N		25,000	1,231		71	100
Rehoboth	Mrs. C. L. Humphrey, Maple	1	16	25		Broadman			10,000				
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates	1	20	25	N	Broadman	N	13,500	93,500	37,982	24,000	1,081	75
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	1	10		N	Broadman	N	10,000	40,000		3,200		108
Roanoke Island						Service Hymnal	N		5,000	436		20	18
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton	2	40		N	Modern	Y	13,000	79,634	21,313			
Roper													
Rose Bay	Miss Cecelia Jennette, Panist, Swan Quarter				N	Modern	N		2,700	165			
Salem		2	19			Broadman		11,000	37,000			90	150
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Elton Trotman, Pianist, Hobbsville	2					Y		22,500	2,979	490		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross	1	15		Y	Broadman		7,500	50,000	1,785			
Shiloh	Mrs. J. S. Johnson Shiloh	2	40		N	Hymn of Praise	Y	10,000	90,000	5,000		2,750	225
Sladesville	Mrs. Carson Midgett, Pianist, Scranton												
Soundside	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	2				Baptist	N	3,000	18,000				
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Joe Lupton, Swan Quarter	1	10			Modern	N		3,500		100	15	25
Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville	1	28				Y	16,000	43,500				150
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. J. P. Holomon, Pianist, Edenton					American	N		10,000				
Woodville	Lowe A. Norman, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	12		N	Broadman	N		25,000		3,500	200	60
Yeopim	Miss Sarah Harrell, Pianist, Edenton					Broadman							
TOTALS		72	1,051	1,420				$ 325,650	$ 2,157,484	$ 170,785	$ 100,258	$ 23,525	$ 3,611

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer: S. R. MOORE Elizabeth City, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary.	Pastor's Salary.... (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Tyner	$ 10,928	$ 360	$ 1,419	$	$ 589	$ 231	$ 694	$	$ 1,220	$ 4,513	$ 3,485	$ 7,998
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City	21,841	1,450	775	26,714	1,191	336	460	5,449	1,706	38,081	4,050	42,131
Bethel	L. C. Corprew, Hertford	5,792	340	366	137	624	.....	205	.....	822	2,494	2,750	5,244
Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	3,952	240	189	.....	218	160	215	.....	647	1,669	1,110	2,779
Burgess	Earl Riddick, Hertford	1,602	.....	64	270	153	94	125	.....	142	848	520	1,368
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	5,575	150	638	.....	307	181	242	.....	432	1,950	2,134	4,084
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	808	.....	.....	141	56	14	.....	.....	129	340	310	650
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	7,057	315	444	9,281	371	96	83	1,061	461	12,112	1,350	13,462
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	4,781	325	916	.....	323	.....	150	.....	732	2,246	1,575	4,021
Cool Spring	Lycurgus Tinkham, Eure	5,917	180	1,194	785	280	55	250	.....	287	3,031	1,800	4,831
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City ..	16,126	700	2,672	317	1,337	791	300	.....	1,215	7,332	3,600	10,932
Creswell	C. L. Hopkins, Creswell	3,522	.....	100	1,538	125	75	85	.....	35	1,958	900	2,858
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	6,037	.....	476	.....	379	35	100	1,513	670	3,173	1,500	4,673
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	40,766	4,585	1,445	662	1,318	678	1,690	7,978	2,653	21,009	5,600	26,609
E. CITY Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	45,702	7,586	7,983	5,218	1,453	1,297	462	1,869	4,467	30,335	6,125	36,460
E. CITY Calvary	Edward Davenport, Elizabeth City	8,462	440	1,764	.....	834	99	190	.....	508	3,835	3,200	7,035
E. CITY First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	35,000	9,500	4,450	.....	3,350	819	550	4,000	3,100	25,769	6,000	31,769
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	2,241	.....	72	1,423	39	83	60	.....	8	1,685	600	2,285
Eure	D. E. Sawyer, Eure	1,942	126	511	105	162	35	175	.....	268	1,382	360	1,742
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.	8,292	698	2,804	1,188	450	272	175	.....	.....	5,587	2,684	8,271
Fairfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	Miss Nolie Stephenson, Gatesville	9,029	180	278	.....	302	82	171	956	1,445	3,414	4,000	7,414
Geneva	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden	9,086	.....	50	7,221	121	25	100	297	123	7,937	900	8,837
Great Hope	W. Freeland Elliott, Hertford	3,166	145	570	186	240	90	150	.....	174	1,555	1,090	2,645
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	W. Jarvis Ward, Hertford	22,972	1,914	1,043	19,991	1,101	204	498	2,400	1,209	28,360	4,072	32,432
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville	5,804	375	461	366	150	.....	295	.....	402	2,049	1,672	3,721
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	8,376	410	1,835	.....	334	213	310	.....	120	3,222	1,672	4,894
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	11,396	525	1,287	275	475	160	380	2,890	1,120	7,112	3,400	10,512

Middle Swamp	E. M. Rountree, Corapeake	2,794	45	492	170	169	58	300		281	1,515	1,375	2,890
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	7,182	310	947	64	250	174	290	600	597	3,232	1,763	4,995
Mt. Pleasant		733										720	720
Mt. Sinai	J. B. Miller, Winfall	5,305	144	60	2,299	223	188	335		101	3,350	1,500	4,850
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	1,520	158	140		124	67	100		76	665	770	1,435
Olivet	Philip Cartwright, Elizabeth City	1,105						130		200	330	600	930
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch	3,002		185		331				8	524	1,045	1,569
Powell's Point	Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor	2,498		46	888	175		110		328	1,547	805	2,352
Providence	Seabrook Gregory, Shawboro	6,000	670	556	347	492		466		985	3,516	1,275	4,791
Ramoth Gilead	Leonard McCoy, Elizabeth City	9,201	416	740	491	449	547	264		1,100	4,007	2,267	6,274
Rehoboth	Thue Snowden, Maple	3,095	155	54		288		431	1,200	470	3,191	979	4,170
Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va.	17,903	265	1,259	12,729	534	25	175	24,000	898	39,885	3,450	43,335
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Elizabeth City	5,484	455	354		281		431	1,200	470	3,191	979	4,170
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo	2,884	60	386	50	74	251	100		262	1,183	982	2,165
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	19,771	819	3,207		1,065	543	1,062	2,587		9,283	4,500	13,783
Roper													
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	1,061		277		28		52		46	403	216	619
Salem	J. M. Scott, Elizabeth City	9,574	440	192	328	758		353		1,981	4,052	3,900	7,952
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Gates	8,638	585	489	2,979	283	218	418		475	5,447	1,665	7,112
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	11,956	437	5,265	1,785	543	531			477	9,038	2,546	11,584
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Forehand, Shiloh	19,411	2,151	2,151	5,303	903	2,236	300		536	13,580	3,975	17,555
Sladesville	Mrs. Harold Spencer, Scranton	1,224		400	18	37		60		110	625	552	1,177
Soundside	Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia	3,480	120	587		128	88	228		758	1,909	1,500	3,409
Swan Quarter	J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter	2,949	103	105		86	8	85	300	450	1,137	1,668	2,805
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	7,634	50	415		302	355	447		1,040	2,609	4,000	6,609
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere	1,354		122		117	43	75		100	457	462	919
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City	5,882	200	299		297	253	615	1,190	919	3,773	917	4,690
Yeopim	Miss Sarah Harrell, Edenton	3,653	57	1,168	34	329		150	500	164	2,402	680	3,082
TOTAL		$ 471,465	$ 38,184	$ 53,702	$103,363	$ 24,348	$ 11,710	$ 14,806	$ 58,790	$ 36,807	$341,650	$111,455	$453,105

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES REV. G. M. SINGLETARY Associational Promotional Secretary Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity etc.	Total Missions Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Ballard's Bridge	Charlie Asbell, Tyner	$ 1,582	$ 100	$ 153	$ 98	$ 138	$ 31	$ 200	$ 63	$ 71	$ 2,436	$ 10,434
Berea	Billy Old, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	1,492	200	153	82	445	132	727	114	743	4,088	46,219
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Hertford, Rt. 2	109	45	25	19	111		57	52		418	5,662
Beulah	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	381	60	33	53	78	11	100	46	23	785	3,564
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford	27		49	7	4	7		14	16	124	1,492
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	417	100	161	30	56	14	110	32	111	1,031	5,115
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Murray Lane, Hertford	9	20		3	8		69	10	10	129	779
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	213	50	67	31	96	50	150	50	50	757	14,219
Columbia	Miss Rose Bateman, Columba	117	75	35	39	58	16	320	34	7	701	4,722
Cool Springs	E. P. Storey Eure	370	157	93	49	73	50	150	64	114	1,120	5,951
Corinth	Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City	900	225	161	98	80	21	789	111	507	2,892	13,824
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	175	30	46	63	93	15	105	34	50	611	3,469
Ebenezer	Mrs. Almond Burnham, South Mills	736	75	15	17	29	27	75	42	30	1,046	5,659
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	6,744	735	275	228	2,263	856	2,311	196	377	13,979	40,588
E. CITY Blackwell	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	5,750	500	402	390	839	50	660	415	236	9,242	45,702
E. CITY Calvary	Mrs. Rubelle Baum, Elizabeth City	589	100	55			50	81	40		915	7,950
E. CITY First	Mrs. Rachel M. Riddick, Elizabeth Ci	3,000	460	265	600	1,700	375	275	240		6,915	38,684
Engelhard		25	10	5	5			10	10		65	2,350
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	26	25	9	17	25	8	26	25	39	200	1,942
Eureka	Elton Byrum, Corapeake	774	100	136	156	134		128		199	1,627	9,898
Fairfield												
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	400	100	24	42	53	150	182	98		1,049	8,463
Geneva	Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden	15	10	19	10	16		134	15	30	249	9,086
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford	175	25	27	17	13	21	127	21	108	534	3,179
Gum Neck												
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	2,153	380	184	172	181		738	133	451	4,392	36,824
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	622	120	76	60	68		234	301	184	1,665	5,386
Macedonia	C. P. Harrell, Edenton	1,712	150	192	51	99	14	1,157	107		3,482	8,376
Manteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo	176	128	30	81	106	95	270	100	188	1,174	11,686

Middle Swamp	E. G. Williams, Corapeake	118	40	10	10	10		100	23		311	3,201
Moyock	Miss Hazel Marslander, Moyock	431	100	138	71	52	29	381	59	65	1,326	6,321
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Hathaway, Creswell				4	9					13	733
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford	300	60	25	51	66		157	54	147	860	5,710
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper		25	31				28	28	63	175	1,610
Olivet	S. D. Jones, Hertford, Rt. 3											930
Poplar Branch	Jerry L. Brown, Grandy	213	40	45	22	23		240	20		603	2,172
Powell's Point	Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powell's Point	176		15	40					20	251	2,603
Providence	Ray Etheridge, Shawboro	300	125	30	35	28	75	452	50	150	1,245	6,036
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George Hewitt, Elizabeth City,	232	100	65	49	50	30	196	60	92	874	7,148
Rehoboth	Mrs. Zuma Bright, Maple	38	62	31	39	48	35	107	30	28	418	2,094
Reynoldson	J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates	762	75	40	52	85		30	37		1,081	40,416
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City	533	108	60	36	85	30	306	40	170	1,368	5,538
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Wynne Dough, Manteo	22	18	19	25	61	22	247	32	53	499	2,664
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	3,940	360		107	250	83	1,015	118	115	5,988	19,771
Roper												
Rose Bay	Mrs. Bryce Credle, Swan Quarter	18	5				6	8	11	2	50	669
Salem	Mrs. Jean Lee, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	354	135	32		150		119	104	244	1,138	9,690
Sandy Cross	Miss Syble King, Hobbsville	946	188	77	79	76		332	34	50	1,782	8,894
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory	394	50	157	97	36		479	87	138	1,438	13,022
Shiloh	A. A. Jenkins, Shiloh	2,678	225	96		34		217	115	312	3,677	21,232
Sladesville	Mrs. Margaret McKinny, Scranton	20	10					7	8	3	48	1,225
Sound Side	Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia	20	13	14	12	14		251	18	18	360	3,769
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	55	12	5	14	15	8	25	5	5	144	2,949
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	171	150	120	31	62		238	50	115	937	7,546
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford	116	12	9	10	24		119	7	37	334	1,253
Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford, Rt. 3	272	60	56	31	32	80	35	30		596	5,286
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton	108	45	15	34	22	38	167	35	43	507	3,589
TOTAL		$ 40,906	$ 5,998	$ 3,780	$ 3,267	$ 7,998	$ 2,429	$ 14,441	$ 3,422	$ 5,408	$ 87,649	$ 540,694

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Asst. Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12.120
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1.947	9.156
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.120
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.50
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12.126
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Rev. Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swanm	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Rev. Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufman	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hofman	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Andersen	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	361	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.79
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	255	8,829	34,514.25
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geo. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Forebee	50	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1923	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	T. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	T. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Norris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	T. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mtm. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Superintendents	Asst. Supt.	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, chm. pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, chm. pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	**Mrs. T. S. White**	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	**Mrs. T. E. Gardner**	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	**Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven**	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15—Sept. 22-23, 1920—Ballard's Br	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
16—July 28-29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	**Mrs. L. W. Norman**	**Miss Della Lassiter**	37	73				11,614.53
19—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	**Mrs. L. W. Norman**	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	**Mrs. O. N. Marshall**	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31—April 7, 1936—Riverside	**Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford**	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	**Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford**	**Mrs. J. L. Pritchard**	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34—April 6, 1939—Corinth	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94

35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem....	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**.....	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring.....	**Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden**.....	**Mrs. P. P. Gregory**.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	40	159	2885	1141	.....	7,487.69
37—March 27, 1942—Edenton.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.....	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**...	Mrs. Edna White.....	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38—March 26, 1943—Eureka.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.....	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**...	Mrs. Edna White.....	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39—April 4, 1944—Hertford.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.....	**Mrs. W. T. Culpepper**...	Mrs. H. P. Miller.....	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40—April 3, 1945—Warwick.....	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville.....	Mrs. R. E. Wall.....	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia.....	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville.....	Mrs. R. E. Wall.....	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42—April 1, 1947—Salem.....	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville.....	**Mrs.** Hersey Sawyer.....	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson.....	**Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville**.....	**Mrs.** Hersey Sawyer.....	Mrs. Otha Riddick.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City..	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	**Mrs.** Vernon James.....	Mrs R. L. Garrett....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock.....	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	**Mrs.** Vernon James.....	**Mrs. R. L.** Garrett....	46	193	3874	1994	599	.....
46—April, 1951—Shiloh.....	**Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City**	**Mrs.** I. A. Ward.....	Mrs. R. L. Garrett ..	47	195	3959	2440	564	.....
47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge.	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford.....	**Mrs.** C. D. Gregory.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie..	50	190	3990	2480	640	.....
48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross.....	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford.....	**Mrs.** C. D. Gregory.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie...	51	179	3440	2048	1038	.....
49—Marrh 24, 1954—Bethel.....	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City..	Mrs. Walter A. Ward....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie...	61	213	4264	.....	893	.....
50—April 12, 1955—Berea.....	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake.....	**Mrs.** T. O. Asbell.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie...	61	191	3938	.....	1017	.....
51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock.....	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake.....	**Mrs.** T. O. Asbell.....	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie...	109	231	3841	.....	902	.....

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

By J. Walter Moose

INTRODUCTION

The writer of Deuteronomy gives this admonition: "Remember the days of old; ask of the fathers and they shall show thee, the Elders and they will tell thee" (32:7). Today we shall heed this advice, for we have met to remember "the days of old" and to listen to the fathers.

We are here in celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Chowan Baptist Association. And we are gathered on one of the most hallowed spots in our bounds. Shiloh Baptist Church is rich in its asociations with the progenitors of our Baptist institutions. In these sacred surroundings we shall listen in hushed silence to the fathers as they speak of "far off times," but of familiar places, hallowed by their labors.

To catch the overtones (and undertones) we must go back beyond 1806, the year in which this association was duly constituted. In fact, we must go back to the days when the first permanent settlers came to North Carolina. To ignore these early years would be to forget the "rock whence we were hewn."

I. Early Years — 1650-1769

The area that embraces the territory of the Chowan Association is commonly known as the Albemarle. To this region, about 1650, the first permanent settlers came, immigrants from Virginia, the colony to the north. The first four geographical areas were given names that are indeed familiar to us—Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan and Currituck.

The oldest known records indicate that the early settlers were without benefit of church or clergy. They were pioneers, belonging to the industrious Englih middle class. The Albemarle was attractive to the hearty souls, because here a man could become an independent landlord with considerable ease, and here he was guaranteed religious freedom.

According the Reverend Morgan Edwards, who compiled an early history of Baptists in this country, individual Baptists were among the first settlers to, what he calls, "this wretched province." And there is good reason, supported by various sources, to believe that the number increased gradually with the coming of new settlers.

However, Baptists in North Carolina were without a church for more than three-quarters of a century. And only rarely, no more often than once a year, could they have heard the voice of a Baptist preacher. In fact, the best information indicates that there was not an ordained Baptist minister in the state prior to the coming of Paul Palmer to settle in Perquimans soon after 1715.

Palmer came from Maryland, where he had preached in the home of a Baptist layman. Soon after settling in Perquimans, he married a young widow, Johanna Peterson, whose former husband was a prominent citizen and churchman, having served as a vestryman and custodian of the standards of weights and measures of St. Paul's Parish, Chowan Precinct. By 1729, according to the records, Palmer had acquired an estate of 964 acres.

It seems that North Carolina's first Baptist minister had been in the Albemarle several years before he attracted any attention by his preaching. Perhaps it was the enthusiasm of the Yearly Meetings being held in Virginia, which Palmer attended, that caused him to launch his evangelistic endeavors. The Yearly Meetings, given over for the most part to preaching, lasted two or three days, and provided almost solely the opportunity of Baptists for public worship in the early period.

In the year 1726 Palmer was actively engaged in preaching in the section of Chowan County, along what is now the borders of Gates. Somewhere in

this area, in the year 1727, he was able to gather the first Baptist church in North Carolina.

There is an entry in *The Diary of John Comer,* a Baptist minister of Newport, Rhode Island, which provides the only known information concerning the above church. It reads:

> This day I received a letter from ye Baptist church in North Carolina, settled about two years (in ye year 1727) since, by Mr. Paul Palmer, signed by John Parker, John Jordan, Benjamin Evans, John Parker, John Brinkley, Michael Brinkley, Thomas Darker, James Copland, John Welch, Joseph Parke, William Copeland, Joseph Parker. This church consists of 32 members, it meets at Chowan.

Most of the above names have been found in important legal documents, dating from the period, which locate the residences of several of these men in the vicinity of the present Ballard's Bridge church and the village of Cisco.

There is no indication that the group ever had a church building. Very probably the services of worship were held in the home of a member for the brief time that the church existed. The youthful Joseph Parker seems to have been the only local pastor. How long the church continued, we do not know; but there are indications that it had already scattered prior to 1735.

Perhaps the span of its life was little more than two years, as its pastor, Joseph Parker, moved to Meherrin about 1730; and its founder, Paul Palmer, was again busy in the region of Pasquotank; where, in 1729, he founded the first Baptist church in North Carolina whose organization has come down in unbroken line to this day—the Shiloh Baptist Church of Camden County.

On September 5, 1729, eight men petitioned "the Worshipful Court of Pasquotank precinct," then setting, as follows:

> The Honorable Petition of the subscribers, humbly sheweth, That whereas there is a Congregation of People called Baptists gathered In this Precinct, meeting together for Religious Worship In ye Dwelling House of William Burgess, on the north side of Pascotanc, on the head of Raymond's Creek, he, ye said Burgess, having granted same for ye said meeting, we Pray ye same may be recorded and we ye humble Petitioners in duty bound should pray.

W. Burges	William Jones
Paul Palmer	Philip Torksey
Francis Brockett	Robert Wasson
Thomas Herenton	Charles Leuthrough

The church, when first given a name, was called "the Church of Pasquotank." Later it was known as "Northmeeting," because it was on the north bank of the Pasquotank River. And still later it was called "Burgeses Meeting House" and also "Camden Meeting House." It did not acquire the name "Shiloh," by which it is known today, before 1812. The first pastor was William Burges.

Paul Palmer continued his itinerant work until his death sometime about 1750. It appears that his preaching was attended with a large measure of success, for many of his hearers were converted. However, few of them had the opportunity to join a Baptist church, because there was only one such church in all the region. And only slowly was this situation changed. One by one the churches were organized, as faithful men and women labored to further the causes of the Kingdom. Before the eighteenth century had drawn to a close, the following Baptist churches had been founded in what is now the bounds of the Chowan Association:

Shiloh—1729	Ballard's Bridge—1781
Yeopim—1775	First, Elizabeth City—1786
Coinjock—1780	Sawyer's Creek—1790

II. The Kehukee Baptist Association — 1769-1806

In these early days, the Yearly Meetings afforded the only fellowship among the churches, and this lack of contact continued until the founding of

the Kehukee Baptist Association in 1769. On November 6 of that year a considerable number of ministers and laymen met at the Kehukee Baptist Church, located near the present town of Scotland Neck. After engaging in prolonged discussion the group affected an organization. This action was of epoch proportions, because the new association provided Baptists of Eastern Carolina with a body in and through which they would be able to develop and channel their cooperative efforts.

No church from the present area of the Chowan was represented. Not until 1771 did Shiloh join, under the leadership of its able pastor, the Reverend Henry Abbot.

These were momentous days, not only for Baptists, but for all the people of North Carolina. A state government was in the process of being developed. Grave issues were being debated in the public forum, not the least of which was the matter of religious freedom. And Shiloh's Henry Abbot was in the midst of the struggle. Though the son of canon of St. Paul's in London, he embodied the Baptist zeal for religious freedom. He had long protested against the prevailing tax for support of the established Church. When the Convention for the adoption of the first State Constitution was convened at Halifax in 1776, Henry Abbot was there as a delegate. He wrote, and led the fight for their adoption, the sections of the North Carolina Constitution which guaranteed to every citizen the right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience and which assured the citizenry of this Commonwealth that the church and state would forever remain separate. Religious toleration was not enough; only absolute religious liberty would do.

Perhaps, the doctrinal struggle through which Baptists of North Carolina were then passing had heightened their zeal for the liberty of religious thought and practice. About two decades prior to the founding of the Kehukee Association, Baptist peoples in the Albemarle, their ministers and their churches began a transformation. Before 1750, Baptists in this state were known as General Baptists; that is, they believed in general provisions, and were Arminians in their theology. They baptized all who presented themselves. Their churches were loosely organized; they celebrated the Lord's Supper but rarely, and were slow on discipline. However, they were a pious and zealous people, whose ministers gave themselves freely, undergoing the hardships of rigorous travel to preach the Gospel in destitute places.

Soon after 1750, General Baptists, with their excellent record of development, gave up Armenianism for Calvinism, and were then called Particular Baptists. The transformation was due to the proselyting efforts of the Philadelphia Association. The first missionary to arrive in the Kehukee region was the Reverend John Gano. A tactful and forceful preacher, he held a conference with a group of General Baptist ministers and won them to the hard and narrow creed of Calvinism. When Gano returned to Philadelphia two other able men—the Reverend Benjamin Miller and the Reverend Peter Peterson Van Horn—were sent to carry on the work. Most of the General ministers were soon won over, but winning the laity was much more difficult and gradual. In fact, great numbers of General membership were never assimilated into the Particular order.

Into the midst of this struggle came the influence of the Separate Baptist movement, under the leadership of Shubal Stearns, who had settled at Sandy Creek in 1755. Separate Baptists knew no creed but the Bible, and they had a zeal for evangelism. Their missionary preachers soon reached the Albemarle and left the mark of their labors.

Out of this travail there arose men and churches the better prepared to handle the truth of the Gospel. Emboding the best of the three great Baptist movements, certain churches of the Chowan and their ministers dedicated themselves to the task of saving other churches to a more wholesome Christian influence. Something of the simplicity and spontaneity of the apostolic age returned.

The mantle of leadership during these perilous days came to rest upon the shoulders of our own beloved Martin Ross, one of the clearest and ablest voices of the times. Of him, we shall hear much. He was born in Martin

County on November 27, 1762, and baptized into the membership of Flat Swamp church in January, 1782. Two years later he was licensed to preach; and in March, 1787, he was ordained pastor of Skewarkey church. From Skewarkey, he come to Yeopim in 1796, from which place he moved to Bethel in 1806, a church which he had organized and which he served as pastor until his death in 1827.

Martin Ross's able leadership in the Kehukee Association began in 1787, the year he became pastor at Skewarkey; and his ability was recognized in 1791 when he was asked to write the Association's first Circular Letter. However, it was not until 1803, seven years after he had assumed the pastorate at Yeopim, that he addressed the Kehukee Association with his now famous missionary query:

> Is not the Kehukee Association, with all her numerous and respectable friends, called on in Providence, in some way to step forward in support of that missionary spirit which the great God is so wonderfully reviving amongst the different denominations of good men in various parts of the world?

This is the first distinct call of North Carolina Baptists to the cause of missions. The Kehukee was troubled, for there was a considerable number of men and churches in the association, especially south of the Roanoke River, who did not look kindly upon missions. They opposed most of the agencies then being devised by Baptists for the advancement of Kingdom work. However, the following year the association voted to support the mission endeavor. In June, 1805, a group of interested ministers and laymen gathered at Cashie meeting house to devise means of raising money among the churches for the support of missions. The Baptist Philanthropic Society was organized for this purpose.

However, opposition continued. Realizing that missions could not be promoted and supported in such an atmosphere, the churches north of the Roanoke River in North Carolina withdrew in 1806 to form a Chowan Baptist Association. And immediately these churches set themselves to the task of promoting missions, an educated ministry, Sunday schools and other agencies that would further the cause of Christ in the world.

III. The Chowan Baptist Association — 1806-1883

The first session of the Chowan Association was held at Salem church, May 16-18, 1806. Elder John Wall preached the sermon from the text, Luke 24.36: "Peace be unto you." George Outlaw was chosen moderator, and Lemuel Burkitt was made clerk. Letters from eighteen churches were received and read. Four new churches—Powell's Point, Bethel, Bethlehem, and Middle Swamp—recently constituted, were among these. The total membership of all the churches comprising the association was declared to be 1839 persons.

Of the eighteen churches, the following eleven churches were located in the present bounds of this association:

Ballard's Bridge	Powell's Point
Bethel	Salem
Bethlehem	Sawyer's Creek
Coinjock	Shiloh
First, Elizabeth City	Yeopim
Middle Swamp	

At this first historic meeting, Colonel John Hamilton, a member of the First Church, Elizabeth City, (then located some two miles from town and known as Knob's Crook church), presented the text of a letter, addressed to Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, expressing the sentiments of Baptist people on religious liberty enjoyed by the churches. The letter was ordered dispatched under the signature of Moderator George Outlaw and Clerk Lemuel Burkitt. The text of the letter, which is indeed symbolic of Baptists' love for civil and religious liberty, is as follows:

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

Sir:—

Under Divine protection, the Ministers and Messengers of the several Baptist churches of the North Carolina Chowan Association, held at Salem, on Newbiggin creek, in Pasquotank county, in the District of Edenton, and State of North Carolina, having met by appointment to offer up the sacrifices of a broken and contrite heart to the great Author of their Being, for the unbounded display of goodness and of tender mercies bestowed upon the children of men; and while rendering adoration, prayer and thanksgiving, with deep humility for the great and unspeakable gift which brought life and immortality to light through the gospel, they feel a profound sense of the bounty received by the hands of the SUPREME towards the several churches in our connection by the overpowering of the Spirit upon them; not only in effecting a great increase in numbers, but in the substantial interest of the churches, being supported and strengthened by a very great and uncommon measure of Christian love, union and harmony among the Brethren. While we have great cause of thankfulness for all these bounties and mercies, we have felt the deepest gratitude to be due for the civil and religious liberties we enjoy under the administration of the government over which you, Sir, at present preside: for which liberties our fathers have, in times past, suffered at the stake and have bled and died.

The sense of contrast between the present moment and a late period when we were feelingly alarmed at the threatened invasion upon the general toleration of a free conscience in the worship of the God of our Fathers; we have now great reason to shout with loud acclamations of joy and praise that we now live under our own vine and under our own fig-tree in peace. And while we pray that the sons of liberty may be long held at the helm of government, to rule and govern these United States, we feel the strongest emotions to be thankful that under your patronage and administration, THERE IS NONE SHALL MAKE US AFRAID.

Living under a government of our own choice where the rights of men feel an equal and impartial distribution, how much ought we to rejoice at the envied happiness and freedom of our fellow-citizens throughout these United States unrivalled and unequalled by any nation on this terrestrial globe, and in the midst of national wealth, prosperity and peace, added to extent of empire under the wise policy of your administration, we feel no danger of your violating your trust or attempting to endanger the happiness of the people who have chosen you as their Chief and Head. And while our prayers and praises are due to the Sovereign Ruler of the Universe, who has made you an instrument in his hands to give such blessings to such a people, we pray that the God of Battles may be your sun and shield; that he may give you grace and glory; and that he may WITHOLD NO GOOD THING FROM YOU. And may we devoutly be permitted to add our prayers to the great Disposer of events, if it is His will, that that life devoted to public good from the commencement of our glorious Revolution to the present day, may be prolonged with blessings to yourself and common country.

Signed by order of the Association.

George Outlaw, Moderator
Lemuel Burkitt, Clerk

May 20, 1806.

The President's answer was sent from Washington, June 24, 1806. However, due to an error in address, it was not received. The moderator requested a copy, which was read at the next meeting of the association. The President wrote:

Washington, June 24, 1806

Sir:

I have duly received the Address signed by yourself on behalf of the Ministers and Messengers of the several Baptist churches of the North Carolina Chowan Association held at Salem, and I proffer my thanks for the favorable sentiments which it expresses towards myself personally.

The happiness which our country enjoys in the pursuits of peace and industry ought to endear that cause to all its citizens, and to kindle their hearts with gratitude to the Being under whose providence these blessings are held. We owe to Him especial thanks for the right we enjoy to worship Him, every one in his own way, and that we have been singled out, to prove by experience, the innocence of freedom in religious opinions and exercises, the power of reason to maintain itself against error, and the comfort of living under laws which assure us that, in these things, "There is none who shall make us afraid."

I am peculiarly gratified by the confidence you express that no attempt will ever be made by me to violate the trust reposed in me by my fellow-citizens or to endanger their happiness. In this confidence you shall never be disappointed. My heart never felt a wich unfriendly to the general good of my fellow-citizens.

Be so kind as to present my thanks to the churches of your Association, and to assure them of my prayers for the continuance of every blessing to them now and hereafter; and accept yourself my salutations and assurances of great respect and consideration.

Th. Jefferson

Mr. George Outlaw

The minutes of the first meeting of the Chowan reveals the beginning of certain practices which would be more or less a regular part of each meeting of the association for several years to come. Perhaps, it is agreed that the most outstanding of these practices was the use of Circular Letters. These documents, one printed each year along with the Minutes, were the work of the ablest Baptist ministers of the region. The writer was appointed by the association a year in advance, and allowed to choose his own topic. The first Letter was written by Lemuel Burkitt on the subject "The Christian Backslider." In the ensuing years Letters by James Ross, Martin Ross, James Wright, Aaron Spivey and Thomas Meredith were read and studied with profit.

Actually the Circular Letters written in the Chowan were rather unique. In this region of a settled people, in relatively easy communication with the other sections of the country, it was not necessary to deal with such practical matters as church organization, as was the case in other associations. Therefore, the writers were free to discuss the Christian graces and virtues; and, if they wished, subjects of a decided theological nature. The last of the Chowan Circular Letters appeared in 1836. It was written by the Reverend J. J. Finch, pastor of the Edenton church, on the subject "The Importance of Christian Union," and is considered to be among the best of the documents.

The use of queries, another practice dating from the first meeting of the association, was continued with regularity until after the Civil War. A query was the request of an individual or a church for advice, to which a brief answer or opinion was given by the association. Naturally, these questions and answers are important, as well as interesting, because they reveal the thinking of Baptist people in these early days.

The subjects range rather widely, but for the most part they are concerned with simple matters of Christian conduct. The following two examples illustrate the diversity of the matters considered:

In 1837 this entry was found:

Query: Is it consistent with the spirit of the Gospel for member of a Christian church to fish on the Sabbath day?

Answer: No.

In 1846 the following entry is found:

Query: Upon whom did the government of the churches devolve in the days of primitive Christianity?

Answer: The churches being independent bodies, the government of each one rested with itself.

Thus, the best thinking of the corporate body of Baptists was brought to bear upon even the simplest of problems. Although some queries appear frivolous, they were asked in all seriousness and thus were accorded a serious reply.

The discipline, both of individuals and churches, was another matter that concerned the association from its inception. Excommunication of members was practiced by the local churches, but with the strictest of care. In 1806, the year the association was organized, nine members of the several churches were excommunicated. At times the names of those expelled were inserted in the Minutes, and the churches warned against them. Indeed, the names of several Baptist preachers appear through the years, who were considered unfit to be ministers of Jesus Christ, and of whose services the churches were advised not to use.

Moreover, the association felt that it was its bounden duty to step in to help settle any differences in a church, relative to pastor or people. It was the duty of the moderator to set a time, summons a committee to investigate, and cite the quarreling parties to attend. This procedure was followed in settling a dispute in a church, whose two factions each sent a delegation to the meeting of the association in 1869.

If churches refused to hear the association, fellowship was withdrawn until the alleged offense was corrected. In 1892 two churches were excluded because they insisted on retaining the services of a pastor after he had been declared unfit for the Christian ministry. One of the churches complied with the ruling of the association and returned to fellowship before the year passed, but the other did not return until 1894. Discipline was designed, not as punishment, but as a means of keeping members and churches in line with what was believed to be Christian practices.

By virtue of the fact that the Albemarle cradled the Baptist movement in North Carolina; and, further, because here the progressive missionary spirit found a suitable place in which to take rootage and grow; it would be expected that this area should provide a decisive leadership in the forward steps taken by Baptists of the state. And such is the case.

At the meeting of the Chowan in 1809, Martin Ross submitted a motion embracing an inquiry as to "the propriety of establishing a meeting for General Correspondence, to be comprised of neighboring associations, that have arisen out of the Kehukee Association, for the purpose of disseminating and acquiring information upon religion, of promoting the cause of God, and the increase of brotherly love."

Martin Ross, Aaron Spivey and John Hamilton were appointed a committee to work out the details of such an organization and to invite the Baptist associations of the state to membership. Later, Richard Poindexter and William Dossey were added to this committee. Delegates from several associations met at the Falls of Tar River in June, 1811, and organized the Baptist General Meeting of Correspondence of North Carolina. The first session was held in July, 1812, in Raleigh, and the Chowan continued to send delegates and contributions to this body until 1821. In that year the Philanthropic Society (organized by the churches of the Chowan in 1805 to promote missions) and the General Meeting of Correspondence were merged into the North Carolina Baptist Missionary Society. Baptists wre aiming at a great but simple organ-

ization that would provide a channel for the cooperative efforts of the churches of the growing denomination. So far such an organization had not been devised.

In 1826 Martin Ross offered a motion at the meeting of the Chowan for the appointment of a committee to study and promote the idea of a state convention. The committee was appointed, with Ross as chairman, to carry out the purpose of his resolution; but ill health, followed by death a little more than a year later, prevented his active leadership.

However, he had an able successor in Thomas Meredith, who had settled at Edenton in 1817, and with whom Ross had been closely associated. Meredith, inspired by the efforts of his companion and friend, carried through on the proposal, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina came into being at Greenville in 1830. And Martin Ross is honored and remembered as "The Father of the Baptist State Convention."

Thus, in the Chowan there were men with the wisdom and the spirit to give progressive leadership to the Baptist peoples of the state. Again and again the names of men from this area appear in places of leadership and responsibility of the wider fellowship. And it is quite natural that henceforth many of the forward steps among Baptists would no longer originate with the associations but would be spearheaded in the State Convention where the cooperation and the attention of all Baptists of the state could be brought to bear upon them.

A quarter of a century had passed since the Chowan was founded. It had been a period of growth. Ten new churches had been organized, bringing the number to thirty; and the total membership of the churches had almost doubled, having increased from about eighteen hundred to more than three thousand persons. Much of the growth was due to the spirit of revival which had swept over the land during the first quarter of the nineteenth century under the enthusiasm of such men as Luther Rice. In the year 1818 he visited the meeting of the Chowan and preached from the text, Psalm 8:4—"What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him?" Later, during the same session, he stirred the hearts of all the delegates with a moving message on the needs for missions. His presence, from time to time, for the next decade did much to encourage the ministers and laymen in their efforts to promote the causes of the Kingdom.

However, by 1830 the revival fires were diminishing, and the churches were entering upon lean and difficult times. One church declared in its letter to the association that it was "cold and dull," and that it had "nothing interesting to report."

The following year the Committee on the State of Religion studied the conditions and offered certain suggestions. The report declared that the churches were in a depressed state, due chiefly to the habitual use of ardent spirits, a neglect of the moral and religious instruction of the rising generation, a prevalent omission of family prayers, a deficiency of preaching, a want of information respecting the important movements of the day, and a depressed standard of moral excellence in the life and conversatian of professing Christians.

As remedies for these evils, the committee suggested the formation of temperance societies, the organization and support of Sunday schools, the favorable recognition of the Baptist State Convention, the patronizing and reading of the best religious periodicals, and the prompt exercise of discipline by the churches to elevate the standard of moral and religious duty on the part of families.

The report must have been a very responsible review of conditions; and it must have been received with due seriousness, as subsequent events indicate. Several steps were taken, some coming from the level of the State Convention, which implemented the report. Each church was urged to organize Sunday schools, and the association was told of flourishing schools at Edenton, Bethel, Elizabeth City First, and Salem. Tract of Temperance societies, termed "important movements of the day," were being organized and promoted in almost every section of the association.

The following year, 1832, Thomas Meredith began publishing at Edenton "The North Carolina Baptist Interpreter," designed to provide Baptists with a religious periodical of their own. Two years later this paper became the official organ of the State Convention, and the name was changed to "The Biblical Recorder," the first issue of which appeared January 7, 1835.

Inseparable from the interest in religious literature was the more basic concern for education. From the early days, Baptists of the Chowan believed in an educated ministry; and, by various means, they had expressed this enthusiasm in eloquent language. Naturally, when the State Convention founded Wake Forest College in 1834, the news was received by the association with hearty approval. And, through the years, Baptists of this area have supported the school both with their money and students. Many sons of the Chowan have held with honor degrees from this institution.

But, the people of this association felt the need for a school within their own bounds. Before the next quarter of a century passed two ventures were made into the field of education. Chowan College was opened in1848 in the village of Murfreesboro. It was designed for the Christian education of young women. The contributions that this school has made to the cultural and religious life of Eastern North Carolina is beyond the power to estimate. The trials and fortunes of the college have always received sympathetic attention in the churches of this area.

Just three years after Chowan College was launched, the association embarked upon another educational venture. In 1851 Reynoldson Male Institute, located in Gates County, was projected. The Institute did not open until September, 1855. I had able teachers, but was never strong and flourishing because it always lacked funds. Later it passed into private hands, and after some time was closed. A picture of the building now hangs in the Library of the Gatesville High School, donated by the artist, Mr. W. C. Rawls.

From Wake Forest and Reynoldson Institute came men, instructed and trained for their tasks as evangelists and pastors and teachers. Some of the young men were used as missionaries to destitute areas, where there was little or no preaching of the Gospel. The Chowan Association, in cooperation with the State Convention, employed and supervised the labors of several men, among them John B. Webb, A. Twine, and D. V. Etheridge, to go forth as evangelists. They were paid the sum of one dollar per day for their services. Students from these schools served as colporteurs during the summer months, traveling the length and breadth of the land distributing Bibles, tracts, and periodicals.

Reports at the middle of the nineteenth century show that the efforts of Chowan Baptists had met with considerable success. In 1847 there were 43 churches, with 6430 members and 27 ministers. However, all was not well. Many churches seemed complacent. It was said of one church—indeed, it might be said of many churches—"a feeble church, but her condition might be improved if the members would exert themselves."

Moreover, the nation was soon to face its darkest hour. Clouds of civil war were gathering on the horizon. The gravity of the hour was reflected in almost every report, but the people continued to come to the meetings. In fact, not a single associational meeting was missed during the war. Few churches were represented, and the attendance was always small, but the leaders kept things going. That they were a grateful and humble people is revealed in the following resolution, passed while the war was raging:

> Resolved, That our thanks be recorded as due our Heavenly Father for such evidences of His protecting care, and that we bow now in solemn prayer and gratitude.

In 1866, the year after the Civil War came to a close, the Committee on the State of Religion issued a report, every phrase of which deserves attetention:

> In many respects we have reason to be encouraged not withstanding the great trials through which we have been called to pass. We still have our church organizations in tact. A spirit of harmony

> and brotherly love prevails and we are making some little progress in divine things. Yet it is to be lamented that we are doing so little. We need more zeal for the cause, more fervency of spirit and consider ation to our Master. With a field comprising 60,000 souls we have only been able to gather into the churches about 650 souls during the past year. The harvest truly is great but the laborers are few. Only fourteen churches of the whole association have preaching more than one Sabbath in a month. And hence the field is not well cultivated. We would recommend to our churches more liberal support of the gospel in their midst, and that we pray to the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his vineyard.

Out of the crucible of war they had come. Their churches and their faith in God had survived. Many things demanded immediate attention.

One of the first situations that faced the churches was what to do with the Negro members. Prior to the Civil War the Negro slaves had no churches of their own. Their names were carried on the rolls of the churches along with the white members. In 1844 the records show that there were 1160 Negro members of Chowan Baptist churches. By 1860 the number had increased to more than three thousand persons, or about 50 per cent of the total membership. Immediately after the war the Negroes were encouraged to organize their own churches. In 1866 the following resolution was adopted by the association:

> Resolved, That we approve the formation of churches of their (Negro) own within our borders; and that we assure them or our cordial sympathy and hearty cooperation, so long as they adhere to the Gospel order as understood and practiced among ourselves.

The great majority of the Negro members withdrew and formed their own churches. However, a very few elderly Negroes remained in the white churches until death.

In 1883, less than twenty years after the end of hostilities, there were only twelve Negro members in all the white Baptist churches of the Chowan.

IV. The Chowan Baptist Association — 1883-1956

As the area recovered from the scars of war, it became apparent that still another division of the association was desirable, mainly because of the large size of the territory. Thus, in 1883, the churches in the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers withdrew and formed the West Chowan Association. The territory remaining—consisting of ten counties: Gates, Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank, Currituck, Camden, Dare, Hyde, Tyrrell, and Washington—has continued to this day as the Chowan Baptist Association. The records for the year 1883 show that there were 38 Baptist churches in the new bounds, with 6491 members.

The terrible days of the Reconstruction were ending. Samuel A'Court Ashe, North Carolina historian, described the improved condition of the state in these words: "Peace reigned, the people ever law abiding were busy and contented. More than 6000 schoolhouses and 6,500 churches dotted the hills. Indeed, North Carolina had nearly as many church edifices as all of the six states of New England put together."

The dawn of a new day had broken over the state, and one of the brightest rays of light among Baptists of the Chowan was the development of organized woman's work in the churches. Faithful workers through the years, the women had long felt the need of an organization that they could call their own and through which they could support and promote the mission endeavor. On May 24, 1906, when the Chowan Association was in annual session at Rocky Hock church, the women, at the request of Mrs. John F. Vines, met in the yard and effected an organization. The men, engaged inside the church, were not in sympathy with the efforts of the women on the outside, but they extended "assistance" by requesting the Reverend John F. Vines, pastor of the Elizabeth City First church, to go outside and "lead these Females like they should be led."

On May 24, 1956, the women of this association returned to Rocky Hock church for the Golden Anniversary celebration. The moving story of the Chowan Woman's Missionary Union was beautifully and ably told by Mrs. I. A. Ward of Hertford. It is a story of consecrated labor and service, and deserves the acclaim of every Baptist in this area.

Slowly, but confidently, the association moved into the first half of this century. It has been a period of relative quiet, marked by a gradual improvement of Baptist work. The long period of experimentation was passed, and the period of expansion through cooperation had come.

Just prior to the entry of the United States into the First World War, E. F. Aydlett, who served as moderaor of the Chowan for a number of years, wrote discerningly of the association. He declared:

> Our Association . . . is one of the largest and strongest, financially, in the state and has been a leader and an inspiration to the Baptist host of North Carolina. The territory which it embraces is fertile; the climate is delightful; the people are progressive and have grown rapidly in number and worldly goods during the last decade.

At that time there were 60 churches with a membership of over ten thousand persons. However, there were only eighteen resident pastors. Only five of the churches had preaching every Sunday, fourteen twice a month, and the rest only once a month. Mr. Aydlett pointed out that many of the churches were able and ought to have full-time pastors. He plead with the people to form fields of two or more churches and secure the services of a pastor for each field.

These goals have been kept before the Baptists of the Chowan; and, in a measure, they have been and are being reached. Today there are 55 duly organized churches, with a total membership of 15,334 persons. Thirty of the churches have preaching every Sunday; and all the others, except three, have preaching at least twice a month. Thirty-four ministers serve the churches as pastors. The number of churches has decreased by five; but the membership has increased by 50 per cent. And, a notable achievement, the churches have moved steadily toward more full-time service.

The scope of the interests of Chowan Baptists today is indeed world-wide; and with the ever increasing concern for the total program of Baptists, there has come a deeper concern for the local situation. In 1947 the association launched its mission program under the direction of D. P. Brooks. Mr. Brooks was followed by L. H. Dawson, who served from 1949 to 1952. Since 1952 the work has been continued and expanded under the able leadership of G. M. Singletary.

Thus, the Chowan Baptist Association reaches its one hundred and fiftieth year, not feeble with age, but stronger and more vigorous than ever. The people and their churches are ready to face the future with a renewed enthusiasm to be workers together with God.

BE STRONG!

We are not here to play—to dream, to drift.
We have hard work to do and loads to lift.
Shun not the struggle—face it; 'tis God's gift.

Today we have listened to the fathers. They have spoken clearly and frankly; but more than that, wisely and religiously.

Printed by "PELL", Elizabeth City, N. C.